019
W89s

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.
GIFT OF
Worcester Free Public Library
Received April, 1890.
Accessions No. 40372 Shelf No.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/supplementtocata00worcrich

Worcester, Mass

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

CATALOGUE

(ISSUED IN 1884)

OF THE

CIRCULATING AND A PORTION OF THE INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENTS.

WORCESTER,

1889.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

WORCESTER, MASS.
PRINTED BY CHARLES HAMILTON,
No. 311 MAIN STREET.
1889.

Z733
.W9 C2
1889

40372

Z733
W92
C2
1884
Suppl.
MAIN

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE books catalogued in this supplement have been added to the Free Public Library between the dates September 1, 1883, and May 31, 1889 (inclusive).

The explanation in the main catalogue applies for the most part to this supplement. It is deemed best, however, to call especial attention to the fact that we do not aim to make *title* entries of books other than those of "stories, novels, plays, essays, *etc.*" Where the title of a book of travel, or of a character not called "light" is somewhat obscure,—not indicative of the contents of the book, we make a reference from such title, or catch-word, to the author of the book, and catalogue it under its subject; for an example, *see* Incwadi Yami.

There are many concluding volumes of works in this catalogue. It must not be supposed that the preceding volumes are not in the library. They will be found in the main catalogue.

Occasionally reprints or second editions will be found; and sometimes under a changed title. Notes of this fact, where deemed important, will be found under the authors' names.

SAMUEL SWETT GREEN,
Librarian.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

CATALOGUE.

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

A., J. J. Kort beskrifning öfver den elektriska telegrafen. 15155
A. L. O. E., *pseud.* *See* Tucker, C. M.
A deux de jeu ; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies.) 14733
A fond de cale ; par Mayne Reid. 14810
Aalesund to Tetnan ; journey ; by C. R. Corning. 30307
Aaron Trow ; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales of all countries.) 24871
Abailard (*Lat.* Abælardus), P. Pool, R. L. (*In his* Illust. of the hist. of med. thought.) 25132
— *and* Héloise. Abailard et Heloise ; essai hist. par M. et Mme. Guizot ; suivi des Lettres tr. par Oddoul. 14742
— – Abelard and Heloise ; mediæval romance. 23397
Abbate, N. del. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Abbé Daniel, L' ; par A. Theuriet. (*In his* Oeuvres.) 14842
Abbess de Jouarre, L' ; par E. Renan. (*In his* Drames philos.) 14927
Abbess, The, of Jouarre ; by E. Renan. 29184
Abbey, H. Poems. New, enl. ed. 26300
Abbey, H. E. Fisk, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Abbeys. *See* France. *Antiquities.*
Abbot, E. Kilby, W. H. A frontier missionary. (*In his* Eastport, *etc.*) 30649
Abbot, E. Authorship of the Fourth Gospel ; and other essays. 30612
Contents. Authorship of the Fourth Gospel.—Distinct. bet. αἰτίω and ἐρωτσω. — Ancient papyrus and the mode of making paper.—The comparative antiq. of the Sinaitic and Vatican manuscripts of the Gr. Bible.—The late Proffessor Tischendorf.—The late Dr. Tregelles.—Gerhard von Mastricht.—Buttman's Gr. Testament.—Westcott and Hart's Greek Testament.—The New Testament Greek text.—The Gospels in the new revision.—The reading "only-begotten Gŏd" in John I, 18.—The reading "an only-begotten God", or "God only-begotten "John I, 18.—The text of John VIII, 44.—The reading "Church of God", Acts XX, 28.—The constr. of Romans IX, 5.—Recent discussions of Romans IX, 5.—Titus II, 13.—I John V, 7, and Luther's German Bible.—The verse-divisions in the New Testament.
Abbot, F. E. Scientific theism. (Organic scientific philosophy.) 25962
Abbot, H. L. Course of lect. upon the defence of the sea-coast of the U. S., 1887. 29438
Abbot, W. J. Blue jackets of 1812 ; hist. of naval battles ; pref., Acct. of the French war, 1798. 28600
— Blue jackets of '76 ; nav. battles of the Amer. revolution ; with a narr. of the war with Tripoli. Illust. 30290

— Blue jackets of '61; hist. of the navy. 26971
Abbott, A. V. Testing machines; their hist., constr., *etc.* (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 24116
Abbott, B. V. The travelling law-school; and Famous trials; first lessons in government and law. 23750
Abbott, C. C. A naturalist's rambles about home. 24509
— Upland and meadow. 26301
— Waste-land wanderings. 27808
Abbott, E. A. (*pseud.* A. Square.) Flatland; romance of many dimensions. 25019
— Francis Bacon; acct. of his life and works. 25480
— The kernel and the husk; letters on spiritual Christianity. 27809
— On the teaching of Latin verse composition. (*In* Eve, H. W. Three lect.) 24144
Abbott, L. Introduction and sketch of Gough's life, *etc.* (*In* Gough, J. B. Platform echoes.) 26214
— *ed.* Hints for home reading. (*In* Am. home book.) 25640
— *and* Halliday, S. B. H. W. Beecher; sk. of his career; also [his] life as sketched by himself. 28098
Abbott, S. W. Uses and abuses of animal vaccination. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
Abbott, T. K. Elementary theory of the tides; fundamental theorems demonstrated, and the infl. on the length of the day discussed. 30574
Abbreviations. Brown, D. L. S. American standard book of A. 17451
Abeilard, Abelard. *See* Abailard.
Abel, C. Slavic and Latin; Ilchester lect. on comp. lexicography. 23434
Abercromby, *Hon.* R. Weather; prop. expos. of the nature of weather changes. (Internat. sci. ser.) 28853
Abercromby, *Sir* R. Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693
Aberdeen, *Earl* of. *See* Gordon, G. H.
Aberdeen. *Description.* Hargreaves, T. (*In his* Voyage.) 23950
Abiding memory, The; sermons; by R. Metcalf. 23108
Abigel Rowe; by L. Wingfield. 3 v. 26289-91
Ablest man, The, in the world; by E. P. Mitchell. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 10.) 24223
Abney, W. de W. Photographic primers; *namely:* 1. Negative making; gelatine plates. 29008
— *and* Robinson, H. P. Art and pract. of silver printing. 30674
Abolition. *See* Slavery.
Aborigines. *See* Indians.
About, E. F. V. Le buste. (Contes choisis, no. 10.) 14867
— Germaine. 14407
— The Greek brigand; or, The King of the mountains (Le Roi des montagnes); illust. by Doré. 29912
— Handbook of social economy; with biog. and crit. introd. [by W. F. Rae]. 25930
— Les jumeaux de l' hôtel Corneille. (*In* Masson, G. French class., v. 5.) 25264
— La mère de la marquise. (Contes choisis, no. 1.) 14863
— L' oncle et le neveu;—La fille du chanoine;—L' album du regiment. (*In* O' Connor, B. F. Choix de contes.) 25237
— Le roi des montagnes. 14838
— These lots to be sold. (*In* Lang, A. *and* Sylvester, P. The dead leman.) 30803
About money; and other things; by [D. M. (M.) Craik]. 27494
Above the snow line; by C. Dent. 25103
Abrabanel, I. S. Schindler, S. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700

Abraham. Deane, W. J. Abraham; his life and times. 29444
Abyssinia. Loring, W. W. Military experiences in A. (*In his* Confed. sold. in Egypt.) 24024
Académie Française. *See* Paris. *Institut.*
Academy of the Arcadians. *See* Rome. *Academia degli Arcadi.*
Acadia. *See* Nova Scotia.
Accidents. Hope, G. H. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. (*In* Amer. hand book.) 25640
— Sargent, D. A. In case of accidents. 25011
— Shepherd, P. First aid to the injured; rev. *etc.* by B. Morton. 24205
Accidents, and how to save life; with treatise on poisons, *etc.*; added, Calisthenics and the care of health. 28839
Accompanied on the flute; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. (*In his* Black poodle, *etc.*) 28303
According to promise; by C. H. Spurgeon. 28821
Accumulators. *See* Electric light.
Ackroyd, Wm. Colour;—Speaking machines;—Vortex rings;—How an animal walks;—Scientific deceptions. (*In* Brown, R. Science, *etc.*, ser. 5.) 20528
Acland, A. H. D. *and* Jones, B. Working men co-operators; acct. of the artisans' co-operative movement in Gt. Brit., *etc.* 24510
Acoustics. Brewer, E. C. Sound and its phenomena. 27918
— Broadhouse, J. Musical A.; phenomena of sound as connect. with music. 27919
— Hall, A. W. Evolution of sound; rev. of Tyndall, Helmholtz, *etc.* (*In his* Prob. of hum. life.) 23071
Across the chasm; [by J. Magruder]. 25469
Acting. *See* Theatre.
Action, The, to the word; by W. H. Pollock. (*In* Norman, H. The broken shaft.) 26116
Acton, T. C. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Actor's tour, An; or, Seventy thousand miles with Shakespeare; by D. E. Bandmann. 25208
Actors. Birrell, A. (*In his* Obiter dicta.) 25184
— Craik, D. M. M. Merely players. (*In her* Conc. men.) 30626
— Marston, W. Our recent A.; recollections of dist. performers. 30352
— Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors and actresses of Gt. Brit. and the U. S. 5 v. 26472-6
— Winslow, C. M. R. Yesterdays with actors. 28265
— *See also* Theatre.
Actress, The, and her drama; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake.) 28802
Acuña, D. S. de, *Count of Gondomar.* Smith, G. B. Gondomar and the Spanish marriage. (*In his* Half-hrs., *etc.*) 23353
Adae, C. A. G. Our military future. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Adam Hepburn's vow; by A. S. Swan. 26553
Adams, B. The emancipation of Massachusetts. 27370
Adams, C. F. Dialect ballads. Illust. by "Boz". 28737
Adams, C. F., *Jr.* A college fetich; address bef. the Harvard chapter of the fraternity of the Phi Beta Kappa, Cambridge, June, 1883. 23043

Adams, C. K. On methods of teaching history. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods, *etc.*) 23501; 25152
— Representative British orations; with introd. and notes. 3 v. 24883-5
Adams, E. Edwards, H. (*In his* Mingled yarn.) 22967
Adams, F. G. *and* Carruth, W. H. Acct. of the municipal elections in Kansas, 1887, with acct. of the suffrage movement in the state, and statistical tables of the women's votes, 1887-8. 30512
Adams, G. B. Mediæval civilization. (Hist. primers.) 23136
Adams, H. Notes in mechanical engineering; comp. for students at the City of London College. 23498
Adams, H. Pocahontas and Capt. Smith. (Monograph, no. 19.) 23818
Adams, H. B. Germanic origin of New Eng. towns; notes on co-operation in university work;—Norman constables in America;—Saxon tithingmen in America;—Village communities of Cape Ann and Salem. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 1.) *I
— Maryland's infl. upon land cessions to the U. S.; with papers on Washington's interest in western lands, *etc.* (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 3.)
— Methods of hist. study. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) *I
— Notes on the literature of charities. (*With* Bugbee, J. M. City government, *etc.*) *I 29125
— *Same;*—Seminary Libraries and university extension. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 5.) *I
— Special methods of hist. study at Johns Hopkins Univ. and Smith College. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods, *etc.*) 23501
— *Same;* with add. (*In* 2d ed. *of above.*) 25152
— The study of history in Amer. colleges, *etc.* (*In* U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf., no. 2, 1887.) 23196
Adams, H. C., *Rev.* Charlie Lucken at school and college. Illust. 27169
— History of the Jews, fr. the war with Rome. 30675
Adams, H. C., *Ph. D.* Public debts; essay in the science of finance. 28099
— Relation of the State to indust. action. (Amer. Econom. Assoc. Pubs.) 29126
— Surplus financiering. (*In* Shaw, A. The national revenues.) 29-95
— Taxation in the U. S., 1789-1816. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) *I
Adams, I. E. Life of Emery A. Storrs; his wit and eloquence. 28270
Adams, J., *President.* Chamberlain, M. John Adams, the statesman of the Amer. rev.; addr., 1884. 23611
— Mackay, C. The founders of the Amer. republic. 26259
— Morse, J. T., *Jr.* John Adams. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) 24923
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 27848
Adams, J. G. The inner life; thoughts to aid and strengthen it. 23520
Adams, J. H., *Gov.* Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Adams, J. Q., *President.* Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Adams, J. W. Sewers and drains; rules, *etc.*, for their dimensions Illust. 27069
Adams, *Mrs.* L. *See* Laffan, A. A. (A.)
Adams, O. F. Post-laureate idyls; and other poems. 27371
— *ed.* Through the year with the poets; *namely:* December. 26063

January—March. 26302-4
April—August. 26795-9
September—November. 27372-4

Adams, S. Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams. (Amer. Statesmen.) 25342

— Samuel Adams, the man of the town meeting. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) *I

Adams, S. F. Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640

Adams, W. D. By-ways in book-land; essays on literary subjects. 30769

Contents. Paper-knife pleasures.—Ruskin as poet.—Elections in literature.—Familiar verse.—Shakspeare's England.—Heredity in song.—Stings for the stingy.—Dialogues of the dead.—Sermons in flowers.—'Don Quixote' in England.—Bedside books.—Their much speaking.—Peers and poetry.—The praise of Thames.—English epigraphs.—The 'season' in song.

— Songs fr. the novelists fr. Elizabeth to Victoria; introd. and notes. 26557
— *ed.* Modern anecdotes; wise and witty sayings; notes. 27909

Adams, Wm. E. Our American cousins; pers. impressions. 23929

Adams, Wm. H. D. Celebrated Englishwomen of the Victorian era. 2 v. 24654-5

Contents. V. **1.** Victoria.—H. Martineau.—C. Brontë.—M. R. Mitford.—**2.** M. Somerville.—S. Coleridge.—M. Carpenter.—A. A. Proctor.—Geo. Eliot.—J. W. Carlyle.

— Egypt past and present; its occupation by the British, *etc.* Illust. 27536
— Good Queen Anne; men and manners, life and letters. 2 v. 27537-8
— The land of the Incas and the City of the Sun. 24553
— Learned in the law; examples fr. lives of lawyers. 29913

Adams, Wm T. (*pseud.* Oliver Optic.) Blue and the gray ser. *namely:* Taken by the enemy. Illust. 30199

— The boat-builder series; *namely:*
All adrift. 27375
All taut. 27260
Ready about. 28599
Snug harbor. Illust. 23362
Square and compasses. Illust. 24614
Stem to stern. 25814
— Fighting Joe.; story of the rebellion. (Sold. boy ser.) 6077
— Little by little. 110

Addie's husband. 25046

Addison, J. Cato. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dram.) 23035

— The drummer. (*In* Crawford, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
— Courthope, W. J. Addison. (Eng. men of letters.) 23529
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two Cent.) 28774
— J. Addison. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Molloy, J. F. Addison's Cato. (*In his* Fam. plays.) 37583

Adee, A. A. The life-magnet. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth.,) v. 8.) 24221

Adelaide's awakening; by E. Marshall. 30537

Adirondack home, An; by P. Deming. (*In his* Tompkins, *etc.*) 24900

Adirondack Mts. Stickler, J. W. The Adirondacks as a health resort. 26196

Adlerbeth, G. J. Historiska anteckningar, 1772-1807. [3 v. in 1.] 15122

Admirable Lady Biddy Fane; by F. Barrett. 30400

Admiral's ward, The; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 22850

Adolphus; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Fashionable phil., *etc.*) 28568

Adrian Bright; by Mrs. Caddy. 23528

Adrian Vidal; by W. E. Norris. 25750
Adriatic. Galletti di Cadilhac, M. C. Our home by the A. 27700
Adulterations. Bell, J. (*In his* Chemistry of foods, pt. 1, 2.) 26222-3
— Richards, E. H. Food materials and their A. 26343
Advance-guard of western civilization; by J. R. Gilmore. 30218
Advent in St. Paul's; sermons; by H. P. Liddon. 2 v. 30431-2
Advent sermons, 1885; by R. W. Church. 27734
Adventure at a French hotel; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake, *etc.*) 28802
Adventures. Adventures in the open Polar sea. *See* Voyage of the "Vivian."
— Amusing adv. of three American boys; trip to India, *etc.*, 1885–86. 27486
— Howells, W. D. *and* Perry, T. S. Library of univ. adv. 29881
— Humphrey, F. A. Adv. of early discoverers. 30230
— Oliphant, L. Episodes in a life of adventure. 28522
— Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stories of danger and adv. 27342
Adventures in Thule; by W. Black. 23526
Adventures of a widow; by E. Fawcett. 24406
Adventures of an aid-de-camp; by J. Grant. 10763
Adventures of Harry Marline; by Admiral Porter. 25516
Adventures of Harry Richmond; by G. Meredith. 26442
Adventures of pioneer children; by E. F. Colerick. 30090
Adventures of three fugitives in Siberia; by V. Tissot and C. Améro. 23354
Adventures of Timias Terrystone; by O. B. Bunce. 25333
Advertising. Brooks, H. M. Quaint and curious advertisements. 26803
Advice to singers; by a singer. New ed. 27962
Æneas, Adventures of; by A. J. Church. (*In his* Stor. of the old world.) 23763
Aeronautics. Coxwell, H. My life and balloon experiences. 29591
Æschylus. Buchanan, R. From Æschylus to V. Hugo. (*In his* Look round lit.) 28005
Æsopus. Some of Æsop's fables with modern instances; designs by R. Caldecott; trans. by A. Caldecott. *I
Æsthete. The; by F. Harrison. (*In his* Choice of books.) 26324
Æsthetic flirt, An; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake.) 28802
Æsthetics. Begg, W. P. The development of taste, *etc.* 27913
— Hamerton, P. G. Notes on Æ. (*In his* Portf. pps.) 30848
— Lotze, R. H. Outlines of æsthetics. 26927
Æther, The luminiferous; by De V. Wood. 26943
Afghan Boundary Commission. *See* Great Britain.
Afghanistan. McCarthy, J. H. (*In his* Eng. under Gladstone.) 24371
— Mitford, E. L. (*In his* Land march, v. 2.) 24966
— Stevens, T. (*In his* Around the world, v. 2.) 28366
— Yate, A. C. Eng. and Russia face to face in Asia; trav. with the Afghan Bound. Comm. 28092
— *See also* Herat;—Kahun;—Russo-Afghan frontier.
Afloat (sur l' eau); by G. de Maupassant. 30806
Afloat in a great city; by F. A. Munsey. 28807
Africa. Blyden, E. W. Christianity, Islam, and the Negro race. 29471
— Mackenzie, J. Austral Africa; incidents and experiences. 2 v. 29618–19

Description and travels.

— Anderson, A. A. Twenty-five years in a waggon; So. Africa. 30150
— Baker, S. W. In the heart of Africa. 23877
— Capello, H. *and* Ivens, R. From Benguella to the territory of Yacca. 2 v. 22783–4
— Day, G. T. African adventure and adventurers. 28458
— Drummond, H. Tropical Africa. 29672
— Du Chaillu, P. B. Explorations and adv. in equatorial A. 1131
— Du Val, C. With a show thr. So. Africa; and pers. remin. of the Transvaal war. 2 v. 22915–16
— Ellis, A. B. West African islands. 25419
— Farini, G. A. Through the Kalahari desert; journ. to Lake N'gami. 26815
— Huebner, J. A. South Africa. (*In his* Thr. the Brit. emp., v. 1.) 26891
— Johnston, H. H. The Kilimanjaro exp.; scientific explor. in east. equat. A. 26587
— Kerr, W. M. The far interior; lake reg. of Centr. A. 2 v. 27521–2
— Kingston, W. H. G. In the wilds of A.; tale for boys. 27502
— Knox, T. W. Adventures in a journey through A. 23281
— – Boy travellers on the Congo. 28697
— Mason, C. M. The old and the new world. (*In her* Geog. read., bk. 5.) 24854
— Matthews, J. W. Incwadi yami; pers. exp. in So. A. 30181
— Schnitzer, E. Emin Pasha in Centr. A.; letters and journals. 29909
— Thompson, J. Through Masai land; expl. of east. equat. A. 25200
— Warner, C. D. (*In his* Roundabout journey.) 23412
— *See also* Cape Colony;—Congo;—Kairwan;—Kalahari desert:—Gold Coast;—K. Natal;—Soudan;—Tripoli. *Also*, Zulus. *Also*, Cameron, V. L. Jack Hooper.

History.

— Durnford, E. A soldier's life and work in So. A. 22789
— Theal, G. McC. History of So. Africa, 1486–1691. 29765

Language.

— Cust, R. N. Sketch of the mod. languages of A. 2 v. 23835–6
— *See also* Tshi language.

Missions.

— Blyden, E. W. (*In his* Christ., Islam, *etc.*) 29471
— *See also* Bechwana;—Hannington, J.

Water Supply.

— Brown, J. C. Hydrology of South Africa; causes of its aridity, *etc.* 13987
— – Water supply of South Africa, and facilities for the storage of it. 13990

African farm, An, Story of; by R. Iron [O. Schreiner]. 29897
Aften-Tidende; et Ugeblad af blandet Indhold; udgivet og samlet af S. Bloch. 1821. 27441
After a storm comes a calm; by J. M. Morton. (*In his* Comediettas, *etc.*) 27090
After London; or, Wild England; by R. Jefferies. 25602
After noontide. *See* White, M. E.
After paradise; by O. Meredith [E. R. B. Lytton]. 29032
After-thoughts of foreign travel; by S. H. McCollester. 23634
Afterem, George, *pseud.* *See* Williams, H.
Afternoon; comedy; by Ouida [L. de la Rame]. (*In her* Frescoes.) 23558
Against the stream; by E. Eckstein. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
Agamemnon. Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081
Agassiz, A. (E. R.) Three cruises of the U. S. Coast and Geod. Surv., St. "Blake"; Gulf of Mexico, Carribean sea, and Atlantic coast. 1877—80. 2 v. *I
Agassiz, E. C. Louis Agassiz; his life and correspondence. 2 v. 25684–5
Agassiz, L. (J. R.) Agassiz, E. C. Louis Agassiz. 2 v. 25684–5
— Edwards, H. (*In his* Mingled yarn.) 22967
— Le Conte, J. Relation of A. to evolution, (*In his* Evolution, *etc.*) 29317

— Whipple, E. P. Recollections of A. (*In his* Recollections.) 27354
— Wright, H. C. Agassiz and the story of the animal kingdom. (*In her* Children's stories.) 30384

Agassiz Association. Ballard, H. H. Three kingdoms; handbook of the association. 29719

Agatha and the shadow; [by E. P. Tenney]. 27860

Agatha Page; by I. Henderson. 29539

Agnes Surriage; by E. L. Bynner. 27274

Agnosticism. Fisher, G. P. (*In his* Grounds of theist. and Chr. bel.) 23159
— McCosh, J. Agnosticism of Hume and Huxley, *etc.* 24235
— - *Same.* (*In his* Realistic philos., v. 2.) 27772
— - Criteria of diverse kinds of truth as opposed to agnosticism. 23669
— - *Same.* (*In his* Realistic philos., v. 1.) 27771
— Savage, M. J. Some compensations of A. (*In his* Sermons, v. 4.) 22510

Agrément, L' d'être laide; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies, and *in his* Théatre.) 14733; 14690

Agricultural chemistry. Frankland, P. F. Agricultural chemical analysis. 23232
— Storer, F. H. Agriculture in some of its rel. with chemistry. 2 v. 27850–1

Agriculture. Cato, M. P. Concerning agriculture; tr. by T. Owen. *I
— Emerson, G. B., and Flint, C. L. Manual of A.; new ed., rev. 25151
— Flint, C. L. The American farmer; compl. agricult. lib. 2 v. 30100–101
— Gulley, F. A. First lessons in agriculture. 29460
— Martin, G. A. Farm appliances; pract. manual. 29094
— Stubbs, C. W. The land and the labourers; cottage farming and co-operative agriculture. 23980

History.

— Hoskyns, C. W. Short inquiry into the hist. of A. 22804
— *See also* Co-operation;—Dairy;—Rural affairs; *also*, names of various countries.

Ahmed, *Kahn Bahador*, *Syed*. Graham, G. F. I. Life and work of A. 26240

Ahmow's fight with the wolves; by F. Schwatka. (*In his* Stor. of danger.) 27342

Aïdé, H. Introduced to society. 2 v. 23930–1

Aileen Aroon; by G. Stables. 30044

Air, Atmospheric. Ross, O. C. D. Air as fuel. 24714
— Wood, De V. The luminiferous æther. 26943
— Ross, O. C. D. Air as fuel. 24714

Airs fr. Arcady and elsewhere; by H. C. Bunner. 23761

Airy, O. The Eng. restoration and Louis XIV.; fr. the Peace of Westphalia to the Peace of Nimwegen. 30614

Akers, E. The silver bridge; and other poems. 27376

Al Fresco, *pseud.* *See* Kingworthy, C. J.

Alabama. Hague, P. A. A blockaded family; life dur. the civil war. 30325

Alabama, *steamer*. Haywood, P. D. The cruise of the A.; with notes fr. hist. authorities. 26794

Alarcon, P. A. de. El Niño de la Bola. 29206
— El sombrero de tres picos. 29200

Alaska. *Governor*. Report, 1886. (*In* U. S. *Territories*. *Governors*. Reports. 22919
— Elliott, H. W. Our Arctic province; A. and the seal islands. 27290

— The seal-islands of Alaska. (*In* U. S. *Census*. Hist., *etc.*, of fishing ind.) 23992
— Hallock, C. Our new Alaska; or, The Seward purchase vindicated. 27205
— Petroff, I. Rept. on population, industries, *etc.* *I
— Pierrepont, E. Fifth avenue to Alaska. 23891
— Schwatka, F. Along Alaska's great river; acct. of expl. exp., 1883. 26191
— Scidmore, E. R. Alaska, its south. coast and the Sitkan archipelago. 25521
— Wardman, G. Trip to Alaska. 24297
— Willard, C. M. Life in Alaska; letters. 24451
Alassio. Schneer, J. Alassio; "a pearl of the Riviera." 29039
Albani, F. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Albani, *Mdlle.* *See* Lajeunesse.
Albania. Brown, H. A. A winter in A. 30680
Albany, L. M. C., *Comtesse* d'. The Countess of A., Charles Edward, and Alfieri. (Monograph, No. 2.) 23818
— Paget, V. The Countess of Albany. 24487
Albee, J. Goethe's self-culture. (*In* Concord Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 26347
— New Castle, historic and picturesque. Illust. *I
Alberoni, G., *Card.* Smith, G. B. Alberoni, cardinal and adventurer. (*In his* Half-hrs., *etc.*) 23353
Albert, *Prince Consort of Gt. Brit.* Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Rimmer, A. The early homes of Prince Albert. *I
Albert Edward, *Prince of Wales.* Forbes, A. The Prince of Wales at home. (*In* Parton, J. Some noted princes.) 25675
Albert Victor, *Prince, and* George, *Prince.* Cruise of H. M. Ship "Bacchante," 1879—1882; comp. fr. journals, *etc.*, with add. by J. N. Dalton. 2 v. 27539–40
Albert, P. La littérature franç. des origines au 19e siècle. 4 v. 14767–70
— La poésie; études sur les chefs-d'œuvre des poëtes de tous les temps et de tous les pays. 14771
— La prose; études sur les chefs-d'œuvre des prosateurs de tous les temps et de tous les pays. 14772
Albert; by L. N. Tolstoï. (*In his* Russian proprietor.) 28912
Albo, J. Schindler, S. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700
Alchemist, The; by B. Jonson. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Alchemy. The alchemists and chemistry. (*In* The healing art, v. 1.) 27963
— Garratt, A. C. What was A. in the 17th cent.? (*In his* Myths.) 24476
— Muir, M. M. P. Alchemy; and the dawn of chemistry. (*In his* Heroes, *etc.*) 23589
Alchemy, Times of; by Z. Topelius. 24294
Alcock, *Miss.* Arthur Erskine's story; tale of the days of Knox. 24603
Alcohol. Blair, H. W. The temperance movement; confl. bet. man and A. 29785
— Brannt, W. T. Practical treat. on the raw materials and the distillation, *etc.* of A. 27615
— Culver, H. H. Effects of alcohol. (*In his* Epitome.) 29303
— Steele, J. D. Hygienic physiology; with spec. ref. to alcoholic drinks, *etc.* 24206
Alcott, A. B. Emerson and A.; passages fr. the diary, *etc.*, of A.;—Ion; a monody. (*In* Concord Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 24790
Alcott, L. M. A garland for girls. 28854

Contents. May flowers.—An ivy spray and ladies' slippers.—Pansies.—Water-lilies.—Poppies and wheat.—Little Button-Rose.—Mountain-laurel and maidenhair.
— Jo's boys, and how they turned out. 26942
— Lulu's library. Vols. 1, 2. 26129–30
Contents. V. **1.** A Christmas dream.—The candy country.—Naughty Jocko.—The skipping shoes.—Cockyloo.—Rosy's journey.—How they ran away.—The fairy box.—A hole in the wall.—The piggy girl.—The three frogs.—Baa! Baa! **2.** The frost king, and how the fairies conquered him.—Lilybell and Thistledown.—Ripple, the water sprite.—Eva's visit to Fairyland.—Sunshine, and her brothers and sisters.—The fairy spring.—Queen Aster.—The brownie and the princess.—Mermaids.—Little bud.—The flower's story.
— A modern Mephistopheles; and A whisper in the dark. 30770
— Reminiscences of R. W. Emerson. (*In* Parton, J. Some noted princes.) 25675
— Spinning-wheel stories. 24716
Contents. Grandma's story.—Tabby's table-cloth.—Eli's education.—Onawandah.—Little things.—The banner of Beaumanoir.—Jersey's.—The little house in the garden.—Daisy's jewel-box, and how she filled it.—Corny's catamount.—The cooking-class.—The hare and the tortoise.
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916
— Cheney, E. D. Louisa May Alcott, the children's friend. 30207
— Moulton, L. C. (*In* Phelps, E. S. Our fam. wom.) 24284
— Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433

Alden, *Mrs.* G. R. *See* Alden, I. M.

Alden, I. M. (*pseud.* Pansy.) Christie's Christmas. Illust. 27264
— An endless chain. 23875
— Three people. 25095
— *ed.* Our boys and girls at home and abroad. 27265
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Successful women.) 30203

Alden, W. L. The cruise of the canoe club. Illust. 22848
— The moral pirates. Illust. 28197

Aldersyde; by A. S. Swan. 23211

Aldis, W. S. Elementary treatise on solid geometry. 3d ed., rev. 27910

Aldrich, T. B. From Ponkapog to Pesth. 22849 Harper's 57: 524
— Mercedes; and later lyrics. 23252
— *joint author.* *See* Oliphant, M. O. W.
— Bishop, W. H. T. B. Aldrich on Beacon Hill and round it. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of living authors.) 28815

Aldridge, L. Florence Nightingale;—F. R. Havergal;—C. Marsh;—Mrs. Ranyard ("L. N. R."). (World's workers.) 26478

Aldridge, R. Life on a ranch; ranch notes in Kansas, Colorado, *etc.* Illust. 24397

Aldus Manutius. *See* Manuzio, A.

Aleardi, G., *called* Aleardo. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28872
— Phillimore, C. M. (*In her* Studies.) 28075

Alencar, J. M. de. Iraçema, the honey-lips; legend of Brazil; tr. by I. Burton. 27541

"Alert," *vessel.* Markham, A. H. The great frozen sea; voyage of the A., 1875–6. 28542

Alexander *the Great.* Dodge, T. A. Alexander. (*In his* Great captains.) 30629
— Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081
— Mahaffy, J. P. *and* Gilman, A. The Story of Alexander's empire. 28146

Alexander I., *Emperor of Russia.* *See* Czartoryski, A. G. Memoirs, *etc.*

Alexander II., *Emperor of Russia.* Forbes, A. The Czar in the field, 1877. (*In* Parton, J. Some noted princes.) 25675
Alexander I., *Prince of Bulgaria, Prince of Battenberg.* Huhn, A. von. The kidnapping of Prince A., his return and abdication. 29386
— Koch, A. Prince A. of Battenberg; reminiscences. 28708
Alexander, *Mrs. pseud.* *See* Hector, A. F.
Alexander, A. Eliot, W. G. Story of A. fr. slavery to freedom. 26134
Alexander, E. P. Railway practice; its principles and reforms reviewed. (Quest. of the day.) 28273
Alexander, F. Christ's folk in the Appenine; reminiscences among the Tuscan peasantry; ed. by J. Ruskin. 29344
— The Story of Ida; ed. by J. Ruskin. 22986
Alexander, J. Notes on methods of produc. and harvesting cinchona bark;—Notes on the ravages of tree and timber destr. insects. (*In* Rattray J., Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Alexander, P. P. Moral causation; or, Notes on Mr. Mill's Notes. 22778
Alexander, W. J. Introduction to the poetry of Robert Browning. 30771
Alexandra, *Princess of Wales.* Robinson, N. The three daughters of the Princess. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princes.) 25675
Alexandria, *Egypt.* Bigg, C. The Christian Platonists of A. 27491
— Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 1.) 25067
— Mahaffy, J. P. Alexandria and its rivals; Alexandrian literature. (*In his* Greek life.) 29091
— Pullan, R. P. Alexandria; art and despotism. (*In his* East. cit.) 24259
— Wright, W. B. Alexandria, the city of the creed makers. (*In his* Anc. cit.) 27010
Alfieri, V., *conte.* The countess of Albany, Charles Edward, and A. (Monograph, no. 2.) 23818
— Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28782
Alfred *the Great.* Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081
— Herty, G. A. The Dragon and the Raven; days of King A. 28038
Alfriga, a romance of the North Sea; by A. MacAlpine. (*In his* Teresa Itasca, *etc.*) 27471
Algebra. Oliver, J. E., *and others.* Treatise on A. 28523
— Salmon, G. Lessons introductory to the mod. higher A. 28657
— *See also* Equations.
Alger, Abby L. Life of Francis of Assisi. (*In* Francesco *d'Assisi.* Little flowers.) 29510
Alger, H., *Jr.* Abraham Lincoln, the backwoods boy. (Illust. Amer. Ser.) 23253
— Bob Burton; or, The young ranchman of the Missouri. 30395
— Do and dare. 24615
— Frank's campaign. 7421
— Hector's inheritance. 25815
— Helping himself. 27023
— Rough and ready. 8093
— Sink or swim. 9317
— Slow and sure. 9211
— Strive and succeed. 9319
— Tattered Tom. 9207
— Tom, the bootblack. 23451
— The young circus rider. (Atlantic Ser.) 23137
— The young outlaw. 16091

Alger, Wm. R. Life of Edwin Forrest the Amer. tragedian. 2 v. *I
— Poetry of the Orient. [5th ed. enl.] 23521
Note. The 1st ed. of this work was pub. in 1856, under the title of Poetry of the East.
Algeria *and* Algiers. Castellane, *comte* de. Souvenirs of military life in A. 2 v. 29916-17
— Crawford, R. (*In his* Reminiscences.) 30091
— Playfair, R. L. The scourge of Christendom; annals of Brit. rel. with A. 23970
Alglave, E., *and* Boulard, J. The electric light; its hist., *etc.*; ed., with notes and add., by C. M. Lungren. Illust. 24266
Algonkins. Leland, C. G. The Algonquin legends of New Eng. 24484
— *See also* Micmac;—Passamaquoddies;—Penobscot.
'Ali 'Aziz, *Efendi, of Crete.* The story of Jervad; romance; fr. the Turkish by E. J. W. Gibb. 29129
Alice, *Grand Duchess of Hesse, Princess of Gr. Brit., etc.* Biog. sketch and letters. Portrs. 23876
Alice Learmont; by [D. M. Muloch Craik]. 24564
Alice Learmont; by Miss Muloch. (*In her* A hero, *etc.*) 3184
Alice May, the, Cruise of; by S. G. W. Benjamin. 24720
Alice thro' the looking-glass; by K. Freiligrath-Krocker. 23273
Alice's adventures under ground; by L. Carroll [C. L. Dodgson]. 27924
Alicia Tennant; by F. M. Peard. 2 v. 29406-7
Aliens, The; by H. F. Keenan. 26639
Aliette; by O. Feuillet. 26633
[Alif Laila.] The Arabian nights; select. and ed. by E. E. Hale. 29780
Alison, *Sir* A. Some acct. of my life and writings; ed. by Lady Alison. 2 v. 24456-7
Alkalies. Lunge, G. The alkali-maker's pocket-book. 25195
Alkamah's cave; by W. G. Palgrave. (*In his* Ulysses.) 29323
All aboard for the lakes and mountains; by E. A. Rand. 24929
All adrift; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 27375
All in a garden fair; by W. Besant. 23363
All in vain; by R. Lindau. (*In* Overland lib., v 1.) 30757
All taut; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 27260
All the year round; V. 15-20; 1866-1879. 30049-76
Allan, J. Kilby, W. H. Col. John Allan. (*In his* Eastport, *etc.*) 30649
Allan Quatermain; by H. R. Haggard. 28508
Allardyce, A. *ed.* Letters from and to C. K. Sharpe. 2 v. 30871-2
Alleghany Mts. Zeigler, W. G., *and* Grosscup, B. S. The heart of the A. 22994
Alleghany valley. Chapman, T. J. The French in the Allegheny valley. 29065
Allen, A. P. The ambassadors of commerce. Illust. 26219
Allen, A. V. G. Continuity of Chr. thought; study of mod. theology. 24554
Allen, C. G. B. Babylon; a novel. 26008
— Charles Darwin. (Eng. worthies.) 25963
— Colin Clout's calendar; [botan. and zoolog. stud.] 22886

— Common sense science. 27377
Contents. Second nature.—Memory.—Self-consciousness.—Attainable ideals.—Instinct and reason.—Sleep.—Holly and misletoe.—Knowledge and opinion.—The winter rest.—Mountains.—Home-life.—Balance of nature.—The horse and his pedigree.—The best policy.—The English people.—Big and little.—Origin of bowing.—English chalk downs.—Spring blossoms.—The earth's interior.—Nuts and nutting.—Amusements.—The pride of ignorance.—Inhabited worlds.—Brick and stone.—Evening flowers.—Beauty.—Genius and talent.
— The devil's die. 30200
— Flowers and their pedigrees. 25574
Contents.—The daisy's pedigree.—Romance of a wayside weed.—Strawberries.—Cleavers.—Origin of wheat.—A mountain tulip.—A family history.—Cuckoo-pint.
— For Maimie's sake; tale of love and dynamite. 26135
— Strange stories. 25290
Contents.—The Reverend John Creedy.— Dr. Greatrex's engagement.—Mr. Chung.—The curate of Churnside.—An episode in high life.—My New Year's eve among the mummies.—The foundering of the "Fortuna."—The backslider.—The mysterious occurrence in Piccadily.—Carvalho.—Pausodyne.—The empress of Andorra.—The senior proctor's wooing.—The child of the phalanstery.—Our scientific observations on a ghost.—Ram Das of Cawnpore.
— This mortal coil. 30396
— Butler, S. Mr. Allen's "Charles Darwin." (*In his* Luck, *etc.*) 27547

Allen, C. J. Some acct. of the operations agt. Mobile, *etc.*, 1864-5. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330

Allen, E. H. Manual of cheirosophy. Illust. 27028
— Violin-making as it was and is. Illust. *I
— *Joint author. See* Frith, H.

Allen, F. H. Young folks' hist. of the reformation. Illust. 28855

Allen, F. M. Through green glasses; Andy Merrigan's great discovery; and other tales. Illust. 29130

Allen, G., *Rev.* Reminiscences of A.; with biog. sk. and notes by F. P. Rice. *I

Allen, G. Taxidermists manual; how to collect, mount, and preserve beasts, birds, *etc.* Illust. 30292

Allen, G. *See* Allen, C. G. B.

Allen, G. H. Forty-six months with the Fourth R. I. Vol., 1861-1865. 28274

Allen, J., *Vicar of Prees and Archdeacon of Salop.* Grier, R. M. John Allen; memoir. 30693

Allen, J., *Rev.* Allen, S. Life of J. Allen "Camp-meeting John;" add., Tributes, *etc.* 29659

Allen, J., *R.N.* Life of Nelson; introd. by H. R. Haweis. 26521

Allen, J. G. Topical studies in American history. 26401

Allen, J. H. A century of Unitarianism in America. (*In* Mod. Unitarianism.) 26688
— Christian hist. in its three great periods. Pts. 2, 3. 22851; 23254
Contents. Pt. 2.—The Middle Age. 3. Modern phases.
— Manual of instruction in Latin. 26102
— Outline of Christian history, A. D. 50-1880. 25964

Allen, M. E., *joint author. See* Safford, M. J.

Allen, N. Physical development; laws gov. the hum. system. 29855

Allen, S., *D.D.* Life of Rev. J. Allen; add., Tributes and eulogies. 29659

Allen, W. Gov. Chamberlain's administration in So. Carolina. 29439

Allen, W. B. Kelp; story of the Isles of Shoals. 29660

— The northern cross; or, Randolph's last year at the Boston Lat. School. 28937
Allen, W. F. Gradation and the topical method of hist. study;—Hist. literature and authorities;—History topics. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods.) 23501
— *Same;* with supp. (*In* 2d ed. of the above.) 25152
— *and* Myers, P. V. N. Ancient hist. for colleges and high schools. 30293
Contents. Pt. 1. Myers, P. V. N. The Eastern nations and Greece.
Allen family. Green, T. M. The Allens. (*In his* Hist. families.) 30639
Allingham, A. *See* Althea Allingham.
Allinson, E. P., *and* Penrose, B. City government of Philadelphia. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 5.) *I
— Philadelphia, 1681-1887; history. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Extra vol., no. 2.) 28738; *I
Allotments. *See* Land question.
Alloys. Krupp, A., *and* Wildberger, A. The metallic alloys; manuf. of alloys, amalgams, *etc.*; coloring of alloys. 30499
— Thurston, R. H. Non-ferrous metals and alloys. (*In his* Materials, pt. 3.) 25327
— *See also* Brass;—Britannia;—Bronze;—Tin.
Allston, W. Peabody, E. P. Last evening with A.; Life and genius of A.; Exhibition of A.'s paintings in Boston, 1839. 27335
Allweg, T. Skogsqvarnen; öfversättning. 15156
Alma-Tadema, L. *See* Tadema, L. A.
Almanacs *and* Calendars. Svea folk-kalender för 1859, 1863, 1866, 1872, 1875–76. 6 v. 15103–8
— *See also* American almanac.
Alone in crowds; by A. Lyster. 25116
Along the shore; [poems]; by R. H. Lathrop. 29887
Aloysius, *St.* *See* Gonzaga, L. de.
Alpaca. The Salts, and the discov. of alpaca. (*In* Fortunes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 24000
Alphabets. Croly, J. C. Letters and monograms for marking on silk, linen, *etc.* 30310
Alps. Dent, C. Above the snow-line; sketches, 1870—1880. 25103
— Wise, A. T. Alpine winter in its medical aspects. 27068
— *See also* Monte Rosa.
Alraschid, Haroun. *See* Haroun-al-Raschid.
Alsop, C. M. Braithwaite, M. Memorials of A. 23509
Althaus, F. Admiral Nelson. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 8.) 16303
— Benjamin D' Israeli; Lord Beaconsfield. (*In same*, v. 9.) 16304
— Charles James Fox. (*In same*, v. 3.) 16298
— Graf John Russell. (*In same*, v. 6.) 16301
Althea Allingham, Autobiography of. *See* In four reigns.
Altiora Peto; by L. Oliphant. 23124
Alton, E., *pseud.* *See* Bailey, E. A.
Altruistic faith; by R. E. Cleveland. (*In her* George Eliot's poetry.) 25554
Aluminium. Richards, J. W. Aluminium; its history, properties, *etc.* 27529
Alviella, G. d', *Count.* Contemporary evolution of relig. thought in Eng., Amer., and India. 25865
— Religious value of the unknowable. (*In* Harrison, F., *and* Spencer, H. Nat. of relig.) 25221

Amateur work, illust.; designs, sketches, and working drawings, *etc.* V. 2. *I

Amateurdom. Zerbe, R. L. Guide to amateurdom. [Amateur journalism.] 23681

Amazon river. Wells, J. W. The voice of Urbano; adv. on the A. 30286

Ambassadors. Smith, G. B. Half-hrs. with some fam. ambassadors. 23353

Ambassadors of commerce; by A. P. Allen. 26219

Amber. Benjamin, P. The myth of the amber soul. (*In his* Age, *etc.*) 26975

Ambitious woman, An; by E. Fawcett. 23371

Ambrose, J. C. Isaac Lemmon. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.) Plucky boys.) 27282

Ambrosius, *St., Bp. of Milan.* Butterworth, H. St. Ambrose and the music of the early Church. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179

Ambulances. Evans, T. W. (*In his* Sanitary inst.) 23230

Ambushes. Malleson, G. B. Ambushes and surprises; descr. of some; fr. Hannibal to the Indian mutiny. 25942

America. *Antiquities.*

— Nadiallac, J. F. A. du P., *marquis* de. Pre-historic America. 25169

— *See also* Archæology, Pre-historic.

Description and travels.

— Mason, C. M. The old and the new world. (*In her* Geog. readers, bk. 5.) 24854

— Reclus, O. (*In his* Bird's-eye view, *etc.*) 28736

Discovery.

— Bell, N. R. E. Heroes of Amer. discovery. 25976

— Brown, M. A. The Icelandic discoverers of A. 29354

— Nichol, J. (*In his* Tables, *etc.*) *I

— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories in Amer. hist.) 26094

— *See also* So. America;—Spanish America;—U. S.

America's cup, The; by R. F. Coffin. 25555

American almanac and treasury of facts, 1886; ed. by A. R. Spofford. 26215

American Baptist Home Mission Society. Baptist home miss. in No. Amer.; incl. rept. of proc. and addr. of the Jubilee meeting, and hist. of the society, 1832—1882. *I

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. *Missionary qualifications and appointments.* The great debate; rept. of discussion, Des Moines, 1886. *I

American comments on European questions; by J. P. Thompson. 24445

American commonwealths. *See* Scudder, H. E.

American cottages; designs; seaside and country houses, *etc.* 22954

American Economic Association. Publications. V. 1, no. 4–6. 29126

Contents. No. **4.** Shaw, A. Coöperation in a western city. **5.** Bemis, E. W. Coöperation in New Eng. **6.** Adams, H. C. Relation of the state to indust. action.

American farmer, The. *See* Flint, C. L.

American fish, and how to catch them; hand-book; by an old angler. 24886

American four-in-hand, An, in Brit.; by A. Carnegie. 23829

American girl's handy book. *See* Beard, L. *and* A. B. How to amuse yourself, *etc.*

American home book. 25640

Contents. Eggleston, G. C. How to educate yourself.—Warner, C. D., *and others.* Hints for home reading.—Stockton F. R. *and* M. The home.—Gale, E. C. Hints on dress.—What shall we eat?—Hope, G. H. Till the doctor comes.—Manual of nursing.

American home rule; by E. Robertson. 28712

American "isms"; by W. P. Garrison. (Monograph, no. 33.) 23818

American literature. *See* U. S. *Literature.*

American men of letters. *See* Warner, C. D.

American novel series, *namely:*

Among the chosen. 24507
Bates, A. The Pagans. 23361
A latter day saint. 23568

American penman, An; by J. Hawthorne. 28779

American pictures drawn with pen and pencil; by S. Manning. 26733; *I

American politician, An; by F. M. Crawford. 24565

American Public Health Assoc. Public health repts., *etc.* V. 8, 9. 1882, 3. *I

Contents. V. **8.** Kedzie, R. C. President's address.—Wight, O. W. Laws req. medical men to rept. deaths and cases of infect. diseases.—Brooks, E. Sanitary government;—Work of the State Bd. of Health of N. Y.—Bell, A. N. Sanitary inspection.—Speed, J. J. Rel. of health assocs. to the pract. of medicine.—Storer, H. R. The Newport (Edinburgh) system of sanitary protection.—Stevens, T. M. Hist. of health-work in Indiana.—Cabell, J. L. Rev. of the operations of the Nat'l Bd. of Health.—Mills, H. R. Immigrant inspection serv. of the Nat'l Bd. of Health at Port Huron, Mich., *etc.*—Cantwell, A. W. Summer epidemic of small-pox caused by direct importation fr. Germany.—Detwiller, J. W. Small-pox in Bethlehem, Penn., *etc.*, 1881—82.—Abbott, S. W. Uses and abuses of animal vaccination.—Hibbard, J. F. Propositions conc. vaccination.—Smith, J. R. Obs. on Texas cattle.—Holman, E. E. Stock transportation.—Wilson, T. P. Life on wheels; its sanitary needs.—Compton, J. W. Large combined sewers dangerous to pub. health.—Keating, J. M. Cremation of excreta and household refuse.—Newell, T. Sanitary, phys., and educ. advantages of int. open-air areas in cities.—Coggshall, B. Is tubercular consumption a contag. and parasitic disease?—Thornton, G. B. Negro mortality of Memphis.—Reports of committees. **9.** Hunt, E. M. Hygiene; its scope, progress, *etc.*—Sternberg, G. M. Malaria.—Woodhull, A. A. Etiological assoc. of organic matter with malaria.—Smart, C. Prevention of malarial diseases.—Webb, R. D. Changes of type [in] malarial fevers in Sumter Co., Ala., 1833—1883.—Wood, T. F. The clinical thermometer in the prevention of malar. fever.—Penn, J. W. Interrogatories on malar. fever.—Salmon, D. E. Texas cattle fever.—Smith, J. R. Observations on Texas cattle.—Belfield, W. T. Swell-head in cattle.—Sargent, D. A. Phys. training.—Watson, J. M. Phys. training.—Lundy, C. J. School hygiene.—Newton, W. K. Sanitary control of the food supply.—Leeds, A. R. Adulteration of foods.—Reeves, J. E. The eminent domain of sanitary science, and usefulness of st. bds. of health.—Gihon, A. L. Vital statistics as sanitary monitors.—Hering, R. Essential features of house drainage, *etc.*—Raymond, J. H. House sanitation.—Ferguson, D. Preventable contag. diseases.—Oldright, W. Overhead ventilation of sewers.—Foster, E. Report of Comm. on compuls. vaccination, *etc.*—De Wolf, O. C. Pullman fr. a State Medicine point of view.—Janes, E. H. Typhus fever in N. Y. City.—Hargis, R. B. S. The Pensacola yellow fever epidemic, 1882.—Pratt, F. Increase of insanity in the U. S.—Partridge, J. M. Swine plague, or hog cholera.—Thompson, H. M. Address.—Repts. of committees.

American seaside resorts; hand-book, Atlantic coast. Illust. 24394

American statesmen. *See* Morse, J. T., *Jr.* *Also* Bolton, S. K. Fam. Amer. statesmen.

American Tract Society. Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Polit. Essays.) 29773
American wars, True stories of. 28694
American worthies. *See* Lives of Amer. worthies.
Americanism in fiction; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Confessions, *etc.*) 27312
Americans, The, painted by themselves; by Lady Verney. (*In her* Peasant properties, v. 2.) 26968
Améro, C., *joint author*. *See* Tissot, V.
Ames, F. On the British Treaty, Ho. of Rep., Apr. 28, 1796. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 1.) 24995
Ames, M. (Clemmer), *afterwards Mrs.* Hudson. *See* Hudson, M. C.
Ames mortes, Les; par N. V. Gogol. 14806
Amherst, W. J. History of Catholic emancipation, and progr. of the Cath. Ch. in the Brit. Isles, 1771—1820. 2 v. 26882–3
Ami Fritz, L'; par Erckmann-Chatrian. (Théâtre contemp., 18.) 14899
Amicis, E. de. Alberto; with notes in Eng. by T. E. Comba. 15519
— Cuore; Italian schoolboy's journal; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 28100
— Jottings about London; fr. the Italian by R. S. Minot. 23088
Amiel, H. F. Journal intime; tr. with introd., *etc.*, by M. A. Ward. 26362
— Arnold, M. Amiel. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 30397
Ammen, D. The Atlantic coast. (Navy in the Civ. war.) 22958
Among queer people. (*In* Tales, *etc.*, v. 2.) 27967
Among the chosen. (Amer. nov. ser.) 24507
Among the hills; by J. G. Whittier. (*With his* Snow-bound.) 23098
Among the lakes; by W. O. Stoddard. 23115
Amor vincit; by Mrs. H. Martin. 28326
Amory, T. C. Charles River; a poem. 30078
— Siege of Newport; [poem]. 29856
Amos, S. History and princ. of the civil law of Rome. 23825
— Primer of the Eng. constitution and government. 4th ed., rev. 24074
Amos Kilbright; by F. R. Stockton. 30247
Amoureux de Catherine, Les; par Erckmann-Chatrian. (*With their* Fiancés, *etc.*) 14866
Ampère, A. M. Brennan, M. S. Sketch of A. (*In his* Pop. expos.) 25026
Amrom, Amron, or Amrum. Black, W. G. Föhr, Amrum, *etc.* (*In his* Heligoland.) 30831
Amsterdam. Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities, v. 1.) 25067
Amusements. Beard, L. and A. B. How to amuse yourself and others. 28745
— Campbell, H. American girl's home book of work and play. 23263
— Gladden, W. Christianity and pop. A. (*In his* Appl. Christ.) 27203
— Makepeace, F. B., *and others*. Fresh bait for fishers of men. 27773
— Peters, C. (*In his* Girl's own indoor book.) 30455
— *See also* Games;—School amusements;—Sports.
Amusing adventures of three Amer. boys; trip to India, 1885—86. Illust. 27486
Anabaptists. *See* Baptists.
Anagnos, J. R. Stray chords; [poems]. 23452

Analogies in the progr. of nature and grace; sermons; by C. Pritchard. 26286
Analysis (in chemistry). *See* Chemistry.
Anam, *or* Annam, *or* Cochin China. Scott, J. G. Annam. (*In his* France, *etc.*) 25921
Anan Ben David. Schindler, S. Anan Ben David, and his time. (*In his* Diss. views.) 29700
Anatolia. *See* Asia Minor.
Anatomy. Culver, H. H. Epitome of anatomy, *etc.* 29303
— Cutter, J. C. Beginner's anatomy, *etc.* 28495
— – Intermediate anatomy, *etc.* 28496
— Johonnot, J., *and* Bouton, E. How we live; elementary course in A., *etc.* 24766
— Marshall, A. M. The frog; introd. to A. and histology. 22896
— Martin, H. N. The human body; text-book of A., *etc.* 23481
— – *and* H. C. The human body; beginner's text-book. 25036
— Tracy, R. S. The essentials of A., *etc.* 24159
— Walker, J. Anatomy, physiology, and hygiene; manual. 29193
General (*Histology*).
— Klein, E. Elements of histology. 23429
— Whitman, C. O. Methods of research in microscopical A. and embryology. 26685
— *See also* Brain;—Comparative anatomy;—Dissection;—Physiology;—Vivisection.
Anatomy for artists. Duval, M. Artistic anatomy; tr. by F. E. Fenton. 25696
Anatomy of negation; by E. Saltus. 28438
Ancient geography. Puetz, W. Manual of anc. geography, *etc.* 25878
Ancient history. Allen, W. F., *and* Myers, P. V. N. Ancient history for colleges and high schools. 30293
— Myers, P. V. N. Outlines of anc. hist., to A. D. 476. 22871
— Puetz, W. Manual of anc. geog. and hist. 25878
— Sayce, A. H. Ancient empires of the East. 24493
— Vuibert, A. J. B. Anc. hist. fr. the creation to A. D. 476. 26857
— *See also* Greece, Ancient.
Ancient mariner, the, Rime of; by S. T. Coleridge. 12443
And Joe; by L. C. Wyman. (*In her* Poverty Grass.) 26940
Andalusia. Gasparin, V. de. Andalousie et Portugal. 14502
Anders, J. M. House-plants as sanitary agents. 27634
Andersen, H. C. Kun en Spillemand. 27400
— Nyarsnatten; humoristisk skildring; fritt bearbetad efter 3e upplagan af Danske skalden Andersens. 15078
— Nye Eventyr. 27438
— Fairy tales; adapt. to children; ed. by J. H. Stickney. Ser. 1. (Class. for children.) 26562
— Brandes, G. (*In his* Eminent authors.) 27179
Anderson & Munro. Hints for the management of elec. accumulators. 28378
Anderson, A. A. Twenty-five years in a waggon; sport, *etc.*, in So. Africa. Illust. 30150
Anderson, E. L. Vice in the horse; and other papers on horses and riding. 28612
Anderson, *Sir* H. L. Laurie, W. F. B. Sir H. Anderson. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
Anderson, J. Scotland in Pagan times; the iron age. (Rhind lect., 1881.) 23826
— *Same;* bronze and stone ages. (Rhind lect., 1882.) 27542

Anderson, L. Canby's campaign in New Mexico. (*In* Mil. Order Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Anderson, M. A. Craik, D. M. (M.) Miss Anderson in the "Winter's tale." (*In her* Conc. men.) 30626
— Farrar, J. M. Mary Anderson; her life and profess. career. *I
— Keese, W. L. Mary Anderson. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
— Winter, W. Stage life of Mary Anderson. 26865
Anderson, R. B. Introd., notes, *etc.* *See* Edda.
Andersonville, *Ga.* Stearns, A. E. Narrative; prisoner at A. 27263
Andes *Mts.* Crawford, R. Across the Pampas and the Andes. 24352
Andover Theological Seminary. Woods, L. History of [the] seminary. 24601
André, J., *Maj.* Lossing, B. J. The two spies, N. Hale and J. André; [with] A. Seward's Monody on A. 26994
Andrew, *Sir* W. Laurie, W. F. B. Sir W. Andrew. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
Andrew, W. R. Life of Sir H. Raeburn; portr. and app. 27864
Andrews, C. C. Brazil; its cond. and prospects. 27723
— Surrender of the 3d Reg. Minnesota Vol. Infantry. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.*, Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
Andrews, E. B. Brief institutes of general history. 28938
Andrews, G. R. Rise and progress of Bournemouth, *etc.* (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I
Andrews, J Only a year and what it brought. 28856
— Our venture. (*In* Catherwood, M. H. Brave girls.) 27276
— Ten boys who lived on the road fr. long ago to now. 25965
Andrews, J. J. Pittenger, W. Daring and suffering; Andrews railroad raid, 1862. 28812
Andrews, J. N. History of the Sabbath and first day of the week. 2d ed. enl. *I
Andrews, W. Curious epitaphs; col. fr. the graveyards of Gt. Brit. and Ireland; notes. 23827
— Historic romance; strange stor., characters, *etc.*, in the hist. of Old Eng. 23435
Contents. Ordeals.—Forest life and laws.—Gossip about guilds.—Pledging in the days of yore.—Gog and Magog.—Eng. life and manners in the time of Shakespeare.—The warning vision and death of Lord Littleton.—The woman-husband.—Skull superstitions.—The boar's head.—Fair Rosamond.—Cure by royal touch.—Fools and jesters of the English sovereigns.—The Rhyme toll.—The office of all-taster.—Legend of the last wolf killed in Eng.—Gretna Green gossip.—The plague of Eyam.—Death omens.—Legend of the dead lady's ring.—Echos of the last century.—Bess Hardwick.
— Historic Yorkshire. 24812
Andrews, W. P. Memoir. (*In* Very, J. Poems.) 22984
Andrews railroad raid. *See* Andrews, J. J.
Andromaque; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. Class., v. 2.) 25261
Andromeda; by G. Fleming [J. C. Fletcher]. 25727
Andy Merrigan's great discovery; by F. M. Allen. (*In his* Through green glasses.) 29130
Anecdotes. Adams, W. D. Modern A.; wise and witty sayings. 27909
Anecdotes nouvelles; lect. faciles et recitations à l'usage des classes de français. 30256

Angel, The, of the village; by L. M. Ohorn. 29099
Angelico *da Fiesole*, G. G. S. T., called *Fra*. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Angell, G. T. Autobiographical sketches and pers. recollections. 30513
Angell, L. Origin, constitution, *etc.*, of the Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I
Angelo, Michael. *See* Buonarroti, M. A.
Angels. Tiffany, J. Of angels; their origin and mission, *etc.* (*In his* Man, *etc.*) 23326
— *See also* Demonology.
Angerstein, E., and Eckler, G., *eds.* Home gymnastics; fr. the German. 30759
Angling. *See* Fishing.
Anglo-Indians. *See* India. *Biography.*
Anglo-Saxon language. Sweet, H. Anglo-Saxon primer; with grammar, notes, *etc.* 25636
Anglo-Saxon literature and science. Earle, J. Anglo-Saxon literature. 24356
— MacCullum, M. W. Anglo-Saxon jocoseria. (*In his* Studies.) 23961
Anglo-Saxons. Kemble, J. M. The Saxons in Eng.; hist. of the Eng. Commonwealth till the Norman conq. 2 v. 28563-4
Angora. Stevens, T. Through the A. goat country. (*In his* Around the world, v. 1.) 28365
Animal chemistry. *See* Chemistry.
Animal growth. Stewart, E. W. Feeding animals; laws of animal growth. 23250
Animal magnetism. Binet, A., *and* Féré, C. Animal magnetism. 28943
— *See also* Hypnotism.
Animal products. Brannt, W. T. Practical treat. on animal and vegetable fats and oils. 28852
Animals. Leutemann, H. Animals fr. the life; coloured illust.; with descr. letterpress. *I
— Lockwood, S. Animal memoirs. Pt. 1. 30257
— Richards, L. E. Four feet, two feet, and no feet; pets, and how they live. 26344
— Robinson, P. The poet's beasts. 26105
— Routledge. G. and Sons. Picturebook of wild animals. Illust. *I
— Weir, H. Animai stories, in pictures and prose. 26123
— Wood, J. G. Petland revisited. 24674
— Worcester, J. Correspondences of the Bible; the animals. 24534
— *See also* Domestic animals;—Stock;—Zoology.
Animals, Treatment of. Firth, A. Voices for the speechless. 22968
— Ingleby, C. M. A voice for the mute creation. (*In his* Essays.) 29611
Anjou. *History.* Norgate, K. (*In her* Eng. under the Angevin kings, v. 1.) 28423
Ann, Cape. Adams, H. B. Village communities of Cape A. and Salem. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 1.) *I
— Webber, J. S., *Jr.* In and around Cape A.; hand-book. 25798
Anna Albitz of Birkendorf; by C. S. Turner. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others*. Brave girls.) 27276
Anna Karénina; by L. N. Tolstöi. 26400
Anna, the professor's daughter; by M. Daal. 25655

Annals of a sportsman; by I. Turgénieff. 25527
Annam. *See* Anam.
Annan water; by R. Buchanan. 23527
Anne, *Queen of England.* Adams, W. H. D. Good Queen Anne; men and manners, life and letters. 2 v. 27537-8
— Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
— Parton, J. Two queens. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
— Smith, G. B. Harley and the court of A. (*In his* Hf-hrs., *etc.*) 23353
Anne Askew. *See* Faire gospeller.
Anne Boleyn, *Queen of England.* Friedmann, P. Anne Boleyn; Eng. history, 1527-1536. 2 v. 24906-7
Anne de Kerviler; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies.) 14733
Anne Warwick; by G. M. Craik. 16882
Annet, P. Axon, W. E. A. (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436
Annetta's diary, Leaf from; by A. M. Diaz. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Annie Kilburn; by W. D. Howells. 30532
Anniston, *Alabama.* Kelley, W. D. Anniston; romance of the New South. (*In his* Old South, *etc.*) 29085
Annouchka; by I. S. Turgenef. 24295
Another's crime; fr. the diary of Inspector Byrnes; by J. Hawthorne. 30332
Anson, *Sir* W. Law and custom of the constitution. Pt. 1: Parliament. 27911
Anson, W. R., *Bart.* Constitutional development. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign, *etc.*, v. 1.) 28714
Anstey, F., *pseud.* *See* Guthrie, F. A.
Antarctic regions. M'Cormick, R. Voyage of H. M. S. "Erebus" and "Terror" to the A. seas. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1.) *I
— Nourse, J. E. Antarctic cruise of Lieut. Wilkes, 1839-40. (*In his* Amer. explor.) 24679; *I
Ante bellum; or, Before the war; by W. H. Bell. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Anteckningar under en resa genom Tyskland, Schweiz, Italien, Frankrike, och England. 15150
Antelope. Caton, J. D. The antelope and deer of America. 26408
Antes, H. McMinn, E. A German hero of the colonial times of Pennsylvania; life and times of A. 27530
Anthony, S. B. Stanton, E. B. Susan B. Anthony. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and* others. Our fam. women.) 24284
Anthropology. Shedd, W. G. T. Anthropology. (*In his* Dogmatic theology, v. 2.) 30459
— *See also* Man.
Antidote agt. melancholy; choice poems, jovial songs, *etc.* 21146
Antinomians. Adams, B. (*In his* Emancipation of Mass.) 27370
Antipodes. Petrel, *pseud.* In southern seas. 29625
Antilles. *See* West Indies.
Antiquities. *See* Archæology, Pre-historic. *Also* names of countries, *etc.*
Anti-slavery. *See* Slavery.
Anti-theism. *See* Theism.

Antonello da Messina. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Antoninus, M. A. Brooks, E. S. Marcus of Rome. (*In his* Hist. boys.) 25969
— Watson, P. B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 23899
Antonius, M. Church, A. J. Antony and Augustus. (*In his* Rom. life.) 23686
Antony Grace, Story of; by G. M. Fenn. 29072
Ants. White, F. B. Anatomy of ants;—Ants and their ways of life. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
Ants and their works, as stud. by the boys of Brentwood. 28451
Anyhow stories; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. 23148
Apache Indians. Bourke, J. G. An Apache campaign in the Sierra Madre. 26310
Ape. Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes. 26079
Aphorisms, Apothegms. Morley, J. Aphorisms; address. 29190
Aphrodite; a romance of ancient Hellas; by E. Eckstein. 27195
A-playin' of Old Sledge at the Settlement; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. (*In her* In the Tenn. mts.) 23765
Apocalypse. *See* Bible.
Apocrypha. *See* Bible.
Apostate, The; by E. Daudet. 30627
Apostles. Teaching of the A.; ed., with a trans. introd., and notes, by R. D. Hitchcock and F. Brown. *I
— *Same;* new ed. rev. and enl. 25704
— *See also* James;—John;—Paul;—Peter.
Apostles' creed. Westcott, B. F. The historic faith; lect. 23061
Appalachian Mountain Club. Map of the White Mountains, 1887. *I
Apparitions. *See* Ghosts;—Phantasms;—Phantoms;—Superstition.
Appeal, An, to Cæsar; by A. W. Tourgee. 24503
Appeal to life; by T. T. Munger. 28253
Apples. Bailey, L. H., *Jr.* Field notes on apple culture. 27171
— Thoreau, H. D. Wild apples. (*With his* Succession, *etc.* 28168
Apples of Sodom; story of Mormon life. 23675
Appleton, G. W. A terrible legacy; tale of the South Downs. 28588
Appleton, T. G. Life and letters; prep. by S. Hale. 25205
Appletons' home books; namely: Matthews, J. B. The home library. 23181
Appletons' illust. hd.-book of Amer. winter resorts; 1887-88. 28939
Après la pluie le beau temps; par Mme. de Ségur. 14816
Après le divorce; par M. Monnier. 14749
April; ed. by O. F. Adams. (Thr. the year with the poets.) 26795
April day, An; by P. P. Jephson. 23629
April fool's day. Brooks, E. S. Diccon the foot-boy, and the wise fools of Gotham; story, 1215. (*In his* Storied holidays.) 28749
April hopes; by W. D. Howells. 29141
Aquarius, *pseud.* Round games at cards. 24388
Arab wife, The. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journal, v. 3.) 27968

Arabi, A., *Pasha*. Long, C. C. The three prophets; Chinese Gordon, Mohammed-Ahmed, Arabi. 24577
— Sketch of A. (*In* Khedives, *etc.*) 24002
Arabia *and* Arabs. Doughty, C. M. Travels in Arabia deserta. 2 v. 29305-6
— Fogg, W. P. The land of "the Arabian nights." 23066
— Neubauer, A. On some newly disc. Temanite and Nabatæan inscriptions. (*In* Driver, S. R. Studia Biblica.) 26581
— Poole, S. L. The Arabs before Islam. (*In his* Studies.) 23080
— Smith, W. R. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. 26271
— *See also* Saracens. *Also* Masnavi.
Arabian nights. *See* Alif laila.
— *See also* Stevenson, R. L. and F. van de G.
Arabian nights, the, Land of; by W. P. Fogg. 23066
Arakan. Phayre, A. P. (*In his* Hist. of Burma.) 23350
Aram, E. Ashton, J. True story of Eugene Aram. (*In his* Eighteenth cent. waifs.) 28391
Arawiyah, Al. Tales of the caliph [Haroun Alraschid.] 28698
Arbitration. Baxter, W. E. Arbitration a better way. (*In his* Eng. and Russ. in Asia.) 26566
— Bayles, J. C. The shop council. 28068
— Cook, J. Arbitration as a remedy for war. (*In his* Bost. Mon. lect.) 29122
— O'Neill, J. J. (*In* McNeill, G. E. Labor movement.) 27651
— Ryan, D. G. Arbitration bet. capital and labor. 25678
— Weeks, J. D. Labor differences and their settlement. 26399
Arblay, F. B., *Mme.* d'. Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portr., v. 1.) 28756
Arbor day. Peaslee, J. B. Trees and tree planting, with exercises, *etc.*, for Arbor day. (*In* U. S. *Dept. of the Int. Bur.* of Ed. Planting, *etc.*) 13593
Arc, Joan of. *See* Darc.
Arcadi, Academia degli. *See* Rome.
Arcadian shepherds; by W. D. Howells. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28782
Arcady for better for worse; by A. Jessopp. 28786
Archæology, Pre-historic. Clarke, J. T. Plea for archæological instruction. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods, *etc.*) 25152
— (In Gentleman's magazine lib., v. 5.) 2 v. 24694-5
— Joly, N. Man before metals. 22941
— Mitchell, A. The past in the present. 25074
— Smith, C. R. (*In his* Retrospections, v. 1.) 24097
— Worsaae, J. J. A. The pre-history of the north. 27905
— *See also* America. *Antiquities;*—Lenape stone;—Mexico. *Antiquities.* *Also* Peabody Museum of Archæology and Ethnology. Reports.
Archbishops. *See* Canterbury;—Tuam.
Archdeacon Holden's tribulation. (*In* Tales, *etc.*, v. 2.) 25368
Archer, T. Wm. E. Gladstone and his contemporaries; fifty years of soc. and polit. progress. 4 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** 1830-1845. **2.** 1840-1854. **3.** 1852-1860. **4.** 1860-1883.
Archer, T. A., *ed.* Crusade of Richard I., 1189-92; extr. fr. the Itinerarium Ricardi, *etc.* 30676
Archer, W. About the theatre; essays and studies. 27029
Contents. Are we advancing?—Censorship of the stage.—Ethics of theatrical criticism.—Critics' English.—A storm in stageland.—Shakespeare and the public.—The stage of Greater Brit.—Plays of Victor Hugo.—Hugo and Wagner.—The realist's dilemma.
— The drama. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715

— Henry Irving, actor and manager; crit. study. *I
— J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, v. 3.) 26474
— Masks or faces? study in the psychology of acting. 30772
— Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft;—Mr. and Mrs. Kendal. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
— My fascinating friend. (*In* Norman, H. The broken shaft.) 26116
— Pothooks and hangers. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331
— S. Phelps. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475

Archery. Ford, H. Theory and pract. of A.; rev., *etc.*, by W. Butt. 29480
— Thompson, M. (*In his* Boys' book.) 27007

Arches. Cain, W. Voussoir arches; appl. to stone bridges, tunnels, domes, and groined arches. 24120
— Culley, J. L. Treatise on the const. of helicoidal oblique A. 27075
— Greene, C. E. Trusses and A. V. 3. 18609
— Heaford, A. S. Strains on braced iron A., *etc.* 23584
— Lanza, G. (*In his* Appl. mechanics.) 28926

Archidamus II. *King of Sparta.* Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen, ser. 2.) 26663

Archimedes. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stor. of invention.) 25539

Archipelago. *See* Eastern Archipelago.

Architectural drawing. Spiers, R. P. Architectural drawing. *I

Architecture. Berg, L. De C. Safe building; pract. and theoret. rules and formulæ used in the constr. of buildings. 30756
— Buck, C. C. Designs in A. 27803
— Bullock, J. Rudiments of architecture and building. 26872
— Bunce, O. B. My house; an ideal. 23760
— Clark, T. M. Building superintendence; manual for young architects, *etc.* 23266
— Co-operative Building Plan Assoc. How to build, furnish, and decorate. *I
— Hoskins, G. G. The clerk of Works; vade mecum for building operations. 30796
— Kidder, F. E. Architect's and builder's pocket-book. *I
— Kirby, J. H. Modern cottages; illustrations of cottages, dwellings, and miscellaneous work. 27130
— Leffel, J. & Co. House plans; elevations, plans, *etc.*, of houses costing fr. $500 to $3000. *I
— Palliser, G. *and* C. Palliser's American cottage homes. 23091
— Palliser's model homes; designs for dwellings, *etc.* 23122
— Pullan, R. P. Eastern cities and Italian towns; with notes on their architecture. 24259
— Smith, P. G., *and* Young, K. D. Architecture. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
— Sylvester, W. A. Modern house-carpenter's companion and builder's guide. 23648
— Wright, F. A. Architectural studies. Vol. 1. 27105

History.

— Clement, C. E. Outline hist. of architecture. 27735
— Tuckerman, A. L. Short history of architecture. 28598

Periodicals.

— The year's art. 1884-'89. *I
— *See also* Architectural drawing;—Architecture, Rural;—Cottages;—Ecclesiastical architecture;—Egypt;—Italy;—Jerusalem;—Middle Ages;—Military architecture;—Ornament;—Surveying;—Theatres.

Architecture, Naval. *See* Shipbuilding.

Architecture, Rural. American cottages; designs; seaside and country houses, *etc.* 22954
— King, D. W. Homes for homebuilders; pract. designs. 26166
— Reed, S. B. Dwellings for village and country; descr. and estimates. 25845

Arctic regions. De Long, G. W. Voyage of the Jeannette; journals, 1879-1881. 2 v. 23092–3
— Greely, A. W. Three years of Arc. service, 1881-84. 2 v. 26368–9

— Hyde, A., *and others.* The frozen zone and its explorers; hist. of voyages, *etc.* 26113
— Knox, T. W. The voyage of the "Vivian." 24415
— Lanman, C. Farthest north; life, *etc.*, of J. B. Lockwood. 26115
— M'Cormick, R. Attempt to reach the North Pole, 1827. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1.) *I
— Markham, A. H. The great frozen sea; voyage of the "Alert," 1875-6. 28542
— Melville, G. W. A proposed method of reaching the North Pole. (*In his* Lena delta.) 24776
— Nourse, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones. 24679; *I
— Schwatka, F. Nimrod in the north; hunting adv. 26023
— Stables, G. Wild adventures round the pole. 24593
— Tollens, H. The Hollanders in Nova Zembla; poem. 24211

Arden; by A. M. F. Robinson. 22977

Ardmillan, *Lord.* *See* Crawfurd, J.

Arenal, C. *See* Carrasco, C. A. de Garcia.

Arfvet; öfversättning från tyskan. (*With* Fredlöse, Den.) 15160

Argand, J. R. Imaginary quantities; their geometrical interpretation; tr. by A. S. Hardy. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 24124

Argentine Republic. Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of So. America. 26805
— Edgcumbe, E. R. P. Zephyrus; a holiday in Brazil, and on the river Plate. 29477
— Mulhall, M. G. *and* E. T. Handbook of the river Plate. 25123
— Pelleschi, G. Eight months on the Gran Chaco of the A. R. 26598

Argles, M. (*pseud.* the Duchess), now Mrs. Hungerford. Doris. 24616
— Her first appearance; and other tales. 23680
Contents. Her first appearance.—The pity of it.—How Snooks got out of it.—Cross-purposes.—"Krin."—Beatrix.—Clarissa's choice.—"What a mad world it is, my masters."—The baby.—The dilemma.—"That last rehearsal."
— In durance vile. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 2.) 25368
— In durance vile; and other stories. 25145
Contents. In durance vile.—A week in Killarney.—Moonshine and marguerites.—Dr. Ball.—A fit of the blues.
— Lady Branksmere. 26616
— Lady Valworth's diamonds; and The haunted chamber. 26972
— A maiden all forlorn; and other stories. 25788
Contents. A maiden all forlorn.—A rose distill'd.—A passive crime.—Zara.—Barbara.—Nurse Eva.—One New Year's eve.—Vivienne.
— Marvel. 29857
— A mental struggle. 26617
— "O tender Dolores." 25789
— Under-currents. 30615

Argo, the, Story of; by A. J. Church. (*In his* Stories, *etc.*) 23763

Argonauts of North Liberty; by B. Harte. 29537

Argyll, *Duke* of. *See* Campbell.

Ariadne in the wire-grass; by L. Pendleton. (*In his* Bewitched, *etc.*) 29893

Ariel and Caliban; by C. P. Cranch. 27387

Aristagoras *Milesius.* Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 25598

Aristides. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 25598

Aristocracy; a novel. 29928

Aristocracy in England; by A. Badeau. 26619

Aristocratic world, The; by F. Lewald [F. L. Stahr.] (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757

Aristoteles. Politics; tr. into Eng., with introd., notes, *etc.*, by B. Jowett. Vol. 1, 2 (pt. 1.) 26331–2
— Rhetoric; tr., with analysis, *etc.*, by J. E. C. Welldon. 28001

— Smith, I. G. Ethics of Aristotle. 28581
Arithmetic. Barton, E. L. Language lessons in A. 26064
— Grant, H. Arithmetic for young children. 24806
— Pendlebury, C. Arithmetic. 27895
— Peterson, E. Arithmetic in the pub. schools. 16051
— Swarthout, M. F., *and* Farnham, M. A. Sheldon's graded examples in A. 2 v. 28476-7
— Wentworth, G. A. Grammar school arithmetic. 26205
— - *and* Reed, E. M. First steps in number. 26206
— *See also* Stock investments.
Arithmetic, Physical. Macfarlane, A. Physical arithmetic. 26439
Arius, the Libyan; idyl of the primitive Church; [by N. C. Kouns.] 23332
Arizona. *Governor*. Report, 1886. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Governors*. Reports.) 22919
— *Description*. Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 23140
Arkwright, *Sir* R. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Procter, R. W. Hayes and A. (*In his* Barber's shop.) 23592
Armagh, R. *Abp*. *See* Fitzralph.
Armenia. Stubbs, W. The medieval kingdoms of Cyprus and A. (*In his* Seventeen lect.) 26936
Arminius; oratorio; by M. Bruch. *I
Armitage, E. Lectures on painting. 22995
Contents. Ancient costumes.—Byzantine and Romanesque art.—Painters of the 18th cent.—"David" and his school.—Modern schools of Europe.—Drawing.—Colour.—Decorative painting.—Finish.—Choice of a subject.—Composition of decorative and hist. pictures.—Composition of incident pictures.
Armitt, A. In shallow waters. (Harper's handy ser.) 26618
Armor. *See* Arms.
Armourer's prentices, The; by C. M. Yonge. 24602
Arms *and* Armour. Cutts, E. L. The knights of the Middle Ages. (*In his* Scenes, *etc*.) 25801
— Hodgetts, J. F. (*In his* Eng. in the Middle Ages.) 26890
— Jacques, W. H. Modern armor for nat. defence. 27500
— *See also* Fire-arms;—Ordnance;—Rifles.
Armstrong, *Mrs*. M. F. Preventable diseases;—A haunted house;—Our jewels. (Hampton tr., nos. 3, 5, 10.) 23506
Armstrong, S. C. Indian education at Hampton, Va. 23824
Army. *See* Military art;—Military hygiene;—*also*, names of countries.
Army life. Zogbaum, R. F. Horse, foot, and dragoons; sketches. 28838
Army of Crusoes; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff.] (*In his* Youngsters' yarns.) 29033
Army of Northern Virginia. Jones, J. W. Christ in the camp. 28515
Army, The, of the unemployed; by T. V. Powderly. (*In* McNeill, G. E. The labor movement.) 27651
Army society; by J. S. Winter [H. E. V. Stannard.] 26652
Arnaud, ——. One day in a baby's life; adapt. fr. the French by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey.] 27267
Arnim, *Mme*. E., *called* Bettine (Brentano.) Grimm, H. (*In his* Literature.) 26534

Arnold, A. S. The story of Thomas Carlyle. 30677
Arnold, E. Death; and afterwards; repr. fr. the "Fortnightly review"; with suppl. 29009
— India revisited. Author's ed. 26800
— Lotus and jewel. 29010
Contents. In an Indian temple.—A casket of gems.—A queen's revenge.—Other poems.
— The secret of death; fr. the Sanskrit; with poems [translated and original.] 25291
— tr. The Book of good counsels; from the Sanskrit of the "Hitopadesa." Illust. by H. Weir. *I
— Indian idylls fr. the Sanskrit of the Mahâbhârata. 23255
— The song celestial, or Bhagavad-Gîtâ; (fr. the Mahâbhârata.) 25481
— With Sa'di in the garden; or, The book of love; 3d chapt. of the "Bostân" of Sa'di embodied in a dialogue. 30361
— Wilkinson, W. C. Edwin Arnold as poetizer and as paganizer. 25182
Arnold, E. L. England as she seems; select. fr. the notes of an Arab hadji. 29870
Arnold, G. Why Thomas was discharged. (*In* Stor. by Am. aut., v. 5.) 24218
Arnold, G. M. Robert Pocock, the Gravesend historian, naturalist, antiquarian, *etc.* 23828
Arnold, I. N. James F. Cooper; a tribute. (*In* Shaw, S. M. Cent. off.) 27806
— Life of Abraham Lincoln. 25021
Arnold, M. Civilization in the U. S. 29511
Contents. General Grant; an estimate.—A word about America.—A word more about America.—Civilization in the U. S.
— Discourses in America. 25705
Contents. Numbers; or, The majority and the remnant.—Literature and science.—Emerson.
— Essays in criticism. Ser. 2. 30397
Contents. The study of poetry.—Milton.—T. Gray.—J. Keats.—Wordsworth.—Byron.—Shelley.—L. Tolstoï.—Amiel.
— General Grant; an estimate. 28275
— *Same.* (*With his* Civilization, *etc.*) 29511
— General introduction. (*In* Ward, T. H. Eng. poets, v. 1.) 23355
— Poems; dramatic and later poems. 26479
— Schools. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
— Sweetness and light. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
— Galton, A. (*In his* Urbana scripta.) 25728
— Hutton, R. H. The two great Oxford thinkers, Card. Newman and A. (*In his* Essays.) 28783
— Thayer, J. B. Matthew Arnold's lect. on Emerson. (*In his* Western journey.) 24209
— Tulloch, J. Religion without metaphysic. [Crit. of M. Arnold's Literature and dogma.] (*In his* Mod. theories.) 24673
— Whipple, E. P. (*In his* Recollections.) 27354
Arnold, M. (S.) Parton, J. The wife of Benedict Arnold. (*In his* Not. women.) 23433
Arnold, T. History of the Cross of Edinburgh, commonly called the Mercat Cross. 26565
Arnold, T., *D.D.* The Second Punic war; chapters of the hist. of Rome; ed. by W. T. Arnold. Maps. 28613
— Ewart, H. C. Dr. Arnold. (*In his* Leaders, *etc.*) 30632
Arnot, Wm. Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981
Arnould, S. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598
Arrabiata, L'; by P. Heyse. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
Arrhenius J. Botanikens första grunder. 15079

Arrivabene, J., *Count*. Phillimore, C. M. (*In her* Studies.) 28075
Arsenic. Morris, M. Arsenic in wall-papers and paints. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
Art. *See* Arts, Fine;—Arts, Useful.
Art and life; a Ruskin anthology; comp. by W. S. Kennedy. 27683
Art and love; by A. W. Dubourg. (*In his* Four original plays.) 23073
Art at home ser.; ed. by W. J. Loftie. *Namely:*
Ellis, T. J. Sketching from nature. 23095
Hullah, J. Music in the house. 27767
Art education. Chesneau, E. Education of the artist. 26698
Art, The, of living; fr. the writings of S. Smiles. 28904
Art, The, of living with others, On; by A. Helps. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 2.) 23201
Arteveld, *or* Artevelde, J. *and* P. van. Ashley, W. J. James and Philip van Artevelde. 23089
Arthur, *King*. Farrington, M. V. Tales of A. and his knights of the round table. 30215
Arthur, J. C., *and others*. Handbook of plant dissection. 26658
Arthur, P. M. Rise of railroad organization. (*In* McNeill, G. E. Labor movement.) 27651
Arthur Brown, the young captain; by E. Kellogg. 27114
Arthur Erskine's story; tale of the days of Knox; by [Miss Alcock.] 24603
Arthur Hamilton, Memoirs of; by C. Carr. 26727
Arthur's hall; by E. T. W. Hoffmann. (*In his* Weird stor., v. 2.) 24847
Artists. Clement, C. E. Stories of art and artists. 27280
— *and* Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th cent. and their works. 24735
— Hodgson, J. E. Artists of the past. (*In his* Academy lect.) 24251
— Vasari, G. Lives of eminent painters, sulptors, and architects. V. 6. 25318
— *See also* Illustrated biog. of great artists.
Arts, Fine. *General and miscellaneous works.*
— Chaney, G. L. Art and morals. (*In his* Every-day life.) 24728
— Chesneau, E. The education of the artist; tr. by C. Bell. 26698
— Clarke, I. E. Art and industry; the democracy of art; with sugg. conc. the rel. of A. to education, industry, and nat. prosperity. 26528
— Clement, C. E. Stories of art and artists. 27280
— Crane, L. Art and the formation of taste. 22913
— Davidson, T. The place of art in education. 25824
— Hamerton, P. G. Soul and matter in the fine arts;—Nature of the fine arts;—Can science help art? (*In his* Portf. pps.) 30848
— Hodgson, J. E. Art as influenced by the times. (*In his* Academy lect.) 24251
— Ker, W. P. The philosophy of A. (*In* Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
— Morris, W. The aims of art. (*In his* Signs of change.) 30739
— Parry, T. G. Ministry of fine art to the happiness of life. 28434
— Van Dyke, J. C. Principles of art. 28239
— Verney, *Lady*. The objects of A.;—Influence of civilization on A. (*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*, v. 2.) 26968
— Waterhouse, C. H. Signification and principles of A. 28670
History.
— Goodyear, W. H. History of art. 30638
Periodicals.
— The year's art; comp. by M. B. Huish and D. C. Thomson. 1884—89. *I
— *See also* Arts, Useful;—Color;—Decoration;—Drawing;—Engraving;—Lithography;—Painting;—Pictures;—Sculpture. *Also* Byzantine art;—Christian Art. *Also* Art at Home ser.;—Fine Art Library. *Also* names of countries.

Arts, Useful.
— Amateur's work illust., v. 2. *I
— Chaney, G. L. Industry and morals. (*In his* Every-day life.) 24728
— Clarke, I. E. The democracy of art, with suggestions conc. the rel. of art to education, industry, *etc.* 26528
— Hodson, J. S. Historical and pract. guide to art illustration in connection with books, periodicals, *etc.* *I
— Leland, C. G. Industrial art in education. (*In his* Practical Education.) 30176
— Pettit, J. S. Modern reproductive graphic processes. 24283
— Robertson, J. F. Industrial art. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2—3.) 25092-3
Periodicals.
— Mastery. Vol. 1. 23719
— *See also* Denmark;—Scandinavia.
Aryans. Fiske, J. Our Aryan forefathers;—What we learn fr. old Aryan words. (*In his* Excursions.) 23373
— Morris, C. The Aryan race; its origin and achievements. 29692
— Mueller, F. M. Biographies of words, and the home of the A. 29400
— Parks, L. His star in the East; study in the early Aryan religions. 27840
As common mortals; [by Mrs. Coombs.] 26868
As it was written; by S. Luska [H. Harland.] 25670
"As we went marching on"; by G. W. Hosmer. 25740
Asbjörnsen, P. C. Norske Huldreeventyr og Folkesagn. Anden Samling. 27401
— *Same.* Tredje Udgave. 27402
Note. This includes the contents of the above.
Ascension island. Ellis, A. E. (*In his* West African islands.) 25419
Ashanti war. Henty, G. A. By sheer pluck; tale of the A. war. 28037
Ashbee, H. S. *See* Graham, A.
Ashburner, C. A. The product and exhaustion of the oil reg. of Penn. and N. Y.; and the Geology of natural gas. (*In* Crew, B. J. Pract. treat.) 27528
Ashburnham, *Mass.* Stearns, E. S. History of A., 1734—1886; with geneal. register of families. *I
Ashenhurst, T. R. Design in textile fabrics. Col. plates, *etc.* 24555
Ashley, W. J. Edward III. and his wars, 1327—1360; fr. the Chron. of Froissart, *etc.* (Eng. hist. by contemp. writers.) 28699
— Feudalism. (*In* Wakeman, H. O., *and* Hassall, A. Essays.) 28090
— Introduction to Eng. economic hist. and theory. Vol 1, pt. 1. 30142
Contents. Vol. **I**, Pt. 1. The Middle Ages.
— James and Philip van Artevelde; Lothian prize essay, 1882. 23089
Ashmun, G. C. Recollections of a peculiar service. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Ashmont, *pseud.* *See* Perry, J. F.
Ashton, J. Adventures and discourses of Capt. J. Smith. Illust. 23753
— Eighteenth century waifs. 28391
Contents. A forgotten fanatic.—A fashionable lady's life.—G. Barrington.—Milton's bones.—True story of Eugene Aram.—Redemptioness.—Trip to Richmond in Surrey.—G. R. Fitzgerald.—Eighteenth cent. amazons.—"The Times" and its founder.—Imprisonment for debt.—Jonas Hanway.—Holy voyage to Ramsgate one hundred years ago.—Quacks of the century.—Cagliostro in London.
— English caricature and satire on Napoleon I. Illust. 2 v. *I
— The Fleet; its river, prison, and marriages. Illust. 29583
— Humour, wit, and satire of the 17th century. 23932
— Men, maidens, and manners a hundred years ago. Illust. 30678
— Modern street ballads. Illust. 30828

— Romances of chivalry, told and illust. in fac-simile. 27170
Contents. Melusine.—Sir Isumbras.—Sir Degoré.—Sir Bevis of Hampton.—Sir Tryamoure.—The squyr of lowe degre.—The knight of the swanne.—Valentine and Orson.—Sir Eglamoure of Artoys.—Guy of Warwick.—Robert the devyll.—Houleglas.

Ashworth, J. Hoare, E. N. (*In his* Notable workers.) 29484
— Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981

Asia. *Description and travels.*
— Ker, D. The lost city; or The boy explorers in Central Asia. 25161
— Mason, C. M. The old and the new world. (*In her* Geog. read., bk. 5.) 24854
— Reclus, O. (*In his* Bird's-eye view, *etc.*) 28736
— Temple, R. Oriental experience. 23865
— (*In* Vambéry, A. Life and adventures.) 2371E
— *See also* Assyria;—Babylonia;—Chaldea;—Lydia;—Persia;—Phœnicia.
Also Asia Minor;—Bokhara;—Georgia;—Khiva;—Kubija;—Merv.

Asia Minor. Cochran, W. Pen and pencil in Asia Minor. 29473
— Mitford, E. L. (*In his* Land march, v. 1.) 24965
— Palgrave, W. G. Byzantine Anatolia. (*In his* Ulysses.) 29323
— Pfeiffer, E. (*In her* Flying leaves fr. the east and west.) 26711
— Sayce, A. H. Fresh light fr. the ancient monuments. (By-paths of Bible Knowl.) 27597
— Walker, *Mrs.* (*In her* Eastern life, *etc.*) 27165
— *See also* Cappadocia;—Levant.

Askew, A. *See* Faire Gospeller.

Askew, A., *M.D.* Munk, W. Sketch of A. (*In his* Gold-headed cane.) 24861

Asphalt. Strachan, G. R. On asphalt and concrete foot-pavements. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I

Aspirations; by H. Hays. 26822

Assam. Barker, G. M. A tea planter's life in A. 24239
— Bishop, S. O. Sketches in Assam. 26965
— Ward, S. R. A glimpse of Assam. 26969

Assassins, The. (Monograph, no. 21.) 23818

Assaying. Ricketts, P. de P. Notes on A. and assay schemes. 24201

Assent. Newman, J. H. Assay in aid of a grammar of A. 26878

Assier, A. d'. Posthumous humanity; study of phantoms; tr. and annot. by H. S. Olcott. 29343

Assistant, The; by M. H. Catherwood. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276

Association. *See* Co-operation.

Association of Municipal and Sanitary Engineers and Surveyors. Proceedings. Vols. 9–14. *I
Contents. V. **9.** 1882-3. White, W. H. President's address.—Parry, A. W. Separate system of sewerage as carried out at Reading.—Hedges, K. Supply of electricity by local authorities.—Winship, G. The Abingdon waterworks.—Pritchard, E. Warwick water supply. **10.** 1883-4. Cartwright. J. Bury and its pub. works.—Tuke, W. C. Comparisons as to costs of various modes of excreta disposal.—Vawser, R. Tramways at Bury.—Spencer, J. P. Disposal of house refuse.—McKie, H. U. Tar macadam pavement and concrete macadam pavement for roadways, and tar pavement and cement pavement for footways;—Setting out the transverse sections of streets for forming pavements.—Munro, A. C. Notes on the planning and construction of hospitals for infectious diseases.—Hall, M. Recent street improvements in South Shields.—Ellice-Clark, E. B. Supervision of private building by pub. authority.—Boulnois, H. P. Jointing sewer pipes.—Gordon, J. Some of the pub. works of Leicester.—Jones, C. Twenty years' development of a London suburb.—Brown, J. A. Geology of Ealing, *etc.*, with evidences of glacial deposit.—Laws, W. G. President's address.—Spencer, J. P. Inspecting and testing of

the sanitary arrangements of houses.—Jones, A. S. Best means of rendering sewage harmless.—Hall, J. Steam tramways.—Brunton, F. S. Cost of local government and the distrib. of the funds.—Index to Vol. 1-10. **11.** 1884-5. Angell, L. Origin, objects, *etc.*, of the Assoc. of Mun. and San Eng. and Surv.—Robinson, H. Sanitary legislation and its enforcement.—Boulnois, H. P. Effect of munic. government upon sanitation.—Godfrey, R. Removal of house refuse.—Dawson, W. Leyton sewage works.—Fowler, J. Improvement of the River Tees.—Clegg, C. Main drainage works of Colchester.—Mawby, E. G. Domestic water supply fr. shallow wells.—Hall, J. Public works in Torquay.—Hewson, T. Sewering towns on the separate system;—Leeds sewage works, experiments in purification.—Stafford, J. E. Various works in conn. with the Borough of Burnley.—Waddington, J. A. The Victoria Hospital, Burnley.—Winship, G. Advantages and results of the supply of water by meter for domestic consumption.—Brown, A. Five years municipal work in Nottingham.—Vawser, R. President's address.—Crimp, W. S. Street lighting.—Wanklyn, J. A. Sanitary gas making.—Meade, T. de C. Highgate Hill tramway.—Gamble, S. D. Dangerous structures.—Chadwick, E. Wastefulness of ignorance and economy of science. **12.** McCallum, J. B. Municipal and Sanitary works of Blackburn.—Andrews, G. R. Rise and progress of Bournemouth and the public works in connection therewith.—Willcox, J. E. Stratford-upon-Avon water supply.—Davis, A. T. Stratford-upon-Avon sewerage and sewage disposal.—Bower, J. Cast-iron cylinder foundation for a quay wall in the river Tyne, at Gates head.—Hooley, C. C. Efficient disconnection of slopstone pipes.—Cox, J. H. Municipal work in Bradford.—Cockrill, J. W. Great Yarmouth, and recent works of its sanitary authority.—Mawbey, E. G. Sewerage, surface drainage, *etc.*, of the Market Harborough, Great and Little Bowden Local Board District.—Tarbotton, M. O. Recent sewage operations in Nottingham and its neighborhood.—Ellice-Clark, E. B. Present aspect of the rural road question, *etc.*—Spice, R. P. Economic production of coal gas.—Crimp, W. S. Road-watering.—Dent, W. Refuse destroyer at Nelson.—Shoolbred, J. N. Public supply of electricity in towns as an illuminant.—Chadwick, E. Sanitation of London and the suburbs. **13.** Spinks, W. Public health act, 1875, the 150th section; remarks on its operation, *etc.*—Brown, J. W. Construction and maintenance of macadamised roads.—Mair, H. Hartlepool Headland protection.—Boulnois, H. P. Drainage of Portsmouth; New Town hall, Portsmouth.—Comber, A. Sanitary works of Kidderminster.—Proctor, J. Description of the Bolton sewage works.—Strachan, G. R. Asphalt and concrete foot-pavements.—Jones, C. Refuse destructors and their results.—Birch, R. W. P. Examination of recent experiments on sewage treatment by W. J. Dibdin.—Eassie, W. Cremation.—Jennings, W. Jennings and Brewer's patent electro mechanical apparatus for indicating levels of liquids in reservoirs, *etc.*—Eayrs, J. T. Statistics rel. to the keep. of horses. **14.** Laws, W, G. Floating hospital of the river Tyne port sanitary authority.—Jones. C. Refuse destructors and their results.—Leete, W. H. Sewage works of Luton.—May, F. J. C. Review of the sanitary and other improvements in the Borough of Maidstone.—MacBrair, R. A. Notes on Lincoln sewerage works, with spec. ref. to the filter-pressing machinery.—Mawbey, E. G. Sewerage, waterworks, and bridge construction at King's Lynn; Municipal work in York.—De Normanville, W. Leamington Spa water supply.—Walmisley, A. T. Carlisle Corporation markets' central main roofs.—McKie, H. U. Carlisle public slaughter houses;—Lanes, courts, and back streets in old cities and towns.—Hepworth, J. Carlisle public baths.—Jones, A. S. Ten years' experience of the Shone system.—Strachan, G. R. The average meter system.—Crimp, W. S. Water supply.—Meade, T. De C. Telephone and street fire-alarm communication in the district of Hornsey.—Webster, W. Sewage purification by electrolysis.

History.

— Angell, L. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I

Assumption (*Spanish* Asuncion). Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capitals, *etc.*) 29796

Ass'ya; by I. S. Turgenieff. 27483

Assyria. Mitford, E. L. (*In his* Land march, v. 1.) 24965

— Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Eastern nations, *etc.*) 30293

— Sayce, A. H. Assyria; its princes, priests, and people. 26911
— – Babylonia and Assyria. (*In his* Anc. empires.) 24493
— – Fresh light fr. the anc. monuments. 27597
— Ragozin, Z. A. Story of A. to the fall of Nineveh. 28260
— Ranke, F. L. von. (*In his* Univ. hist.) 24198
— Smith, G. The Assyrian eponym canon; trans. of docs., and acct. of the evidence on the comp. chronology of the Assyrian and Jewish kingdoms. 26288

Assyriology. Brown, T. Assyriology; its use and abuse in Old Test. study. 25331

Asteroids. Kirkwood, D. The asteroids bet. Mars and Jupiter. 29689

Astor, W. B. Parton, J. William B. Astor, house-owner. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420

Astor, W. W. Valentino; hist. romance of the 16th cent. in Italy. 26009

Astori, A. Racconti. 15514

Contents. Il maestro del mio villaggio.—Una maestra che non è del mio villaggio.—Un maestro di scuola.

Astrology. Proctor, R. A. Astrology. (*In his* Great Pyramid.) 23038

Astronomy. Ball, R. S. The story of the heavens. 26403
— Langley, S. P. The new astronomy. 28849
— Newcomb, S., *and* Holden, E. S. Astronomy. 23214
— Oliver, J. A. W. Astronomy for amateurs; pract. manual. 29847
— Proctor, R. A. A. and the Jewish festivals. (*In his* Great Pyramid.) 23038
— – Half-hours with the stars. *I
— – Other suns than ours, *etc.* 29409
— – The universe of suns. 24784
— Reis, P. Lehrbuch der Physik; einschliesslich der Physik des Himmels, *etc.* 16408
— Serviss, G. P. Astronomy with an opera-glass. 30457
— Young, C. A. Text-book of gen. astronomy. 30670

History.

— Clerke, A. M. Pop. hist. of A. dur. the 19th cent. 26806
— *See also* Asteroids;—Comets;—Eclipses;—Jupiter;—Mars;—Meteors;—Moon;—Nautical astronomy;—Nebulæ;—Planets;—Saturn;—Sun.

Asuncion. *See* Assumption.

At any cost; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo.] 24909

At bay; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector.] 25665

At Camaldoli; sketch; by Ouida [L. de la Rame.] (*In her* Frescoes.) 23558

At daybreak; by A. Stirling. 24036

At fault; by H. Smart. 3 v. 23861–3

At home; and In war, 1853-1881; reminiscences, *etc.*, by A. Verestchagin. 29711

At love's extremes; by M. Thompson. 25526

At Teague Poteet's; by J. C. Harris. (*In his* Mingo, *etc.*) 24188

At the mission of San Carmel; by B. Harte. (*In his* On the frontier.) 24277

At the Red Glove; [by K. S. Macquoid.] 25579

At the sign of the lyre, [poems]; by A. Dobson. 25212

At the world's mercy; by F. Warden [F. A. P. James.] 24689

At what a cost; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus.] (*In his* Slings, *etc.*) 25796

Atalanta in the South; by M. Howe [M. H. Elliott.] 26326

Atalanta's race; *See* Morris, W.
Athabasca river. Daunt, A. In the land of the moose, the bear, *etc.;* adventures. 26141
Athalie; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In* Masson, G. French class., v. 3.) 25262
Atheism. Greg, P. Without God; negative science and natural ethics. 23946
—Hedge, F. H. Atheism in philosophy. 24756
— Peabody, E. P. The atheism of yesterday;—Egotheism, the atheism of to-day. (*In her* Last evening, *etc.*) 27355
Athenæum [London], The. *See* Francis, J.
Athens. *Description.*
— Hodder, E. (*In his* Cit. of the world, v. 3.) 25069
— M'Collester, S. H. Greece and Athens. (*In his* After thoughts.) 23634
— McKenzie, A. To and through A. (*In his* Some things abroad.) 30435
— Wright, W. B. Athens, the city of culture. (*In his* Anc. cities.) 27010
Athens, A day in, with Socrates; translations from the Protagoras and the Republic of Plato. 23485
Athletics. Hoole, H. Science and art of training; handbook. 30734
— Shearman, M. Athletics and football. *I
— *See also* Boxing.
Athos, Mt. Riley, A. Athos; the mountain of the monks. 29037
Atkinson, E. The distribution of products; mechanism and methaphysics of exchange. 24887
— The margin of profits; address, 1887. (Quest. of the day.) 28276
— The railway, the farmer, and the public. (Econom. tracts, no. 19.) 26793
Atkinson, P. Elements of electr. lighting, incl. electr. generation, measurement, *etc.* 30514
Atkinson, W. P. On history and the study of hist.; lect. 24230
— The study of politics; lecture. 29512
Atlantic coast. American seaside resorts; handbook. 24394
— Ammen, D. The Atlantic coast. (Navy in the civ. war.) 22958
Atlantic Monthly. Vol. 51–63. 7923–7935
Atlantic telegraph. Deming, C. Heart's Content and the ocean cables. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— Field, H. M. History of the Atlantic telegraph. 24685
Atlases. Monteith, J. Boys' and girls' atlas of the world. 25186
— Rand. McNally & Co. Pocket atlas of the world. 27234
— *See also* History. *Atlases.*
Atoms. Masson, J. The atomic theory of Lucretius contrasted with mod. doctr. of atoms, *etc* 24664
Atticus, T. Church, A. J. Atticus. (*In his* Rom. life.) 23686
Atwood, D., *joint author. See* Tenney, H. A.
Au pair; by M. Majendie. (*In her* Once more.) 24254
Auber, D. F. E. Engel, L. (*In his* Fr. Mozart to Mario, v. 1.) 27558
Aubertin, J. J. A fight with distances; the States, Hawaiian Islands, Canada, *etc.* Illust. and maps. 30276
— Six months in Cape Colony and Natal, and one month in Tenerife and Madeira. Illust. and map. 27030
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. *See* Merle d'Aubigné.
Aucassin and Nicolette. Lang, A. Aucassin and Nicolette. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 30650

Auerbach, B. Master Bieland and his workmen. (Leis. hr. ser.) 23044

Augier, G. V. E. Théatre complet. 6 v. 14776–81

Contents. V. **1.** La ciguë.—Un homme de bien.—L'aventurière.—L'habit vert.—Gabrielle.—La joueur de flute. **2.** Diane.—Philiberte.—Le gendre de M. Poirier.—Ceinture dorée. **3.** La pierre de touche.—Le mariage d'Olympe.—La jeunesse.—Sapho. **4.** Les lionnes pauvres.—Un beau mariage.—Les effrontés. **5.** Le fils de Giboyer.—Maitre Guérin.—La contagion. **6.** Paul Forestier.—Le post-scriptum.—Lions et renards.—Jean de Thommeray.—Madame Caverlet.

— *and* Sandeau, L. S. J. Le gendre de M. Poirier; comédie. (Théâtre contemp.) 14898

August; ed. by O. F. Adams. (Through the year with the poets.) 26799

Augustinus, A., *St.*, *Bp. of Hippo.* Confessions; ed. with introd. by W. G. T. Shedd. 29459

— Hedge, F. H. Life and character of A. (*In his* Atheism, *etc.*) 24756

— Spalding, J. F. Teaching and infl. of A; recent misapprehensions. 27127

Augustus Cæsar. Church, A. J. Antony and A. (*In his* Rom. life.) 23686

Auld Licht idylls. *See* Barrie, J. M.

Aulnay tower; by B. W. Howard. 25564

Aulnoy *or* Aunoy, M. C. J. de. B., *comtesse* d'. Fairy tales; tr. by J. R. Planché. Illust. 28739

Ault, E. Paper on the Shone hydro-pneumatic sewerage system, 1887. 29345

Aunt Annette; by J. A. Harrison. (*In his* Autrefois.) 30330

Aunt Bodil; by C. Etlar [C. Brösboll]. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913

Aunt Charlotte. *See* Yonge, C. M.

Aunt Diana; by R. N. Carey. 30305

Aunt Em'line's crazy quilt; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop.] (*In her* Hester, *etc.*) 27325

Aunt Fountain's prisoner; by J. C. Harris. (*In his* Free Jo, *etc.*) 28876

Aunt Juliana; by J. Stinde. (*In his* Woodland tales.) 28165

Aunt Martha's corner cupboard; by M. and E. Kirby. 26729

Aunt Parker; by B. L. Farjeon. 26641

Aunt Rachel; by J. D. C. Murray. 26649

Aunt Rosy's chest; by K. F. Dana. (*In her* Our Phil, *etc.*) 30314

Aunt Sukey; by F. C. Baylor. (*In her* Shocking example, *etc.*) 30774

Auringer, O. C. Edward Eggleston. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787

— Scythe and sword; poems. 28223

Aurora, *canoe.* Neide, C. A. The canoe Aurora; cruise fr. the Adirondacks to the Gulf. 25448

Aurora; by M. A. Tincker. 25851

Aurora borealis. Brennan, M. S. (*In his* Pop. expos. of elect.) 25026

— Tromholt, S. On the Aurora. (*In his* Under the rays, v. 2.) 25465

Aurora Floyd; by M. E. Braddon [M. E. B. Maxwell.] 873

Austen, J. Chapters fr. A.; ed. by O. F. Adams. 30291

— Emma; eller, Talangen att uppgöra partier för sina vänner; öfversättning fran engelskan. 15176
— Letters; with introd. and crit. rem. by Lord Brabourne. 2 v. 25049–50
— Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portr., v. 1.) 28756
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Pleasant authors.) 23777
— Ritchie, A. I. T. Jane Austen. (*In her* Book, *etc.*) 23398

Austin, G. L. Henry W. Longfellow; his life, works, friendships. Illust. 23072
— Life and times of Wendell Phillips. 23906

Austin, J. Clark, E. C. Practical jurisprudence; comment on A. 25298
— Posnett, H. M. The hist. method and A. (*In his* Hist. meth.) 24258

Austin, J. B. Duties and rights of man; treat. on deontology. 28547

Austin, L. F. Juliet; [poem.] (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331

Australasia. Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in A. 30345
— *See also* Gt. Brit. *Colonies.*

Australia. *Ballot system.* Wigmore, J. H. The Australian ballot system. 30824

Description and travels.

— Ballou, M. M. Under the Southern cross. 29059
— Barker, M. A. (*In his* Letters to Guy.) 25292
— Daly, *Mrs.* D. D. Digging, squatting, and pioneering life in So. A. 29840
— Castella, H. de. John Bull's vineyard; sketches. 27139
— Clarke, P. The "new chum" in A.; scenery, life, *etc.* 27550
— Forbes, A. Social Australia. (*In his* Souvenirs.) 25661
— Henty, G. A. A final reckoning; bush life in A. 28040
— Huebner, J. A. (*In his* Thr. the Brit. emp., v. 1.) 26891
— Kershaw, M. Colonial facts and fictions. 27934
— Mason, C. M. The old and the new world. (*In her* Geog. read.) 24854
— Nicols, A. Wild life and adv. in the bush. 2 v. 29490–1
— Sutherland, G. Australia; or, Eng. in the south. 27063
— Sutter, A. (*In his* Per mare, *etc.*) 28663
— Twopeny, R. E. N. Town life in A. 23716
— Willoughby, H. Australian pictures dr. with pen and pencil. 27714

General and Miscellaneous Works.

— Bull, J. W. Early experiences in So. A. and colonial hist. 23936
— Gane, D. M. Australia, and the voyage thither, consid. with regard to consumption. (*In his* New So. Wales.) 27035
— Hogan, J. F. The Irish in Australia. 29382
— Pinkerton, J. Early Australian voyages. 27229
— Wight, O. W. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381

History.

— Rusden, G. W. History of A. 3 v. 23709–11

Literature. (*Poetry. Collections.*)

— Sladen, D. B. W. A century of Australian song. 30368
— *See also* Melbourne;—New South Wales;—Victoria.

Australian aunt, The; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector.] (*In her* Forg., *etc.*) 28310

Austria. *Description and travels.*

— Kingston, W. B. (*In his* Wanderer's notes, v. 1.) 30594
— Stevens, T. (*In his* Around the world, v. 1.) 28365

Health resorts.

— Rae, W. F. Austrian health resorts. 30740

Folk-lore.

— Vernaleken, T. In the land of marvels; folk-tales. 24873

History.

— Maurice, C. E. The revolutionary movement of 1848–9. 28893
— *See also* Vienna.

Navy.

— Reed, E. J., *and* Simpson, E. (*In their* Mod. ships of war.) 29104

War resources.

— Maurice, J. F. (*In his* Balance, *etc.*) 29621

Aut Cæsar aut nihil; by Countess M. von Bothmer. 23045

Author, The, of Beltraffio; by H. James. 24994
Author's love, An; by [E. Balch.] 30924
Authority. Wasson, D. A. Authority. (*In his* Essays.) 30823
Authors. Bolton, S. K. Famous American authors. 28746
— Brandes, G. Eminent A. of the 19th cent.; literary portr. 27179
— Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, *etc.* 24683
— Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home; pers. and biog. sketches of Amer. writers. 30787
— Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors. 27303
— Harris, A. B. American authors for young folks. 28776
— - Pleasant A. for young folks. 23777
— Lang, A. Letters to dead authors. 26672
— Mason, E. T. Personal traits of Brit. authors. 4 v. 25228–31
— Rideing, W. H. Boyhood of living authors. 28815
— Roe, A. S. American authors and their birthdays. 28593
— Walsh, W. S. Pen pictures of earlier Victorian A. 23401
— Wotton, M. E. Word portraits of famous writers. 29654
— *See also* names of countries and cities. *Also* Roberston, E. S. "Great writers."
Autobiography of a New Eng. farm house; by N. H. Chamberlain. 30084
Autobiography of a slander; by E. Lyall [A. E. Bayly.] 28595
Autour d'un berceau; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies *and in* Théâtre contemp. *Also in* Théâtre de camp.) 14685; 14733; 14897
Autre tartuffe, L'; ou, La mère coupable; [par P. A. C. de] Beaumarchais. 14773
Autrefois; tales of old New Orleans, by J. A. Harrison. 30330
Autumnal catarrh. Mackenzie, M. Hay fever; its etiology, *etc.* 26257
Auvergne. *Description.*
— Verney, *Lady.* Jottings in A. (*In her* Cottier owners, *etc.*) 26396
— - *Same.* (*In her* Peas. properties, v. 1.) 26967
Aux sérieux; by [E. W. O. Kirk.] (*In her* Better times.) 30341
Avare et son trésor, L'; comédie; par L. Darthenay. (*In his* Le guignol des salons.) 14935
Avatar; by T. Gautier. (*In* Gautier, T., *and* Mérimée, P. Tales bef. supper.) 28505
Aventurière, L'; comédie; par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 1.) 14776
Average man, An; by R. Grant. 24016
Avery, E. M. Elements of nat. philosophy; text-book. Illust. 29513
Avesta. Cook, F. C. On the Persian cuneiform inscr. and the Zendavesta. (*In his* Origins, *etc.*) 24244
— Geiger, W. Introduction, *etc.*, on the A. religion. (*In his* Civilization, *etc.*, v. 1, 2.) 26236–7
— Ragozin, Z. A. Study of the Zend-avesta. (*In her* Stor. of Media, *etc.*) 29820
Avianus, F. Fables; ed., with prolegomena, commentary, *etc.*; by R. Ellis. 29352
Avis aux coquettes; ou, L'amant singulier; comédie-vaudeville; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 28.) *I
Awdry, F., *and others.* The Miz maze; or, the Winkworth puzzle. 23606
Axon, Wm. E. A. Cheshire gleanings. 24340
— In memoriam: R. W. Procter. (*In* Procter, R. W. The barber's shop.) 23592

— Lancashire gleanings. 23436
Aynsley, *Mrs.* J. C. M. *See* Aynsley, H. G. M. M.
Aynsley, H. G. M. M. Our tour in Southern India. 22996
Ayrton, W. E. Practical electricity; laboratory and lect. course. Illust. 27810
Azalia; by J. C. Harris. (*In his* Free Jo, *etc.*) 28876
Azores. Walker, W. F. The Azores; polit., commerc., and geog. acct. 26612
Aztecs. Biart, L. The Aztecs; history, manners, and customs. 27268
B., E. V. *See* Boyle, E. V. (G.)
B., G. S. Study of the prologue and epilogue in Eng. literature from Shakespeare to Dryden. 24075
B., J. A. Luther's minne; kort lefnads-tekning jemte beskrifning öfver de ställen der han lefvat och verkat. 15158
B., T. Paris i våra dagar; skizz. 15080
Baalbec. Pullan, R. P. (*In his* Eastern cities.) 24259
Babbitt, E. H. Introduction to German at sight. 30398
Babiole et Joblot; comédie-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 30.) *I
Babœuf, F. N. Ely, R. T. Babœuf. (*In his* French and Germ. soc.) 23156
Babut, C. E. Future probation. (*In* Leathes, S., *and others.* Future probation; symposium.) 27576
Baby world; comp. fr. St Nicholas, by M. M. Dodge. 24566
Baby's grandmother, The; by L. B. Walford. 24296
Baby's legs, The; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Anyhow stor.) 23148
Babylon, Babylonia.
— Budge, E. A. W. Babylonian life and history. 24955
— Layard, A. H. Early adv. in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. 2 v. 29393–4
— Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Eastern nations, *etc.*) 20293
— Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Media, Babylon, *etc.* 29820
— Rawlinson, G. Egypt and Babylon. 24930
— Sayce, A. H. Babylonia and Assyria. (*In his* Anc. empires.) 24493
— – Fresh light fr. the anc. monuments. 27597
— – Lectures on the orig. and growth of relig. as illust. by the relig. of the Babylonians. 28713
— Wright, W. B. Babylon, the city of sensualists. (*In his* Anc. cit.) 27010
Babylon; novel; by Grant Allen. 26008
Babylon, Exiles in; by A. L. O. E. [C. M. Tucker.] 26030
"Bacchante," *ship.* Albert Victor, *Prince, and* George, *Prince.* Cruise of the B.; from journals, letters, *etc.* 2 v. 27539–40
Bach, C. P. E. Letters. (*In* Wallace, *Lady.* Letters, *etc.*) 27980
— Fillmore, J. C. Sketch of B. (*In his* Pianoforte music.) 23372
Bach, J. S. Bourne C. E. (*In his* Great composers.) 27917
— Crowest, F. (*In his* Great tone poets.) 27739
— Fillmore, J. C. Sketch of B. (*In his* Pianoforte music.) 23372
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Macfarren, G. A. Handel and Bach. (*In his* Addresses, *etc.*) 30177
— Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602
— Spitta, P. J. S. Bach; his work and infl. on the music of Germany. 3 v. 24101–3
Bachelor. Axon, W. E. A. The word bachelor in Cheshire. (*In his* Cheshire glean.) 24340
Bachelor's blunder, A; by W. E. Norris. 27224

Bacon, A. Hope, A. (*In his* Chron. of an old inn.) 29485
Bacon, D. Bacon, T. Delia Bacon; biog. sketch. 30295
Bacon, F., *Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans.* Abbott, E. A. Francis Bacon; his life and works. 25480
— Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Learned in the law.) 29913
— Church, R. W. Bacon. (Eng. men. of letters.) 23879
— Donnelly, I. The great cryptogram; Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare plays. *I
— Hope, A. (*In his* Chron. of an old inn.) 29485
— Ingleby, C. M. (*In his* Essays.) 29611
— Martin, T. Shakespeare or Bacon? 29926
— Nichol, J. Francis Bacon; his life and philosophy. 2 v. 30860-1
— White, R. G. The Bacon-Shakespeare craze. (*In his* Stud.) 25784
Bacon, L. W. Calvin and Servetus. (Monograph, no. 26.) 23818
Bacon, *Sir* N. Hope, A. (*In his* Chron. of an old inn.) 29485
Bacon, R. Hale, E. E. Friar Bacon. (*In his* Stories of invention.) 25539
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Bacon, T. Delia Bacon; biog. sketch. 30295
Bacon-Shakespeare craze. *See* Bacon F.
Bacourt, A. de. Souvenirs of a diplomat; private letters fr. America dur. the administrations of Van Buren, Harrison, and Tyler; with mem. of the author, by the Comtesse de Mirabeau. 25816
— Lodge, H. C. French opinions of the U. S. 1840-1881. (*In his* Stud.) 23785
Bacteria. Bary, H. A. de. Comp. morphology and biology of the mycetozoa and B. 28723
— Dolley, C. S. Technology of B. investigation; direct. for the stud. of B. 25491
— *See also* Microbes.
"Bad peppers;" by G. P. Lathrop. (*In his* True, *etc.*) 24917
Bad times; the present depression of trade; by A. R. Wallace. 26463
Bad to beat; by H. Smart. 27239
Badcock, J. Vignettes from invisible life. 23933
Baddeley, W. St. C. Tchay and Chianti; or, Wanderings in Russia and Italy. 28614
Badeau, A. Aristocracy in England. 26619
— Conspiracy; a Cuban romance. 26402
— Grant in peace; fr. Appomattox to Mount McGregor; pers. memoir. 28857
Badges. Army corps badges. (*In* Oldroyd, O. H. Soldier's story, *etc.* Appendix, J.) 25876
Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes. *See* Somerset, H. C. F.
Baerenbach, F. von. Johann G. von Herder. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 6.) 16301
Baernreither. J. M. English associations of workingmen; tr. by A. Taylor; pref. by J. M. Ludlow. 30829
Baffin, Wm. Markham, C. R. (*In his* Sea fathers.) 25002
Bag, The, of diamonds; by G. M. Fenn. 28501
Bagdad. Fogg, W. P. (*In his* Land of "the Arabian nights.") 23066
Bagehot, W. Essays on parliamentary reform. 24824
— The postulates of Eng. polit. econ.; with pref. by A. Marshall. Student's ed. 25866
Bagg, L. H. (*pseud.* Karl Kron.) Ten thousand miles on a bicycle. 28592

Bagnall, J. E. Handbook of mosses; structure, classification, *etc.* 2d. ed. 30151

Bagwell, R. Ireland under the Tudors; with acct. of earlier history. 2 v. 26370-1

Bahama Islands. Aubertin, J. J. (*In his* Fight with distances.) 30276

— Powles, L. D. The land of the pink pearl; life in the B. 30598

Bailey, E. A. (*pseud.* E. Alton.) Among the law-makers. [U. S. Cong.] 27266

Bailey, L. H., *Jr.* Field notes on apple culture. Illust. 27171

— Talks afield about plants and the science of plants. 25426

Bailey-Denton, J. *See* Denton, J. B.

Baillie, *Lady* G. (H.) Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640

Baillie, J. Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portr., v. 1.) 28756

— Joanna Baillie. (*In* Mem. of seventy years.) 23588

— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640

Baillie, M. Munk, W. Sketch of B. (*In his* Gold-headed cane.) 24861

Baillon, H. Natural history of plants. V. 8. *I

Bain, A. Brief Eng. grammar on a logical method; [With] Key. 2 v. *I

— English grammar as bear. upon composition. 23754

— On teaching Eng.; with exampl. and an enq. into the definition of poetry. 28224

— Practical essays. 24003

Contents. Common errors on the mind.—Errors of suppressed correlatives.—Civil service examinations.—The classical controversy.—Metaphysics and debating societies.—The university ideal, past and present.—Art of study.—Religious tests and subscriptions.—Procedure of deliberative bodies.

Baird, C. W. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. Vols. 1, 2. 25254-5

Baird, H. M. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. Maps. 2 v. 27172-3

Baireuth. Barry, R. M. Bayreuth and Franconian Switzerland. 29347

Baireuth, *Margravine* of. *See* Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.

Baker, B. Actual lateral pressure of earthwork. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24117

Baker, E. D., *Col.* Baltz, J. D. Hon. E. D. Baker; defense in the battle of Ball's Bluff; and biog. sketch. 30617

Baker, G. A. Mrs. Hephæstus, *etc.* 28225

Contents. Mrs. Hephæstus.—Child of the regiment.—Spirit of the age.—The merman.—Invasion of Kleindorf.—Labor troubles on an island.—West Point; comedy.

Baker, G. E. Memoir. (*In* Seward, W. H. Diplomatic hist.) 16799

Baker, G. M. The globe drama; orig. plays. 25966

Contents. The flowing bowl.—Better than gold.—Comrades.—Nevada.—Past redemption.—Rebecca's triumph.

— The reading-club and handy speaker. Nos. 11-17. 7 v. 19206-7; 24162-6

Baker, J. F. The federal constitution; essay. 28226

Baker, J. G. Elementary lessons in botanical geography. 24238

Baker, L. Theory of design; text book for schools. Illust. 25427

Baker, S. Working people and city-life. (*In* Makepeace, F. B. Fresh bait.) 27773
Baker, *Sir* S. W. In the heart of Africa; condsd. by E. J. W. fr. "The Nile tributaries of Abyssina," *etc.* 23877
— True tales for my grandsons. Illust. 23454
Contents. Bummer and his poor acquaintance.—Cruise of the whaler "Sophia."—Everard Harcourt; or, The young cadet.—Hassan Ali and the golden basin.—Something about dogs, and my grandfather's story.—Elephant tales, and reminis. of nat. history.
Baker, W. M. The making of a man. 24717
— Twice in my life. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Baker, W. S. Character portr. of Washington; select., with biog. notes, *etc.* 27724
Baker, Walter, & Co. Cocoa and chocolate; production and use; with methods of preparing them. 16746
Bakin,———. A captive of love; founded upon B.'s romance; by E. Greey. 26077
Baku. Marvin, C. The oil fountains of B. (*In his* Region, *etc.*) 24663
Balacchi Brothers; by R. H. Davis. (*In* Stories, *etc.*, v. 1.) 23903
Balaklava *or* Balaclava, Battle of. Paget, G. (*In his* Light Cavalry Brigade.) 23247
Balboa, V. N. de. Watson, R. G. (*In his* Span. and Port. So. Amer., v. 1.) 23868
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stor.) 26094
Balch, E. (*pseud.* D. T. S.) An author's love; unpub. letters of Mérimée's 'Inconnue'. 30924
— Zorah; love-tale of mod. Egypt. 29514
Baldine; by K. E. Edler. 28122
Baldwin III., *King of Jerusalem.* Brooks, E. S. (*In his* Hist. boys.) 25969
Baldwin, A. C., *joint author.* *See* Hyde, A.
Baldwin, J. The book-lover; guide to the best reading. 25187
Baldwin, J. The story of Roland. 23138
— The story of Siegfried. Illust. 23256
— Story of the Golden Age. Illust. 28740
Baldwin, J. Elementary psychology and education. (Internat. educ. ser.) 28741
Baldwin, L. W. A Yankee school-teacher in Virginia. 24556
Baldwin lectures. *See* Coxe, A. C.;—Clark, W.
Bale, M. P. Steam and machinery management; guide. 24617
— Stone-working machinery and the rapid and economical conversion of stone. Illust. 24618
Balestier, C. W. James G. Blaine; sk. of his life; with life of J. A. Logan. 24341
Balestier, W. A victorious defeat; romance. Illust. 26620
Balfe, M. W. Spark, W. M. W. Balfe. (*In his* Mus. mem.) 30877
Balfour, F. H. Leaves fr. my Chinese scrap-book. (Trübner's orient. ser.) 28548
Balkan peninsula. Laveleye, V. L. E. de. The Balkan peninsula; tr. by Mrs. Thorpe. 27837
— Minchin, J. G. C. Growth of freedom in the peninsula. 27893
Ball, J. Notes of a naturalist in So. America. 28392

Ball, J. T. Historical rev. of the legislative systems operative in Ireland, 1172—1800. 30296
Ball, R. S. The story of the heavens. Illust. 26403
Ball, W. W. R. Short acct. of the hist. of mathematics. 30616
Ball of the vegetables; by M. Eytinge. 23271
Ball's Bluff, Battle of. Baltz, J. D. Hon. E. D. Baker; [his] defence in the battle. 30617
Ballades and verses vain; by A. Lang. 24193
Ballades, Thirty-two, in blue china; by A. Lang. 29614
Ballads. *See* English ballads;—Songs. *Also* names of countries.
Ballads and poems of tragic life; by G. Meredith. 28804
Ballads of books; chosen by B. Matthews. 28147
Ballantine, W., *Sergeant.* The old world and the new; cont. of "experiences." 25051
Ballantyne, A. Lord Carteret; a political biography, 1690—1763. 29346
Ballantyne, R. M. Dusty diamonds cut and polished; tale of city-arab life. Illust. 28615
— The fugitives; or, The tyrant queen of Madagascar. 28858
— Philosopher Jack; tale of the southern seas. Illust. 28454
Ballard, H. H. Handbook of blunders; common blunders in writing and speaking. 24888
— Three kingdoms; hand-book of the Agassiz Association. 29719
Ballin, A. S. The science of dress. Illust. 26694
Balloons. *See* Aeronautics.
Ballot. *See* Australia. *Ballot system*;—Mass. *Gen. Court.* Massachusetts Ballot Reform Act;—New York, *Legislature.* New York (Saxton) Bill.
Ballou, M. M. Due North; glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia. 28102
— Due South; or, Cuba past and present. 25641
— Due West; or, Round the world in ten months. 23522
— Foot-prints of travel. 30773
— Genius in sunshine and shadow. 26973
— Under the Southern cross; Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Samoa, *etc.* 29059
Balmoral. *Description.* Hargreaves, T. (*In his* Voyage.) 23950
Balsamo, G. (*pseud.* Conte Cagliostro.) Ashton, J. Cagliostro in London. (*In his* Eighteenth cent. waifs.) 28391
Baltimore, *Lord.* *See* Calvert, G.
Baltimore, *Md.* *Description.* New York to Washington; cont. descr. of B., *etc.* 24395
— Brown, G. W. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Ex. v. 3.) *I
Baltz, J. D. Hon. Edward D. Baker; defence in the battle of Ball's Bluff, 1861; and biog. sk. of Col. B. and Gens. Wistar and Stone. 30617
Baluffi, C., *Cardinal.* The charity of the Church a proof of her divinity; [tr.] with introd., by D. Gargan. 28989
Balzac, H. de. After-dinner stor. fr. B.; done into Eng. by M. Verelst; introd. by E. Saltus. 26136

Contents. Introduction: Balzac.—The Red Inn.—Mme. Firmiani.—The "Grande Bretèche."—Mme. de Beauséant.
— Bureaucracy; or, A civil service reformer; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 30884
— César Birotteau. [Eng. trans.] 26621
— The country doctor. (Com. hum. life.) 27725
— Cousin Bette; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 30399
— Cousin Pons. (Scenes fr. Parisian life.) 27174
— The doctor's story. (*In* Lang, A. *and* Sylvester, P. The dead leman.) 30803
— Louis Lambert; tr. by K. P. Wormeley; introd. by G. F. Parsons. 30618
— The magic skin; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 29661
— Modeste Mignon; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 29515
— Père Goriot; (Scenes fr. Paris. life.) [tr. by K. P. Wormeley.] 25616
— Le réquisitionnaire. (*In* Crane, T. F. Le romantantisme franç.) 28116
— The two brothers. (Com. of hum. life; Sc. fr. provinc. life.) 27811
— Lilly, W. S. The age of B. (*In his* Chapt. *etc.*, v. 2.) 26896
— Saltus, E. E. Balzac; [with a catalogue of B.'s works.] 23644

Balzani, U. Italy. (Early chron. of Europe.) 23337
— The popes and the Hohenstaufen. 30619

Bamford, M. E. The look-about club, and the curious live things they found. 28940

Bampton lectures; *namely:*
Bigg, C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria. 1886. 27491
Farrar, F. W. History of interpretation. 1885. 26876
Freemantle, W. H. The world as the subject of redemption. 1883. 25420
Temple, F. Relations between religion and science. 1884. 24971

Bancroft, G. History of the U. S.; author's last revis. [1883.] Vols. 3-6. 22455-8
— Plea for the Constitution of the U. S., wounded in the house of its guardians. (Harper's handy ser.) 27996
— Lovejoy, B. G. G. Bancroft at Washington. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors. 30787

Bancroft, H. H. Popular hist of the Mexican people. 28927

Bancroft, M. E. (W.), *joint author. See* Bancroft, S. B.
— Archer, W. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476

Bancroft, S. B. Archer, W. Mr. and Mrs. B. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
— *and* M. E. W. Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on and off the stage; by themselves; with portr. 2d ed. 2 v. 30152-3

Bancroft, S. C. Report of the case of O. Earle and others, in equity, agt. W. Wood and others; separation in the Soc. of Friends in New England, 1845. *I

Bancroft, T. W. Method of English composition. 24267

Bandelier, A. F. A. Report of an archæological tour in Mexico, 1881. 2d ed. (Archæolog. Inst. of Amer. Papers. Amer. ser. 2.) *I

Bandmann, D. E. An actor's tour; or, Seventy thousand miles with Shakespeare; ed. by B. Gisby. Portr. 25208

Bandsman's story, The; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus.] (*In his* Bound together.) 24903

Bangs, J. K., *and* Sherman, F. D. New waggings of old tales; by two wags. Illust. 29007

Banished king, The; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Bee-man of Orn, *etc.*) 28995

Banister, H. C. Music. 1st Amer. ed. (Hdbks. for students, *etc.*) 26010

Bank-note, A, in two halves. (*In* My night adv., *etc.*) 27692

Bank of England. Rogers, J. E. T. The first nine years of the bank; price of bank stock, 1694-1703. 28160

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Bank of New York. Domett, H. W. History of the bank, 1784-1884. *I
Banker, A, of Bankersville; by M. Thompson. 28536
Bankim Chandra Chatterjee. The poison tree; tale of Hindu life in Bengal; tr. by M. S. Knight; pref. by E. Arnold. 25048
Banking. *See* Banks.
Banks, A. Cheep and chatter; lessons fr. field and tree. Illust. 28002
Banks, N. P. Flinn, F. M. Campaigning with B. in Lousiana. 29873
Banks *and* Banking. Atkinson, E. What is a bank? (*In his* Distrib. of products.) 24887
— Bolles, A. S. Practical banking. 25024
— Macleod, H. D. Theory and practice of banking. 2 v. 27043-4
— Rae, G. The country banker; his clients, cares, *etc.* 25944
— *See also* Savings banks;—U. S. *Banks.*
Banks Islands. Coote, W. The B. and Torres islands. (*In his* West. Pacific.) 23577
Banned and blessed; aft. the German of E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder.] 28259
Banneker, B. Tyson, M. E. Banneker, the Afric-Amer. astronomer. 24160
Banshee, The; by J. Todhunter. 30747
Banville, T. de. La lanterne magique. 14820
Contents. La lanterne magique;—Camées Parisiens;—La comédie française.
Baptism. Dexter, H. M. True story of John Smythe, with an inq. whether dipping were a new mode of baptism in Eng. in 1641, *etc.* *I
— Eaton, A. W, The sacraments. (*In his* Heart of the creeds.) 30316
— I Jesu namn! Baptismens wederläggning och det heliga Dopets försvar ur Herrans Jesu Christi och Hans heliga Apostlars ord; med åberopande af de utmärktaste Kyrkofäders, *etc.*; utarbetad af F. G. Hedberg. 15134
Baptists. Adams, B. The Anabaptists. (*In his* Emancipation of Mass.) 27370
— American Baptist Home Miss. Soc. Baptist home missions in No. America; incl. rep. of prog. and addr. of the Jubilee meeting, and hist. of the soc., 1832—1882. *I
— Dexter, H. M. Collections toward a bibliography of the first two generations of the Baptist controversy. (*In his* True story, *etc.*) *I
Baptized idol, A; by S. Keyser. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country, *etc.*) 27095
Baptized with a curse; by E. S. Drewry. 27618
Bar. *See* Lawyers.
Bar Harbor days; by Mrs. Harrison. 28960
Bar Harbor, Mystery of; by A. Leffingwell. 28323
Bar-sinister, The; a social study; [by J. H. Walworth.] 25580
Barb wire. Washburn and Moen Mfg. Co. The legal fence; laws rel. to barb wire fencing. 18876
Barbadoes. *History.* Davis, N. D. The cavaliers and roundheads of B.; with acct. of the early hist. of B. 30687
Barbara; by M. E. Braddon [M. E. B. Maxwell.] 19679
Barbara; by The Duchess [M. Argles.] (*In her* Maiden all forlorn.) 25788
Barbara Heathcote's trial; by R. N. Carey. 25651

Barbara Thayer; by A. J. Miller. 24194
Barbara's vagaries; by M. L. Tidball. 26848
Barbarossa; by P. Heyse. 26243
Barbauld, *Mrs.* A. L. (A.) Mrs. Barbauld. (*In* Mem. of seventy years.) 23588
— Ritchie, A. I. T. Mrs. Barbauld. (*In her* Book of sibyls.) 23398
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Barbedette, H. Stephen Heller; his life and works; fr. the French by R. B. Borthwick. 27970
Barber's shop, The; by R. W. Procter. 23592
Barbier de Séville, Le; comédie, par P. A. C. de Beaumarchais. 14773
Barbieri, G. F., *detto* il Guercino. Healy, E. (*In her* Paintings, *etc.*) 26216
Barbou, A. Victor Hugo and his time; tr. by E. E. Frewer. Illust. (Frank. Sq. lib.) 25614
Barbour, G. M. Florida for tourists, invalids, *etc.*; rev. ed. Map and illust. 24718
Barcaple, *Lord*. *See* Maitland, E. F.
Barclay, R. Treatise on church government; apology for the church and people called Quakers. *I
— Views of Chr. doctr. held by the Society of Friends; fr. B.'s Apology. 23508
Bardeen, C. W. System of rhetoric. 23607
— The teacher's commercial value; paper; 1885. 25706
— Teaching as a business for men; paper; 1885. 25707
— Verbal pitfalls; manual of words misused. 23203
Barff, F. S. A bar of soap. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser 5.) 20528
Baring family. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Baring-Gould. *See* Gould.
Barker, G. M. A tea planter's life in Assam. Illust. 24239
Barker, M. A., *Lady*. (Mrs. F. N. Broome.) Letters to Guy. 25292
Barlow, J. Life and letters; with extr. fr. his works; by C. B. Todd. 26461
Barlow, J. W. Short hist. of the Normans in So. Europe. 27544
Barlow, P. W. Kaipara; or, Experiences in No. New Zealand. 30830
Barnard, *Lady* A. Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Barnard, C. Talks abt. the weather, in its rel. to plants and animals. 26137
Barnard, F. Designs. (*In* Murray, E. C. G. People I have met.) *I
Barnard, F. P. Strongbow's conq. of Ireland; fr. the works of Gerald of Barri and [others.] Illust. and map. 29055
Barnard, *Sir* J. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Barneby, W. H. Life and labour in the far west; western states, Brit. Columbia, Manitoba, *etc.* Map. 24458
Barnes, C. R., *joint author*. *See* Arthur, J. C.
Barnes, E. R. Narratives, traditions, *etc.* of the Bellows family, and Walpole, N. H. *I
Barnes, H. J. Sewerage systems, and the epuration of sewage by irrigation and agriculture. 24889

Barnes, M. D. (S.) Studies in general history; student's ed. 26560
— Studies in general history; teacher's manual. 26561
Barnes, T. W. Memoir of Thurlow Weed. 23330
Barnes, W., *B. D.* Baxter, L. E. Life of Barnes, poet and philologist. 29199
Barnes' centenary history: One hundred years of Amer. independence. 28455
Barnes's one-term series; *namely:*
Brief hist. of anc., mediæval, and mod. peoples. 23523
Brief history of Greece. 23139
Barnes. *See* Barns.
Barnett, H. O. Women as philanthropists. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman question.) 24053
— *joint author.* *See* Barnett, S. A.
Barnett, S. A. *and* H. O. Practicable socialism; essays on soc. reform. 30515
Barns, W. E. The labor problem; introd. by R. T. Ely, and contrib. by J. A. Waterworth and F. Woodrow. 26788
Barnum, A. Lives of G. Cleveland and T. A. Hendricks. Illust. 24113
Barnum, P. T. Life of B.; by himself; to 1888. Illust. 28928
Barnwell, R. W. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Baron-Wilson, *Mrs.* C. *See* Wilson, M. B.
Baroness Helena von Saarfeld; by J. H. Shorthouse. (*In his* Teacher, *etc.*) 29570
Barr, A. E. Between two loves; tale of the West Riding. 27726
— A border shepherdess; romance of Eskdale. 28742
— The bow of orange ribbon; romance of N. Y. 27175
— A daughter of Fife. 26622
— Jan Vedder's wife. 25328
— The last of the Macallisters. 26623
— Master of his fate. 29516
— Paul and Christina. 28859
— Remember the Alamo. 30079
— The squire of Sandal-side; pastoral romance. 27727
Barras, J., *Col.* India and tiger-hunting. 2 v. 26220–1
Barras, L., *comte* de. Stone, E. M. (*In his* Our Fr. allies.) *I
Barrett, E. B. *See* Browning, E. B. (B.)
Barrett, F. The admirable Lady Biddy Fane; her surprising adv. as set forth by Benet Pengilly. 30400
— The great Hesper. 28228
— Honest Davie. (Frank. Sq. lib.) 25708
— Lieutenant Barnabas. 29187
— Little Lady Linton. 3 v. 25590–2
— A recoiling vengeance. 30297
Note. Same as "By misadventure."
Barrett, L. Mr. Edwin Booth. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
— William C. Macready;—E. Forrest. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
— Laffan, W. M. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
Barrett, W. A. English glees and part-songs; inq. into their hist. development. 27865
Barri, L. A matinee. (*In* Clarke, R. S. A Christ. breeze, *etc.*) 27385
Barrie, J. M. Auld Licht idylls. 30679

Contents. The schoolhouse.—Thrums.—The Auld Licht kirk.—Lads and lasses.—The Auld Lichts in arms.—The old dominie.—Cree Queery and Mysy Drolly.—The courting of T'nowhead's Bell.—Davit Lunan's polit. reminiscences.—A very old family.—Little Rathie's "bural."—A literary club.

Barrington, G. Ashton, J. (*In his* Eighteenth cent. waifs.) 28391

Barrington, S., *successively Bp. of Salisbury and of Durham.* Holyoake, G. J. Dr. S. Barrington, the first co-operative bishop. (*In his* Self-help.) 30733

Barritt, T. Axon, W. E. A. Traditions collect. by B. (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436

Barron, E. A. The viking; [drama]; pref. by L. Barrett. 30516

Barrow, J. Mountain ascents in Westmoreland and Cumberland. 27031

Barrows, C. M. Facts and fictions of mental healing. 28860

Barrows, I. C., *joint author.* *See* Barrows, S. J.

Barrows, J. O. On horseback in Cappadocia; missionary tour. 24719

Barrows, S. J. The doom of the majority of mankind. 22959

— *and* I. C. The Shaybacks in camp; ten summers under canvas. 28229

— *ed.* Harvard vespers; addresses to students. 30331

Contents. Peabody, F. G. The two baptisms;—The soil, and the seed;—Opening the door;—Jesus in Ephraim;—Nicodemus;—The simplicity which is in Christ;—Coming to one's self.—Brooks, P. Christ and the blind man;—Christ and Nathanael;—The temptation of Jesus;—Making all things new;—Fishers of men;—Judgments of life.—Hale, E. E. God our rock;—The Christian commonwealth;—The parable of the pounds;—Enlargement of life.—McKenzie, A. Semblance or reality;—My Father's business;—A life of purpose;—God is a spirit;—The Master's guest-chamber.—Gordon, G. A. The sincerity of God;—Irremediable loss in sin;—Moral heroism;—Seek, and ye shall find;—Remembering God.—Peabody, A. P. The eye of God.

— Science and immortality; the Christian Register symposium; ed. and rev. by B. 28842

Barrows, W. The Indian's side of the Indian question. 29060

— Oregon; the struggle for possession. (Amer. commonwealths.) 23257

— The United States of yesterday and of to-morrow. 29131

Barry, R. M. Bayreuth and Franconian Switzerland. 29347

Barry, W. Edwards, H. (*In his* Mingled yarn.) 22967

Barth, C. G. Twå gånger twå och femtio Bibliska historier för skolan och hemmet; på swenska bearbetad af C. W. Skarstedt. 15183

Barth *or* Bart, J. Laughton, J. K. The French privateers: J. Bart. (*In his* Stud.) 29615

Bartholdy. *See* Mendelssohn.

Bartholomew Legate. *See* Legate, B.

Bartlett, A. (B. C.) Ashmead. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives, *etc.*) 26916

— Parton, J. Baroness Burdett-Coutts. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433

Bartlett, E. T., *and* Peters, J. P. Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian; arr. and ed. as an introductory to the study of the Bible. Vols. 1, 2. 26522–3

Contents. V. **1.** Hebrew story fr. the creation to the exile. **2.** Hebrew literature.

Bartlett, M. C. "Valentines." (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819

Bartlett, P. Harris, A. B. A boy sculptor. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.) Plucky boys.) 27282

Bartlett, S. C. The spontaneous element in scholarship. (*In* Phillips Exeter Acad. Lect.) 27997
Bartol, *Rev.* C. A. Emerson's religion. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Philos. Lect.) 24790
— Sermon, Oct., 1886. (*In* Dupee, J. A. Memorial.) 27487
— Goethe and Schiller. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Philos. Lect.) 26347
— Spiritual specifics:—Mind in medicine; sermons, 1884. 25022
— The tidings;—Our fellowship; sermons. (*In* Boston. *West Church.* Comm. serv.) 14273
Bartolommeo, *Fra, di San Marco.* Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Barton, C. De Morgan, A. (*In his* Newton; his friend, *etc.*) 26484
Barton, C. H. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Successful women.) 30203
— Larcom, L. Clara Barton. (*In* Phelps, E. S. Our fam. women.) 24284
Barton, E. L. Language lessons in arithmetic. 26064
Bary, H. A. de. Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns; tr. and annot. by F. O. Bower and D. H. Scott. Wood cuts and index. 25023
— Comparative morphology and biology of the fungi, mycetozoa, and bacteria; rev. by I. B. Balfour. Wood cuts. 28723
Barye, A. L. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
Bascom, J. Comparative psychology, or, The growth and grades of intelligence. 23755
— Sociology. 28487
— The words of Christ as princ. of pers. and soc. growth. 23524
Base-ball. Brooks, N. Our base-ball club and how it won the championship. 24140
— Chadwick, H. Chadwick's manual, 1871. 9777
— Deming, C. The old college ball-ground. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— Spalding's base-ball guide, 1883. 22906
Basé country. *See* Soudan.
Basil, *pseud.* *See* King, R. A.
Basil's violin; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Christ. posy.) 30442
Baskervill, W. M. J. A. Harrison. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
Basket business, The; by S. Power. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.) Plucky boys.) 27282
Basque language *and* literature. Monteiro, M. Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. 27653
Basque provinces. Vinson, J. Les Basques et le pays Basque; mœurs, langage, et histoire. 14759
Bass, A. *and* M. T. Messrs. Bass and the Burton breweries. (*In* Fortunes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 24001
Bassett, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors. 29736
Bassett, J. Persia, the land of the Imams; travel, *etc.*, 1871—1885. 26404
Bassett claim, The; by H. R. Elliot. 25032
Bassi, U. King, H. E. H. Ugo Bassi's sermon in the hospital. 27697
Bassnett, T. True theory of the sun. 23912
Basti's song in Altorf; by J. Spyri. (*In her* Red-letter stories, *and* Swiss stories.) 25013; 28535
Bastiat, F. Walker, F. A. [Criticism of B.] (*In his* Land and its rent.) 23411

Bastien-Lepage, J. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
Bastile. Bingham, D. The Bastille. 29585–6
Bataille de dames; comédie; par Scribe et Legouvé. 28085
Batchelder, C. R. History of the Eastern Diocese. Vol. 1. 26305
Bateman, F., *M. D.* Fiske, J. Dr. B. on Darwinism. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 25984
Bates, A. Berries of the brier; [poems.] 26974
— A lad's love. 28277
— Mr. Jacobs; tale of the drummer, the reporter, and the prestidigitateur. 22989
— The Pagans. (Am. nov. ser.) 23661
— The Philistines. 30298
— A wheel of fire. 25642
— *joint author. See* Bates, H. L.
Bates, E. C. A year in the great republic. 2 v. 29348–9
Bates, H. L. (V.) (*pseud.* E. Putnam.) Old Salem; ed. by A. Bates. 26624
— *and* Arlo. Prince Vance; story of a prince with a court in his box. Illust. 30201
Bates, H. W. Coleoptera. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 5.) 24960
Bates, J. White, J. Early life and later experience of B. *I
Bates, J. H. Ohio's preparations for the war. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Bates, J. W. A blind lead; story of a mine. 29517
Bath, W., *Earl of. See* Pulteney, W.
Bath and Wells. Hunt, W. The Somerset diocese. 26496
Bather, F. A. Puns of Shakespeare. (*In* Winchester Coll. S. Soc. Noctes.) 29429
Batterson, H. G. Sketch-book of the Amer. Episcopate, 1783—1883. 24177
Battle lyrics, Boy's book of; by T. D. English. 25722
Battle, The, of Bunkerloo; by W. H. Bishop. (*In his* Choy Susan, *etc.*) 24557
Battle of the third cousins; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Beeman of Orn, *etc.*) 28995
Battle, The, of Waterloo; by A. L. Kielland. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Battles. Franklyn, H. B. Great battles of 1870, *etc.* 28706
— Grant, J. British battles on land and sea. 4 v. 25107–10
— Knox, T. W. Decisive battles since Waterloo, 1815—1887. 28681
— Malleson, G. B. The battle-fields of Germany; fr. the outbreak of the Thirty-Years' War to the Battle of Blenheim. 24858
— Shippen, E. Naval battles, ancient and modern. 23221
— *See also* Germany.
Baubie Clark; by [M. L. Hartley.] 23346
Bauer, K. Memoirs of B.; fr. the German. 25538
Bauerman, H. Text-book of descriptive mineralogy. 24807
— *joint author. See* Phillips, J. A.
Baughan, R. Chirognomancy; or, Indications of temperament and aptitudes manifested by the form and texture of the thumb and fingers. Illust. 27132
— Handbook of palmistry. Illust. 27133
— Handbook of physiognomy. 27134

Bauman, F. The art of preparing foundations, with particular illust. of the "method of isolated piers" as followed in Chicago. (*In* Powell, G. T. Foundations.) 24379
Baumbach, R. Summer legends; tr. by H. B. Dole. 29662
Baumé, A. Chandler, C. F. The Baumé hydrometers. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3.) 14262
Bavaria. Seguin, L. G. Walks in B.; an autumn in the country of the passion-play. 30043
Bax, E. B. Handbook of the history of philosophy. 28393
— Introductory sketch of the hist. of polit. economy. (*In* Smith, A. Inquiry, *etc.*, v. 1.) 28730
Baxter, L. E. (*pseud.* L. Scott.) Life of Wm. Barnes, poet and philologist. 29199
— Luca della Robbia; with other Italian sculptors. (Illust. biog. of gr. artists.) 19529
— Messer Agnolo's household; Florentine story. 23975
— Tuscan studies and sketches. Illust. 29350
Baxter, R. Boyle, G. D. Richard Baxter. 23525
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Tulloch, J. English Puritanism and its leaders. 26395
Baxter, W. E. England and Russia in Asia. 26566
Bay of Fundy. *See* Fundy.
Bay, The, of seven islands; by J. G. Whittier. 23414
Bayard *or* Bayart, P. du T., *chev.* de. Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Bayards Historie; oversat fra Fransk. 27403
— The very joyous, pleasant and refreshing hist. of the good Knight without fear and without reproach. English by E. C. Kindersley. 24576
Bayles, J. C. The shop council; [trea. on arbitration.] (Econom. tracts.) 28068
Bayley, T. Pocket-book for chemists, *etc.* 27135
Baylor, F. C. Behind the Blue Ridge; a homely narrative. 28278
— Juan and Juanita. Illust. 28861
— A shocking example; and other sketches. 30774
Contents. A shocking example.—Craddock's heldest.—The moral policeman.—In and around a despatch box.—The lost voice.—Table-talk.—Our organist.—In the Old Dominion.—The cold punch act.—An incident of English railway travel.—Robert's wife.—Hidalgo; the Washington of Mexico.—Aunt Sukey.—The drum-major.
Bayly, A. E. (*pseud.* Edna Lyall.) Autobiography of a slander. 28595
— Donovan; a modern Englishman. 26336
— In the golden days. 26500
— Knight-errant. 28101
— We two. 26337
Bayly. G., *Capt.* Sea-life sixty years ago; record which led to the disc. of the relics of the exped. by the comte de La Perouse. 26480
Bayne, P. Martin Luther; his life and work. 2 v. 28743-4
Bayreuth. *See* Baireuth.
Bazaine, F. A. Forbes, A. The Emperor and his Marshal. (*In his* Souvenirs.) 25661
Bazley, *Sir* T. Smiles, R. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1.) 25091
Beaconsfield, *Earl.* *See* Disraeli, B.
Beagle, The. *See* Darwin, C. R.
Beal, S. Abstract of four lect. on Buddhist literature in China. 24076
— *Tr.* Buddhist records of the western world; fr. the Chinese of Hiuen Tsiang (A. D. 629). 2 v. 25316-17

Beal, W. J. Grasses of No. Amer. for farmers and students, *etc.* 28488
Bealby, J. T. Biographical notice. (*In* Hoffmann, E. T. W. Weird stor., v. 1.) 24846
Beale, S. Profitable poultry keeping; ed. with add., by M. C. Weld. Illust. *I
Bean, *Mrs.* H. M. The Widow Wyse. 24835
Bear-worshippers, The, of Yezo; by E. Greey. 23383
Beard, A. B., *joint author.* *See* Beard, L.
Beard, C. The reformation of the 16th cent. in its rel. to mod. thought and knowledge. (Hibbert lect., 1883.) 23437
Beard, L. *and* A. B. How to amuse yourself and others; Amer. girls' handy book. 28745
Beard, W. H. Humor in animals; stud. [with] pen and pencil. 25967
Beardslee, L. A. The salmon and trout of Alaska. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
Beardsley, E. E. History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut. 2 v. 24268-9
— Life and correspondence of S. Johnson, 1st president of King's Coll., N. Y. 27971
Beasts. *See* Zoology.
Beatitudes. Washburn, E. A. The beatitudes; and other sermons. 23806
Beaton's bargain; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector.] 26536
Beatrix Randolph; by J. Hawthorne. 23540
Beatson, W. F. Laurie, W. F. B. Maj. Gen. W. F. Beatson. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
Beatty-Kingston, W. *See* Kingston, W. B.
Beau mariage, Un; comédie; par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 4.) 14779
Beauchamp & Co.; by Mrs. H. Martin. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 2.) 25368
Beauclerk, H. M., *Duchess of St. Albans.* Wilson, M. B. Memoirs of [the] Duchess of St. Albans. 2 v. 28672-3
Beaufort, *Duke of.* *See* Somerset, H. C. F.
Beaufort, R. L. de. The Abbé Liszt; story of his life; with portr. 27545
— Biographical sketch, *etc.* (*In* Sand, G. Letters, v. 1.) 26701
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. Le barbier de Séville;—Le mariage de Figaro;—La mère coupable. Nouv. ed., préc. d'une notice. 14773
Beaumont, F., *and* Fletcher, J. A king and no king. (*In* Crawfurd, O. English comic dram.) 23530
— Knight of the burning pestle. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
— Coleridge, S. T. Francis Beaumont. (*In his* Lect. and notes.) 23832
— Macaulay, G. C. Francis Beaumont, crit. study. 23703
Beaumont, R. Woolen and worsted cloth manufacture; pract. treatise. Illust. 29351
Beauregard, P. G. T. Roman, A. Military operations of B., 1861-1865; incl. pers. sketch, and narr. of his services in the war with Mexico, 1846-8. 2 v. 23642-3

Beautiful lady, The; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Anyhow stor.) 23148

Beauty, Personal. Finck, H. T. Romantic love and personal beauty; development, *etc.* 28486

— Kingsford, A. Health, beauty, and the toilet. 28249

Beauty, Steps of; by F. H. Hedge. (*In his* Martin Luther, *etc.*) 29538

Beauty and the beast; by S. Tytler [H. Keddie.] 3 v. 25911-13

Beaux' stratagem, The; comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530

Bebel, A. Woman in the past, present, and future. 27998

Bechwana *or* Bechuana. Mackenzie, J. Day-dawn in dark places; wanderings and work in Bechwana-land. 24151

Description.

— Mackenzie, J. (*In his* Austral Africa.) 2 v. 29618-19

Beck, S. W. Gloves; their annals and associations. 23575

Becker, G. F. Summary of the geology of the Comstock lode and the Washoe district. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Ann. rept., 1880-'81.) 24836

Becker, S. C., *and* Mora, F. Spanish idioms; with their Eng. equivalents. 28230

Becket; by A. Tennyson. 24834

Beckett, C. H. Who is John Noman? 28231

Becquer, G. A. Obras. 3 v. in 1. 29207

Beda *or* Bede, *Venerabilis.* The venerable Bede expurgated, expounded, and exposed by The prig. 27799

Beddoe, J. The races of Britain; contr. to the anthropology of west. Europe. *I

Bedell lectures. *See* Thompson, H. M.;—McCosh, J.

Bedford, W. K. R. Memoir. (*In* Sharpe, C. K. Letters, v. 1.) 30871

Bedfordshire, *Eng.* North, T. The church bells of B. *I

Bee-man, The, of Orn; by F. R. Stockton. 28995

Beechcroft at Rockstone; by C. M. Yonge. 30896

Beecher, C. E. The true remedy for the wrongs of woman, *etc.* 361

— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In* Phelps, E. S. Our fam. women.) 24284

Beecher, H. W. Address at Liverpool, Oct. 16, 1863. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997

— Comforting thoughts spoken by B.; arr. by I. Ovington. 24890

— Eulogy on Grant. *In his* Patriotic addr. 28941

— Evolution and religion; sermons. Pt. 1, 2. 26065

Contents. Pt. **1.** Eight sermons, discussing the bearings of the evolutionary philosophy on the fundamental doctrines of evangelical Christianity. **2.** Eighteen sermons, discussing the application of the evolutionary principles and theories to the practical aspects of religious life.

— Patriotic addr. in Amer. and Eng., 1850-1885; ed., with a rev. of [his] infl.; by J. R. Howard. 28941

— Plans of reading. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints, *etc.*) 25640

— Prayers fr. Plymouth pulpit; phonographically reported. 21143

— Sermons; fr. Ellinwood's stenographic reports, "Plymouth pulpit." 1882-4. New ser. V. 5-9. 15242-6

Contents. V. **5.** The golden net.—They have their reward.—Personal influence of God.—Principle of spiritual growth.—Christian pantheism.—The marrow of the Gospel.—Kingdom of Heaven.—The turning point.—Old thoughts in new forms.—Brain-life in America.—Secret of beauty.—Conceptions of God.—God in Christ.—A completed year.—The reproach of Christ.—The vital principle.—Many members, one body.—Christ's idea

of Christianity.—Why Christ died.—Civil law and the Sabbath.—Ashamed of Christ.—Enthusiasm of love.—Soul-service.—Heart-fragrance.—A helpful God.—The courage of the future. **6.** The light of life.—Drift of the ages.—Aim of the Christian life.—Generosity towards God.—The liberty of Christ.—The rest of God.—Does God exist?—The hidden man.—Seekers after evil.—God in the world.—God's goodness man's salvation.—Poverty and the Gospel.—The God of the whole earth.—Intimacy with God.—Value of suffering.—Test of Christianity.—What is the Bible?—Critical hours.—Aims of life.—Negative evil and positive good.—Sluggish Christianity.—Faith in time of trouble.—Christ first.—Secret of reforms.—Crisis of decision.—Aspiration and contentment. **7.** The sun of righteousness.—Battle of life.—Nature's warning.—God's loving providence.—Symbols of God.—Wealth toward God.—Science of right living.—Living gospels.—Heroism of life.—Selfness vs. Selfishness.—Unity in diversity.—Christian conscience and Christian liberty.—Concerning Godlikeness.—The old year and the new.—An outlook.—Christ, the foundation.—Vitality of God's truth.—The pulpit of to-day.—Outward and inward life.—Wendell Phillips.—The core of Christianity.—Christian warfare.—The appointed ideal.—Morality and spirituality.—The harvest of the soul.—An American fault. **8.** Man building.—Use of the tongue.—The manifold Christ.—Adam and Christ.—The new life.—The spirit of the cradle.—Mutual judgments.—Generosity and liberality.—Christ's mission on earth.—Liberty with responsibility.—The conversion of force.—Concord, not unison.—A study of meekness.—Sanctity of the body.—A bruised reed.—Agnostic faith.—Outward prosperity and inward poverty.—The fruits of patience.—Flesh and spirit.—Heart-judgment.—Practicable ideals.—Christianity in practice.—Standards of living.—Haste to be rich.—The highest things.—Knowing God. **9.** The mercy of God's justice.—The heroic in religion.—The revealing-day.—Religious growth.—The All-Father.—The visible and the invisible.—Soul-relationship.—The beauty of holiness.—Retrospect and prospect.—Entering into rest.—The growth of creation.—A song of winter.

— Abbott, L., *and* Halliday, S. B. Henry Ward Beecher, sketch of his career, *etc.*; *also* Life as sketched by himself. 28098
— Beecher, W. C., *and* Scoville, S. Biog. of B. 29833
— Cook, J. H. W. Beecher as preacher and reformer. (*In his* Bost. Mond. lect.) 29122
— Howard, J., *Jr.* Life of B. 28315
— Pond, J. B. A summer in England with B., 1886. 28155

Beecher, W. C., Scoville, S., *and* Beecher, Mrs. Biography of H. W. Beecher. 29833

Beehler, W. H. The cruise of the Brooklyn in the So. Atlantic station, 1881-4. Illust. 24878

Beer, A. Fürst Metternich. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 5.) 16300
— Joseph II. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 9.) 16304
— Maria Theresia. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 2.) 16297

Beer. Death, J. The beer of the Bible; one of the leavens of Exodus; with a Visit to an Arab brewery, *etc.* 28011

Beers, H. A. Donald G. Mitchell. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
— Nathaniel P. Willis. (Amer. men of letters.) 25252
— Split zephyr. (*In* Stor. by Amer. authors, v. 8.) 24221

Bees. Cotton, L. E. Bee keeping for profit; new system of bee management. 24701
— John's wife. How I made money at home. 25204
— Who was the first architect? 28478

Bees' close, The; by Mme. de Gasparin. (*In her* Under Fr. skies.) 30322

Beethoven, L. van. Bourne, C. E. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 27917
— Butterworth, H. Beethoven and the symphony. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179
— Crowest, F. (*In his* Gt. tone poets.) 27739
— Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's pianoforte sonatas explained. 27925

— Fillmore, J. C. Sketch of B. (*In his* Pianoforte music.) 23372
— Grove, G. Beethoven's nine symphonies; analyt. essays. 24019
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602
— Wagner, W. R. Beethoven. 27957

Befo' de war; echoes in negro dialect; by A. C. Gordon and T. N. Page. 29535

Before the curfew; by O. W. Holmes. 29315

Before trial; by R. Harris. 28189

Begg, W. P. The development of taste; and other studies in æsthetics. 27913

Beggar's opera, The; by J. Gay. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530

Behind closed doors; by A. K. Green [A. K. G. Rholfs.] 30219

Behind the Blue Ridge; by F. C. Baylor. 28278

Behn, A. Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640

Behnke, E., *joint author*. *See* Browne, L.

Behrends, A. J. F. Socialism and Christianity. 26801

Behrens, B. (*pseud.* W. Heimburg.) Gertrude's marriage; tr. by Mrs. J. W. Davis. 30892
— Her only brother; tr. by J. W. Wylie. 30424
— A penniless girl; tr. by A. L. Wister. 24912

Behrens, J. W. The microscope in botany; tr. and ed. by A. B. Hervey [and] R. H. Ward. Illust. 25329

Being. Pressensé, E. de. Problem of being. (*In his* Study of origins.) 24154

Belfield, W. T. "Swell-head" in cattle. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I

Belgium. *Agriculture*. Jenkins, H. M. (*In his* Rept., *etc.*) 24428
— *Description, etc.* Kingston, W. B. (*In his* Wanderer's notes, v. 1.) 30594
— — Wight, O. W. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381
— *See also* Netherlands.

Belief. Carpenter, W. B. The psychology of B. (*In his* Nature.) 30623

Bell, A., *pseud.* *See* Brontë, A.

Bell, A., *D.D.* (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742

Bell, A. G. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28744
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Prescott, G. B. Bell's electric speaking telephone; its invention, application, *etc.* Illust. 24587

Bell, A. M. World-English; the universal language. 29781

Bell, A. N. Sanitary inspection. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I

Bell, C. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010

Bell, C., *pseud. for* C. Brontë. *See* Nicholls, C. B.

Bell, E., *pseud.* *See* Brontë, E.

Bell, E. H. Frederick Robson. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
— Mr. J. S. Clarke. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476

Bell, F. J. Voice;—Rise of the organs of sense. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Bell, G. G. Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings.) 25607

Bell, H. T. M. A forgotten genius: Charles Whitehead; crit. monograph. 26481

Bell, I. L. Principles of the manuf. of iron and steel; with notes on the econ. cond. of their production. 25709

Bell, J. Chemistry of foods. Pt. 1, 2. (So. Kens Mus. Sci. hd. bks.) 26222–3

Contents. Pt. **1.** Tea, coffee, cocoa, sugar, *etc.* **2.** Milk, butter, cheese, cereal foods, starches, *etc.*

Bell, L., *Bart.* The iron trade and its allied industries. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715

Bell, L. C. Little True Blue. (*In* Catherwood, M. H. Brave girls.) 27276

Bell, N. R. E. *or* N. M. (*pseud.* N. D'Anvers.) Elementary history of music. New ed., ed. by O. J. Dullea. 29468

— Heroes of American discovery. Illust. 25976

— Science ladders, *namely:*

Flowerless plants. 23913

Lowly mantle- and armor-wearers. 23914

Story of early exploration. 23915

Bell, T. J. History of the water supply of the world; also, Geology and water strata of Hamilton Co., O., *etc.* 23812

Bell, W. H. Ante bellum; or, Before the war. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463

Bella Sorrentina, La; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Man of his word.) 25349

Bellairs, *Lady, ed.* The Transvaal war, 1880-81. 25903

Bellamy, E. Dr. Heidenhoff's process. 24231

— Looking backward, 2000-1887. 29061

— Lost. (*In* Stor. by Amer. authors, v. 7.) 24220

— Miss Ludington's sister; romance of immortality. 24178

Bellasis, E. Cherubini; memorials illust. of his life. 27914

Belle-Nivernaise, La; par A. Daudet. (Contes choisis, no. 11.) 14867

Belleisle, R. de P. A French view of Emerson. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 24790

Bellevue Hospital, *N. Y.* White, V. Manual of nursing for the training school. (*In* Amer. home book.) 25640

Bellew, H. W. History of cholera in India, 1862-1881; with obs. on the causes and nature of cholera. 28616

— Short pract. treat. on the nature, causes, and treatment of cholera. 29011

Bellini, G. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216

Bellini, J., G. *and* G. Oliphant, M. O. W. Thethree early masters. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I

Bello; by J. Stinde. (*In his* Woodland tales.) 28165

Bellows, H. W. Twenty four sermons, 1865-1881; select. and ed. by R. N. Bellows. 26107

Bellows family. Barnes, E. R. Narratives, traditions, and pers. remin. of the B. family and of Walpole, N. H. *I

Bells. North, T. The church bells of Bedfordshire; their founders, inscriptions, *etc.* *I

— Stahlschmidt, J. C. L. Surrey bells and London bellfounders; study of bell inscriptions. *I

Bells of Avalon; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson.] (*In his* Sent. calend.) 27667
Belmont, A. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portr.) 24010
Belot, A., *and* Villetard de Prunières, C. E. Le testament de César Girodot; comédie. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14898
Belt, H. P. A mirage of promise. 27635
Bemis, E. W. Coöperation in New England. (Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pubs.) 29126
— Coöperation in New Eng.;—Coöperation in the Middle States. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 6.) *I
— Local government in Michigan and the Northwest. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 1.) *I
— Plan of tariff reduction. (*In* Shaw, A. The nat. revenues.) 29895
Ben D' ymion; by H. F. Lester. 29395
Ben Sylvester's word; by [C. M. Yonge.] 26737
Benaiah; tale of the Captivity; by Mrs. Webb. 26031
Bender, C. Practical treat. on the properties of continuous bridges. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 24118
Bender, C. B. Principles of economy in the design of metallic bridges. 27367
Bender, P. Literary sheaves; or, La littérature au Canada Français. 24137
— Old and new Canada, 1753—1844; or, The life of J. F. Perrault. 24138
Benedict, *Lady, and others*. How to play the pianoforte. 27972
Benedict, F. L. The price she paid. 23218
Benedict, G. G. Vermont in the civil war. Vols. 1, 2. *I
Benedict, *Sir* J. Spark, W. J. Benedict. (*In his* Mus. mem.) 30877
Benedicta; by Mrs. A. Phillips. 30243
Bengal. Hutchisson, W. H. F. Pen and pencil sketches. 24849
— Simson, F. B. Letters on sport in Eastern B. *I
Benguella. *See* Africa.
Benham, W. Winchester; with map. (Diocesan histories.) 26482
Benholme, *Lord*. *See* Robertson, H.
Benjamin, F. N. The sunny side of shadow; reveries of a convalescent. 28232
Benjamin, P. The age of electricity; fr. amber-soul to telephone. 26975
— The end of New York. (*In* Stor. by Am. aut., v. 5.) 24218
Benjamin, S. G. W. The cruise of the Alice May in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, *etc*. Illust. 24720
— Persia and the Persians. Illust. 27176
— Sea-spray; or, Facts and fancies of a yachtsman. 28916
Contents. We two on an island.—Evolution of the American yacht.—Steam yachting in America.—The Trans-Atlantic railway.—What came of a sea picnic.—A cruise in a pilot boat.—The hidden treasure.—Out of the depths.—A case of circumstantial evidence.—Light-houses of old.
— The story of Persia. (Story of the nations.) 27728
— The world's paradises; life, scenery, and climate in noted sanitaria. 29006
Benjamin, their ruler; by H. King. (*In his* Savage London.) 30735
Bennett, A. Story of the 1st Mass. Light Battery attached to the 6th Army Corps, 1861—1864. *I
Bennett, E. H. Revision and enlargement. (*In* Pomeroy, J. N. Introd. to the const. law of the U. S.) 27093
Bennett, *Sir* J. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860

Bennett, J. G. Parton, J. J. G. Bennett, and how he founded his "Herald." (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Bennett, J. G., *Jr.* Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Bennett, *Sir* W. S. Spark, W. W. S. Bennett. (*In his* Mus. mem.) 30877
Benning, Howe, *pseud.* *See* Henry, M. H.
Bent, J. T. The Cyclades; or, Life among the insular Greeks. 25593
Bent, S. A. Notes. (*In* Longfellow, H. W. The Golden legend.) 27769
Bentham, J. Posnett, H. M. (*In his* Hist. method.) 24258
Bentley, W. H. Life on the Congo; with introd. by G. Grenfell. 30154
Benton, E. C. History of Guildhall, Vt., 1764—1886. *I
Benton, J. G. Course of instr. in ordnance and gunnery, for U. S. Mil. Acad. 24048
Benton, J. R. How to cook well. 27382
Benton, T. H. Frémont, J. B. Biog. sketch of B. (*In* Frémont, J. C. Mem., v. 1.) 27620
— Roosevelt, T. Life of B. 27664
Bentzon, Thérèse, *pseud.* *See* Blanc, M. T.
Beowulf. Gibb, J. Gudrun, Beowulf, *etc.* 23579
— Morley, H. (*In his* Eng. writers, v. 1.) 28331
Beppa; by S. M. Palmer. (*In her* Mrs. Penicott's lodger, *etc.*) 29455
Beppe, the star-gazer; by P. Heyse. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
Berchet, G. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28872
Beresford, Wm. Lichfield; with map. (Diocesan hist.) 26032
Berg, L. De C. Safe building; rules and formulæ used in the constr. of buildings. 30756
Bergen, F. D., *joint author.* *See* Bergen, J. Y.
Bergen, J. Y., *Jr. and* F. D. The development theory; brief statement. 24398
Bergeret, G. Dans le monde official. 14807
Bergetta's misfortunes; by C. Thaxter. (*In* New Eng. stor. book.) 24819
Bergsöe, W. J. Von der Piazza del popolo; Novellen-Cyklus aus Rom.; deutsch von F. Busch. 3 pts. in 1. 16514
Berkeley, G., *Bp.* Case, T. Berkeley. (*In his* Phys. realism.) 30780
— Courtney, W. L. The failure of B.'s idealism. (*In his* Stud. in philos.) 23578
— McCosh, J. Notice of B. (*In his* Locke's theory, and *In his* Real. phil., v. 2.) 23635; 27772
— Porter, N. The two-hundredth birthday of B.; discourse, 1885. 25517
Berkeley, H. Wealth and welfare; or, Our nat. trade policy and its cost. 29469
Berkley, E. The Pharaohs and their people; old Egypt. life and history. Illust. 23683
Berkshire, *Eng.* King, C. History of B. 27935
Berlin, *Prussia.* Bigelow, H. R. Berlin as a medical center. 25643
— Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 3.) 25069
— M'Collester, S. H. Germany and Berlin. (*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
Galleries, etc.
— Morelli, G. Italian masters in German galleries; crit. essay. 23704
Berlioz, L. H. Autobiography, 1803—1865; compr. trav. in Italy, Germany, Russia, and England; tr. by R. S. R. and E. Holmes. 2 v. 24891–2

— Childhood of Christ; sacred trilogy; ed. by J. H. Cornell. *I
Contents. Pt. **1.** Herod's dream. **2.** The flight into Egypt. **3.** The coming to Sais.
— Bourne, C. E. (*In his* Great composers.) 27917
— Engel, L. (*In his* From Mozart to Mario, v. 1.) 27558
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music, v. 2.) 30388
Bermuda. Dorr, J. C. R. Bermuda; idyl of the Summer islands. 24740
— McQuade, J. (*In his* Cruise of the Montauk.) 25034
Bern *or* Berne. *Description.*
— M'Collester, S. H. Switzerland and Berne. (*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
Bernard, J. Le petit tambour. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 13.) 14868
Bernard, J. Retrospections of America, 1797—1811; ed. by Mrs. Bernard; introd., notes, *etc.*, by L. Hutton and B. Matthews. 27636
Bernard, *Sir* T. Holyoke, G. J. Life of B. (*In his* Self-help.) 30733
Bernard of Clairvaux, *St.* Harrison, F. Bernard of Clairvaux; a type of the 12th cent. (*In his* Choice of books.) 26324
Bernardotte, J. B. J. *See* Charles John XIV., *of Sweden.*
Berne. *See* Bern.
Bernhardt, W. Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek. Vols. 1, 2. 28103–4
Contents. V. **1.** Stökl, H. Am heiligen Abend.—Boyen, M. Mein erster Patient.—Werner, E. Der Wilddieb.—Juncker, E. Ein Frühlingstraum.—Wiesner, A. C. Die Schwarze Dame. **2.** Götzendorff-Grabowski, H. von. Vor Sonnenaufgang;—Der Simpel.—Seidel, H. Der gute alte Onkel;—Leberecht Hühnchen.—Peschkau, K. Sphinx.—Stökel, H. Eine Weihnachtsgeschichte.
— Deutsches sprach—und Lesebuch, erster Theil; neue Bearbeitung von H. B. Boisen's "First course in German," revidirt, erweitert, *etc.* 28596
Bernstein, A. Mendel Gibbor; novelle aus dem Kleinleben einer jüdischen Gemeinde. 16411
— Vögele der Maggid; eine Geschichte aus dem Leben einer kleinen jüdischen Gemiende. 16410
Berries of the brier; [poems]; by A. Bates. 26974
Bersier, E. Coligny; earlier life; tr. by A. H. Holmden. 30155
Bert, P. First year of scientific knowledge; tr. by J. Clayton (Mme. Bert.) 26567
— Introductory steps in science; tr. by M. F. Vallette; rev. and enl. by J. Mickleborough. 28942
Berthelot, P. E. M. Explosive materials; lect. Added, Short hist. sk. of gunpowder, fr. the German of K. Braum; and A bibliog. of works on explosives. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24119
Bertram, J. G. The Saint Rollox Chemical Works, Glasgow. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1.) 25091
Bertrand et Raton; drame; par E. Scribe. (*In* Théatre contemp.) 14897
Bertron, O. Edith. 28929
Bertz, E. The French prisoners; story for boys. 24721
Berwick, T. Formation and management of forest-tree nurseries. (*In* Rattray, J., and Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Berzelius, J. J. Muir, M. M. P. (*In his* Her. of sci.) 23589
Besant, W. All in a garden fair. 23363
— The art of fiction; [lecture, 1884.] 24682
— Books which have influenced me. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others.* Books, *etc.*) 28840
— Children of Gibeon. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 27613
— Dorothy Foster. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 28466

— The eulogy of Richard Jefferies. 30401
— Fifty years ago; with plates and wood cuts. 30156
— For faith and freedom; novel. 30620
— Herr Paulus; rise, greatness, and fall. 29440
— The inner house. 30775
— Katharine Regina. 30517
— "Self or bearer." (Franklin Sq. lib.) 26106
— Uncle Jack; and other stories. (Harper's handy ser.) 25710
Contents. Uncle Jack.—Sir Jocelyn's cap; by W. Besant and W. H. Pollock.—A glorious fortune.
— The world went very well then. (Franklin sq. lib.) 27378
— *ed.* The new Plutarch; *namely*:
Brackenbury, C. B. Frederick the great. 23662
Keddie, H. Marie Antoinette. 23280
— *and* Pollock, W. H. Sir Jocelyn's cap. (*In* Besant, W. Uncle Jack.) 25710
— *and* Rice, J. My little girl. 29518
— — The ten years tenant. (*In* Tales, *etc.*, v. 4.) 25370
Bessemer, *Sir* H. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28744
— — (*In his* Stor. of invent.) 25539
— Jeans, W. T. (*In his* Creators, *etc.*) 23628
— Parton, J. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
— The romance of invention; H. Bessemer. (*In* Fortunes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 24000
— Smiles, R. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1.) 25091
Bessie's fortune; by M. J. Holmes. 25986
Bessie's mishaps; by S. May. (*In* New Eng. stor. bk.) 24819
Bessie's story; by F. H. Converse. (*In* Catherwood, M. H. Brave girls.) 27276
Best, W. T. Art of organ playing, pract. illust. 2 pts. in 1. *I
Best revenge, The. (*In* My night adv.) 27692
Bête, La; par V. Cherbuliez. 14448
Betham-Edwards, M. *See* Edwards, M. B.
Bethell, R., *Lord Westbury.* Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings.) 25607
Bethesda; by B. Elbon [L. B. Halsted]. 23774
Bethlehem. Charles, E. An old story of Bethlehem. 24623
— Pullan, R. P. A visit to B. (*In his* East. cities.) 24259
Bettany, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin. (Gt. writers.) 29726
Better than gold; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Globe drama.) 25966
Better times. *See* Kirk, E. W. O. 30341
Betterton, T. Life and times; with notices of the stage. *I
— Brereton, A. Some famous Hamlets. 24954
— Irving, J. H. B. (*In his* Eng. actors.) 27572
Betts, B. W. Geometrical psychology; or, The science of representation; abst. of theories and diagrams by L. S. Cook. 28549
Between the heather and the northern sea; by M. Linskell. 24525
Between two loves; by A. E. Barr. 27726
Between two oceans; by I. D. Hardy. 23949
Between whiles; by H. Jackson. 28133
Betwixt and between; by W. H. Bishop. (*In his* Brown stone boy, *etc.*) 29782
Beust, F. F., *Freiherr* von. Memoirs by himself; with pers. remis. of B., by H. de Worms. Portr. 2 v. 28617-18
Bevan, E. J., *joint author.* *See* Cross, C. F.
Bevan, W. L. St. David's. (Diocesan hist.) 29737
Bewick, J. *and* T. Dobson, A. (*In his* Thomas Bewick and his pupils.) 24472

Bewitched; by L. Pendleton. 29893
Bewley, E. D. King Richard III. (*In* Winchester Coll. Shakspere Soc. Noctes.) 29429
Beyond compare; by C. Gibbon. 29875
Beyond recall; by A. Sergeant. 22950
Beyond the gates; by E. S. Phelps. 23182
Beyond the grave; by H. Cremer. 26070
Beyond the seas; by O. Crawfurd. 28701
Bhagavadgîtâ. The song celestial; or Bhagavad-gîtâ; the Mahâbhârata; discourse bet. Arjuna, Prince of India, and the Supreme Being under the form of Krishna; tr. by E. Arnold. 25481
Bhurtpoor *or* Bhartpur. MacRitchie, D. The siege of B. (*In his* Accts. of the gypsies.) 27707
Bianciardi, *Mrs.* E. D. R. At home in Italy. 23878
Bianconi, C. Smiles, S. Charles Bianconi; lesson of self-help in Ireland. (*In his* Men of invent.) 24821
Biart, L. The Aztecs; hist., manners, and customs; tr. by J. L. Garner. 27268
— Le Pensativo. (Scènes de mœurs Mexicaines.) 14843
Bible. *Whole Bibles.* Scriptures, Hebr. and Christ., arr. and ed. by E. T. Bartlett and J. P. Peters. Vols. 1, 2. 26522-3
— The Holy Bible; version 1611, comp. and rev., 1885. 25412

Selections.

— Sacred scriptures of the world; portions of Heb. andChrist., scriptures; added, Select. fr. other anc. scriptures; comp., ed., *etc.*, by M. K. Schermerhorn. 24288
— Text and verse for every day in the year; Scripture passages and parallel select. fr. the writings of J. G. Whittier; arr. by G. W. Cartland. 24450
— Driver, S. R., *and others.* Studia Biblica; ess. in Biblical archæology, *etc.* 26581

Bibliography.

— Brown, W. List of translations of the Scriptures into the languages of heathen and Mohammedan nations. (*In his* Hist. of Chr. miss., v. 3.) 23077

Characters.

— Mercer, A. G. Bible characters; select. fr. sermons. 25508

Commentaries.

— Schrader, E. The cuneiform inscriptions and the O. T. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.) *I

Criticism.

— Driver, S. R., *and others.* Studia Biblica; essays, criticism, *etc.* 26581

Dictionaries.

— Wright, W. A. The Bible word-book; glossary of archaic words and phrases. 27961

Evidences, Authority, etc.

— Ladd, G. T. The doctrine of scripture; inq. into the origin and nature of the Old and New Testaments. 2 v. 23388-9
— Savage, M. J. Beliefs about the Bible. 23562
— — *Same.* (*In his* Sermons, v. 4.) 22510
— Shedd, W. G. T. Bibliology. (*In his* Dogmatic theology, v. 1.) 30458
— What is the Bible? inq. into origin and nature, in the light of mod. study. 29451
— Wright, G. F. Divine authority of the Bible. 24506

Geography.

— *See* Egypt;—Syria.

Hermeneutics.

— Farrar, F. W. History of interpretation. 26876
— Geikie, C. Hours with the B.; the Scriptures in the light of mod. disc., *etc.* V. 5, 6. 20615-16

History.

— Barth, C. G. Twa ganger twa och femtio Bibliska historier; pa swenska af C. W. Skarstedt. 15183

— Lee, A. Eventful nights in Bible history. 26542

Inspiration.

— Eaton, A. W. The Bible. (*In his* Heart of the creeds.) 30316

Miscellaneous illustrative works.

— Bowen, F. A layman's study of the Eng. B. consid. in its lit. and secular aspect. 25817
— Claridge, R. Tractatus hierographicus; treat. of the Scriptures. 23510
— Dawson, J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. 30628
— Dix, M. The Gospel and philosophy; lecture. 27077
— Geikie, C. The Holy Land and the B.; scrip. illustrations. 2 v. 28873-4
— Gill, J. Art of religious instruction illust. by sketches and notes of Bible lessons. Enl. ed. 39843
— Lee, A. Eventful nights in Bible history. 26542
— Worcester, J. Correspondences of the B.; the animals; with add. 24534
— Yonge, C. M. Young folks' Bible history. 28481

Science and the Bible.

— Townsend, L. T. The Bible and other ancient literature in the 19th century. 25358
— *See also* Creation.

Study.

— Briggs, C. A. Biblical study; its princ., methods, history, *etc.* 23258

Translation.

— Cust, R. N. Language as illust. by Bible-translation. 27553
— Renan, J. E. The translations of the B. (*In his* Studies.) 27950

Old Testament.

— The Bible for beginners; comp. and arr. by J. P. Hopps. 25096
— Chambers, T. W. Companion to the revised O. T. 25413

Apocrypha.

— Apocrypha. 27614

Ecclesiasticus.

— L, Ecclésiaste; tr. de l' Hebreu, avec une étude sur l' age et le caractère du livre, par E. Renan. 14737

Pentateuch.

— Green, W. H. The Hebrew feasts in their rel. to recent crit. hypotheses conc. the P. 30500

Psalms.

— Book of Psalms; tr. by T. K. Cheyne. 23756
— Book of Psalms: new tr., with comment; by T. K. Cheyne. 29738

Characters.

— Geikie, C. Old Testament characters. 25391

Miscellaneous works.

— Smyth, S. P. N. Morality of the Old Testament. 27599

Daniel.

— Pusey, E. B. Daniel the prophet; lectures. 26022
— Smyth, U. Thoughts on the book of Daniel. *I

Ecclesiastes.

— Bradley, G. G. Lectures on Ecclesiastes. 27546

Exodus.

— Dawson, J. W. Geography of the E. (*In his* Egypt, *etc.*) 26034
— Death, J. The route of the E. (*In his* Beer of the Bible, *etc.*) 28011
— Trumbull, H. C. The route of the E. (*In his* Kadesh-barnea.) *I

Genesis.

— Newton, R. H. The book of the beginnings, *etc.* 24027

Hermeneutics.

— Brown, F. Assyriology; its use and abuse in O. T. study. 25331

Inspiration.

— Whiton, J. M. The evolution of revelation; crit. of confl. opinions conc. the O. T. 25786

Job.

— Bradley, G. G. Lectures on the Book of Job. 29353

Joshua.

— Kuenen, A. Historico-crit. inq. into the origin and composition of the Hexateuch. 27153

Pentateuch.

— Bissell, E. C. The Pentateuch, its origin and structure; rec. theories. 25712
— Kuenan, A. Historico-crit. inq. into the origin of the Hexateuch, *etc.* 27153
— Newton, R. H. The book of the beginnings; with an introd. to the P. 24027

Prophets.

— Briggs, C. A. Messianic prophecy; prediction of the fulfillment of redemption thr. the Messiah. 27493

— Thomson, W. H. The great argument; or, Jesus Christ in the O. T. 24210

Psalms.

— Glass, H. A. The story of the Psalters; hist. of metr. versions, 1549-1885. 30171

Samuel.

— Woods, F. H. Light thrown by the Septuagint version on the books of S. (*In* Driver, S. R. Studia Biblica.) 26581

Study.

— Curtiss, S. I. Present state of O. T. studies. (*In* Boardman, G. N. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 24513

Theology.

— Oehler, G. F. Theology of the O. T.; revis. of the trans. in Clark's For. Theolog. Lib., with the add. of the 2d Germ. ed., introd. and notes, by G. E. Day. 23792

New Testament.

— Godet, F. L. Studies on the New T. 27115

Canon.

— Reuss, E. W. E. History of the canon in the Chr. church. 23921

Commentaries.

— International Revision Comment., based upon the rev. version of 1881; ed. by P. Schaff, v. 4, 6; *namely:*

4. John; by Dr. Milligan *and* Dr. Moulton. 23572
6. Romans; by M. B. Riddle. 23569

— Schmidt, P. W., *and* Holzendorff, F. von. Short protestant comment., v. 3. *I

— *See also* Meyer, H. A. W.

Criticism.

— Schaff, P. Comp. to the Gr. Testament and the Eng. version, *etc.* 23324
— Warfield, B. B. Introd. to textual criticism. 28371

General and miscellaneous works.

— Farrar, F. W. The messages of the books; discourses and notes. 24984

History.

— Reuss, E. W. E. History of the N. T. 2 v. 24588-9

Parables.

— Bruce, A. B. The parabolic teaching of Christ. 23610
— Taylor, W. M. The parables expounded and illustrated. 27345
— Wilson, *Mrs.* E. C. New Testament parables for children. 24650

Quotations.

— Toy, C. H. Quotations in the N. T. 23673

Revision.

— Burgon, J. W. The revision revised. 23439
— The revisers and the Greek text; by members of the N. T. company. 22933

Study.

— Hyde, J. T. Present state of N. T. study. (*In* Boardman, G. N. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 24514

Gospels.

— Bruce, A. B. The miraculous element in the G. 27730
— Godet, F. L. The origin of the Gospels. (*In his* Stud., *etc.*) 27115

John.

— Clarke, J. F. The fourth Gospel; its origin stated and discussed. 27072

James.

— Sanday, W. Some further remarks on the Corbey St. James (ff). (*In* Driver, S. R., *and others.* Stud. Bib.) 26581
— Wordsworth, J. The Corbey St. James (ff), and its rel. to other Latin versions, and to the orig. language of the epistle. (*In* Driver, S. R. Stud. Bib.) 26581

John.

— The Gospel according to St. John; with introd. and notes by B. F. Westcott. [Repr. fr. Speaker's comment.] 28936
— Gospel acc. to John, expl. by W. Milligan and W. F. Moulton. (Internat. Rev. Comm., v. 4.) 23572
— Abbot, E. Authorship of the Fourth Gospel, *etc.* 30612
— Maurice, J. F. D. The Gospel of St. John; discourses. 28721

Matthew.

— Commentary on the Gospel of Matthew. 30776

Revelation.

— Godet, F. L. Essay upon the Apocalypse. (*In his* Stud., *etc.*) 27115
— Haweis, H. R. John, the fisherman's cryptograph. (*In his* Story of the Four.) 27396
— Smith, U. Thoughts, crit. and pract., on the book of Revelation. *I

Romans.

— The epistle of Paul to the R., expl. by M. B. Riddle. (Internat. Rev. Comm., v. 6.) 23569

Timothy and Titus.

— Huther, J. E. Crit. and exeget. hdbk. to Timothy and Titus. (Meyer, H. A. W. Crit. comm.) 24859

Bible, The, in Waverly; by N. Dickson. 24355

Bible of nature; by F. L. Oswald. 29815

Bibliography. Birmingham. *Free Pub. Library.* Books for a ref. library; lecture. Ser. 1. 27136

— Bouchot, H. The printed book; its hist., illust., *etc.*, fr. the days of Gutenberg, *etc.* 28722

— Fitzgerald, P. The book fancier; or, Romance of book collecting. 27560

— Jones, L. E. The best reading; bibliography. Ser. 3. 28787

— Leypoldt, F., *and* Jones, L. E. The books of all time. 24302

— Saunders, F. Story of some famous books. 28990

— *See also* the names of var. persons, countries, subjects, for bibliog. works.

Catalogues of public libraries.

— *See* Worcester, Mass.

Bibliomania; by I. Browne. (*In his* Iconoclasm, *etc.*) 26313

"Bichwa," The; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Carriston's gift, *etc.*) 25492

Bickers the blower; by F. W. Robinson. (*In his* Women, *etc.*) 24096

Bickersteth, M. C. Sketch of the life and episcopate of R. Bickersteth, Bp. of Ripon; pref. by E. H. Bickersteth. 28233

Bickersteth, R., *Bp. of Ripon.* Bickersteth, M. C. Sketch of the life, *etc.*, of B. 28233

Bickley, A. C. George Fox and the early Quakers. 24656

Bicycle. Bagg, L. H. Ten thousand miles on a bicycle. 28592

— Fosdick, C. A. The steel horse; rambles of a B. 30410

— Keppel, W. C., *and* Hillier, G. L. Cycling. *I

— Stevens, T. Around the world on a bicycle. 2 v. 28365-6

Biddle, C. Autobiography, 1745-1821. 23219

Bidpai. Kalilah and Dimnah; fables of B.; acct. of their hist., with tr. of the later Syriac version, and notes by I. G. N. K. Falconer. 25711

Bierbower, A. The virtues and their reasons; system of ethics. 30760

Bigarreau; par A. Theuriet. (*In his* Œuvres.) 14842

Bigelow, H. R. Berlin as a medical center; guide for Amer. practitioners, *etc.* 25643

Bigelow, J. France and the Confederate navy, 1862-1868. 29519

Bigelow, M. T. Mistakes in writing English, and how to avoid them. 27269

Bigg, C. The Christian Platoinsts of Alexandria. (Bampton lect., 1886.) 27491

Contents. Philo and the Gnostics.—Clement.—Origen.—The reformed Paganism.—Summary.

Bigge, L. A. S. Analytic index. (*In* Hume, D. Treat. on hum. nature.) 30591

Bill, L. History of Paxton, Mass. *I

"Bill Shelby;" by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. (*In his* sentimental calendar.) 27667

Bille, C. S. de. King and Queen of Denmark;—Royal children of Denmark. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princes.) 25675

Billings, F. S. Relation of animal diseases to the pub. health, and their prevention. 23757
Billings, J. D. Hardtack and coffee; or, The unwritten story of army life. Illust. 28933
Billings, J. S. Principles of ventilation and heating, and their pract. application. 24342
Billings, W. Brooks, H. M. William Billings the first Amer. composer. (*In his* Olden time music.) 29062
Bills of credit. *See* Paper money.
Billson, C. J. Shakespeare's library; inq. into sources of information other than classical. *In* Winchester Coll. Shakspere Soc. Noctes.) 29429
Bimetallism. Giffen, R. The case against B. (*In his* Essays, ser. 1.) 30691
— Langhlin, J. L. History of B. in the U. S. 25989
— Nicholson, J. S. (*In his* Treat. on money.) 29763
— Sumner, W. G. (*In his* Coll. essays.) 25525
Binet, A. *and* F. C. Animal magnetism. (Internat. sci. ser.) 28943
Bingham, D. The bastille. Illust. 2 v. 29585–6
Biography. Brooks, P. Biography. (*In* Phillips Exeter Acad. Lect.) 27997

Biographies.

— Dawson, G. Biographical lectures. 26576
— Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors; men and women eminent in literature, science, *etc.* 24742
— Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch. 12 v. 16296–307
— Hale, E. E. Lights of two centuries. 28774
— Hawthorne, N. Biographical stories; with questions. 28469
— Houstoun, *Mrs.* A woman's mem. of world-known men. 2 v. 26244–5
— Lanman, C. Haphazard personalities; noted Americans. 26335
— Mombert, J. I. Great lives; course of hist. in biographies. Ser. 1. 28330
— Mueller, F. M. Biographical essays. 24860
— Parton, J. Captains of industry. 24420
— Some noted princes, authors, and statesmen of our time. 25675
— Symington, A. M. Good lives; of the 19th cent. 23981
— *See also* Actors; —Artists; —Authors; —Inventors; —Khedives; —Missionaries; — Musicians; —Navigators; —Poets; —Queens; —Saints; —Women. *Also* Military biography; —Naval history. *Also* Gt. Britain; —New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc.; —New York (City), U. S. *Also* Little biographies.

Biological religion; by T. C. Finlayson. 26492
Biology. Huxley, T. H., *and* Martin, H. N. Course of elem. instr. in pract. B. 30648
— *See also* Evolution; —Heredity; —Species. *Also* Owens College Course of Elementary Biology. 26791
Bion. Bion rendered into Eng. prose by A. Lang.
Biörklund, Jakob. Tal vid aftäckandet af J. A. Wadmans byst å Lorentzberg vid Goteborg, den 16 Juni, 1869. 15159
Birch, R. W. P. Examination of rec. experiments on sewage treatment made for the Metropolitan Board of Works. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I
Birch, W. De G. Domesday book; pop. acct. of the Exchequer manuscript, so called. 29470
Birchwood; by Jak [A. B. Williams]. 25859
Bird, C. Higher education in Germany and England. 24825

Bird, I. L. *See* Bishop, I. L.
Bird of passage, A; by B. M. Croker. 29363
Birdie Ella; by E. L. P. (*In his* Elfie, *etc.*) 23016
Birds. Diaz, A. M. Birds of prey. 26734
— Fowler, W. W. Tales of the birds. 30216
— Miller, O. T. Bird-ways. 25842
— - In nesting time. 29556
— Robinson, P. The poets' birds. 26104
— Thompson, M. By-ways and bird notes. 25687
— Treat, M. Observations on birds. (*In her* Home stud.) 25360
— Wood, J. G. Routledge's picture book of birds. 26724
— *Anatomy.* Martin, H. N., *and* Moale, W. A. How to dissect a bird. (*In their* Handbook, *etc.*, pt. 2.) 21364
— *See also* Ornithology.
Birds in the bush; by B. Torrey. 25462
Birds' Christmas carol; by K. D. Wiggin. 30380
Birkbeck, G. Godard, J. G. George Birkbeck, pioneer of pop. education. 23945
Birkbeck, W. L. Historical sketch of the distribution of land in England; with suggestions for improvement in the law. 26372
Birkhimer, W. E. Historical sketch of the Artillery, U. S. A. 28182
Birmingham, *Eng. Free Public Library.* Books for a reference library; lecture. Ser. 1. 27136
Birney, C. H. The Grimké sisters; Sarah and Angelina. 25644
Birrell, A. Life of Charlotte Brontë. (Great writers.) 29727
— Obiter dicta. Ser. 1, 2. 25184; 28279
Contents. **1.** Carlyle.—On the alleged obscurity of Browning's poetry.—Truth-hunting.—Actors.—A rogue's memoirs.—The via media.—Falstaff. **2.** Milton.—Pope.—Johnson.—Burke.—The muse of history.—Charles Lamb.—Emerson.—The office of literature.—Worn-out types.—Cambridge and the poets.—Book-buying.
Bisbee, M. D., *ed.* Songs of the pilgrims; introd. by H. M. Dexter. 29520
Bishop, *Sir* H. R. Spark, W. H. R. Bishop. (*In his* Mus. mem.) 30877
Bishop, *Mrs.* I. L. (B.) The Golden Chersonese and the way thither. Map and illust. 22934
Bishop, S. O. Sketches in Assam. 26965
Bishop, W. H. The brown stone boy; and other queer people. 29782
Contents. The brown stone boy.—A little dinner.—Jerry and Clarinda.—A lunch at McArthur's.—Near the rose.—Betwixt and between.—A Christmas crime.—A domestic menagerie.
— Choy Susan; and other stories. 24557
Contents. Choy Susan.—The battle of Bunkerloo.—Deodand.—Braxton's new art.—One of the thirty pieces.—McIntyre's false face.—Miss Calderon's German.
— Fish and men in the Maine islands. Illust. 25645
— The golden justice. 27379
— Old Mexico and her lost provinces; Mexico, So. California, and Arizona, by way of Cuba. Illust. 23140
— One of the thirty pieces. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 1.) 23903
— *Same.* (*In his* Choy Susan, *etc.*) 24557
— Thomas Bailey Aldrich; — William Dean Howells. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
Bishop's vagabond, The; by O. Thanet [A. French]. (*In her* Knitters in the sun *and in* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 7.) 28872; 24220

Bishops. Luckock, H. M. The bishops in the tower. 28420
Bismarck-Schoenhausen, C. E. L. O. *Furst* von. Busch, M. Our chancellor; sk. for a hist. picture. 24067
— Goerlach, W. Fürst Bismarck; biog. skizz; fran tyskan. 15087
— Lowe, C. Prince Bismarck; hist. biography. 2 v. 26168–9
— Whitman, S. Bismarck. (*In his* Imperial Germany.) 30469
Bissell, E. C. The Pentateuch, its origin, *etc.*; examination of recent theories. 25712
Bisset, A. Notes on the anti-corn law struggle. 25097
Bits from Blinkbonny; by J. Strathesk [J. Tod]. 23979
Bivar, Ruy Diaz de. *See* Cid.
Bjoernson, B. Magnhild; en Fortœlling. 27404
— Sigurd Slembe; dramatic trilogy; tr. by W. M. Payne. 30202
— Brandes, G. (*In his* Eminent authors.) 27179
Black, A. Memoirs of B.; ed. by A. Nicolson. 26506
Black, A. The story of Ohio. Illust. (Stor. of the states.) 29783
Black, J. Muir, M. M. P. (*In his* Heroes of science.) 23589
Black, J. J. Cultivation of the peach and pear on the Delaware and Chesapeake peninsula; with a chapt. on quince culture, *etc.* 28280
Black, W. Adventures in Thule. 23526
Contents. An adventure in Thule.—The four MacNicols.—The black bothy.
— The four MacNicols. 26298
— *Same.* (*In his* Adv. in Thule.) 23526
— In far Lochaber. 30621
— Judith Shakespeare. Illust. by E. A. Abbey. 24468
— Love or marriage? 3 v. 10690
— Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M. P., in the Highlands. New ed. Illust. 26278
— The pupil of Aurelius. 26299
— Queen Tita's wager. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 3.) 25369
— Sabina Zembra. 28109
— Strange adventures of a house-boat. 29779
— White heather. 25968
— The wise women of Inverness; and other miscellanies. 28003
Contents. The wise women of Inverness.—Rhymes by a deerstalker.—A gossip about the West Highlanders.—A few days more driving.—Supernatural experiences of Patsy Cong.
— Yolande. Illust. 22960
Black, W. G. Heligoland, and the islands of the No. Sea. 30831
Black, W. N. Storage and transportation in the port of N. Y. (Quest. of the day.) 24619
Black and white; land, labor, and politics in the South; by T. T. Fortune. 24747
Black arrow, The; by R. L. Stevenson. 29705
Black bothy, The; by W. Black. (*In his* Adv., *etc.*) 23526
Black but comely; by G. J. W. Melville. 26043
Black death. Hecker, J. F. C. Black death; and Dancing mania. 29684
"Black dwarf," Scott's. *See* Ritchie, D.
Black ice; by A. W. Tourgee. 29708
Black mare, A, with a white star. (*In* Tales, *etc.*, v. 2.) 27967
Black phalanx, The; hist. of the negro soldiers of the U. S.; by J. T. Wilson. 29195

Black poodle, The; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. 28303
Black poodle, The; by F. Anstey. (*In* Tales, *etc.*, v. 1.) 25367
"Black Prince," the, Cruise of; by V. L. Cameron. 27992
Black veil, The; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of death, *etc.*) 27143
"Blackbirding." *See* Pacific ocean.
Blackburn, H. Randolph Caldecott; pers. mem. of his art career. Illust. *I
Blackburn, J. C. S. Reply to Mr. Garfield, Ho. of Rep., Apr. 3, 1879. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
Blackie, J. S. Books which have influenced me. (*In* Gladstone, W. E. Books, *etc.*) 28840
— Life of Robert Burns. (Gt. writers.) 29728
— Messis vitæ; gleanings of song fr. a happy life. 27915
— The Scottish Highlanders and the land laws; historico-econ. enq. 25294
— The wisdom of Goethe. 23576
— What does history teach? 26308
Blackmore, R. D. Remarkable hist. of T. Upmore, formerly known as "Tommy Upmore." 24004
— Springhaven; tale of the great war. Illust. 27812
Blackstone valley, *Mass.* Mass. *Commissioners.* Report to consider a gen. system of drainage for the valley of the Blackstone river. 15695
Blackwell, Eliz. *and* Emily. Runkle, L. G. The Doctors Blackwell. (*In* Phelps, E. S. Our fam. women.) 24284
Blackwell, J. S. Manual of German prefixes and suffixes. 29521
Blades, W. The enemies of books; rev. and enl. 29586
Blagrove, G. H. Marble decoration, and the terminology of Brit. and for. marbles. Illust. 29587
Blaikie, W. Sound bodies for our boys and girls. Illust. 23608
Blaikie, W. G. Thomas Guthrie. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders, *etc.*) 30632
Blaine, J. G. Political discussions, 1856—1886. 28281
— Speeches, *etc.* (*In* Conwell, R. H. Life, *etc.*) 24114
— Twenty years of Congress; fr. Lincoln to Garfield; with rev. of events which led to the polit. rev. of 1860. Vols. 1, 2. 23907–8
— Balestier, C. W. J. G. Blaine; sk. of his life, *etc.* 24341
— Conwell, R. H. Life and pub. ser. of B. Illust. 24114
— Knox, T. W. Lives of Blaine and J. A. Logan. 24192
Blair, A. A. Chemical analysis of iron; acct. of methods. 29784
Blair, H. W. The temperance movement; or, The conflict bet. man and alcohol. 29785
Blair, L. H. Unwise laws; operations of a prot. tariff upon industry, commerce, and society. (Quest. of the day.) 27177
Blair, W., *D.D.* Archbishop Leighton; biog.; with select. fr. his writings. 24722
Blaisdell, A. F. Our bodies, and how we live; element. text-bk. of physiology and hygiene. 25330
— Outlines for the study of Eng. classics. New and enl. ed. 24723
Blake, J. V. Essays. 27492
Contents. Of choice.—Faculty.—Public education.—Happiness and time.—Vainglory.—Luck.—Seeing good things.—Side-lights of intelligence.—Individuality.—Questions of heroism.—Praising.—Censure.—Flattery.—Government.—Handwriting.—Knowledge.—Meditation.—Common sense.—Requital.—Anger.—Judgment of others.—Patience.—

Enemies.—Immortal life.—Death.—Emergency.—Conscience.—Of his letters.—Character as a work.—Superiority.
— Legends from story-land. 29441
Contents. Story-land.—How the roses came.—Invisible armor.—The brother and sister.—Story of a mountain.—Apples, wheat, and flowers.—Walls of darkness.—Tiresias.—St. Thomas.—Hand stories.—Raiment of light.—Balder.—The open.
— Manual training in education. 29716
Blake, M. E., *and* Sullivan, M. F. Mexico; picturesque, political, progressive. 30080
Blake, R., *Admiral.* Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693
— Hannay, D. Admiral Blake. 26922
— Walford, N. L. (*In his* Parliamentary generals.) 26611
Blake, *steamer.* Agassiz, A. Three cruises of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey steamer Blake, 1877–1880. 2 v. *I
Blamyre's chambers. (*In* Tales from Chambers's Jour., v. 2.) 27967
Blanc, J. J. C. L. Edmond, C. Louis Blanc. (*In* Daudet, E. French celeb.) 23151
— Ely, R. T. Louis Blanc. (*In his* Fr. and Germ. socialism.) 23156
Blanc, M. T. (*pseud.* T. Bentzon). A conversion. (*In* Lang, A., *and* Sylvester, P. The dead leman.) 30803
— Tête folle. 14823
Blanchard, R. Rise and fall of polit. parties in the U. S. 24049
Blatchford bequest, The; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Bound together.) 24903
Blatherwick, C. Personal recollections of Peter Stonnor. Illust. 24826
Blavatsky, H. P. Sinnett, A. P. (*In his* Occult world.) 25175
Blaxton, Wm. Gilman, A. The hermit of Shawmut. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 24910
Bleaching. Gardner, J. Bleaching, dyeing, *etc.* 24112
Bledisloe; or, Aunt Pen's American nieces; by A. M. Trotter. 29115
Blenheim, Battle of. Malleson, G. B. (*In his* Prince Eugene.) 30178
Blennerhassett, R., *Bart.* Ireland. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
Blessington, M., *Countess* of. *See* Gardiner, M.
Bleuthgen, V. The Hens of Hencastle; tr. by Maj. Yeatman-Biggs. (*In* Ewing, J. H. Brothers of Pity, *etc.*) 26376
Blind, K. The German reformation. (Monograph, no. 18.) 23818
Blind, M. Madame Roland. (Fam. women ser.) 26405
— Tarantella. 24976
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Blind. Martin, F. Elizabeth Gilbert and her work for the blind. 29148
— Wilson, J. Biography of the blind. 24263
Blind brother, The; by H. Greene. 28243
Blind lead, A; story of a mine; by J. W. Bates. 29517
Blinkbonny, Bits from; by J. Strathesk [J. Tod]. 23979
Blinkbonny, More bits from; by J. Strathesk [J. Tod]. 25136
Bliss, P. P. Pierson, A. T. (*In his* Evangelistic work.) 28900
Bliss, W. R. Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. 30299
Blizzards. Greely, A. W. (*In his* Amer. weather.) 30324
Block Island. Dodge, R. Block Is. and its hist. (*In his* Tristram Dodge, *etc.*) 28121

Blockaded family, A. *See* Hague, P. A.
Blodget, L. Climatology of the U. S., and of the temperate latitudes of the No. Amer. continent. 13622
Blood covenant. Trumbull, H. C. The blood covenant; a primitive rite, and its bearings on scripture. 25780
Blood is thicker than water; by H. M. Field. 27390
Bloomfield, B., *Lord*. Memoir; ed. by Georgiana, Lady Bloomfield. 2 v. 25052–3
Bloomfield, G., *Lady*. Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Blossom-bud and her genteel friends; by J. P. Smith. 23060
Blot in the 'scutcheon; by R. Browning. 28490
Blouët P. (*pseud.* Max O'Rell.) John Bull, and his island; fr. the French. 23484
— John Bull, Junior; or, French as she is traduced: pref. by G. C. Eggleston. 29178
— *and* Allyn, J. Jonathan and his continent; rambles thr. Amer. society; tr. by Mme. Blouët. 30622
— *ed.* L' éloquence de la chaire et de la tribune françaises. V. 1. 24240
Contents. V. **1.** French sacred oratory: Bossuet.—Bourdaloue.—Massillon.—Fléchier.—Mascaron.—Notes.
Blowpipe. Plattner's manual of qualitative and quantitative analysis with the blowpipe. 27092
Blue and red; or, The discontented lobster; by J. H. Ewing. 28221
Blue and the gray series. *See* Adams, W. T.
Blue Dave; by J. C. Harris. (*In his* Mingo, *etc.*) 24188
Blue dwarfs, The; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Christmas posy.) 30442
Blue grass Penelope, A; by B. Harte. (*In his* On the frontier.) 24277
Blue jackets of 1812; by W. J. Abbot. 28600
Blue jackets of '76; by W. J. Abbot. 30290
Blumauer, A. Blumauer's Æneis; fri öfversättning af J. M. Stjernstolpe. 15148
Blunders. Ballard, H. H. Handbook of blunders. 24888
Blunt, J. H. The reformation of the church of Eng; its hist., princ., *etc.*, 1514–1662. 2 v. 22908-9
Blunt, S. E. Instructions in rifle and carbine firing for the U. S. Army. 25209
Bluntschli, J. K. Theory of the State; fr. the 6th Germ. ed. 26406
Blyden, E. W. Christianity, Islam, and the Negro race; introd. by S. Lewis. 29471
Boarding-school girls, The; by E. Eckstein. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
Boardman, G. N. Present theolog. tendencies, and the infl. producing them. (*In* Boardman, G. N. Curr. discuss., v. 1.) 24513
— Theism and revelation. (*In* Boardman, G. N. Curr. discuss., v. 2.) 24514
— Curtiss, S. I., *and* Scott, H. McD. Current discuss. in theology, v. 1, 2. 24513–4
Contents. V. **1.** Curtiss, S. I. Present state of O. T. studies.—Scott, H. M. Church history; its idea, contents, *etc.*—Boardman, G. N. Present theological tendencies and the influences producing them. **2.** Curtiss, S. I. Present state of O. T. studies; History of Israel.—Hyde. J. T. Present state of N. T. study.—Scott, H. M. Most recent hist. of doctrine; or, The present state of theology in Germany and German Switzerland.—Boardman, G. N. Theism and revelation.

Boase, C. W. Oxford. (Historic towns.) 28209
Boats. Boats of the world; depicted and descr. by one of the craft. *I
— Fitzgerald, C. C. P. Boat sailing and racing; pract. instructions. 30583
— Neison, A. Practical boat building for amateurs. 25404
— Qualtrough, E. F. The boat sailer's manual. 27232
— Taylor, C. E. How to build a simple boat. (*In* Vance, F. T. Ways for boys.) 28913
— Thompson, M. Boats and boating. (*In his* Boys' book. 27007
— *See also* Canoes;—Rowing;—Submarine boats;—Yachts.
Bob Burton; by H. Alger, Jr. 30395
Bobbie's shirts; by A. A. Preston. (*In* Schwatka, F., Stor.) 27342
Bobbin, Tim, *pseud.* *See* Collier, J.
Bobby's hero; by E. Robinson. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.) Plucky boys.) 27282
Boccaccio, G. Hueffer, F. A literary friendship of the 14th cent. (*In his* Ital. Stud.) 23698
Boccaccio; or, The Prince of Palermo; comic opera; by F. von Suppé. *I
Bock, C. Temples and elephants; explor. thr. Upper Siam and Lao. Map and illust. *I
Boddy, A. A. To Kairwân the Holy; scenes in Muhammedan Africa. 25293
Bodley, R. L. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Successful women.) 30203
Bodley family, The English; by H. E. Scudder. 23191
Bodleys, The Viking; by H. E. Scudder. 24494
Body. *See* Mind and body. *Also* Anatomy;—Physiology.
Bodyke; chap. in the hist. of Irish landlordism; by H. Norman. 28711
Boeck, J. Zincography; pract. guide to the art, in conn. with letter-press printing; rev. and enl. ed.; tr. by E. Menken. 26695
Boegh, E. A story of a story;—Young Jens Jensen;—A patient. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Boehme, J. Martensen, H. L. Jacob Böhme; stud. in theosophy. 27045
Boetle, A. Madame de Staël; hist. novel; fr. the German. 23141
Boer war. Carter, T. F. Narrative of the war; causes and results. 22999
— McCarthy, J. H. (*In his* Eng. under Gladstone.) 24371
Boerne, L. Schindler, S. Boerne and Heine and their time. (*In his* Dissolv. views.) 29700
Boger, *Mrs.* E. Myths, scenes, and worthies of Somerset. 29837
Bogotá. *Description.* Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capitals of Span. Amer.) 29796
Bohemia. Kingston, W. B. Bohemia's healing springs. (*In his* Wanderer's notes, v. 1.) 30594
Folk-lore.
— Vernaleken, T. In the land of marvels; folk-tales fr. B. 24873
Bohemian, A; by [E. W. O. Kirk]. (*In her* Better times.) 30341
Bohemian, The; by F. J. O'Brien. (*In his* Diamond lens, *etc.*) 25236
Bohemian Brothers. *See* United Brethren.
Bohemians of the Latin quarter. *See* Paris.

Boiardo, M. M. Paget, V. The school of B. (*In her* Euphorion, v. 2.) 24667

Boiesen, H. B. Deutsches Sprach-und Lesebuch, erster Theil; neue Bearbeitung von B's "First course in German," revidirt, erweitert, *etc.* von W. Bernhardt. 28596

Boinville, C. de. Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981

Bois, E. D., *l' abbé.* Bender, P. (*In his* Literary sheaves.) 24137

Boissier, M. L. G. Madame de Sévigné; tr. by H. L. Williams, 29012

Boit, R. A. Eustis. 24005

Boito, C. Senso; nuove storielle vane. 15517

Boker, G. H. Book of the dead; [poem]. 24050

— Lathrop, G. P. G. H. Boker in Philadelphia. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787

Bokhara. *Description.* Lansdell, H. (*In his* Russian Central Asia, v. 2.) 25443

Boleyn, A., *Queen. See* Anne Boleyn.

Bolingbroke, H., *Viscount. See* St. John, H.

Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the U. S. [Vol. 3.] 1861-1885. 22446

— Practical banking. 25024

Bolton, C. E. Capt. James B. Eads. (*In* Schwatka, F., Stories.) 27342

— Practical education and entertainment for the people. (*In* Makepeace, F. B. Fresh bait.) 27773

Bolton, S. K. Famous American authors. 28746

Contents. R. W. Emerson.—H. W. Longfellow.—W. Irving.—W. H. Prescott.—N. Hawthorne and his family.—O. W. Holmes.—J. R. Lowell.—T. W. Higginson.—R. H. Stoddard.—E. C. Stedman.—W. D. Howells.—T. B. Aldrich.—R. W. Gilder.—Will Carleton.—G. W. Cable.—S. L. Clemens.—C. D. Warner.

— Famous American statesmen. 30081

Contents. G. Washington.—B. Franklin.—T. Jefferson.—A. Hamilton.—A. Jackson.—D. Webster.—H. Clay.—C. Sumner.—U. S. Grant.—J. A. Garfield.

— How success is won. (Little biog., ser. 3.) 24977

Contents. P. Cooper.—J. B. Gough.—J. G. Whittier.—J. Wanamaker.—H. M. Stanley.—Johns Hopkins.—W. M. Hunt.—E. Howe, Jr.—A. H. Stephens.—T. A. Edson.—W. T. G. Morton.—J. H. Vincent.

— Lives of girls who became famous. 26916

Contents. H. B. Stowe.—H. H. Jackson.—L. Mott.—M. A. Livermore.—M. F. Ossoli.—M. Mitchell.—L. M. Alcott.—M. Lyon.—H. G. Hosmer.—Mme. de Staël.—R. Bonheur.—E. B. Browning.—"George Eliot."—E. Fry.—E. T. Butler.—F. Nightingale.—Lady Brassey.—Baroness Burdett-Coutts.—Jean Ingelow.

— Lives of poor boys who became famous. 25713

Contents. G. Peabody.—B. Taylor.—J. B. Eads.—J. Watt.—Sir J. Mason.—B. Palissy.—Thorwaldsen.—Mozart.—S. Johnson.—Goldsmith.—M. Faraday.—Sir H. Bessemer.—Sir T. Salt.—J. M. Jacquard.—H. Greeley.—W. L. Garrison.—Garibaldi.—J. P. Richter.—L. Gambetta.—D. C. Farragut.—E. Cornell.—Lieut. Gen. Sheridan.—T. Cole.—Ole Bull.—Meissonier.—G. W. Childs.—D. L. Moody.—A. Lincoln.

— Social studies in England. 26309

— Stories from life. 26976

Contents. The girl in a store.—Miss Loveall's experiment.—A friend at court.—Made ready by discipline.—Afterwards.—Duty done.—Not a matter of life and death.—Helpless Mrs. Jones.—Could they have saved him?—The black horses.—A judge or a governor.—Crazy Jason.—The rosewood box.—Story of Jane.—Our one trial.—Lost and found.—On a side street.—Losing his temper.—Was it a mistake?—Keeping the faith.—Very select.—The first duty.—The minister's wife.—Two Christmas days.—Changing his mind.—Still the work goes on.—A woman's purpose.—Out of their set.—Rickie's Christmas.—Tested.—Off the right track.—Out of the nest.—Dr. Morton's choice.

— Successful women; with portraits. 30203
Contents. J. Corson.—M. L. Booth.—F. E. Willard.—Mrs. G. R. Alden.—M. V. Terhune.—Margaret.—E. G. Campbell.—R. L. Bodley.—C. Wheeler.—C. Barton.—A. E. Freeman.
Bombastes Furioso; by W. B. Rhodes. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays.) 28196
Bompas, G. C. Life of Frank Buckland; Portr. 25529
Bonaparte, E. P. Parton, J. Betsy Patterson. (*In his* noted women.) 23433
Bonaparte, L. N. *and* N. *See* Napoleon.
Bonaparte, N. J., *Prince Napoleon.* Napoléon et ses détracteurs. 14578
Bonar, J. Malthus and his work. (Harper's hand. ser.) 25714
— The struggle for existence. (*In* Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Ess.) 23448
Bonaventure; by G. W. Cable. 29301
Bond, L. H. A Confederate spy. (*In* M. O. of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of O.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Bondoni, Giotto di. *See* Giotto.
Bonds of disunion; Eng. misrule in the colonies; by C. J. Rowe. 23594
Bones; by A. C. Doyle. (*In* Tales, *etc.*, v. 4.) 25370
"Bones and I;" by G. J. W. Melville. 26044
Bonham, J. M. Industrial liberty. 30082
Bonheur, Rosa Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives, *etc.*) 26916
Bonin, H. R. *See* Rosenthal-Bonin, H.
Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. Lazare Hoche, Général en chef des armées de la Moselle, *etc.*, 1793–1797; ed., with notes, *etc.*, by H. Bué. (Hachette's ser. of Fr. educ. works.) 24537
Bonner, S., *pseud.* *See* McDowell, K. S. B.
Bonney, T. G. Parallel roads of Glen Roy. (*In* Brown, R. Science, *etc.*, ser. 5.) 20528
Bonnie Prince Charlie; by G. A. Henty. 29028
Bonnivard, F. de. Bonivard, "the prisoner of Chillon." (*In* Monograph, no. 15.) 23818
Bonnybel Vane; by J. E. Cooke. 932
Bonnyborough; by A. D. T. Whitney. 25855
Bonstetten, C. V. de. Griswold, W. M. The 18th cent. in Switzerland. 23818
Bonwick, J. Egyptian belief and modern thought. 28210
— French colonies and their resources. 27916
Book-binding. Bouchot, H. (*In his* Printed book.) 28722
— Crane, W. J. E. Bookbinding for amateurs. 29362
Book-buying; by A. Birrell. (*In his* Obiter dicta, ser. 2.) 28279
Book-collecting. Lang, A. To a young American book hunter. (*In his* Letters.) 30650
Book fancier, The; by P. Fitzgerald. 27560
Book for the hammock; by W. C. Russell. 28988
Book-keeping. Bryant, J. C. New standard counting-house book-keeping. 29721
— Reckers, J. Text-book of mod. book-keeping, *etc.*, pt. 1. 23487
Book-lover's library. *See* Wheatley, H. B.
Book of Common Prayer. *See* Church of England. *Liturgies, etc.*

Book of good counsel. *See* Hitopadesa.
Book of sibyls; by Miss Thackeray [Mrs. Ritchie]. 23398
Book of strife; in the form of the Diary of an old soul; by G. MacDonald. 26256
Book of the dead; [poem]; by G. H. Boker. 24050
Book-worm, a, Pleasures of; by J. R. Rees. 26678
Books *and* Reading.
— Blades, W. The enemies of books. 29586
— Gladstone, W. E., *and others*. Books which have influenced me. 28840
— Hunt, L. The world of books. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
— Ireland, A. The book-lover's enchiridion; thoughts on the solace and companionship of B., fr. the best writers. 27149
— Lang, A. Books and bookmen. 26436
— Leypoldt, F., and Jones, L. E. The books of all time; guide for the purchase of B. 24302
— Wheatley, H. B. Dedication of B. 28445
— *See also* Book-collecting;—Illustration of Books;—Literature;—Preface;—Reading.
Books and men; by A. Repplier. 30245
Books, Ballads of; chosen by B. Matthews. 28147
Boole, G. Investigation of the laws of thought, on which are founded the mathematical theories of logic and probabilities. 26373
— Treatise on differential equations. 26483
Boone, D. Hartley, C. B. Life of B.; added, his autobiography. 27306
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Booro *or* Buru. Forbes, H. O. In the island of Buru. (*In his* Naturalist's wanderings.) 25493
Booth, E. Edmund Kean;—J. B. Booth. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
— Barrett, L. E. Booth. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
Booth, J. B. Booth, E. J. B. Booth. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
— Brereton, A. Some famous Hamlets. 24954
— Molloy, J. F. (*In his* Life of E. Kean, v. 2.) 30482
Booth, M. L. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Successful women.) 30203
— Spofford, H. E. P. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others*. Our fam. women.) 24284
Booth, *Mrs.* O. (*pseud.* Rita.) Daphne. 30553
Boothby, *Lady* L. C. (N.) Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
Bootle's baby, *See* Mignon.
"Boots and saddles"; or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer; by E. B. Custer. 25211
Boquillon rendant la justice; comédie; par L. Darthenay. (*In his* Le guignol des salons.) 14935
Borbstaedt, A., *and* Dwyer, F. The Franco-German war, to the catastrophe of Sedan, *etc.*; with maps. 28394
Border lances; romance of the reign of Edward III.; by [G. A. Henty]. 26429
Border shepherdess, A.; by A. E. Barr. 28742
Borderland; by J. Fothergill. 27826
Bordighera. Hamilton, F. F. Bordighera and the western Riviera. 23948
Bordone, P. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216

Bordoni, F. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598
Born to good luck; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stories.) 24029
Borneo. Hatton, F. North Borneo; explor. and adv. on the equator. 26493
— Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle. 25836
— Perclaer, M. T. H. Ran away fr. the Dutch; or, Borneo fr. south to north. 28899
Bornier, H. de. La fille de Roland. (Théâtre contemp., no. 15.) 14899
— La Lizardière. 14818
Borrowed month, A; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Stor., ser. 2.) 26935
Borth lyrics; by E. Thring. (*In his* Uppingham school songs, *etc.*) 29769
Boru, B. *See* Brian Boroihme.
Bosanquet, B. Logic; or, The morphology of knowledge. 2 v. 29858–9
— Logic as the science of knowledge. (*In* Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
Bosboom, A. L. G. T. Major Frank; tr. by J. Akeroyd. 26655
Boscawen, *N. H.* 150th anniversary of the settlement of B. and Webster; Aug. 16, 1883; also, Births recorded 1733—1850. *I
Boscosel; by F. H. Williams. (*In* Septameron, The.) 29902
Bose, R. C. Brahmoism; or, History of reformed Hinduism; with acct. of Keshub Chunder Sen's connect. with the movement. 24139
Bosio, A. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 2.) 29599
Bosnia. Laveleye, V. L. E. de. (*In his* Balkan Peninsula.) 27837
— Minchin, J. G. C. Growth of freedom in the Balkan peninsula. 27893
Bossuet, J. P., *Bp.* Extracts fr. funeral orations. (*In* Blouët, P. L' éloquence, v. 1.) 24240
— Oraisons funèbres et panégyriques; nouv. éd. 14774
Bostán. *See* Sadi.
Boston, *Mass. City Government.* (*Public Schools.*) (*Committee on Text Books.*) Mead, E. D. The Roman Catholic Church and the school question. 30149
— — (*Public Latin School.*) Oration by P. Brooks; and Poem by R. Grant, at 250th anniv., April 23, 1885. 25818
— — (*History.*) Bugbee, J. M. The city government of Boston. 29125
— — *Same.* (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 5.) *I
Ecclesiastical organizations.
— Adams, B. Brattle Church. (*In his* Emancipation of Mass.) 27370
— Old South Church. Memorial addresses, Oct. 26, 1885. *I
— West Church. Commemorative services on the 50th anniv. of its ministry present and the 150th of its foundation. 14273
Description.
— Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 1.) 25067
— King, M. Handbook of Boston. 26912
— *See also* Stevens, A. de G, for romance, Old Boston.
History.
— Drake, F. S. Introduction, notes, and biog. notices of the Boston tea party. (*In* Tea leaves.) 24684
— Moore, N. Pilgrims and Puritans; story of the planting of Plymouth and B. 29558
Boston girl's ambitions; by V. F. Townsend. 27245
Boston Monday Lectures. *See* Cook, J.
Boston school kitchen text-book. *See* Cookery.
Boston Society of Natural History. Guides for science-teaching; *namely:*
— Crosby, W. O. Common minerals and rocks. 24547

— Richards, E. H. First lessons on minerals. 24548
Bostonians, The; by H. James. 26330
Bostwick, L. W. Margery Daw's home confectionery. 26871
Botany. *General and miscellaneous works.*
— Allen, C. G. B. Colin Clout's calendar; the record of a summer. 22886
— Arrhenius, J. Botanikens första grunder. 15079
— Arthur, J. C., *and others.* Handbook of plant dissection. 26658
— Bailey, L. H., *Jr.* Talks afield about plants, *etc.* 25426
— Baillon, H. Natural history of plants. V. 8. *I
— Bell, N. R. E. *or* N. M. Flowerless plants. 23913
— Bower, F. O., *and* Vines, S. H. A course of pract. instr. in B., pt. 1. 25646
— Candolle, A. L. P. P. de. Origin of cultivated plants. 24978
— Goebel, K. Outlines of classification and spec. morphology of plants. 28161
— Gray, A. Botanical text-book. 6th ed. V. 2., pt. 1. 25215
— Harris, A. B. Wild flowers and where they grow. 26691
— Herrick, S. B. Chapters on plant life. 25666
— Ketchum, A. C. Botany for academies and colleges; with illust. and Manual of plants. 30342
— Knight, *Mrs.* A. A. Primer of botany. 28137
— Lubbock, J. Flowers, fruits, and leaves. 26544
— Treat, M. Flowering plants. (*In her* Home stud.) 25360
Geography.
— Baker, J. G. Elementary lessons in botan. geography. 24238
— Hehn, V. Wanderings of [cultivated] plants, *etc.*, fr. their first home. 30849
Geology.
— Dawson, J. W. Geological history of plants. 29068
Morphology.
— Henslow, G. Origin of floral structures thr. insect and other agencies. 30107
Physiology.
— Bary, H. A. de. Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns. 25023
— Poulsen, V. A. Botanical microchemistry; introd. to the study of vegetable histology. 24783
— Sachs, J. von. Lectures on the physiology of plants. 29637
— Vines, S. H. Lectures on the physiology of plants. 27508
— *See also* Ferns;—Flowers;—Fungi;—Grass;—Insectivorous plants;—Lichens;—Mosses;—Phanerogama.
Bothmer, *Countess* M. von. Aut Cæsar aut nihil. 23045
Botticelli, S. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Bottone, S. R. Electrical instrument making for amateurs. 29588
Boucherett, J. The industrial movement. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman question.) 24053
Bouchot, H. The printed book; its history, illust., and adornment, fr. the days of Gutenberg; tr. and enl. by E. C. Bigmore. Illust. 28722
Boucicault, A. (R.) *and* D. Martin, B. E. Mr. and Mrs. Dion Boucicault. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
Boughton, G. H. Sketching rambles in Holland. Illust. *I
Boulard, J., *joint author.* *See* Alglave, E.
Boulderstone; by W. Sime. 25457
Boulger, D. C. History of China. V. 3. 21939
Boulger, G. S. Bye-products; utilisation of fragments of forest produce. (*In* Rattray, J., and Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Boulmier, J. Les villanelles de B.; avec ses poésies en langage du 15e siècle. 2e éd. 14575
Boulnois, H. P. Drainage of Portsmouth;—Newtown hall, Portsmouth. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I

— Effect of munic. government upon sanitation. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I
— Jointing sewer pipes. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I
— Municipal and Sanitary engineer's handbook. 28550
Boulton, S. B. Preservation of timber by the use of antiseptics. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 25650
Boum-Boum; par J. Claretie. (*In* Contes choisis.) 14868
Bound together; sheaf of papers; by [D. G. Mitchell]. 23789
Bound together; tales; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. 24903
Bourdaloue, L. Extracts fr. B. (*In* Blouët, P. L'éloquence, v. 1.) 24240
Bourgeois, *pseud.* The lure. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
Bourinot, J. G. Local government in Canada. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 5.) *I
— Manual of the const. hist. of Canada to 1888. 29786
Bourke, J. G. An Apache campaign in the Sierra Madre, 1883. Illust. 26310
Bourne, C. E. The great composers; lives of eminent musicians. 27917
Bourne, E. G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837. (Quest. of the day.) 25483
Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants; memoirs in illust. of the progr. of Brit. commerce. New ed. Illust. 26568
— English newspapers; history of journalism. 2 v. 29589-90
— English seamen under the Tudors. 2 v. in 1. 29739
Contents. Vol. **1.** Antecedents of Tudor seamanship.—The Cabots.—Henry VIII.—Cathayan enterprise.—Frobisher's three voyages.—Sir Humphrey Gilbert.—Raleigh's Virginia.—Davis's three voyages.—End of the Cathayan quest. **2.** Queen Elizabeth's navy.—Sir. J. Hawkins, Sir F. Drake, and T. Cavendish.—Prelude to the Great Armada fight; The fight; The sequel.
— Foreign rivalries in indust. products. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit.) 25091-3
Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. *See* Fauvelet de Bourrienne, L. A.
Bourse. *See* Stock exchange.
Bousquet, E. Louise Meunier. 27405
Bout de l'an, Le; ou, Les deux cérémonies; comédie-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 29.) *I
Bouton, E., *joint author*. *See* Johonnot, J.
Bouton, J. B. Roundabout to Moscow; an epicurean journey. 28110
Boutwell, G. S. The lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. 28862
Contents. Rufus Choate.—Daniel Webster.—President Lincoln.—General Grant.
Bow, The, of orange ribbon; by A. E. Barr. 27175
Bow Street Police Office, *London*. Fitzgerald, P. Chronicles of Bow St. 2 v. *I
Bowen, C. S. C., *Lord Justice*. The administration of the law, 1837–1887. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
Bowen, C. W. Woodstock; an historical sketch. 27729
Bowen, F. Ducal Urbino. (Monograph, no. 32.) 23818
— A layman's study of the Eng. Bible consd. in its literary and secular aspect. 25817
Bowen, J. E. The conflict of East and West in Egypt. 27678
Bowen, J. L. History of the 37th Reg. Mass. Vol. in the civil war, 1861–65; with sketch of the doings of Mass. as a state, *etc.* 24303

Bower, F. O., *and* Vines, S. H. A course of pract. instr. in botany; with pref. by W. T. T. Dyer. Pt. 1. 25646
Contents. Pt. 1. Phanerogamæ.—Pteridophyta.
Bower, J. Description of the cast-iron cylinder foundation for a quay wall in the river Tyne at Gateshead. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I
Bowing. Allen, C. G. B. The origin of bowing. (*In his* Common sense science.) 27377
Bowker, R. R. Of work and wealth; summary of economics. (Econom. tr.) 23335
— Primer for political education. (Econom. tr.) 26957
— *ed.* Civil service examinations; question papers, with actual answers; with introd. 27178
— The President's message, 1887; with annotations. (Quest. of the day.) 29861
Bowles, C. A. *See* Southey, C. A. B.
Bowles, E. Madame de Maintenon. 29915
Bowles, S. Merriam. G. S. Life and times of B. 2 v. 25993-4
Bowman, F. H. Structure of the wool fibre; use of wool for technical purposes. 2d ed., illust. *I
Bowne, B. P. Introduction to psychological theory. 27813
Bowne, E. S. A girl's life eighty years ago; select. fr. letters; introd. by C. Cook. Illust. 28863
Bowser, E. A. Elementary treat. on analytic mechanics; with examples. 24620
— Elementary treat. on hydro-mechanics; with examples. 26881
Box, T. Practical treat. on the str. of materials; incl. elasticity and resistance to impact. 28551
Box and Cox; by J. M. Morton. (*In his* Comediettas, *etc.*) 27090
Boxing. O'Reilly, J. B. Ethics of boxing and manly sport. 29560
Boy chicken, The; by G. Gaines. (*In* Schwatka, F. Stor. of danger.) 27342
Boy knight, The; by G. A. Henty. 23378
Boy life in the U. S. navy; by H. H. Clark. 25718
Boy-Lollard, The; by F. A. Reed. 23184
Boy sculptor, A.; by A. B. Harris. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.) Plucky Boys.) 27282
Boy travellers. *See* Knox, T. W.
Boy's workshop, A; with plans and designs; by a boy and his friends. Introd. by H. R. Waite. 24299
Boyce, A. P. Boyce's fresco and decorative designs. *I
— Collection of scrolls and ornaments for painters, *etc.* Nos. 1, 2. *I
Boyd, R. N. Chili; Chili and the Chilians dur. the war, 1879—1880. 23074
Boyden, A. L. Echoes fr. hospital and White house; R. R. Pomroy's experience in war-times. 23609
Boyen, M. Mein erster Patient. (*In* Bernhardt, W. Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek, v. 1.) 28103
Boyesen, A. T. Kort framställning af den sanna Kristna religionen; eller, Nya Kyrkans lära, *etc.* 15081
Boyesen, H. H. A daring fiction. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 10.) 24223
— The modern vikings; life and sport in the Norseland. 28747

— The story of Norway. (Stor. of the nations.) 26802
— Vagabond tales. 30885
Contents. Crooked John.—A child of the age.—Monk Tellenbach's exile.—A disastrous partnership.—Liberty's victim.—A perilous incognito.—Charity.
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of authors.) 28815
Boyle, E. V. (G.) Days and hours in a garden. 29467
Boyle, F. A good hater. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25025
Boyle, G. D., *Dean.* Richard Baxter. (Her. of Chr. hist.) 23525
Boyle, R. Garnett, W. (*In his* Her. of science.) 27564
Boyle lectures. *See* Curteis, G. H.
Boys. Bolton, S. K. Lives of poor boys who became famous. 25713
— Brooks, E. S. Historic boys. 25969
— Mowry, W. A. Talks with my boys. 25446
— Notes for boys on morals, mind, and manners; by an old boy. 29582
— Vance, F. T., *and others.* Ways for boys to make and do things. 28913
Boys and masters; by A. H. Gilks. 29481
Boys coastwise; by W. H. Rideing. 24786
Boys, The, of Blackfriars; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Chivalric days.) 27180
Boys, The, of Brimstone court; by E. S. Phelps. (*In* New Eng. stor.-book.) 24819
Boys, The, of thirty-five; by E. H. Elwell. 23461
Boys' and girls' library of Amer. biography; *namely:*
Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln. 29665
Hale, E. E. Life of Geo. Washington. 28931
Knox, T. W. Life of Robert Fulton, *etc.* 26926
Boys' B. C.; by M. J. Safford. (*In her* Christmas country, *etc.*) 27095
Boys' book of famous rulers; by L. H. Farmer. 27081
Boyse, E. C. That most distressful country [Ireland in 1798]. 3 v. 30273–5
Boz, *pseud.* *See* Dickens, C. J. H.
Brabazon, R., 12th *Earl of Meath*, *ed.* Prosperity or pauperism? physical, industrial, and technical training. 30157
Brabourne, *Lord.* *See* Hugessen, E. H. K.
Brace, E. J. C. Formation and management of eucalyptus plantations;—Formation and management of forest-tree nurseries. (*In* Rattray, J., and Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Brackenbury, C. B. Frederick the Great. (New Plutarch.) 23662
Brackenbury, H. The river column; advance of the river column of the Nile expeditionary force, *etc.* Maps by F. L. L. Colborne. 26226
Bracton, H. de. Lechler, G. H. Bracton and W. Occam. (*In his* J. Wiclif, v. 1.) 30854
Bradburn, F. H. Memorial of George Bradburn. 23758
Bradburn, G. Bradburn, F. H. Memorial of B. 23758
Braddon, M. E., *now Mrs.* Maxwell. *See* Maxwell, M. E. B.
Bradlaugh, C. Deming, C. A British election day. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— Lucy, H. W. Four famous scenes in the House of Commons. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princes, *etc.*) 25675
— McCarthy, J. H. (*In his* Eng. under Gladstone.) 24371
— Mackay, C. R. Life of B. 29757

Bradley, G. G. Aids to writing Latin prose; with exercises; ed., *etc.*, by T. L. Papillon. 24952
— Lectures on Ecclesiastes; del. in Westminster Abbey. 27546
— Lectures on the book of Job; del. in Westminster Abbey. 29353
Bradley, H. Story of the Goths, to the end of the Gothic dominion in Spain. (Story of the nations.) 29522
Bradley, H. L. An old house. (*In* Longfellow remembrance book.) 30350
Bradwardin, T., *Abp. of Canterbury.* Lechler, G. Thomas of B.; his teaching and spirit. (*In his* J. Wiclif, v. 1.) 30854
Brag, E. C. Den Nordamerikanska frågan; tillägg, samt förord af P. Wieselgren. 15082
Bragadin, M. Brown, H. F. M. Bragadin, a 16th cent. Cagliostro. (*In his* Venetian stud.) 29355
Bragelonne; son of Athos; by A. Dumas. 24064
Brahmanism *or* Brahmoism. Alviella, G. d'. Brahmoism and the relig. future of India. (*In his* Contemp. evolution, *etc.*) 25865
— Bose, R. C. Brahmoism; history of reformed Hinduism. 24139
— Williams, M. (*In his* Relig. thought in India, pt. 1.) 24109
— *See also* India. *Religion.*
Brahmo Somaj. Alviella, G. d'. The social reforms of the Brahmo Somaj. (*In his* Contemp. evolution, *etc.*) 25865
— Bose, R. C. (*In his* Brahmoism.) 24139
Brahms, J. Deiters, H. Johannes Brahms; biog. sketch. 29839
Brain. Ferrier, D. The functions of the brain. 27292
Anatomy and Physiology.
— Carpenter, W. B. The brain and its physiology. (*In his* Nature, *etc.*) 30623
— Herrick, C. L. The structure of the brain. (*In* Lotze, R. H. Outlines of psychology.) 25898
Pathology.
— Corning, J. L. Brain exhaustion; with considerations on cerebral dynamics. 24272
— — Brain-rest; curative properties of prolonged sleep. 26139
— *See also* Psychology.
Brainard, C. H. Recollections of Thackeray. (*In* Parton, J. Some noted princes, *etc.*) 25675
Brainerd, E. Joel Chandler Harris. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
Braithwaite, M. Memorials of Christine M. Alsop. 23509
Bramston, M. Uncle Ivan; or, Recollections of fifty years back. Illust. 29860
— *joint author. See* Awdry, F.
Bramwell, W. C. The wool-carders' vade mecum. 24676
Branch, O. E., *ed.* National junior speaker. 27380
Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the 19th cent.; literary portraits; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 27179
Contents. P. Heyse.—H. C. Andersen.—J. S. Mill.—E. Renan.—E. Tegnér.—G. Flaubert.—F. P. Müller.—B. Björnson.—H. Ibsen.
Brandl, A. Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the Eng. romantic school; English ed. by Lady Eastlake; with portr. 28619
Brandreths, The; by A. J. B. B. Hope. 3 v. 23006–8
Brandt, H. C. G. Grammar of the German language. 26011
Brannt, W. T. Practical treat. on animal and vegetable fats and oils; fr. the German of K. Schaedler, G. W. Askinson, and R. Brunner; with add. Illust. 28852

— Practical treat. on the raw materials, and the distillation and rectification of alcohol, *etc.;* fr. the German of K. Stammer, F. Elsner, and E. Schubert. Illust. 27615
— The metallic alloys; pract. guide for the manuf. of alloys, amalgams, *etc.;* with app. on the coloring of alloys; tr. and ed. chiefly fr. A. Krupp and A. Wildberger, with add. 30499
— *and* Wahl, W. H. Techno-chemical receipt book; fr. the German of Drs. Winckles, Elsner, *etc.*, with additions. Illust. 27270

Brasidas. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen, ser. 2.) 26663

Brass. Krupp, A., *and* Wildberger, A. Brass; its properties, manuf., *etc.* (*In their* Metallic alloys.) 30499

Brassey, A., *Lady*. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 24893
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916

Brassey, T., *Lord*. The navy. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714

Braun, K. Short hist. sketch of gunpowder. (*In* Berthelot, P. E. M. Explosive materials.) 24119

Brave baby, A; by S. E. Wiltse. (*In* Catherwood, M. H. Brave girls.) 27276

Brave boy, A; by M. W. Fisher. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.) Plucky boys.) 27282

Brave girls. *See* Catherwood, M. H.

Brave little sister-mother, A.; by M. Eytinge. (*In* Clarke, R. S. A Christmas breeze.) 27385

Bravest of the brave; by G. A. Henty. 28036

Braxton's new art; by W. H. Bishop. (*In his* Choy Susan, *etc.*) 24557

Bray, *Mrs.* A. E. (K. S.) Autobiography; ed. by J. A. Kempe. 23934

Bray, C. Phases of opinion and experience during a long life; autobiography. 25295

Brazil. *Description, etc.* Andrews, C. C. Brazil; its condition and prospects. 27723
— Edgcumbe, E. R. P. Zephyrus; a holiday in B. 29477
— Wells, J. W. Exploring and travelling 3,000 miles through B. 2 v. 27352–3
History.
— Watson, R. G. (*In his* Span. and Port. So. America.) 2 v. 23868–9
Literature.
— The library has works by J. de Alencar;—J. M. P. da Silva.
— *See also* Rio de Janeiro.

Bread. T., N. T. Bread-making. 24645

Breaking up of the ice bridge; by E. W. Demeritt. (*In* Schwatka, F. Stor. of danger.) 27342

Breathing. Ciccolina, S. M. A. Deep breathing, as a means of promoting song, and curing affections of the throat. 24233

Brèche aux loups, La; par A. Racot. 14449

Breckenridge, J C. On the Dred-Scott decision; bef. the Kentucky Leg., Dec., 1859. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997

Bremner, D. Cotton;—Hemp, flax, and jute. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit.) 3 v. 25091–3
— Petroleum. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

— The Singer Manufacturing Co. at Glasgow. (*In* Gt. Indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 3.) 25093
Brennan, M. S. Popular exposition of electricity; with sketches of some of its discoverers. 25026
Brentano, C. Fairy tales fr. B.; told in Eng. by K. F. Krocker; and pictured by F. C. Gould. 24953
Brereton, A. Henry Irving; biog. sketch. Portrs. *I
— Some famous Hamlets; fr. Burbage to Fechter; with extr. fr. criticisms on Hamlet, by Göthe, Coleridge, *etc.* 24954
Brethren. *See* United Brethren.
Breton group, A, in besieged Paris; by J. A. O'Shea. (*In his* Mil. mosaics.) 30483
Brewer, E. C. Sound and its phenomena. 27918
Brewer, J. S. The reign of Henry VIII, to the death of Wolsey; ed. by J. Gairdner. Portr. 2 v. 24077–8
Brewing. Faulkner, F. Theory and pract. of mod. brewing. 29600
— *See also* Beer.
Brewster, *Sir* D. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Brewster, E. E., Scribner, L. B., *and* Wilson, O. L. Parlor varieties. Plays, pantomimes, and charades. 3 pts. 3 v. 27357–9
Brewster, W. Herrick, S. E. (*In his* Some heretics.) 24570
Brian Boroihme *or* Boru, *King of Ireland.* Brooks, E. S. Brian of Munster. (*In his* Hist. boys.) 25969
Bric-a-brac stories; by Mrs. B. Harrison. 25732
Bricks. Davis, C. T. Practical treat. on the manuf. of bricks, tiles, *etc.* 26061
Bricks from Babel; by J. McNair. 29196
Bride, The, of Dunkerron; dram. cantata; by H. Smart. *I
Bride, The, of the Nile; by G. Ebers. 2 v. 27822–3
Bride picotée; by [M. Roberts.] 24970
Bridge of San Martin; legend of Toledo. (*In* My night adv.) 27692
Bridges. Bender, C. Practical treat. on the properties of continuous B.) 24118
— Bender, C. B. Principles of economy in the design of metallic B. 27367
— Crehore, J. D. Mechanics of the girder; treat. on bridges and roofs. 27720
— Lanza, G. Bridge-trusses. (*In his* Appl. mechanics.) 28926
— Martin, G. A. Fences, gates, and bridges; pract. manual. 28888
— Merriman, M. On the theory and calculation of continuous bridges. 24127
— Text-book on roofs and bridges. Pt. 1. 29051
— Vose, G. L. Bridge disasters in America; cause and remedy. 27854
— *See also* Forth Bridge;—Iron bridges;—Stresses;—Trusses.
Bridget *or* Brigitta, *of Sweden, Saint.* R., E. Den heliga Birgitta och hennes tid; efter F. Hammerich. 15140
Bridget's story; by L. C. Wyman. (*In her* Poverty grass.) 26940
Bridgman, L. Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Bridgman, R. L. Ten years of Massachusetts. 29663
Brief — as woman's love; by J. B. Matthews. (*In his* Secret, *etc.*) 26933
Brief embarrassment of Mr. Iverson Blount; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. A. Billingslea.) 29688
Brief history of anc., mediæval, and mod. peoples. (Barnes's one-term ser.) 23523

Brief history of Greece. (Barnes's one-term. ser.) 23139
Brigade commander, The; by J. W. De Forest. (*In* Stor. by Amer. authors, v. 8.) 24221
Brigand's bride, The; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Fashionable philosophy, *etc.*) 28568
Briggs, A. *and* H. C. Memorandum on the industr. partnership at the Whitwood collieries, Normanton, Yorkshire, 1865–74. (*In* Taylor, S. Profit-sharing.) 23986
Briggs, C. A. American Presbyterianism; origin and early hist.; with app. of letters, *etc.* Maps. 25551
— Biblical study; its principles, methods, and hist.; with catalogue of books of reference. 23258
— Messianic prophecy; the prediction of the fulfilment of redemption through the Messiah. 27493
Briggs, H. C., *joint author.* *See* Briggs, A.
Briggs, R. Steam heating; expos. of the Amer. practice. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 23420
Brigham, W. T. Guatemala, the land of the quetzal. 28748
Note. Contains list of plants.
Bright, J. Public letters; coll. and ed. by H. J. Leech. 25594
— Adams, C. K. (*In his* Repr. Brit. orations, v. 3.) 24885
— Escott, T. H. S. (*In his* Politics, *etc.*) 27881
— Parton, J. John Bright, manufacturer. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
— Robertson, W. Life and times of B. 23641
Bright family. The fortunes of the Bright family. (*In* Fortunes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 24001
Bright star, The, of life; by B. L. Farjeon. 27976
Brinsley-Richards. *See* Richards, J. B.
Brisbin, J. S. Trees and tree-planting. 29664
Bristol, *Eng.* Hunt, W. Bristol. (Historic towns.) 27889
Britain. *See* Great Britain.
Britannia metal. Krupp, A., *and* Wildberger, A. Britannia. (*In their* Metallic alloys.) 30499
British America. *Ornithology.* Samuels, E. A. Our northern and eastern birds. 28205; *I
— *See also* British colonies in America.
British colonies. *See* Gt. Britain. *Colonies;*—West Indies.
British colonies in America. Doyle, J. A. The English in America; the Puritan colonies. 2 v. 27875–6
British Columbia. Aubertin, J. J. (*In his* Fight with distances.) 30276
— Barneby, W. H. Life and labour in the far west. 24458
— Caine, W. S. (*In his* Trip round the world.) 30518
— Cumberland, S. The Province of the midnight sun. (*In his* Queen's highway.) 29020
— Lees, J. A., *and* Clutterbuck, W. J. Brit. Columbia, 1887; ramble. 30534
— Leighton, C. C. Life at Puget sound; with sk. of travel in Brit. Col. 1865–81. 23475
— Wolley, C. P. Trottings of a tenderfoot; visit to the Columbian fiords. 25089
British empire. *See* Great Britain.
British Guiana. Bronkhurst, H. V. P. The colony of Brit. G. and its labouring population. 23935
British North America. *See* British America.
Britons and Muscovites; by C. Guild. 29137
Britta; by G. Temple. 27852

Brittany. Sunshine and sea; yachting visit to the Channel Is. and B. 26614
— Verney, *Lady*. Peasant proprietors in B. (*In her* Peasant properties, v. 1.) 26967
— — *Same*, with add. (*In her* Cottier owners, *etc.*) 26396
History.
— Jamison, D. F. (*In his* Life and times of B. Du Guesclin.) 2 v. 26706–7
Broad church. *See* Ewing, A.—Kingsley, C.;—Maurice, F. D.;—Robertson, F. W.
Broadfoot, G., *Maj.* Broadfoot, W. Career of Maj. B. in Afghanistan and the Punjab. 30832
Broadfoot, W., *ed.* Career of Maj. Broadfoot in Afghanistan and the Punjab; comp. fr. papers. Portr. and maps. 30832
Broadhouse, J. Musical acoustics; phenomena of sound as connected with music. Illust. (Student's Helmholtz.) 27919
Broadhurst, H., *and* Reid, R. T. Leasehold enfranchisement. (Imp. parl.) 26569
Broadus, J. A. Commentary on the Gospel of Matthew. 30776
Brockerhoff, F. J. J. Rousseau. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 5.) 16300
Brocklehurst, T. U. Mexico to-day; and Glance at the prehistoric remains and antiq. of the Montezumas. Col'd plates and illust. 22997
Brodrick, G. C. History of the University of Oxford. (Epochs of ch. hist.) 27699
Broesboll, C. (*pseud.* Carit Etlar.) The priest's lamb;—Repaid;—The white stone;—Aunt Bodil;—What a woman never forgets;—A masquerade;—Who can one depend on?—Whitsuntide at Tibirke. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Broglie, A., *duc* de. Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa; fr. hitherto unpub. documents, 1740–1742; [tr.] by Mrs. C. Hoey and J. Lillie. 2 v. 28620–1
Broken bonds; by W. A. H. Stafford. 26092
Broken shaft, The; ed. by H. Norman. 26116
Bromfield, J. Parton, J. John Bromfield, merchant. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Bronkhurst, H. V. P. The colony of British Guyana and its labouring population. 23935
Brontë, A. *and* E. (*pseud.* Acton *and* Ellis Bell.) Parton, J. The Brontë sisters. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Brontë, C. (*pseud.* Currer Bell.) *See* Nicholls, C. B.
Brontë, E. (*pseud.* Ellis Bell.) Hittebarnet. 27430
Note. Same as Wuthering Heights. 27430
— Cone, H. J., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portr., v. 2.) 28757
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
— Swinburne, A. C. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689
— *See also* Brontë, A., *above.*
Brontë, P. B. Leyland, F. A. The Brontë family; with spec. reference to P. B. Brontë. 2 v. 26252-3
Brontë country, The; its topography, antiquities, and history. 30193
Brontë family. Leyland, F. A. The Brontë family. 2 v. 26252–3
Bronze. Krupp, A., *and* Wildberger, A. Bronze; melting, casting, *etc.* (*In their* Metallic alloys.) 30499

Bronzino, A. di C. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Brook, S. French history for Eng. children; rev. and ed. by G. C. Eggleston. Illust. and maps. 28483
Brook farm. Peabody, E. P. Brook farm interpretation of Christ's idea of society. (*In her* Last evening, *etc.*) 27335
Brook farm to Cedar mountain; by G. H. Gordon. *I
Brooke, G. V. Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
Brooke, S. A. Future probation. (*In* Leathes, S., *and others.* Future probation; symposium.) 27576
— Poems. 30300
— The unity of God and man; and other sermons. 27070
Contents. The unity of God and man.—The wandering sheep.—Eternal punishment.—Communion of saints.—Atonement.—Life and character of Joshua.—The later choice of life.—False fervour of heart.—The fervour that seeks monotony.—The education of fervour of spirit.—Youth; fervent in spirit.—Middle age; not slothful in business.—Old age; serving the Lord.
Brookes, W. Pencil-pictures of child life; 24 engravings fr. pictures; with biog. remin. by T. Letherbrow. 30402
Brookes. *See* Brooks.
Brooklyn, *U. S. flag-ship.* Beehler, W. H. Cruise of the B. in the So. Atlantic station, 1881–4. 24878
Brooklyn bridge. Conant, W. C. History of the bridge; with the bridge as a monument; by M. Schuyler; [and] Account of the opening exercises, May 24, 1883. 22962
Brooks, A. Theory of Fröbel's kindergarten system;—Gifts and occupations of the kindergarten. (*In* Page, A. L. The kindergarten, *etc.*) 28809
Brooks, A. The life of Christ in the world; sermons. 27381
Brooks, C. History of Medford, Mass., 1630—1855; rev., enl., and brought down to 1885, by J. M. Usher. *I
Brooks, C. T. Poems, original and translated; select. and ed. by W. P. Andrews; with memoir by C. W. Wendte. 25484
Brooks, E. Sanitary government; princ. and facts;—Work of the State Board of Health of New York. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
Brooks, E. S. Chivalric days, and the boys and girls who helped to make them. Illust. 27180
Contents. Cinderella's ancestor.—The favored of Baal.—The gage of a princess.—The tell-tale foot.—"The rede of the elves."—The boys of Blackfriars.—The cloister of the seven gates.—Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold.—Monsieur, the captain of the Caravel.—The little lord of the manor.
— Historic boys; their endeavors, achievements, and times. 25969
Contents. Marcus of Rome.—Brian of Munster.—Olaf of Norway.—William of Normandy.—Baldwin of Jerusalem.—Frederick of Hohenstaufen.—Harry of Monmouth.—Giovanni of Florence.—Ixtil' of Tezcuco.—Louis of Bourbon.—Charles of Sweden.—Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerswyck.
— Historic girls; girls who have infl. the hist. of their times. 28864
Contents. Zenobia of Palmyra.—Helena of Britain.—Pulcheria of Constantinople.—Clotilda of Burgundy.—Woo of Hwang-ho.—Edith of Scotland.—Jacqueline of Holland.—Catarina of Venice.—Theresa of Avila.—Elizabeth of Tudor.—Christina of Sweden.—Mataoka of Powhatan.
— In Leisler's times; hist. story of Knickerbocker New York. Illust. 26625
— The poet's life. (*In* Longfellow rem. book.) 30350
— Storied holidays; cycle of hist. red-letter days. 28749

— Story of New York. 30301
— Story of the Amer. Indian; origin, development, decline, and destiny. 28750
— Story of the Amer. sailor in active service. 30403
— *ed.* The story of the states; *namely:*
Black, A. Story of Ohio. 29783
Brooks, E. S. Story of New York. 30301
Thompson, M. Story of Louisiana. 30819

Brooks, H. M. The olden time series; gleanings chiefly fr. old newspapers; *namely:*
Curiosities of the old lottery. 26311
Days of the spinning-wheel in New England. 26626
Literary curiosities. 27181
New England Sunday. 26960
Olden-time music; introd. by E. S. Morse. 29062
Quaint and curious advertisements. 26803
Some strange and curious punishments. 26917

Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln. (Boys' and girls' lib. of Amer. biog.) 29665
— Lost in the fog. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 4.) 24217
— Our base-ball club, and how it won the championship; introd. by A. G. Spalding. 24140

Brooks, P., *Rev.* Biography. (*In* Phillips Exeter Acad. Lect.) 27997
— Oration; and Poem by R. Grant, at 250th anniv. of the foundation of the Boston Latin School, Apr. 23, 1885. 25818
— Sermons preached in Eng. churches. 23142
Contents. The pattern in the mount.—The mind's love for God.—The fire and the calf.—Man's wonder and God's knowledge.—In the light of God.—The sufficient grace of God.—The Christian city.—The greatness of faith.—"Why could we not cast him out?"—Nature and circumstances.—The willing surrender.—Gamaliel.—The gift and its return.—"Your joy no man taketh from you."
— Tolerance; two lect. 28111
— Twenty sermons. Ser. 4. 27271
Contents. Visions and tasks.—The mother's wonder.—The church of the living God.—Standing before God.—Brotherhood in Christ.—The giant with the wounded heel.—The sea of glass mingled with fire.—The beautiful gate of the temple.—Disciples and apostles.—The earth of the redemption.—The man with two talents.—Destruction and fulfilment.—Make the men sit down.—Timeliness.—The sword bathed in Heaven.—The knowledge of God.—An evil spirit fr. the Lord.—Going up to Jerusalem.—The safety and helpfulness of faith.—The great expectation.

Brooks, P. S. On the Sumner assault; Ho. of Repr., July 14, 1856. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 2.) 24996

Brooks, W. K. The law of heredity; cause of variation, and origin of living organisms. 23143

Brooks. *See* Brookes.

Broome, *Mrs.* F. N. *See* Barker, M. A.

Brother and sister; by E. J. Lysagt. 28067

Brother Johannis; by J. Stinde. (*In his* Woodland tales.) 28165

Brother Sebastian's friendship; by H. Frederic. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 6.) 24219

Brotherhood of Purity. Poole, S. L. (*In his* Studies.) 23080

Brothers and sisters. (*In* Stor. by an old Bohemian, v. 2.) 23601

Brothers in arms; story of the crusades; by F. B. Harrison. 28035

Brothers of Pity; by J. H. Ewing. 26376

Brothier, L. Philosophiens historia för hvar man; öfversättning. 15174

Brougham, H., *Baron Brougham and Vaux.* Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Learned in the law.) 29913

Brougham, J. Martin, B. E. J. Brougham. (*In* Matthews, J. B. and Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474

Brought back to the world; by F. W. Robinson. (*In his* Women are strange.) 24096
Brown, A. Fools of nature. 28751
Brown, A. Five years' munic. work in Nottingham. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I
Brown, C. B. Clara Howard; or, The enthusiasm of love. 30392
— Edgar Huntly; or, Memoirs of a sleep-walker. 29788
— Jane Talbot. 29787
— Ormond; or, The secret witness. 29789
— Wieland; or, The transformation; with memoir of the author. 30827
Brown, E. E. Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 23752
— Young folks' life of Washington. 28456
Brown, F. Assyriology; its use and abuse in Old Testament study. 25331
— *joint author. See* Hitchcock, R. D.
Brown, G. B. From schola to cathedral; study of early Chr. architecture and its rel. to the life of the church. 27866
Brown, G. W. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861; study of the war. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Extra, v. 3.) *I
Brown, H. A. A winter in Albania. Illust. 30680
Brown, H. D. Two college girls. 26312
Brown, H. F. Life on the lagoons. 24343
— Venetian studies. 29355
Brown, H. N. Life of Jesus; for young people. Illust. 24621
— Religion and democracy. (*In* Mod. Unitarianism.) 26688
Brown, H. S. Autobiography, Commonplace book, and extr. fr. sermons and addresses; mem. vol., ed. by W. S. Caine. 27920
Brown, J. John Bunyan; his life, times, and work. Illust. 25970
Brown, J., *D.D.* Biographical sketch. (*In* Ross, J. M. Scottish hist.) 24380
Brown, *Sir* J., *of Sheffield.* Dunbar, R. H. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1.) 25091
— Jeans, W. T. (*In his* Creators of the age of steel.) 23628
— (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 1.) 24000
Brown, J., *M.D., of Edinburgh.* Rab and his friends. 28719
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Pleasant authors.) 23777
Brown, *Capt.* J., *of Ossawattomie.* Life and letters of B.; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 25542
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 23463
Brown, J. A. Sketch of the geology of Ealing, *etc.* (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I
Brown, J. C. Finland; its forests and forest management. 23684
— Forestry in Norway; with not. of the phys. geog. 24344
— Forestry in the mining districts of the Ural Mts. in eastern Russia. 13989
— Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithuania, the Ukraine and Baltic provinces of Russia, *etc.* 25619
— Forests and forestry of northern Russia, *etc.* 24657
— Forests and moisture; or, Effects of forests on humidity of climate. 24345
— Forests of Eng. and management in bye-gone times. 22910
— French forest ordinance of 1669; with hist. sk. of previous treatment of forests in France. 13985
— Hydrology of South Africa; or, Details of the former hydrographic condition of the Cape of Good Hope and causes of its aridity, *etc.* 13987
— Introduction to the study of mod. forest economy. 24346
— Pine plantations on the sand-wastes of France. 24347
— School of forest engineers in Spain; type for a British school of forestry. 13989
— Schools of forestry in Germany; with addenda rel. to a British national school of forestry. 13989

— Water supply of South Africa; and facilities for the storage of it. 13990

Brown, J. W. Construction and maintenance of macadamized roads. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I

Brown, M. A. The Icelandic discoverers of America; or, Honour to whom honour is due. 29354

Brown, M. T. The synthetic philosophy of expression as appl. to reading, oratory, and personation. 26659

Brown, R. The peoples of the world; [enl. ed. of The races mankind]. Illust. 4 v. 25055–8

— A seed;—An iceberg. (*In his* Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

— *ed.* Science for all. Illust. Ser. 5. 20528

Contents. Newcomb, S. An eclipse of the moon.—Ackroyd, W. Colour;—Speaking machines;—Vortex rings;—How an animal walks;—Scientific deceptions.—Rudler, F. W. A piece of black lead;—A piece of sulphur.—Carnelley, T. Hot ice.—Wright, E. P. A brown sea-weed.—Mann, R. J. Sunset, twilight, and halos;—Weather-signs and weather-changes;—High clouds and moonshine;—Voltaic electricity;—W. de la Rue's great voltaic battery.—Carpenter, P. H. Stone-lilies and feather-stars;—Rock-making rhizopods.—Bell, F. J. Voice;—Rise of the organs of sense.—Duns, J. Crag and tail;—Migration of mammals and fishes;—Hibernation of mammals.—King, C. C. Genesis of a sword.—Lowe, F. R. E. How to make a chemical analysis.—Lapworth, C. A piece of chalk.—Hammond, A. Legs and feet of insects;—Water fleas.—Durham, W. Coal-tar.—Tunzelmann, G. W. von. A bar of iron.—Brown, R. A seed;—An iceberg;—White, F. B. Anatomy of ants;—Ants and their ways of life;—A bee-hive.—Houston, D. A lump of sugar;—A manure heap;—A clod of earth.—Bremner, D. Petroleum.—Whitney, J. D. The earth's treeless regions.—Dallas, W. L. Weather forecasts.—Denning, W. F. The planet Mercury;—The distant planets, Uranus and Neptune.—Gadow, H. How a bird flies;—How a fish swims.—Moncrieff, W. D. S. Heat as a motive power.—Bonney, T. G. Parallel roads of Glen Roy.—Wilson, A. Structureless animals;—Breath and breathing;—The heart and the blood.—Duncan, P. M. Ancient and mod. animals of So. America;—The old life of Europe.—Smith, W. G. A mushroom.—Drew, F. What is under London?—A coal field;—Is there coal under London?—Cooke, J. P. How waves of light are measured;—How molecules are measured.—Wood, H. T. Seeing by telegraph.—Barff, F. S. A bar of soap.—Remsen, I. Fire-damp and the safety-lamp.—Sharpe, R. B. Birds' nests.

Brown, R. W., *ed.* Great events of the world, in poetry and prose. Illust. 24558

Brown, S. A. How the ends met. 24724

— The invalid's tea-tray. 25210

— Mrs. Gilpin's frugalities; remnants, and 200 ways of using them. 23144

Brown, T. E. Studies in mod. socialism and labor problems. 26804

Brown, W. History of the Chr. missions of the 16th—19th cent. Added, List of trans. of the Scriptures into the languages of heathen and Mohammedan nations. 3 v. 23075–7

Brown, *Sir* W. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568

Brown, W. K. Gunethics; or, The ethical status of woman. 29063

Brown, W. N. Practical manual of wood engraving; with hist. of the art. Illust. 27032

Brown. *See* Browne.

Brown great coat, The. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journal, v. 1.) 27966

Brown stone boy, The; and other queer people; by W. H. Bishop. 29782

Brownbill, T. R., *afterwards* F. Robson. *See* Robson, F.

Browne, A. C. *and* D. L. S. Text-book of phonography. 2 pts. 2 v. 17452–3

Browne, A. J. J. Student's handbook of hist. geology. Diagrams and illust. (Bohn's sci. lib.) 28004
— Student's handbook of phys. geology. Illust. 24348
Browne, D. L. S. American standard book of shorthand abbreviations. 17451
— *joint author. See* Browne, A. C.
Browne, F. F. Bugle-echoes; coll. of poems of the civil war; Northern and Southern. 26627
Browne, I. Iconoclasm and whitewash; and other papers. 26313
Contents. Iconoclasm and whitewash.—Bibliomania.—Shakespearian criticism.—Gravestones.
Browne, J. C. Lambeth palace, and its associations. Introd. by Archbp. Tait. Added, Medieval life among the old palaces of the Primacy. 2d ed. Illust. *I
Browne, J. R. Crusoe's island; adv. in California and Washoe. 4666
Browne, L., *and* Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech; pract. guide for singers and speakers. Illust. *I
Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dramatists. 23035
Contents. Otway, T. Venice preserved.—Dryden, J. Don Sebastian.—Congreve, W. The mourning bride.—Rowe, N. Jane Shore.—Addison, J. Cato.—Moore, E. The gamester.—Home, J. Douglas.—Young, E. The revenge.
Browne, P. House-cleaning. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
— Mrs. Somerville; and Mary Carpenter. (World's workers.) 29014
Browne, R. E. Water meters; comparative tests of accuracy, delivery, *etc.* (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 25648
Browne, *Sir* T. Marshall, E. In the east country with Sir Thomas Browne. 28892
Browne, W. Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
Browne, W. H. Maryland; the history of a palatinate. (Amer. commonwealths.) 24540
Browne, W. R. Introductory chapter on heat and combustion. (*In* Schwackhöfer, F. Fuel and water.) 23974
Browne. *See* Brown.
Brownell, W. C. French traits; essay in comp. criticism. 30777
Brownies, The; their book; by P. Cox. 28955
Brownies and bogles; by L. I. Guiney. 30104
Browning, E. B. (B.) Romances, lyrics, and sonnets. 30083
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916
— Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portr., v. 2.) 28757
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Ingram, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 30231
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Browning, R. A blot in the 'scutcheon; and other dramas; ed., with notes by W. J. Rolfe and H. E. Hersey. 28490
Contents. Introduction.—A blot in the 'scutcheon.—Colombe's birthday.—A soul's tragedy. 28490
— Christmas eve. and Easter-day; and other poems; with introd. essay on B.'s theory conc. personal immortality and notes by H. E. Hersey, and pref. by W. J. Rolfe. 28944
— Ferishtah's fancies. 24725
— Jocoseria. 22998
— Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. 27637
— Poetic and dramatic works. Riverside ed. 6 v. 28945-50
— Select poems; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe and H. E. Hersey. 27182
— Selection from poems. (Pomegranates fr. an Eng. garden.) Introd. and notes by J. M. Gibson. 25649

— Stafford; a tragedy: notes and pref. by E. H. Hickey. Introd. by S. R. Gardiner. 24658
— Alexander, W. J. Introduction to the poetry of B. 30771
— Birrell, A. On the alleged obscurity of B.'s poetry. (*In his* Obiter dicta.) 25184
— Cooke, G. W. (*In his* Poets and problems.) 26414
— Corson, H. Introduction to the study of B.'s poetry. 27128
— Dowden, E. Mr. Browning's "Sordello." (*In his* Transcripts, *etc.*) 29366
— Fotheringham, J. Studies in the poetry of B. 29370
— Galton, A. Mr. Browning. (*In his* Urbana scripta.) 25728
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— MacDonald, G. Browning's "Christmas eve." (*In his* Imagination.) 30434
— Noel, R. (*In his* Essays.) 26901
— Owen, F. M. What is the Flight of the Duchess?—Colombe's birthday. [Review of B.] (*In her* Essays.) 30863
— Symons, A. Introduction to the study of Browning. 27710
— Wall, A. Sordello's story retold in prose. 27129

Brownson, S M. Life of Demetrius Augustine Gallitzin, prince and priest: introd. by O. A. Brownson. 24894

Bruce, A. B. The miraculous element in the Gospels; lect. on the "Ely Foundation," Union Theol. Seminary. 27730
— The parabolic teaching of Christ; systematic and crit. study of the parables. 23610

Bruce, P. A. The plantation negro as a freeman. 30778

Bruce, R., *King of Scotland.* Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081
— Henty, G. A. In freedom's cause; story of Wallace and Bruce. 28042
— Shairp, J. C. King Robert Bruce in St. Andrews Cathedral. (*In his* Sketches.) 29640

Bruce, W. N. Life of Gen. Sir Charles Napier. Portr. and map. 26696

Bruch, M. Arminius; oratorio. *I
— Fair Ellen; [or, The relief of Lucknow]; piano score with Eng. and Germ. words. *I

Brueck, H. History of the Catholic Church; with add. fr. the writings of Card. Hergenrother; tr. by E. Pruente; introd. by J. A. Corcoran. 2 v. 30302–3

Brueton's bayou; by J. Habberton. 29027

Brueys, D. A. de, *and* Palaprat, J. Le grondeur; comédie. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 6.) 25265

Brummell, G. B., *called Beau.* Jesse W. Life of B.; rev. and annot. 2 v. *I

Brunner, A. W. Cottages; or, Hints on economical building; plates, *etc.*; added, chapt. on water supply, drainage, *etc.*, by W. P. Gerhard. 24349

Bruno, G. The heroic enthusiasts, pt. 1; tr. by L. Williams; with introd. 29356
— Frith, I. Life of B.; rev. by M. Carriere. 30321

Brunton, F. S. Cost of local government and the distribution of the funds. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I

Brussels. Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 3.) 25069

Brutes. *See* Animals.

Brutus, M. J. Church, A. J. (*In his* Roman life.) 23686

Bryanstone and wife; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake, *etc.*) 28802

Bryant, J. C. Business man's commer. law and business forms combined; ed. by G. W. Clinton. 29720
— New standard counting-house book-keeping. 29721
Bryant, S. Educational ends; or, The idea of personal development. 29015
Bryant, W. C. Thanatopsis; and other poems; introd. and notes, by J. W. Abernethy. (Eng. classics.) 24058
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Poets of America.) 25692
— Wilson, J. G. Bryant and his friends. 25857
Bryce, G. Manitoba; its infancy, growth, and present condition. Maps and illust. 24726
Bryce, J. The American commonwealth. 2 v. 30393-4
Contents. V. **1.** The national government.—The state governments.—The party system. **2.** The party system.—Public opinion.—Illustrations and reflections.—Social institutions.
— How we became home rulers;—Past and future of the Irish question. (*In his* Handbook.) 29013
— The predictions of Hamilton and De Tocqueville. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 5.) *I
— *ed.* Handbook of home rule; articles on the Irish question; pref. by Earl Spencer. 29013
Contents. Godkin, E. L. American home rule; A lawyer's objections to home rule.—Bryce, J. How we became home rulers;—The past and future of the Irish question.—Thring, *Ld.* Home rule and imperial unity;—The Irish Government Bill and the Irish Land Bill;—Ireland's alternatives.—Mac Coll, *Canon.* The Unionist position.—O'Brien, R. B. The "Unionist" case for home rule.—Morley, J. Some arguments considered.—Gladstone, W. E. Lessons of Irish history in the 18th century.
Brydges, H. A fortnight in heaven; unconventional romance. 27183
— Uncle Sam at home. 29666
Bubbling teapot, The; by L. W. Champney. 27277
Buchanan, G. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Buchanan, J. *President of the U. S.* Curtis, G. T. Life of B. 2 v. 23041-2
Buchanan, R. Annan water. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23527
— The city of Dream; epic poem. 30158
— A look round literature. 28005
Contents. From Æschylus to Victor Hugo.—Character of Goethe.—Note on Lucretius.—Free thought in America.—Note on Dante Rossetti.—Thomas L. Peacock.—Sydney Dobell, and the "Spasmodic school."—The Irish national poet.—Heine in a court suit.—A talk with George Eliot.—The literature of spiritualism.—The modern stage.—Flotsam and jetsam.—From Pope to Tennyson.—A last look round.
— The master of the mine. 26108
— Matt; a tale of a caravan. 25332
— The new Abelard. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23759
— That winter night; or, Love's victory. (Harper's handy ser.) 27731
— Noel, R. Robert Buchanan's poetry. (*In his* Essays.) 26901
Buchanan, R., *D.D., of Glasgow.* Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981
Buchheim, C. A., *Prof.* The political course of the reformation in Germany, 1517-1546. (*In* Luther, M. First principles, *etc.*) 23960
Buchheim, E. S. Count Moltke; biog. sketch. (*In* Moltke, H. K. B. von. Poland.) 25422
Buchholz family. *See* Stinde, J.
Buck, C. C. Designs in architecture. 27803
Buck, D. Illustrations in choir accompaniment, with hints in registration; hand-book for organists, *etc.*) *I

Buck, W. J. William Penn in America. 30270
Buckingham, *Duke* of. *See* Villiers, G.
Buckland, A., *ed.* Record of Ellen Watson. 24392
Buckland, C. T. Sketches of social life in India. 24827
— Whist for beginners. 23438
Buckland, F. T. Bompas, G. C. Life of Frank Buckland. 25529
— Rideing, W. H. A morning with B. (*In* Parton, J. Some noted princes, *etc.*) 25675
Buckle, H. T. Fiske, J. Mr. Buckle's fallacies ;—Postscript on Mr. Buckle. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 25984
— Ingleby, C. M. (*In his* Essays.) 29611
Buckle, J. G. Theatre construction and maintenance. 30833
Buckley, A. B. History of England for beginners ; add. by R. H. Labberton. Maps and tables. 28865
Buckley, J. M. The midnight sun, the tsar, and the nihilist ; adv., *etc.*, in Norway, Sweden, and Russia. Illust. 27383
Buckstone, J. B. Archer, W. J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Matthews, J. B., and Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
Buddensieg, R. John Wiclif, patriot and reformer ; life and writings. 24242
Buddha *and* Buddhism. Selections from Buddha ; by Max Müller. 27272
— Beal, S. Abstract of four lect. on Buddhist literature in China. 24076
— Eitel, E. J. Buddhism ; hist., theoretical, and pop. aspects. 25802
— Hiuen Tsiang. Buddhist records of the western world ; fr. the Chinese ; by S. Beal. 2 v. 25316–17
— Holloway, L. C. Buddhist diet-book. 27499
— Olcutt, H. S. The life of Buddha, and its lessons. (*In his* Theosophy, *etc.*) 26596
— Renan, J. E. (*In his* Studies.) 27950
— Rockhill, W. W. Life of the Buddha ; and early hist. of his order. 24941
— Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 24429
— Wilkinson, W. C. Edwin Arnold as poetizer and paganizer ; exam. of the "Light of Asia," for its literature and its Buddhism. 25182
— *See also* India.
Budge, E. A. W. Babylonian life and history. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 24955
— The dwellers on the Nile ; the ancient Egyptians. (By-paths of Bible knowl.) 27543
Bué, J., *ed.* Short stor. fr. mod. Fr. authors ; subj. for Fr. conversation ; with questions, *etc.* 28379
Buechner, F. K. C. L. Fiske, J. Dr. Büchner on Darwinism. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 25984
Buel, C. C. Adelaide Neilson. (*In* Matthews, J. B., and Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
— *joint editor. See* Johnson, R. U.
Buell, D. C. Fry, J. B. Operations of the army under B., 1862 ; and the "Buell Commission." 24408
Buenos Ayres. *Description.* Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Cap. of Span. Amer.) 29796
Buerger, G. A. Axon, W. E. A. The story of Bürger's "Lenore." (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436
Buerstenbinder, E. (*pseud.* E. Werner.) Banned and blessed ; [tr.] by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 23259
— Saint Michael ; tr. by A. L. Wister. 27673

— The spell of home; [tr.] by A. L. Wister. 29300
— Der Wilddieb. (*In* Bernhardt, W. Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek, v. 1.) 28103
Buffon, G. L. L., de, *comte*. Discours sur le style; nouv. éd.; avec une notice et des notes. 14410
Bugbee, J. M. The city government of Boston. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud.) 29125; *I
Bugle blasts; by W. E. Crane. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Bugle-echoes; poems of the civil war; ed. by F. F. Browne. 26627
Buies, A. Bender, P. (*In his* Lit. sheaves.) 24137
Building. *See* Architecture.
Building associations. Scratchley, A. Practical treatise on building societies, *etc.* 29508
— *See also* St. Paul, Minn.
Building materials. The materials of engineering. 3 v. 25325–7
— *See also* Strength of materials.
Bulbs. Rand, E. S., *Jr.* Bulbs; treatise. 26185
Bulgaria. Huhn, A. von. Struggle of the Bulgarians for independence under Prince Alexander, 1885. 28056
— Johnson, E. C. On the track of the crescent. 25603
— Laveleye, V. L. E. de. (*In his* Balkan peninsula.) 27837
— Minchin, J. G. C. Growth of freedom in the Balkan peninsula. 27893
— Samuelson, J. Bulgaria past and present. 29638
— *See also* Alexander I., *Prince of Bulgaria.*
Bull, J. W. Early experiences of life in So. Australia, and colonial history. Illust. 23936
Bull, O. B. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives, *etc.*) 25713
Bull Run. Fry, J. B. McDowell and Tyler, in the campaign of Bull Run. 24275
Bullard, A. Incidents in a busy life; autobiography. 29790
Bullard, L. C. Elizabeth Cady Stanton. (*In* Phelps, E. S. Our fam. women.) 24284
Bullen, A. H. Lyrics, fr. the song-books of the Elizabethan age. 27867
— More lyrics fr. the song-books of the Elizabethan age. *I
Bulloch, J. D. The secret service of the Confederate States in Europe; or, How the confed. cruisers were equipped. 2 v. 23260–1
Bullock, A. H. Addresses; with mem. by G. F. Hoar. 17288
— Devens, C. Memoir of B. 19924
Bullock, J. Rudiments of architecture and building. Illust. 26872
Bulwer, E. G. E. L. *See* Lytton.
Bummer and his poor acquaintance; by S. W. Baker. (*In his* True tales.) 23454
Bunce, O. B. Adventures of Timias Terrystone. 25333
— My house; an ideal. 23760
— The story of Happinolande; and other legends. 30886
Contents. The story of Happinolande.—A millionaire's millions.—The city Beautiful.—John's attic.
Bunch of roses. (*In* Race for life; *and in* Silver lock.) 27693; 29929
Bunker, E. *and* C. Butterworth, H. The Siamese twins. (*In his* Zigzag jour.) 30304
Bunner, H. C. Airs from Arcady and elsewhere. 23761
— Epistle to the author. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Pen and ink.) 30437
— Love in old cloathes. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 4.) 24217

— *Same.* (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Bunner, H. C. In partnership.) 24490
— The midge. 26628
— Mr. Joseph Jefferson. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors. *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
— The red silk handkerchief;—A letter and a paragraph. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Bunner, H. C. In partnership.) 24490
— Story of a New York house. Illust. 28112
— A woman of honor. 23364
— *joint author. See* Matthews, J. B.

Bunsen, C. C. J., *Freiherr* von. Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Biog. essays.) 24860
— Verney, *Lady.* Bunsen and his wife. (*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*, v. 2.) 26968

Buntling, Ned, *pseud. See* Judson, E. Z. C.

Buntling ball, The; [by E. Fawcett]. 24895

Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress; ed.; with introd. and notes, by J. Brown. 28675
— Brown, J. John Bunyan; his life, times, and work. 25970
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Tulloch, J. (*In his* English puritanism and its leaders.) 26395
— Venables, E. Life of B. 30376

Bunyin Nanjio. Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Biog. essays.) 24860

Bunyip land; a wild journey in New Guinea; by G. M. Fenn. 28015

Buonaparte. *See* Bonaparte.

Buonarroti, Michael Angelo, *il vecchio.* Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
— Hodgson, J. E. (*In his* Acad. lect.) 24251
— Lilly, W. S. The prophet of the renaissance. (*In his* Chapt. in Europ. hist., v. 2.) 26896

Burbadge, R. Brereton, A. (*In his* Some famous Hamlets.) 24954
— Irving, J. H. B. (*In his* Eng. actors.) 27572

Burbank, W. H. The photographic negative; pract. guide. 30204

Burdett, J. S. New collection of comic recitations and humorous readings. 23307
— New collection of Irish dialect recitations and readings. 23308

Burdett-Coutts. *See* Coutts.

Bureaucracy; by H. de Balzac. 30884

Burges, A. The dog; origin, breeding, and science of breaking. (*In* Lewis, E. J. Amer. sportsman.) *I

Burgess, J. W. Methods of hist. study and research in Columbia college. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods, *etc.*) 2 eds. 2 v. 23501; 25152

Burgh, N. P. Pocket-book of compound-engines. 2d ed. rev. and enl. 28395

Burghley *or* Burleigh, *Lord. See* Cecil, W.

Burglar Bill; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. 30420

Burglars in paradise; by E. S. Phelps. 26548

Burgon, J. W. Lives of twelve good men. 2 v. 30834–5
Contents. V. **1.** M. J. Routh.—H. J. Rose.—C. Marriott.—E. Hawkins. **2.** S. Wilberforce.—R. L. Cotton.—R. Greswell.—H. O. Coxe.—H. L. Mansel.—W. Jacobson.—C. P. Eden.—C. L. Higgins.
— The revision revised: The new Greek text;—The new English version;—Westcott and Hort's new text theory. Added, Reply to Bp. Ellicott's pamphlet, *etc.* 23439

Burgoyne, R. H. Historical records of the 93d Sutherland Highlanders, now 2d Battalion Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *I

Burial. Wickes, S. Sepulture; its history, methods, and sanitary requisites. 23495
— *See also* Cremation.
Buried bungalow, The. (*In* Race for life *and in* Silver lock.) 27693; 29929
Buried cities recovered; by F. De Hass. 23917
Buried diamonds; by S. Tytler [H. Keddie]. 29084
Burke, E. Adams, C. K. (*In his* Repr. Brit. orations, v. 1.) 24883
— Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Learned in the law.) 29913
— Birrell, A. (*In his* Obiter dicta, ser. 2.) 28279
Burke, O. J. Anecdotes of the Connaught circuit, fr. 1604. 26697
— History of the Catholic archbishops of Tuam, to 1881. 23440
Burke, S. H. Historical portraits of the Tudor dynasty and the reformation period. v. 3, 4. 18874–5
Burke, T. N. Fitz-Patrick, W. J. Life of B. 2 v. 27036–7
Burleigh, *Lord*. *See* Burghley.
Burleigh, B. Desert warfare; chronicle of the Eastern Soudan campaign. Maps. 24659
Burlesque plays and poems; [ed.] by H. Morley. 28196
Burlingame, A. In defence of Massachusetts; Ho. of Repr., June 21, 1856. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 2.) 24996
Burmah. Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag jour.) 30304
— Colquhoun, A. R. Burma and the Burmans. 26033
— Phayre, A. P. History of Burma; to the end of the 1st war with Brit. India. (Trübner's orien. ser.) 23350
— Scott, J. G. Burma as it was, as it is, and as it will be. 26906
— Temple, R. The politics of Burmah. (*In his* Cosmopolitan essays.) 27601
— *See also* Arakan;—Karens;—Pegu;—Taungu;—Tenasserim.
Burnaby, F. G., *Col*. Our radicals; tale of love and politics; pref. by J. P. Hughes. 27273
— O'Shea, J. A. Fred. Burnaby; in memoriam. (*In his* Military mosaics.) 30483
— Ware, J. R., *and* Mann, R. K. Life and times of B. 25924
Burnand, F. C., *ed*. The incompleat angler; after Master Izaak Walton. Illust. 29016
Burne, *Sir* O. T. Laurie, W. F. B. Col. Sir O. T. Burne. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
Burnes, *Sir* A. *and* J. The brothers Burnes. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
Burnes. *See* Burns.
Burnet, G., *Bp. of Salisbury*. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Burnett, *Mr.*, *of Dens*, *Aberdeenshire*. Peabody, E. P. Mr. Burnett's will. (*In her* Last evening, *etc.*) 27335
Burnett, F. H. Editha's burglar. Illust. 30205
— Little Lord Fauntleroy. 26977
— Miss Defarge. 29715
— The pretty sister of José. 30887
— Sara Crewe; or, What happened at Miss Minchin's. 29050
— Story of the Latin quarter. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 3.) 23905
— Vagabondia; a love story. 23262
Note. Formerly pub. as "Dorothea," and as "Dolly."
— Johnston, E. B. F. H. Burnett. (*In* Phelps, E. S. Our fam. women.) 24284
Burnett, P. H. Reasons why we should believe in, love, and obey God. 24511

— Parton, J. Peter H. Burnett, banker. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Burney, F. *See* Arblay, *Mme.* F. B. d'.
Burnham, C. L. Next door. 26525
Burnham, S. M. Precious stones in nature, art, and literature. 27679
Burnham breaker; by H. Greene. 28875
Burnley, J. The Alston Wool-combing Works of I. Holden and Sons, Bradford. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1.) 25091
— The romance of invention; vignettes fr. the annals of industry and science. Illust. 27732
— Sir Titus Salt; and George Moore. (The world's workers.) 25819
Burns, D., *joint author*. *See* Caine, W. S.
Burns, R. Blackie, J. S. Life of Burns. 29728
— Carleton, W. A grandson of B. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princes, *etc.*) 25675
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 23463
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Lockhart, J. G. Life of B.; enl. ed. rev.; app. by W. S. Douglas. 23010
— Robert Burns; inq. into certain aspects of his life, and the moral infl. of his poetry; by a Scotchwoman. 27612
— Smith, J. C. Burns and the peasantry of Scotland. (*In his* writings by the way.) 25607
— Stevenson, R. L. Some aspects of B. (*In his* Fam. Stud.) 28164
Burns, W., *C. E.* Manual of the manufacture of gas fr. tar, oil, *etc.*, and extracting oil fr. sewage sludge. 28866
Burns, W. The Scottish war of independence; its antecedents and effects. 2 v. 30471–2
Burns. *See* Burnes.
Burnside, A. E. Providence, R. I., *City Council*. Dedication of the equestrian statue of B., with Oration of H. Rogers, *etc.* 29437
Burr, F. A. New, orig., and authentic record of the life and deeds of Gen. Grant; introd. by J. P. Newman. Illust. 25693
Burr, W. H. A course on the stresses in bridge and roof trusses, arched ribs and suspension bridges. 27814
— Elasticity and resistance of the materials of engineering. 23605
Burrage, H. S., *and others*. History of the 36th reg. Mass. Vols., 1862–1865. *I
Burritt, E. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Kirton, J. W. E. Burritt, America's learned worthy. 25938
— Parton, J. Elihu Burritt, the learned blacksmith. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
— Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981
Burroughs, J. Fresh fields. 24727
Contents. Nature in England.—English woods; a contrast.—In Carlyle's country.—A hunt for the nightingale.—Eng. and Amer. songbirds.—Impressions of some English birds.—In Wordsworth's country.—A glance at British wild flowers.—British fertility.—A Sunday in Cheyne row.—At sea.
— Signs and seasons. 26526
— Riordan, R. J. Burroughs at Esopus on the Hudson. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
Burrows, M. Cinque Ports. (Historic towns.) 30159
Burton, H. W. (*pseud.* Harry Scratch.) History of Norfolk, Va., 1736–1877. 22991
Burton, R. F. Book of the sword. Illust. *I
— Hitchman, F. Richard F. Burton; his life, with acc. of his travels, *etc.* 2 v. 29380–1

Burton, W. E. Keese, W. L. W. E. Burton. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
— - William E. Burton, actor, author, and manager. *I
Burton, W. K., *and* Pringle, A. The processes of pure photography. 30673
Buru. *See* Booro.
Busch, M. Our chancellor; sketches for a hist. picture; fr. the German, by W. B. Kingston. 2 v. in 1. 24067
Bush, G. C. Harvard the first American university. 27184
Bush, J. S. The evidence of faith; [sermons]. 24896
Bush, Sally. *See* Lincoln, S. B.
Bush ranger, The, of Van Diemen's land; by C. Rowcroft. 12432
Bushel, A, of corn; by A. S. Wilson. 26275
Bushell, C. The rigger's guide and seaman's assistant. 30575
Business. Clark, F. E. Our business boys; what eighty-three business men say. 23880
— Bryant, J. C. The business man's commercial law and business forms combined. 29720
— Parton, J. An old dry-goods merchant's recollections. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
— Smith, R. H. The science of business. (Questions of the day.) 25681
— *See also* Commerce;—Stock exchange.
Business man, A; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* White heron, *etc.*) 26924
Busk, *Miss* R. H. The folk-songs of Italy; trans. and notes, and pref. treatise. [Some] specimens select. by G. Pitré. 28552
Bussey Bridge, *West Roxbury*. Mass. *Bd. of R. R. Comm.* Special rep. in rel. to disaster, March 14, 1887, on the Dedham Branch of Bost. & Prov. R. R. 28974
Buste, Le; par E. About. (Contes choisis, no. 10.) 14867
Busteed, H. E. Echoes fr. old Calcutta; reminiscences of the days of Hastings, Francis, and Impey. 23338
But a philistine; by V. F. Townsend. 24212
Butcher's bills, The; by G. MacDonald. (*In his* S. Archer, *etc.*) 23011
Butler, A. J. Ancient Coptic churches of Egypt. 2 v. 25098–9
— Court life in Egypt. Illust. 28622
Butler, A. J. The Paradise of Dante Alighieri; ed., with trans. and notes. 26527
Butler, A. P. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Butler, E. (T.) Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916
Butler, F. A. *See* Kemble, F. A.
Butler, F. G. History of Farmington, Me., 1776–1885. *I
Butler, J. S. Curability of insanity; and the individualized treatment of the insane. 28282
Butler, N. M. Influeuce of the war of 1812 upon the consolidation of the Amer. Union. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 5.) *I
Butler, S. Ex voto; account of the Sacro Monte, or New Jerusalem at Varallo-Sesia; with not. of Tabachetti's work at the sanctuary of Crea. 30681
— Luck, or cunning, as the main means of organic modification? Light upon Darwin's theory of nat. selection. 27547
— Selections fr. previous works; with Remarks on G. J. Romanes' "Mental evolution in animals;" and A psalm of Montreal. 24243

Butler, W. Pompeii, descriptive and picturesque. 27868
Butler, W. A. Domesticus; tale of the imperial city. 26314
Butler, *Sir* W. F. Charles George Gordon. (Eng. men of action.) 30779
Butt, I. O'Connor, T. P. (*In his* Parnell movement.) 26902
Butt, W. Revision, *etc.* (*In* Ford, H. Theory and pract. of archery.) 29480
Butter, Artificial. *See* Oleomargarine.
Buttercup queen; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Anyhow stor.) 23148
Buttered crusts; by A. D. T. Whitney. (*In her* Homespun yarns.) 27355
Butterflies. French, G. H. Butterflies of the eastern U. S. 26533
Butterfly, The; by M. Kok. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country, *etc.*) 27095
Butterworth, H. The great composers. (Little biog., ser. 2.) 24179
Contents. Jubal, and the Hebrew oratorios.—Terpander and the lyre of Greece.—St. Ambrose and the music of the early church.—Handel, the father of the oratorio.—Haydn and Mozart.—Beethoven and the symphony.—Mendelssohn.—Chopin and piano music.—Liszt.—Rossini.—Hymn writers of the past.—Hymn writers of to-day.—American national songs.—Wagner and his music in America.
— The home of J. G. Whittier. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princes, *etc.*) 25675
— Songs of history; poems and ballads; Amer. history. 28676
— Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. Illust. 24559
— Zigzag journ. in India; Zenänä tales. Illust. 28752
— Zigzag journ. in northern lands; the Rhine to the Arctic. Illust. 23145
— Zigzag journ. in the antipodes. Illust. 30304
— Zigzag journ. in the Levant, with a Talmudist story-teller, thr. Egypt and the Holy Land. Illust. 25820
— Zigzag journ. in the sunny south; tales of early Amer. history. Illust. 26978
Buttmann, P. Abbot, E. Buttmann's Greek Testament. (*In his* Authorship of the 4th Gospel.) 30612
Button's inn; by A. W. Tourgee. 28610
Buxton, S. Finance and politics; hist. study, 1783–1885. 2 v. 30160-1
— *ed.* The imperial parliament; *namely:*
Baxter, W. E. England and Russia in Asia. 26566
Broadhurst, H., *and* Reid, R. T. Leasehold enfranchisement. 26569
Caine, W. S., *and others.* Local option. 26571
Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S. Imperial federation. 25904
Dilke, *Mrs.* A. Women's suffrage. 26579
Firth, J. F. B. Reform of London government and of city guilds. 29479
Lubbock, J. Representation. 26039
Rathbone, W., *and others.* Local government and taxation. 26390
Richard, H., *and* Williams, J. C. Disestablishment. 26512
Buzzard's bay. Bliss, W. R. Colonial times on Buzzard's bay. 30299
By mead and stream; by C. Gibbon. 25193
By misadventure. *See* Barrett, F. A recoiling vengeance.
By sheer pluck; by G. A. Henty. 28037
By shore and sedge; by B. Harte. 25438
By the gate of the sea; by D. C. Murray. 23176
By the sea; by C. H. W. [H. W. Chaplin]. (*In his* Five hundred dollars, *etc.*) 29000
By the stone ezel; by K. S. Cooper. (*In her* Heart salvage.) 25389
By the waters of paradise; by F. M. Crawford. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331

By the windmill; by Mme. de Gasparin. (*In her* Under Fr. skies.) 30322
By woman's wit; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 27368
Bybury to Beacon street; by A. M. Diaz. 28917
Byerly, W. E. Chauvenet's treat. on element. geometry rev. and abr. 29526
— Syllabus of a course in the theory of equations; plane analytic geometry; analytical geometry of three dimensions; plane trigonometry. 24063
Byles, *Sir* J. B. Sophisms of free trade and pop. polit. econ. examined. 25185
Bynner, E. L. Agnes Surriage. 27274
— Penelope's suitors. 28283
— The tramp's dinner party. (*In* New Eng. story book.) 24819
— *joint author. See* Hale, L. P.
Byrne, J. Origin of the Greek, Latin, and Gothic roots. 29358
Byrne, *Mrs.* W. P. De omnibus rebus; an old man's ramblings on the road of everyday life. Illust. 30609
Byrnes, *Inspector*, Diary of. *See* Hawthorne, J. *Passim.*
Byrom, J. The three black crows. (*In* Axon, W. E. A. Lancashire gleanings.) 23436
Byron, G. G. N., 6*th Baron Byron.* Childe Harold's pilgrimage; ed., with notes by W. J. Rolfe. Illust. 26918
— Arnold, M. Byron. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 30397
— Caine, T. H. "The Satanic school." (*In his* Cobwebs of criticism.) 25620
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
— Gottschall, R. (*In his* Neue Plutarch, v. 4.) 16299
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Personal traits, v. 1.) 25228
— Noel, R. Lord Byron and his times. (*In his* Essays.) 26901
— Swinburne, A. C. Wordsworth and Byron. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689
Byron, J., *Admiral.* Narrative; acct. of distresses on the coast of Patagonia, 1740–46; descr. of St. Jago de Chili; also, Loss of the Wager. 27517
Byrrne, E. F. Entangled. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25552
By-ways and bird notes; by M. Thompson. 25687
By-ways in bookland. *See* Adams, W. D.
Byways of nature and life; by C. Deming. 23664
Byzantine art. Armitage, E. Byzantine and Romanesque art. (*In his* Lect.) 22995
Byzantium. *See* Constantinople.
C., L. Under mother's wing; ed. by J. Hawthorne. Illust. *I
C., L. M. The science of food; text-book in domestic economy. 23441
C., M. D. Chronicles of Christopher Columbus; poem. *I
Cabala. The Kabbalah unveiled (Kabbala denundata); tr. by S. L. MacG. Mathers. 29771
— Schindler, S. The Kabbalah. (*In his* Messianic expectations.) 26348
Cabeça de Vaca, A. N. *See* Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca, A.
Cabell, J. L. Review of the operations of the Nat. Bd. of Health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
Cabet, E. Ely, R. T. Cabet. (*In his* Fr. and Germ. socialism.) 23156
— Shaw, A. Etienne Cabet, the founder of Icaria. (*In his* Icaria.) 25767

Cabin and gondola; by C. Dunning [C. D. Wood]. 26421
Cabinet work. Hints and pract. information for cabinet-makers, *etc.* 27695
Cable, G. W. Bonaventure; prose pastoral of Acadian Louisiana. 29301
— The Creoles of Louisiana. 24712
— Dr. Sevier. 24469
— The silent South; with The freedman's case in equity, and The convict lease system. Portr. 25971
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
— Wetherill, J. K. G. W. Cable at New Orleans and Northampton. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
Cable. *See* Telegraph.
Cable railways. Smith, J. B. Treat. upon cable or rope traction, as appl. to railways. 28819
Cabman's story, The. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journal, v. 1.) 27966
Cabot, J. *and* S. Bourne, H. R. F. Voyages of the Cabots. (*In his* Eng. seamen.) 29739
Cabot, J. E. Memoir of R. W. Emerson. 2 v. 28601–2
Cabot, S. Markham, C. R. (*In his* Sea fathers.) 25002
— *See also* Cabot, J., *above.*
Caddy, *Mrs.* F. Adrian Bright. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23528
— Footsteps of Jeanne d'Arc; a pilgrimage. 26570
— Through the fields with Linnæus; chapt. in Swedish history. 2 v. 28006–7
Cadmus, The American. *See* Se-quo-yah.
Cæsar, C. J. Church, A. J. Cæsar. (*In his* Roman life.) 23686
— Dodge, T. A. Cæsar. (*In his* Great captains.) 30629
— Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081
— Judson, H. P. Cæsar's army; military art of the Romans. 29884
— Vine, F. T. Cæsar in Kent; his landing and battles with the anc. Britons. 29422
Cagliostro, Alessandro, *conte* di, *pseud.* *See* Balsamo, G.
Caimi, B. Butler, S. Bernardino Caimi. (*In his* Ex voto.) 30681
Cain, W. Voussoir arches; appl. to stone bridges, tunnels, domes, and groined arches. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24120
Caine, T. H. Cobwebs of criticism; review of the first reviewers of the "Lake," "Satanic," and "Cockney" schools. 25620
— The Deemster; a romance. 29064
— Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 28553
— The shadow of a crime. 25428
— She's all the world to me. 25715
Caine, W. S. A trip round the world, 1887–8 Illust. 30518
— *ed.* Hugh S. Brown; autobiography, commonplace book, and extr. fr. his sermons and addresses; mem. vol. 27920
— Hoyle, W., *and* Burns, D. Local option. (Imp. Parl.) 26571
Caird, E. Social philosophy and religion of Comte. 25485
Caird, *Sir* J. Agriculture. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
— India; the land and the people. Map. 23937
Caird, J. Spinoza. (Philos. class. for Eng. readers.) 30162
Cairns, J., *D.D.* Future probation. (*In* Leathes, S., *and others.* Future probation; symposium.) 27576
Cairo. Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 2.) 25068
— M'Collester, S. H. Lower Egypt and C. (*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
— Pullan, R. P. Grand Cairo. (*In his* Eastern cities.) 24259
Cake crumbs; by S. O. Jewett. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Calamity Jane; by Mrs. G. E. Spencer. 28820
Calbot's rival; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Constance.) 30891

Calcar, E. van. Holland. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053
Calculus. Newcomb, S. Elements of the differential and integral C. 30354
Calculus, Differential. Knox, A. Differential calculus for beginners; with examples. 25506
— Proctor, R. A. Easy lessons in the differential calculus. 30118
Calcutta. Busteed, H. E. Echoes fr. old C.; remin. of the days of Hastings, Francis, and Impey. 23338
— Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 2.) 25068
Caldecott, R. Designs. (*In* Æsopus. Some of Æsop's fables.) *I
— Illustrations. (*In* Ewing, J. H. Daddy Darwin's dovecot.) 24983
— Blackburn, H. Randolph Caldecott; pers. mem. of his early art career. *I
Calderon de la Barca, P. Select plays; ed., with introd. and notes, by N. Maccoll. 30163
Caldwell, A. M. *See* Marsh-Caldwell, A.
Calhoun, J. C. On nullification and the Force bill;—On the slavery question. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 1, 2.) 24995–6
— Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Caliban; suite de La tempête; par E. Renan. (*In his* Drames philosophiques.) 14927
Calico printing. Crookes, W. Practical handbook of dyeing and calico-printing. *I
— Gardner, J. Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing. 24112
California. Stevenson, R. L. The Silverado squatters. 23563

Description and travels.

— Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 23140
— Browne, J. R. Crusoe's island; adv. in C., *etc.* 4666
— Cumming, C. F. G. Granite crags. 23833
— Jackson, H. (*In her* Glimpses, *etc.*) 26433
— Leighton, C. C. (*In his* Life at Puget sound, 1865-1881.) 23475
— Lindley, W., *and* Widney, J. P. California of the south; guide-book. 29090
— Lothrop, H. M. (*In her* Golden West.) 25990
— Speed, J. F. Notes of a visit to C. (*With his* Reminis. of A. Lincoln.) 24034
— Van Dyke, T. S. Southern California; its valleys, hills, animals, *etc.* 26856
— Warner, C. D. The golden Hesperides. (*In his* On horseback, *etc.*) 30378

History.

— Hittell, T. H. History of C. 2 v. 26470–1
— Royce, J. California, 1846–1856; study of Amer. character. 26451

Indians.

— Jackson, H. H., *and* Kinney, A. Report on the Mission Indians, 1883. 24536
— *See also* Santa Barbara.

Finance.

— Gibbons, R. Sketch of events rel. to money in the early history of C. (*In his* Physics and methaphysics.) 27496

Caliph. *See* Haroun-al-Raschid.
Calisthenics. *See* Gymnastics.
Calkins, M. W. Sharing the profits. 30404
Callcott, *Lady* M. (D. G.) Little Arthur's hist. of England. Illust. 24622
— Little Arthur's hist. of France to the fall of the second empire. Map and illust. 24918
Called back; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. 23764
Callet, F. Tables portatives de logarithmes contenant les logarithmes des nombres depuis 1 jusqu' à 108000, *etc.* 19711
Callirrhoë; drama; by M. Field. 24986
Callista; sketch of the 3d century; by J. H. Newman. 29854

Callow, J. Facsimiles of orig. stud. (*In* Foster, V. Painting for beginners.) *I
Calm, M. The National Association of German Women. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053
Calthrop, S. R. The fullness of God. (*In* Savage, M. J., *and others*. "Show us the Father.") 29725
— Israel's inspiration and our rel. to it. (*In* Mod. Unitarianism.) 26688
— The rights of the body. (Hampton tr., no. 7.) 23506
Calvert, G., *Lord Baltimore*. Wilhelm, L. W. Sir G. Calvert; paper bef. the Maryland Hist. Soc. 24816
Calvin, J. Bacon, L. W. Calvin and Servetus. 23818
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Herrick, S. E. (*In his* Some heretics.) 24570
— Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin. 23867
Cambodia. Scott, J. G. Camboja; the capital and the people. (*In his* France and Tongking.) 25921
Cambridge, *Mass*. McKenzie, A. Cambridge sermons. 23106
— First Church. Services at celebration of 250th anniv. of the church, Feb., 1886. *I
Cambridge, *Eng*. Glover, W. Memoirs of a Cambridge chorister. 2 v. 24963–4
Cambridge University. Birrell, A. Cambridge and the poets. (*In his* Obiter dicta, ser. 2.) 28279
— Treherne, G. G. T., *and* Goldie, J. H. D. Record of the University boat race, 1829–1880; and of the commemoration dinner, 1881. Illust. *I
History.
— Mullinger, J. B. History of the university. 30542
Cambridge Dionysia, The; classic dream; by G. O. Trevelyan. (*In his* Ladies, *etc.*) 30748
Camées Parisiens; par T. de Banville. 14820
Cameos fr. Eng. history. *See* Yonge, C. M.
Cameron, *Mrs*. H. L. In a grass country; story of love and sport. 26629
— This wicked world; a novel. 30888
— Vera Nevill; or, Poor wisdom's chance. 27815
Cameron, J., *ed*. Oils and varnishes. (Churchill's tech. hd. bks.) 28623
Cameron, Jane. *See* Jane Cameron.
Cameron, K. Plasterer's manual; rev. ed. Illust. 24350
Cameron, V. L. Cruise of the "Black Prince" privateer. 27992
— Jack Hooper; adv. at sea and in So. Africa. Illust. 28867
Camilla; comédie-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 25.) *I
Camiola; by J. McCarthy. 27577
Camp Hamperford; by Mrs. H. B. Cheever. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others*. Plucky boys.) 27282
Campaign, The, of Fredericksburg, Nov.–Dec., 1862; study for officers of volunteers; by a line officer. Maps. 28093
Campbell, A. Captain Macdonald's daughter. 28951
Campbell, A. of *Clathrick*, *afterwards* Colquhoun. *See* Colquhoun, A. C.
Campbell, C., *Lord Clyde*. Phillips, E. C. Colin Campbell, Ld. Clyde. (World's workers.) 26509
Campbell, C., *Lord*. (*pseud*. Dalriad.) The crofter in history. 26232

Campbell, E. G. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Successful women.) 30203
Campbell, G. D., 8th *Duke of Argyll.* Crofts and farms in the Hebrides. 2d ed. 23685
— The new British constitution and its master-builders. 30164
— The prophet of San Francisco. [Criticism of Henry George's doctr. as to property in land.] (*In* Property in land.) 24301
— Scotland as it was and as it is. 2 v. 27816–17
— The unity of nature. 23938
Campbell, H., *formerly* H. C. Weeks. American girl's home book of work and play. Illust. 23263
— Four, and what they did. 29658
Contents. Four and what they did.—Burton and the baby.—Bertie's pioneering.—Taking toll.—Bettie's night with the bear.—That peach.—Jack's wedding.—True story of Beshkway.
— Miss Melinda's opportunity. 28284
— Mrs. Herndon's income. 26066
— Prisoners of poverty; women wage-workers, their trades, and their lives. 28113
— Roger Berkeley's probation. 29667
— The What-to-do club; story for girls. 25146
Campbell, I. Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord adv. of Scotland, v. 2.) 23591
Campbell, J. F. Frost and fire, natural engines, tool-marks and chips. 2 v. 27800–1
Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S., *Marquis of Lorne.* Canadian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illust. 27616
— Imperial federation. (Imp. parliament ser.) 25904
— Memories of Canada and Scotland; speeches and verses. 24232
Campbell, T. Fields, J. T. T. Campbell. (*In* Parton, J. Some noted princes, *etc.*) 25675
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Personal traits, v. 2.) 25229
Campbell-Praed, *Mrs.* *See* Praed, *Mrs.* C.
Camp-fire and wigwam; by E. S. Ellis. 25826
Camp-fires of the revolution; by H. C. Watson. 26726
Camping among cannibals; by A. St Johnston. 23561
Canada. *Archæology.* Kingsford, W. Canadian archæology; essay. 28963

Constitutional history.

— Bourinot, J. G. Manual of the const. hist. of C. to 1888. 29786

Description and travels.

— Aubertin, J. J. (*In his* Fight with distances.) 30276
— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. 24559
— Caine, W. S. (*In his* Trip round the world.) 30518
— Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S. Canadian pictures; with pen and pencil. 27616
— Memories of Canada and Scotland; speeches and verses. 24232
— Champney, L. W. Great grandmother's girls in New France. 28755
— Cumberland, S. (*In his* Queen's highway.) 29020
— Fleming, S. England and C.; tour bet. old and new Westminster. 24362
— Haight, C. Country life in C. 50 years ago. 27392
— Holyoake, G. J. Travels in search of a settler's guide-book of C. 24367
— Temple, R. North-west Canada. (*In his* Cosmopolitan essays.) 27601
— Watkin, E. W. Canada and the states; recollections, 1851–1886. 28442
— Watson, B. A. (*In his* The sportsman's paradise.) 29004

Government.

— Bourinot, J. G. Local government in C. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 5.) *I
— Colby, C. C. Parliamentary government in Canada. 26807

History.

— Bender, P. Old and new Canada, 1753–1844; hist. scenes and social pictures. 24138
— Henty, G. A. With Wolfe in C. 27570
— Kingsford, W. History of C. Vol. 1, 2. 28964–5

Literature.

— Bender, P. Literary sheaves; or, La litérature au Canada Française. 24137
— Gagnon, E. Chansons populaires du C. *I
Canadian Pacific Railway. Cumberland, S. The Queen's highway from ocean to ocean. Illust. and maps. 29020
Canary birds. John's wife. How I made money at home. 25204
Canary islands. Edwardes, C. Rides and studies in the C. Is. 30841
— Latimer, S. F. The English in C. Is. 30851
— Stone, O. M. Tenerife and its six satellites; C. Is., past and present. 2 v. 29643–4
Canby, E. R. S. Anderson, L. Canby's campaign in New Mexico. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sk., v. 2.) 29464
Candia, G. B. M., *cavaliere di* (*called* Mario). Engel, L. (*In his* From Mozart to Mario, v. 2.) 27559
— Spark, W. Grisi and Mario. (*In his* Mus. mem.) 30877
Candlish, R. S., *D.D.* Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good times.) 23981
Candolle, A. L. P. P. de. Origin of cultivated plants. (Internat. sci. ser.) 24978
Candy frolic, The; by Mrs. A. Macy. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Canfield, J. H. The tariff and the western farmer. (*In* Shaw, A. Nat. rev.) 29895
— Taxation. (Econom. tracts.) 23217
Cannan, E. Elementary political economy. 30519
Canne de jonc, La; par A. de Vigny. 28091
Cannibals and convicts; by J. Thomas. 27902
Canning, A. S. G. Thoughts on Shakespeare's hist. plays. 23939
Canning, G. Some official correspondence of C., ed., with notes, by E. J. Stapleton. 2 v. 29017–18
— Adams, C. K. (*In his* Repr. Brit. orations, v. 3.) 24885
— Hill, F. H. George Canning. 28248
Canning, G., *and others.* The rovers. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
Canning, Stratford. *See* Stratford de Redcliffe.
Cannon, D. Economical pine planting, with rem. on insects, *etc.*, destructive to pines. (*In* Rattray, J., and Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Cano, J. S. del. Markham, C. R. (*In his* Sea fathers.) 25002
Canoe Aurora, The; by C. A. Neidé. 25448
Canoes *and* Canoeing. O'Reilly, J. B. Canoeing sketches. (*In his* Ethics of boxing.) 29560
— Tiphys, *pseud.* Practical canoeing; management of canoes. *I
— Vaux, C. B. Canoe handling; history, uses, pract. management, *etc.* 27853
Canon law (ecclesiastical law of the Catholic Church). Stubbs, W. History of the canon law in England. (*In his* Seventeen lect.) 26936
Canon's ward, The; by J. Payn. 23638
Canova, A. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
Cantacuzene-Altieri, O., *princess.* Sabine's deception; fr. the French, by E. Nute. 29179
Cantatas. Upton, G. P. The standard C.; their stories, music, and composers. 28999
Canterbury. *Diocese.* Jenkins, R. C. Canterbury; with map. 26498

Canterbury. *Province.* Hook W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of C. V. 12: Index vol. *I
Canterbury pilgrimage, A; by J. and E. R. Pennell. 25570
Canton, *China.* Henry, B. C. "The city of Rams." (*In his* Ling-Nam.) 27146
Cantwell, A. W. A summer's epidemic of small-pox, caused by direct importation from Germany. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
Canynges family. Bourne, H. R. F. The Canynges of Bristol. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Cape Ann. *See* Ann.
Cape Cod. *See* Cod.
Cape Colony. *Description.* Aubertin, J. J. Six months in Cape C. and Natal. 27030
— Mackenzie, J. (*In his* Austral Africa.) 2 v. 29618-19
Cape of Good Hope. Mackenzie, J. Austral Africa; losing it or ruling it. 2 v. 29618–19
Capello, H., *and* Ivens, R. From Benguella to Yacca; journ. into centr. and west Africa; tr. by A. Elwes. Maps and illust. 2 v. 22783–4
Capendu, E. Sonnens Havn. 27442
Capernaum. Delitzsch, F. A day in C. 28498
Capitaine muet, Le; par A. Racot. 14743
Capital. Bagehot, W. The transferability of C. (*In his* Postulates, *etc.*) 25866
— Marx, K. Capital; crit. analysis of capitalist production. 2 v. 27890-1
— - Das Kapital; Kritik der politischen Oekonomie. 2 v. *I
— Smyth, S. P. N. Use and abuse of capital. (*In his* Soc. problems.) 25459
— Taylor, S. Profit-sharing between capital and labour. 23986
— *See also* Labor.
Capital punishment. Hobart, V. H. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*, v. 2.) 25936
Capital wine; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Slings, *etc.*) 25796
Cappadocia. Barrows, J. O. On horseback in C.; missionary tour. 24719
Cappon, J. Victor Hugo; a memoir and a study. 25800
Captain Bayley's heir; by G. A. Henty. 30226
Captain Brand, of the "Centipede;" by H. A. Wise. 25468
Captain Dangerous, Strange adventures of; by G. A. Sala. 26651
Captain Macdonald's daughter; by A. Campbell. 28951
Captain, The, of the "Heather Bell;" by H. Jackson. (*In her* Between whiles.) 28133
Captain, The, of the Janizaries; by J. M. Ludlow. 26543
Captain Phil; by M. M. Thomas. 24502
Captain's bride, The; by L. A. Tadema. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331
Captain's dog, The; by L. Enault. 30212
Captains. Dodge, T. A. Great captains; lect. showing the infl. on the art of war of Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, *etc.* 30629
Captains of industry. *See* Parton, J. 24420
Captive, A, of love; by E. Greey. 26077

Caracas. *Description.* Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Cap. of Span. Amer.) 29796
Carbon. Remsen, I. Introduction to the study of the compounds of C. 25144
Carcano, G. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28872
Carcassonne, A. Théâtre de jeunes filles. 14576
Contents. Le mariage des fleurs.—En Chine.—L' héritage de Jeanne.—La femme de chambre.—Zéphore.—Le petit agneau.—Les deux sœurs.—Volubilis.
Card-clothing. Kittridge, H. G., *and* Gould, A. C. History of the Amer. card-cloth. industry. 23382
Carden, *Sir* R. W. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Cardinal sin, A; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. 26146
Cards. Aquarius, *pseud.* Round games at cards. 24388
— Reinhardt, R. H. History of playing cards. (*In his* Whist scores.) 27665
— *See also* Euchre;—Patience;—Poker;—Skat;—Whist.
Carducci, G. Hueffer, F. The poets of young Italy. (*In his* Ital. stud.) 23698
Career, A; by S. P. McLean [S. P. M. Greene]. (*In her* Some other folks.) 23547
Carème, M. A. Parton, J. Marie-Antoine Carème, French cook. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Carey, A. Wonders of common things. 29523
Note. Previously pub. in two vols. called Autobiog. of a lump of coal, *and* Threads of knowledge.
Carey, H. Namby Pamby; and Chrononhotonthologos. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
Carey, H. C. Walker, F. A. [Criticism of C.] (*In his* Attacks upon the doctr. of rent. *In his* Land, *etc.*) 23411
Carey, R. N. Aunt Diana. 30305
— Barbara Heathcote's trial. 25651
— Not like other girls. 23762
— Only the governess. 29132
— Robert Ord's atonement. 25147
— Uncle Max. 28234
Carey, W., *D.D.* Smith, G. Life of C., shoemaker and missionary, professor, *etc.* 26515
Carey. *See* Cary.
Carhart, D. Treatise on plain surveying. 29524
Caribbee Islands. Paton, W. A. Down the islands; voyage to the Caribbees. 28897
Carine; par L. Enault. 14865
Carl, *Duke of Rosenmold.* Pater, W. (*In his* Imaginary portraits.) 28524
Carl August, *of Saxe-Weimar.* *See* Charles Augustus.
Carlen, *Mme.* E. S. F. Gjenboerne; oversat af L. Jordan. 27406
Carles, W. R. Life in Corea. Illust. and map. 29527
Carleton, W. City ballads. Illust. 25652
— A grandson of Robert Burns. (*In* Parton, J. Some noted princes, *etc.*) 25675
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
Carleton, W. (*Irish novelist.*) Willy Reilly and his dear cooleen bawn. Illust. 28952
Carlisle, H. E. Selection fr. the correspondence of A. Hayward; with acct. of his early life. 2 v. 27931–2

Carlisle, *Eng.* Creighton, M. Carlisle. (Hist. towns.) 30838
Carlos, *Don, son of* Philip II. Don Carlos. (Monograph, no. 31.) 23818
Carlsbad. Kraus, J. Carlsbad; its thermal springs and baths, and how to use them. 28709
Carlyle, J. W. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Celebrated Englishwomen, v. 2.) 24655
— Parton, J. The wife of Thomas Carlyle. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Carlyle, T. Correspondence [with] Goethe; ed. by C. E. Norton. 28242
— Early letters, 1814—1826; ed. by C. E. Norton. 27275
— Letters, 1826—1836; ed. by C. E. Norton. 30897
— On history. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 2.) 23201
— Past and present. 25133
— Reminiscences; ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 v. in 1. 28491
— *and* Emerson, R. W. Correspondence, 1834—1872; supplementary letters; [ed. by C. E. Norton]. 25972
— Arnold, A. S. The story of C. 30677
— Birrell, A. (*In his* Obiter dicta.) 25184
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Dowden, E. Carlyle's lectures on the periods of European culture. (*In his* Transcripts, *etc.*) 29366
— Eliot, G., *pseud.* Carlyle's life of Sterling. (*In her* Essays.) 23545
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 23462
— Froude, J. A. Thomas Carlyle; his life in London, 1834—1881. 24475
— Garnett, R. Life of C. 29730
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 28783
— James, H. Some pers. recollections of C. (*In his* Lit. remains.) 24993
— Kerr, T. Carlyle as seen in his works; characteristics as a writer and as a man. 28642
— Larkin, H. Carlyle, and the open secret of his life. 27042
— Masson, D. Carlyle personally and in his writings. 25567
— Moulton, L. C. Carlyle; his work and his wife. (*In* Parton, J. Some noted princes.) 25675
— Parton, J. (*In his* Some noted princes.) 25675
— Shepherd, R. H., *and* Williamson, C. N. Memoirs of the life and writings of C. 2 v. 25605–6
— Smith, J. C. (*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607
— Symington, A. J. Some pers. reminiscences of Carlyle. 27525
— Tea with Carlyle. (*In* Parton, J. Some noted princes, *etc.*) 25675
— Tulloch, J. Thomas Carlyle as a relig. teacher. (*In his* Movements of relig. thought.) 25781
— Whipple, E. P. Emerson and Carlyle. (*In his* Amer. literature, *etc.*) 28173
Carmagnola, F. B., *Count* di. Brown, H. F. Carmagnola, a soldier of fortune. (*In his* Venetian stud.) 29355
— Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I
Carmen Sylva, *pseud.* *See* Elizabeth, *Queen of Roumania.*
Carmody, J. D. My experience; or What I think I know about heating a green-house with hot water. 25203
Carnahan, J. R. Personal recollections of Chickamauga. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Carnegie, A. An American four-in-hand in Britain. 23829
— Round the world. 24006
— Triumphant democracy; or, Fifty years march of the Republic. 26407
Carnegie, W. (*pseud.* Moorman.) Practical game preserving; rearing and preserving game, and destroying vermin. Illust. 24660

Carnelley, T. Hot ice; the boundaries of the liquid state of matter. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Carnia, Gulf of. *See* Quarnero.

Carnot, L. N. M. Lloyd, E. M. Vauban; Montalembert; Carnot; engineer studies. 28064

Caro, E. M. George Sand; tr. by M. B. Anderson. (Great Fr. writers.) 29791

Carola; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 23922

Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, *Queen consort* of George IV. Smith, G. B. Lord Malmesbury and Queen Caroline. (*In his* Half-hrs., *etc.*) 23353

Caroline Matilda, *wife* of Christian VII. *of Denmark*. Smith, G. B. Sir R. M. Keith and Caroline Matilda of Denmark. (*In his* Half-hrs., *etc.*) 23353

Caron, P. French dishes for American tables; tr. by Mrs. F. Sherman. 26138

Carpaccio, V. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216

— Ruskin, J. The shrine of the slaves; guide to the princ. pict. by C. in Venice. (*In his* St. Mark's Rest, suppl.) 12571

Carpenter, E. B. South-county neighbors. 28753

Contents. Sally of the South county.—"When my ship comes in."—At a sheep-washing.—Ailse Congdon.—An afternoon at Neighbor Northup's.—From hour to hour in the country store.—Evening meeting at Uncle 'Sias's.—Watching with the sick.—Jackson Dawley's wife.—Priscilla Gallaghan.—L. C.

Carpenter, F. de Y. Round about Rio. 23456

Carpenter, H. The mother's and kindergartner's friend. 24180

Carpenter, H. B. Liber amoris; being the book of love of Brother Aurelius. 27384

Carpenter, J. E. Life in Palestine when Jesus lived; handbook to the synoptical gospels. 2d ed. 26227

— William Benjamin Carpenter; a memorial sketch. (*In* Carpenter, W. B. Nature, *etc.*) 30623

Carpenter, M. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Celebrated Englishwomen, v. 2.) 24655

— Browne, P. Mrs. Somerville; and Mary Carpenter. (World's workers.) 29014

Carpenter, P. H. Echinodermata. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 6.) 24961

— Stone-lilies and feather-stars;—Rock-making rhizopods. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Carpenter, R. L. Lecture on tobacco. 23283

Carpenter, W. B. Nature and man; essays; introd. mem. by J. E. Carpenter. 30623

Contents. Memorial sketch.—Esssays: Method and aim of the study of physiology.—The brain and its physiology.—Automatic execution of voluntary movements.—Influence of suggestion in modifying and directing muscular movement.—The phasis of force.—Man the interpreter of nature.—The psychology of belief.—Fallacies of testimony in rel. to the supernatural.—Doctrine of human automatism.—Limits of hum. automatism.—The deep sea and its contents.—The force behind nature.—Nature and law.—Doctrine of evolution in its relation to theism.—Argument from design in the organic world.

Carpenter, W. L. Energy in nature; lect. on the forces of nature, *etc.*, with add. 23663

Carpentry. Collings, G. Circular work in carpentry and joinery; pract. treat. 27519

— Hodgson, F. T. The carpenter's steel square, and its uses. 23313
— - Practical carpentry. 23123
— Sylvester, W. A. Modern house-carpenter's companion and builder's guide. 23648
— *See also* Architecture;—Joinery.
Carpet knight, A; by H. Flemming [H. H. McClellan]. 25165
Carpets. Coxon, H. Oriental carpets; how they are made and conveyed to Europe, *etc.* *I
Carr, A. La Fortunina. 3 v. 25100–3
— Paul Crew's story. (Harper's handy ser.) 25867
Carr, C. Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton, B. A.; extr. fr. his letters, *etc.* [Fiction.] 26727
Carr, *Mrs.* C. *See* Carr, A.
Carr, L. Missouri; a bone of contention. (Amer. commonwealths.) 29525
— Social and polit. position of woman amg. the Huron-Iroquois tribes. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 3.) 19625
Carracci, L., A., and A. Healy, E. The Carracci. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Carrara family. Brown, H. F. The Carraresi. (*In his* Venetian studies.) 29355
Carrasco, C. A. de G. Spain. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest. in E.) 24053
Carrer, L. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28872
Carrick, R. Present and prospective sources of the timber supplies of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. (*In* Rattray, J., and Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Carriere, M. Peter Cornelius. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 7.) 16302
Carrington, H. B. The Indian question; addr. bef. the Geog. and Biol. Sections of the Brit. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, Bristol, 1875; [with] suppl. 24453
Carriston's gift; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. 25492
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* *See* Dodgson, C. L.
Carruth, S., *and others.* History of the 35th Regt. Mass. Vols., 1862–1865, with a roster. 24486
Carruth, W. H., *joint author.* *See* Adams, F. G.
Carryl, C. E. Davy and the goblin; or, What followed reading "Alice's adventures in Wonderland." Illust. 25821
Carter, F. The sentiment of reverence. (*In* Phillips Ex. Acad. Lect.) 27997
Carter, R. B. Lighting. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
— Medicine and surgery. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
Carter, T. F. Narrative of the Boer war; its causes and results. 22999
Carter, *Rev.* T. T. Harriet Monsell; memoir. 24141
Carteret, J., *Lord, Earl Granville.* Ballantyne, A. Lord Carteret; polit. biography, 1690–1763. 29346
Cartesianism. *See* Descartes, R.
Carthage. Church, A. J., *and* Gilman, A. Story of C. (Story of the nations.) 26981
— Robertson, J. B. The colonies of Phœnicia. (*In his* Pub. lect.) 26287
Carthaginean, The young; by G. A. Henty. 27571

Cartier, J. Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stor.) 26094
Cartwright, J. Bury and its public works. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I
Carving (at table). Lincoln, M. J. Carving and serving. 27326
Cary, A. Clovernook; or, Recollections of our neighborhood in the West. 2d ser. 23500
— Clovernook children. Illust. 23264
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
— *and* P. Early and late poems. 28754
— - Poetical works. Illust. 28453
Cary, H. F. Alexander Pope. (*In* Pope, A. Poet. works.) 13182
Cary, P. Poetical works. *See* Cary, A.
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
Cary, R. Letters, *etc.* (*In* Walter, J. Mem. of Washington, *etc.*) *I
Cary. *See* Carey.
Casanova (*styling himself* de Seingalt), J. Casanova. (Monograph, no. 35.) 23818
Casas, B. de las, *Bp.* Watson, R. G. Las Casas; his colony on the Pear lcoast, 1515–1521. (*In his* Span. and Port. So. America, v. 1.) 23868
Case, T. Physical realism; analyt. philosophy fr. the phys. objects of science to the phys. data of sense. 30780
Contents. Pt. 1. General proof of phys. realism.—Psychological idealism.
Case of circumstantial evidence; by S. G. W. Benjamin. (*In his* Sea-spray.) 28916
Case of Mohammed Benani; a story of to-day. 29173
Casgrain, R. H., *l'abbé.* Bender, P. (*In his* Lit. sheaves.) 24137
Caspian sea. Marvin, C. Region of the eternal fire; petroleum region of the C. 24663
Cassel, D. Manual of Jewish hist. and literature, *etc.*; tr. by Mrs. H. Lucas. 23830
Cassell's history of the U. S. *See* Ollier, E.
Cassell's illust. history of India. *See* Grant, J.
Cassell's natural history. *See* Duncan, P. M.
Cassell's popular gardening. *See* Fish, D. T., *and others.*
Cast, A, of the net. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Jour., v. 4.) 27969
Castel, H. de V., *comte.* Memoirs; chronicle of events dur. the reign of Napoleon III.; tr. and ed. by C. Bousfield. 2 v. 29359–60
Castella, H. de. John Bull's vineyard; Australian sketches. 27139
Castellane, ——, *comte* de. Souvenirs of military life in Algeria; tr. by M. J. Lovett. 2 v. 29916–17
Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine; by F. R. Stockton. 27242
Casting out the self; by C. H. Hinton. (*In his* Sc. romances.) 26242
Castle, E. Schools and masters of fence fr. the Middle Ages to the 18th cent.; with sk. of fencing with the rapier, *etc.*, and a bibliography. Illust. *I
Castle, H. A. Some experiences of an enlisted man. (*In* Mil. order of Loy. Leg. U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330

Castle, A, in Spain; by J. De Mille. 23368
Castle, A, in the air; by H. Ewing. 29800
Castle of Otranto; by H. Walpole. 26464
Castlemon, H., *pseud.* *See* Fosdick, C. A.
Castles. *See* France. *Antiquities*;—Hanley Castle.
Castriota, G. *See* Scanderbeg.
Cat, The, of Bubastes; by G. A. Henty. 30589
Catacombs. Starr, E. A. The catacomb of Saint Callistus. (*In her* Pilgrims, *etc.*) *I
Catalani, A. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598
Catalogues. Perkins, F. B. San Francisco cataloguing for pub. libraries. 24095
— *See also* Bibliography.
Catarina (Cornaro), *Queen of Cyprus.* Brooks, E. S. Catarina of Venice, the girl of the Grand canal. (*In his* Hist. girls.) 28864
— Brown, H. F. (*In his* Venetian studies.) 29355
Catarrh. Kitchen, J. M. W. Catarrh; prevention and cure. 23816
— *See also* Autumnal catarrh;—Rose cold.
Catechisms (Religious). Dietrich, G. Catechismi- eller Barnapredikningar; öfversättning af G. F. T. 15123
Catharine II., *Empress of Russia.* Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
Catharine de' Medici. Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
Catharine *of Aragon, wife of Henry* VIII. Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
Cathedrals. Dodd, A. B. Cathedral days; tour through southern England. 28097
— Hunnewell, J. F. (*In his* Imperial island.) *I
— Silloway, T. W., *and* Powers, L. L. Cathedral towns, *etc.*, of Eng., Ireland, and Scotland. 23405
— Starr, E. A. (*In her* Pilgrims and shrines.) *I
— *See also* France. *Antiquities.*
Catherwood, M. H. The assistant. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
— Old caravan days. (*In* Yule tide.) 24823
— The secrets at Roseladies. Illust. 30206
— *and others.* Brave girls. Illust. 27276
Contents. Downs, A. S. Jennie of Swan's.—Catherwood, M. H. The assistant.—Perry, N. Noblesse oblige;—Kate Oxford's one talent;—Story of a dress.—Andrews, J. Our venture.—Wiltse, S. E. A brave baby.—Chaplin, S. How Naomi flooded the bog.—Humphrey, F. A. A modern Kate Barlass;—Molly Crowde's ride.—Bell, L. C. Little True Blue.—Morse, L. G. Story of a good little mother.—Miller, E. H. Dolly's last night.—Converse, F. H. Bessie's story.—S., M. E. W. Henrietta's heroism;—The little jade lizard.—Guernsey, C. E. Fayette's ride.—Turner, C. S. Anna Albitz of Birkendorf.—Eastman, J. A. Her little life.—Ker, D. Polly's lion.
Catholic church. Strong, J. Perils—Romanism. (*In his* Our country.) 13279

Charities.

— Baluffi, C. The charity of the church a proof of her divinity. 28989

Doctrine, etc.

— Ricards, J. D. Catholic Christianity and mod. unbelief; real doctr. of the Roman Church. 25042
— Rosmini-Serbati, A. Of the five wounds of the Holy Church. 23210
— Russo, N. The true religion and its dogmas. 26951

— Waterworth, J. The faith of Catholics confirmed by scripture and attested by the Fathers of the Church. 3 v. *I

History.

— Brueck, H. Hist. of the Cath. Church. 2 v. 30302–3

— Symonds, J. A. The Catholic reaction. (*In his* Renaissance, *etc.*, v. 6, 7.) 27953–4

Catholic Church in Great Britain. Amherst, W. J. History of Catholic emancipation, and progress of the Catholic church in the British Isles, 1771–1820. 2 v. 26882–3

— Lefevre, G. S. Catholic emancipation. *In his* Peel and O'Connell.) 28646

Catholic Church in the U. S. Mead, E. D. The Roman Catholic church and the school question. 30149

Catholicity true and false; sermon by G. P. Fisher. 27293

Cato, M. P. Concerning agriculture; tr. by T. Owen. *I

— Church, A. J. (*In his* Roman life.) 23686

Cato; tragedy; by J. Addison. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dramatists.) 23035

Caton, J. D. The antelope and deer of America. 26408

Cats and dogs, Book of; by J. Johonnot. 24632

Catskill Mts. Searing, A. E. P. The land of Rip Van Winkle; tour thr. the Catskills; its legends, *etc.* *I

Cattle. Aldridge, R. Life on a ranch. 24397

— Richthofen, W. V. von. Cattle-raising on the plains of No. America. 25572

— Shepherd, W. Prairie experiences in handling cattle and sheep. 25173

— U. S. *Treas. Dept. Cattle Commission.* Report on the lung plague of cattle. 16526

Catullus, Q. (*or* C.) V. Landor, W. S. The poems of C. (*In his* Pentameron, *etc.*) 30235

— Nettleship, H. Catullus. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 25633

Caucasus. Wanderer, *pseud.* Notes on the Caucasus. 23450

— *See also* Circassia;—Georgia, *Asia.*

Caucus. Lawton, G. W. The American caucus system; its origin, purpose, and utility. 25681

Caulfield, S. F. A. The art of letter writing. (*In* Peters, C. Girl's own book.) 30445

Causation. Alexander, P. P. Moral causation. 22778

— Courtney, W. L. A chapter in the hist. of the word "cause." (*In his* Stud. in philos.) 23578

— Hazard, R. G. Causation and freedom in willing; with Man a creative first cause. 30791

— McCosh, J. Energy; efficient and final cause. 23670

— — *Same.* (*In his* Realistic philosophy defended, v. 1.) 27771

— Pressensé, E. de. The problem of being. (*In his* Study of origins.) 24154

Cauvain, H. Le grand vaincu. 2 v. in 1. 14833

Cavalier, The; by A. Repplier. (*In her* Books and men.) 30245

Cavallius. *See* Hylten-Cavallius.

Cavalry life; by J. S. Winter [H. E. V. Stannard]. 26653

Cave-Browne, J. *See* Browne, J. C.

Cave, The, of Steenfoll; by W. Hauff. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country, *etc.*) 27095

Cavelier de la Salle. *See* La Salle, R. C. de.

Cavendish, *pseud.* *See* Jones, H.

Cavendish, *Hon.* H. Garnett, W. (*In his* Her. of science.) 27564

Cavendish, M. (L.) *Duchess of Newcastle.* Life of Wm. Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle; added, True rel. of my birth, breeding, and life; ed. by C. H. Firth. Portrs. 27883

— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640

Cavendish, W., *Duke of Newcastle*. Cavendish, M. Life of Wm. Cavendish. 27883
Cavendish *or* Candish, T. Bourne, H. R. F. Voyages of C. (*In his* Eng. seamen, v. 2.) 29739
Caves. Hovey, H. C. Celebrated Amer. caverns; with not. of caves and grottoes in other lands. 24524
— *See also* Howe's cave;—Luray;—Mammoth cave;—Wyandot.
Cavour, C. B., *conte* di. Speyer, O. Camillo Graf von C. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 2.) 16297
Caxton, Pisistratus, *pseud.* *See* Lytton, E. G. E. L. B.
Caxton, W. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Cazes, P. de. Bender, P. (*In his* Literary sheaves.) 24137
Cecil, R. A. T. G. 3*d Marquis of Salisbury*. Pulling, F. S. Life and speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury. 2 v. 25918–19
— Smith, G. B. (*In his* Prime ministers.) 27718
Cecil, W. 1*st Baron Burghley or Burleigh*. Hope, A. (*In his* Chron., *etc.*) 29485
Cecil Dreeme; by T. Winthrop. 5373
Cecil's summer; by E. B. Hollis. 23779
Cedar creek. Nettleton, A. B. How the day was saved at the battle of Cedar creek. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
Cedar Mt. Gordon, G. H. Brook farm to Cedar mountain, 1861–62. *I
Ceinture dorée; comédie, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 2.) 14777
Celibacy. Savage, M. J. (*In his* Man, woman, *etc.*) 24204
Célière, P. The startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quiès; fr. the French, by Mrs. C. Hoey and J. Lillie. Illust. 27818
Cellini, B. Birrell, A. A rogue's memoirs. (*In his* Obiter dicta.) 25184
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stor. of invention.) 25539
— Life of C.; newly tr. by J. A. Symonds; portr. and etchings by F. Laguillermie; also Reproductions of the works of C. 2 v. *I
Celts. Rhys, J. Lectures on the origin and growth of relig. as illust. by Celtic heathendom. 29630
Cements. Hodgson, F. T. Plaster and plastering;—Mortars and cements. 28315
Cemeteries. *See* Burial.
Cenacolo, Il, Legend of. (*In* Phillimore, C. M. Studies.) 28075
Cenis, *Mont.* Kingston, W. B. First railway ascent of Mont Cenis. (*In his* Wanderer's notes, v. 1.) 30594
Censor, *pseud.* Don't; Manual of mistakes and improprieties; [rev. and extended]. 23365
Centennial, The, of a revolution; address by a revolutionist. [W. H. Farrington?] 29903
Central America. *Antiquities.* Charnay, D. Ancient cities of the new world; voyages and explorations. *I
Bibliography.
— Brigham, W. T. List of works rel. to Centr. Amer. (*In his* Guatemala.) 28748
Description and travels.
— Sanborn, H. J. A winter in Centr. Amer. and Mexico. 26551
— Stephens, C. A. The Knockabout club in the tropics. 23192

— *See also* Guatemala;—Honduras.
Century, The. Vol. 26–37. 20013–24
Note. Continuation of Scribner's Monthly.
Century, A, of roundels; by A. C. Swinburne. 23602
Certainty. McCosh, J. Certitude, Providence, and prayer. (Philos. ser.) 23668
— — *Same.* (*In his* Realistic phil., v. 1.) 27771
Cervantes Saavedra, M. Lowell, J. R. Don Quixote. (*In his* Democracy, *etc.*) 27217
César; ou, Le chien du chateau; comédie-vaudeville; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 28.) *I
César Birotteau; by H. de Balzac. 26621
Ceylon. *Description, etc.* Ballou, M. M. (*In his* due west.) 23522
— Carnegie, A. (*In his* Round the world.) 24006
— Ferguson, J. Ceylon in 1884. 23840
— Haeckel, E. A visit to C. 23003
— Mitford, E. L. (*In his* Land march, v. 2.) 24966
— Moore, J., *Jr.* The Queen's empire. 26178
Natural History.
— Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle. 25836
Ceylon, *steam-yacht.* Munro, W. Two months' cruise in the C. 24665
Chace, G. I. Murray, J. O. George I. Chace; a memorial. *I
Chaco, El gran. Pelleschi, G. Eight months on the Gran Chaco of the Argentine Republic. 26598
Chadwick, *Sir* A. Axon, W. E. A. The estates of C. (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436
Chadwick, E. Sanitation of London and the suburbs. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12. *I
— Richardson, B. W. The health of nations; review of the works of C., with biog. dissertation. 2 v. 29494–5
Chadwick, F. E. Report on the training systems for the navy and mercantile marine of Eng., and on the naval training system of France, Sept., 1879. 22028
Chadwick, H. Chadwick's base ball manual, 1871. 9777
— Sports and pastimes of Amer. boys; guide and text-book of games. 24897
Chadwick, J. W. Book of poems. 29668
— The eternal goodness. (*In* Mod. Unitarianism.) 26688
— In Nazareth town; Christmas fantasy; and other poems. 23265
— The revelation of God. (*In* Savage, M. J., *and others.* "Show us the Father.") 29725
— *ed.* The two voices: poems of the mountains and the sea. 26067
Chaffin, W. L. History of the town of Easton, *Mass.* *I
Chaldæa. Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Eastern nations, *etc.*) 30293
Description and History.
— Ragozin, Z. A. Story of C., to the rise of Assyria. 26447
Challenger, *ship.* Carpenter, W. B. The deep sea and its contents. (*In his* Nature.) 30623
Chalmers, J. Pioneering in New Guinea. Map and illust. 28624
Chalmers, M. D. Local government. (Eng. citizen.) 23204
Chalmers, T. Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 2.) 25229
— Pierson, A. T. (*In his* Evang. work.) 28900
— Taylor, W. M. (*In his* Scottish pulpit.) 28910
Chamber, The, over the gate; by M. Holmes. 27764
Chamberlain, D. H. The American system of trial by jury; address, 1887. 21855

— Not "a college fetish;" rep. to addr. of C. F. Adams, Jr.; with articles by Profs. Zeller, Fisher, and Peabody. 24271
— Allen, W. Governor C.'s administration in South Carolina; reconstr. in the southern states. 29439
Chamberlain, J. W. Scenes in Libby prison. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Chamberlain, M. John Adams, statesman of the Amer. revolution; address, 1884. 23611
Chamberlain, N. H. Autobiography of a New Eng. farm house; romance of the Cape Cod lands. 30084
Chambers, R. Illustrations of the author of Waverley; notices and anecdotes of characters, scenes, *etc.* 24351
— Vestiges of the nat. hist. of creation. 12th ed.; with introd. rel. to the authorship, by A. Ireland. 24661
Chambers, T. W. Companion to the revised Old Testament. 25413
Chambers, W. Exploits and anecdotes of the Scottish gypsies, *etc.* 27869
Chambers, W., *LL.D.* Life and anecdotes of D. Ritchie, original of Scott's Black dwarf. 27548
Chambers-Ketchum, A. *See* Ketchum, A. C.
Champlain, Lake. Parkman, F. (*In his* Hist. handbook.) 25450
— Wright, H. C. Settlement of Maine, and disc. of Lake C. (*In her* Child. stor.) 26094
Champlin, J. D., *Jr.* Chronicle of the coach; Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. Illust. 27185
— Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. Illust. 28198
— Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 4th ed., rev. Illust. 28199
Champney, L. (*or* E.) W. The bubbling teapot; wonder story. Illust. 27277
— Great-grandmother's girls in New France; history of little Eunice Williams. Illust. 28755
— Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico, 1670–1680. Illust. 30306
— The heartbreak cameo. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 6.) 24219
— Howling Wolf and his trick-pony. Illust. 30085
— The rubber baby. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor.) 27342
— Sally's seven league shoes;—The rubber baby. (*In* New Eng. story-bk.) 24819
— Three Vassar girls at home; trip thr. the south and west. Illust. 29442
— Three Vassar girls in England. Illust. 23146
— Three Vassar girls in Italy. Illust. 25973
— Three Vassar girls in South America. Illust. 24560
— Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. Illust. 26979
Chance, H. Manufacture of crown and sheet glass. (*With* Powell, H. J. Princ., *etc.*) 24814
Chance, Chances. *See* Probabilities.
Chancellor, E. B. Life of Charles I., 1600–1625. *I
Chancellor's secret, The; by C. F. Meyer. 28069
Chancellorsville. Rice, O. Afield with the Eleventh Army Corps at C. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Chandler, C. F. The Baumé hydrometers. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262
Chandler, S. History of the town of Shirley, Mass., to 1882; [with general register]. 23147
Chaney, G. L. Every-day life and every-day morals. 24728
Contents. Art and morals.—Juvenile literature and juvenile morals.—Literature and morals.—Industry and morals.—Business and morals.—The stage and morals.—The press and morals.—The pulpit and morals.

Change of front of the universe; by M. J. Savage. (*In* Savage, M. J., *and others*. "Show us the Father.") 29725
Chanler, A. (R.). Virginia of Virginia. 29821
Channel islands. Corning, C. R. (*In his* Aalesund to Tetuan.) 30307
— Sunshine and sea; yachting visit to the Channel Is.; by a country doctor. 26614
— *See also* Guernsey;—Jersey.
Channing, E. The Narragansett planters. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 4.) *I
— Town and county government in the Eng. colonies of No. America. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) *I
Channing, E., *tr*. Pestatozzi's Leonard and Gertrude, tr. and abgd. 25452
Channing, W. E. Eliot; poem. 26661
— John Brown, and the heroes of Harper's Ferry; poem. 26660
— Ode of 1845. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Philos. Lect.) 24790
Channing, W. E., *D.D*. Dr. Channing's note-book; passages fr. the unpub. mss. of C. 27638
— Hazard, R. G. Philosophical character of C. (*In his* Essay.) 30793
— Hedge, F. H. Rev. W. E. Channing; celebration of 25th anniv. of his death. (*In his* Martin Luther, *etc*.) 29538
Channing, W. H. Frothingham, O. B. Memoir of C. 27202
Chanoinesse, La; comédie-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 26.) *I
Chantry House; by C. M. Yonge. 26654
Chantry priest, The, of Barnet; by A. J. Church. 30405
Chaplain's craze, The; by G. M. Fenn. 27619
Chaplin, H. W. (*pseud*. C. H. White.) Eli. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 9.) 24222
— *Same*. (*In his* Five hundred dollars, *etc*.) 29000
— Five hundred dollars; and other stor. of New Eng. life. 29000
Contents. Five hundred dollars.—The village convict.—Saint Patrick.—Eli.—By the sea.— In Madeira Place.—The new minister's great opportunity.
Chaplin, J. *and* J. D. Life of Charles Sumner; introd. by W. Claflin. 28457
Chaplin, S. How Naomi flooded the bog. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others*. Brave girls.) 27276
Chapman, G. Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of lit.) 23445
Chapman, T. J. The French in the Allegheny valley. 29065
Character. Hinsdale, B. A. Origin of character. (*In his* Schools, *etc*.) 23778
— *See also* Moral philosophy.
Charades. (*In* Brewster, E. E. Parlor varieties.) 3 pts. 27357–9
Charcoal. Webster, A. D. Charcoal; its manuf. and uses. (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc*.) 26265
Charcoal drawing. Fowler, F. Drawing in charcoal and crayon. 2 v. *I
Charities. Adams, H. B. Notes on the literature of charities. (*With* Bugbee, J. M. City gov. of Boston.) 29125
— — *Same*. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 5.) *I
— Fields, A. How to help the poor. 23157
— Lowell, J. S. Public relief and private charity. 24550
— *See also* House of Rest.
Charity. Uhlhorn, G. Christian charity in the anc. church. 23195

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Charity; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Vagabond tales.) 30885
Charlemagne. Cleveland, R. E. Charlemagne. (*In her* G. Eliot's poetry, *etc.*) 25554
— Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081
— Mombert, J. I. History of Charles the Great. 30241
Charles I., *of England.* Chancellor, E. B. Life of C., 1600–1625. *I
— Ewald, A. C. A knight-errant's pilgrimage. (*In his* Studies.) 25625
Charles II., *of England.* Molloy, J. F. Royalty restored; or, London under C. 2 v. 26260–1
Charles IX., *of France.* Jackson, C. C. (*In her* Last of the Valois.) 29753–4
Charles XII., *of Sweden.* Brook, E. S. Charles of Sweden. (*In his* Hist. boys.) 25969
— Topelius, Z. Times of C. (Surgeon's stor.) 23652
Charles Augustus, *of Saxe- Weimar.* Hillebrand, K. Herder, Goethe, and Carl August. 23818
Charles Edward, *son of the Pretender.* *See* Stuart, C. E.
Charles John XIV. (Bernadotte), *of Sweden.* Biographical sketch of Bernadotte. (*In* Bloomfield, B. Mem., v. 1.) 25052
— Lefnads-teckning öfver Konung Carl XIV. Johan. 15136
Charles Leopold, *Duke of Lorraine.* Malden, H. E. Vienna, 1683; defeat of the Turks by J. Sobieski and Charles Leopold. 23244
Charles, *Mrs.* E. (R.) Three martyrs of the 19th cent.; lives of Livingstone, Gordon, and Patteson. 26410
— An old story of Bethlehem; one link in the great pedigree. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl.) 24623
Charles river; a poem; by T. C. Amory. 39078
Charles river valley, *Mass.* Mass. *Commissioners.* Report of Comm. to consider a gen. system of drainage for the valley of Charles river. 15695
Charleston, *S. C.* Voris, A. C. Charleston in the rebellion. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Charlestown, *Mass.* Hunnewell, J. F. A cent. of town life; history of C. *I
Charley Kingston's aunt; by P. Oliver [H. Thompson]. 26903
Charlie Asgarde; by A. St. Johnston. 24789
Charlie, A, in Paris; by B. W. Howard. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Charlie Lucken at school and college; by H. C. Adams. 27169
Charlotte Sophia, *wife of George III. of England.* Papendick, *Mrs.* Court and private life in the time of C. 2 v. 28431–2
Charnay, D. Ancient cities of the new world; voyages and explorations in Mexico and Centr. Amer., 1857—1882; tr. by J. Gonino and H. S. Conant. *I
Chartres. Poole, R. L. The school of C. (*In his* Illust. of medieval thought.) 25132
Charts. *See* Maps.
Chase, E. B. Over the border; Acadia, the home of "Evangeline." Illust. *I

Chase, P. E. Elements of meteorology. 2 pts. 24542–3
Contents. Pt. **1.** Practical instructions. **2.** Principles and scholia.
Chase, S. P. On the Kansas-Nebraska bill; Senate, Feb. 3, 1854. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 2.) 24996
— Piatt, D. (*In his* Memories.) 28259
Chase, The, of Leviathan; by M. Reid. 24931
Chasseur de plantes, Le; par M. Reid. 14811
Chateaubriand, F. A. R., *vicomte* de. Robertson, J. B. Life, writings, and times of C. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 23039
Chatham, *Earl* of. *See* Pitt, W.
Chatrian, A. *joint author.* *See* Erckmann, E.
Chats; by G. Hamlen. 24627
Chatterbox, The, 1883—1887. 5 v. 24007; 24729–32
Chatterton, T. Noel, R. (*In his* Essays.) 26901
Chattock, R. S. Practical notes on etching. 2d ed. [Illust.] *I
Chaucer, G. Chaucer; select. and ed. by F. N. Paton. 30520
— Extracts from C., with grammar and glossary by H. Sweet. (*In* Second middle Eng. primer.) 28664
— The rime of Sir Thopas. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
— Coleridge, S. T. Notes on C. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 23832
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Thom, W. T. Shakespeare and Chaucer examinations. 29162
Chaumière et son cœur., Une; comédie-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 27.) *I
Chaumont, F. S. B. F. de. Field, R., *and* Peggs, J. W. Water. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
Chautauqua. Vincent, J. H. The Chautauqua movement; with introd. by L. Miller. 26963
Chautauqua Town and Country Club. Chautauqua talks; *namely:*
Barnard, C. Talks about the weather. 26137
Chautauqua Young Folks' Annual. [1886]. 26100
Chauveau, P. J. O. Bender, P. (*In his* Literary sheaves.) 24137
Chauvenet, W. Treatise on element. geometry; rev. and abridged, by W. E. Byerly. 29526
Cheap nigger, A; by A. Lang. (*In his* In the wrong paradise, *etc.*) 27324
Checkmated; and other stor. by leading writers. 27011
Contents. A great mistake.—A swim for life.—Some doubtful acquaintances.—Nelly's mistake.—Checkmated.—Faithless Margaret.—One hundred pounds reward.—A passing acquaintance.—The violoncello's next engagement.—Gerald's four-leaved shamrock.—Our harmony class.
Cheep and chatter; by A. Banks. 28002
Cheever, *Mrs.* H. B. Camp Hamperford. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
Cheever, H. T. Correspondencies of faith, and Views of Mad. Guyon; study of the unitive power and place of faith in the theology and church of the future. 26315
Cheirognomy, Cheirosophy. *See* Chiromancy.
Chelsea, *Eng.* Martin, B. E. Old Chelsea; a summer-day's stroll. *I
Chemistry. *Analysis.*
— Bell, J. The chemistry of foods, pts. 1, 2. 26222–3

— Blair, A. A. Chemical analysis of iron; the best known methods. 29784
— Classen, A. Quantitative chemical analysis by electrolysis. 29066
— Dittmar, W. Exercises in quantitative chem. analysis with Treat. on gas analysis. 29364
— Stoddard, J. T. Outline of qualitative analysis for beginners. 2d ed. 24501
— White, A. H. S. Chemical analysis; qualitative, inorganic. 26276

General and miscellaneous works.

— Bayley, T. Pocket-book for chemists, *etc.* 27135
— Bert, P. (*In his* Introd. steps in science.) 28942
— Clarke, F. W. Elements of chemistry. 24142
— Cooke, J. P. The new chemistry. 24899
— Cooke, J. P., *Jr.* Elements of chemical physics. 26467
— Erni, H. Mineralogy simplified; with introd. to mod. C. 26144
— Greene, W. H. Lessons in chemistry. 24146
— Hunt, T. S. A new basis for C.; a chemical philosophy. 28513
— Meyer, L. Modern theories of C. 29622
— Nichols, J. R. Chemistry of the farm and the sea, *etc.* 21145
— Remsen, I. Elements of C.; text-book for beginners. 27686
— - Introduction to the study of chemistry. 26186
— - Principles of theoret. C.; with spec. ref. to the constitution of chem. compounds. 25797
— Richter, V. von. Text-book of inorganic C. 25945
— Shenstone, W. A. Practical introd. to chemistry. 26714
— Tyler, H. W. Entertainments in chemistry. 27102
— Wurtz, C. A. Elements of modern chemistry. 23924

History.

— Muir, M. M. P. Heroes of science; chemists. 23589

Organic chemistry.

— Muir, M. M. P. Rise and progress of org. C. (*In his* Her. of science.) 23589
— Remson, I. Introduction to the study of the comp. of carbon. 25144
— Richter, V. von. Chemistry of the carbon compounds. 28362
— Roscoe, H. E., *and* Schorlemmer, C. (*In their* Treatise, v. 3.) 21320

Technical chemistry.

— Brannt, W. T. Practical treat. on animal and vegetable fats and oils. 28852
— Post, J. Grundriss der chemischen technologie. 16226
— *See also* Agricultural chemistry;—Alchemy;—Blowpipe;—Electro-chemistry;—Micro-chemistry;—Mineral physiology;—Sun;—Thermal chemistry.

Cheney, A. N. Not all of fishing to fish. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
— *joint editor. See* Orvis, C. F.

Cheney, C. E. Young folks's history of the civil war. Illust. 23309

Cheney, *Mrs.* E. D. Emerson and Boston. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Philos. Lect.) 24790
— Das Ewig-Weibliche. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Philos. Lect.) 26347
— Louisa May Alcott, the children's friend. Illust. 30207

Cheney, J. V. The old doctor; romance of Queer village. 25716

Cherbuliez, V. La bête. 14448
— Miss Rovel; fran franskan af H. Hörner. 15083

Chérif, *pasha.* Sketch of C. (*In* Khedives, *etc.*) 24002

Cherokee Indians. Foster, G. E. (*In his* Se-quo-yah.) 26423

Chersonese. Bishop, I. L. B. The Golden C. and the way thither. 22934
— Innes, E. The Chersonese with the gilding off. 2 v. 26247-8

Cherubini, L. C. Z. S. M. Bellasis, E. Cherubini; memorials illust. of his life. 27914
— Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602

Chesapeake bay. Rothrock, J. T. Vacation cruising in C. and Delaware bays. 24155

Cheshire, *Eng.* Axon, W. E. A. Cheshire gleanings. 24340

Chesneau, E. The education of the artist; tr. by C. Bell. 26698
— The Eng. school of painting; tr. by L. N. Etherington; pref. by J. Ruskin. 25059

Chesney, F. R., *Gen.* Chesney, G. F., *and* O'Donnell, J. C. Life of C. 26228
Chesney, G. F., *and* O'Donnell, J. C. Life of Gen. F. R. Chesney; ed. by S. Lane-Poole. 26228
Chess. Cook, W. Synopsis of chess openings; tabular analysis; with Amer. inventions, *etc.*, since 1882; by J. W. Miller. 24471
— Monroe, J. Science and art of chess. 21144
— Rowland, T. B. *and* F. F. The problem art; how to compose and solve problems. 28656
— Verney, G. H. Chess eccentricities. 25411
Chester, W. D. Chronicles of the Customs department. 25553
Chetham, H. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Cheves, L. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Chewton-Abbot; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Carriston's gift, *and in* Tales fr. Chambers's Jour., v. 2.) 25492; 27967
Cheyne, *Rev.* T. K. Book of Psalms; new translation, with commentary. 29738
— Translation of commentary; Psalms. 29738
Chezzles, The; by L. G. Morse. 30449
Chicago. Barrows, W. Ancient Chicago. (*In his* U. S. of yesterday, *etc.*) 29131
— Sweetser, M. F. (*In* Hodder, E. Cit. of the world, v. 2.) 25068
Chicago Manual Training School. Ham, C. H. (*In his* Man. training.) 26427
Chichester, *Diocese.* Stephens, W. R. W. The South Saxon diocese, Selsey-Chichester. 26516
Chickamauga. Carnahan, J. R. Personal recollections of C. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Chief ancient philosophies. *See* Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
Chien du capitaine Le; par L. Enault. 14498
Chien du capitaine, Le; par L. Enault. (Contes choisis, no. 12.) 14868
Chihuahua. *Description, etc.* Ober, F. A. Chihuahua, the great frontier state. (*In his* Travels.) *I
Chilcotes, The; by L. Keith. 27211
Child, F. J., *ed.* Poems of relig. sorrow, comfort, counsel, and aspiration. 26980
Child, F. S. South Dakota; resources, people, statehood. 30086
Child, *Sir* J. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Child, L. M. (F.) Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
— Woolsey, S. C. L. M. Child. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
Child, The, and nature; by A. E. Frye. 29533
Child Marian has a party; by W. M. F. Round. (*In* Clarke, R. S., *and others.* A Christ. breeze.) 27385
Child, A, of the age; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Vagabond tales.) 30885
Child of the century; by J. T. Wheelwright. 27856
Child of the revolution; by [M. Roberts]. 28159

Child, The, of the state; by L. C. Wyman. (*In her* Poverty grass.) 26940
Child's garden of verses; by R. L. Stevenson. 25357
Childe Harold's pilgrimage. *See* Byron, G. G. N.
Childhood, boyhood, youth; by L. N. Tolstoï. 26849
Childhood of Christ; sacred trilogy; by H. Berlioz. *I
Children. Carpenter, H. The mother's and kindergartner's friend. 24180
— Doctor Frank, *pseud.* Health of our children. 28177
— Hawthorne, J. Literature for children. (*In his* Confessions, *etc.*) 27312
— Hinsdale, B. A. Handling children. (*In his* Schools, *etc.*) 28778
— Leib, W. H. Voices of children; princ., and disc. thr. which they may be made efficient. 30651
— Malleson, *Mrs.* F. Notes on the early training of children. 30536
— Mitchell, S. W. Moral management of sick children. (*In his* Doctor, *etc.*) 29058
— Oultines of sermons to children, *etc.* 23302
— Perez, B. The first three years of childhood. 25723
— Preyer, W. The mind of the child. 2 v. 29185-6
— Repplier, A. Children, past and present;—What children read. (*In her* Books and men.) 30245
— Robertson, E. S. The children of the poets; an anthology of three centuries. 30360
— Savage, M. J. Man, woman, and child. 24204
— Squire, W. The nursery. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
— Stanley, A. P. Sermons for children. 28906
— Starr, L. Hygiene of the nursery. 30370
— Terhune, M. V. H. Common sense in the nursery. 25850
— Thaxter, C. Poems for children. 23297
— West, C. Mother's manual of children's diseases. 26863
Children I have met. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Jour., v. 1.) 27966
Children of all nations; illust. 24604
Children of Gibeon; by W. Besant. 27613
Children, The, of Old Park's tavern; by F. A. Humphrey. 27208
Children of silence: story of the deaf; by J. A. Seiss. 28818
Children of the cold; by F. Schwatka. 27598
Children of the earth; by A. R. Macfarlane. 26833
Children of the public; by E. E. Hale. (*In* Hale, E. E. The man without a country, *etc.*) 28201
Children of Westminster Abbey; by R. G. Kingsley. 26789
Children of Westminster Abbey; by R. G. Kingsley. (*In* Chautauqua Young Folks' ann., 1886.) 26100
Children, The, out-of-doors; verses; by two in one house. 25018
Children's stor. of Amer. progress; by H. C. Wright. 28461
Childs, E. E. History of the U. S., 1492-1885, incl. not. of manufactures, railroads, inventions, *etc.*) 26409
Childs, G. W. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
Chili. Boyd, R. N. Chili; sketches of C. and the Chilians dur. the war, 1879–1880. 23074
Chimney, The, at Lisgravan mill. (*In* My night adventure, *etc.*) 27692
Chimneys. Edwards, F., *Jr.* Treatise on smoky C.; their cure, *etc.* *I
China. Lacouperie, T. de. The cradle of the Shan race. (*In* Colquhoun, A. R. Amongst the Shans.) 25388

Description and travels.

— Balfour, F. H. Leaves fr. my Chinese scrapbook. 28548
— Ballou, M. M. (*In his* Due west.) 23522
— Caine, W. S. (*In his* Trip round the world.) 30518
— Carnegie, A. (*In his* Round the world.) 24006
— Cumming, C. F. G. Wanderings in China. 2 v. 26574–5
— Fielde, A. M. Pagoda shadows; studies fr. life in C. 24407
— French, H. W. Our boys in C.; adventures. 23274
— Hart, V. C. Western China; journey to the great Buddhist centre of Mount Omei. 30225
— Henry, B. C. Ling-Nam; interior views of southern C. 27146
— Hunter, W. C. Bits of old China. 25626
— Jones, De L. F. Letters fr. the far East, 1885-86. 28514
— Lee, Y. P. When I was a boy in China. 28320
— Little, A. J. Through the Yang-tse gorges; trade and travel in western C. 29756
— Meignan, V. (*In his* From Paris to Pekin.) 26594
— Piassetsky, P. Russian travellers in Mongolia and C. 2 v. 24668–9
— Reich, E. China and India. (*In his* Hist. of civilization.) 30660
— Richardson, D. N. (*In his* Girdle round the earth.) 29191
— Stevens, T. (*In his* Around the world, v. 2.) 28366
— Wilson, J. H. China; travels and investigations. 28375
— *See also* Canton;—Chersonese;—Hainan.

History.

— Boulger, D. C. History of China. V. 3. 21939
— Hiuen Tsiang. Buddhist records of the western world. 2 v. 25316–17

Literature.

— Giles, H. A. Gems of Chinese literature. 23843
— Hearn, L. Some Chinese ghosts; [legends]. 27830

Missions.

— Henry, B. C. The cross and the dragon. 25504

Population.

— Temple, R. The Chinese population. (*In his* Cosmopolitan essays.) 27601

Religion and philosophy.

— Du Bose, H. C. The dragon, image, and demon: Confucianism, Buddhism, and Taoism. 27742
— *See also* Buddha.

China painting. Frackelton, S. S. Tried by fire; china-painting. *I
— McLaughlin, M. L. Suggestions to china painters. 23671

Chinese immigration. Stone, W. W., *and* Morrow, W. W. The Chinese, and the labor question. (*In* McNeill, G. E. The labor movement.) 27651

Chintreuil, A. Hamerton, P. G. Chintreuil. (*In his* Portf. papers.) 30848

Chippeway *or* Ojibway Indians. Neill, E. D. History of the Ojibways, and their connection with fur traders. (*In* Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., v. 5.) 25414
— Warren, W. W. History of the Ojibways. (*In* Minnesota Hist. Soc. Col., v. 5.) 25414

Chips from a teacher's workshop. *See* Klemm, L. R.

Chirognomancy, Chirognomy. *See* Chiromancy.

Chiromancy. Allen, E. H. Manual of cheirosophy. 27028
— Baughan, R. Chirognomancy; or, Indications of temperament, *etc.*, manifested by the form and texture of the thumb, *etc.* 27132
— Handbook of palmistry. 27133
— Frith, H., *and* Allen, E. H. Chiromancy; science of palmistry. 23694

Chisholm, G. C., *joint author.* *See* Rudler, F. W.

Chisholm, G. G. Longman's school geography. 30087

Chivalric days; by E. S. Brooks. 27180

Chivalry. Ashton, J. Romances of C. told and illust. in fac-simile. 27170

— Cleveland, R. E. Chivalry; essay. (*In her* G. Eliot's poetry.) 25544
Chlapowska, *Mme.* H. (M.) Collins, M. The story of Modjeska [Mme. Chlapowska]. 23126
— Gilder, J. L. Modjeska. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
Choate, L. Romance of a letter. (Round world ser.) 28492
Choate, R. Boutwell, G. S. Rufus Choate, the lawyer. (*In his* Lawyers, *etc.*) 28862
— Neilson, J. Memories of C. 23790
— Whipple, E. P. College life of C. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princes, *etc.*) 25675
— – Some recollections of C. (*In his* Recollections.) 27354
Chocolate. Baker, W. & Co. Cocoa and chocolate; their production and use; with methods of preparing them. 16746
Cholera. Bellew, H. W. History of C. in India, 1862–1881; with obs. on causes and nature. 28616
— – Short pract. treat. on the nature, causes, and treatment of C. 29011
— Stillé, A. Cholera; its origin, history, prevention, *etc.* 25682
— U. S. *Dept. of State.* Cholera in Europe in 1884. 22654
Cholmondeley-Pennell, H. *See* Pennell, H. C.
Chomet, H. Influence of music on health and life; tr. by L. A. Flint. 27993
Chopin, F. F. Bourne, C. E. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 27917
— Butterworth, H. Chopin and piano music. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179
— Ehlert, L. (*In his* Fr. the tone world.) 25335
— Engel, L. (*In his* Fr. Mozart to Mario, v. 1.) 27558
— Fillmore, J. C. Sketch of C. (*In his* Pianoforte music.) 23372
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
Choraeus, M. Samlade Skaldestycken. 15124
Choral music. Krehbiel, H. E. Notes on the cultivation of choral music and the Oratorio Soc. of New York. 24149
Chorley, H. F. Recent art and society, as descr. in the autobiography and memoirs of C.; comp. by C. H. Jones. 27733
Chousy, D., *le conte* de. Ignis. 14828
Choy Susan; by W. H. Bishop. 24557
Chris; by W. E. Norris. 29693
Christ. *See* Jesus *Christ.*
Christ and Christanity. *See* Haweis, H. R.
Christ in the camp; by J. W. Jones. 28515
Christ's folk in the Appenine; by F. Alexander. 29344
Christian IX., *King of Denmark.* Bille, C. S. de. King and Queen of Denmark. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. prin., *etc.*) 25675
Christian architecture. *See* Ecclesiastical architecture.
Christian art. Didron, A. N. Christian iconography; with add., *etc.* by M. Stokes. Vol. 2. 1222
— Renan, J. E. Religious art. (*In his* Studies.) 27950
— Ruskin J. Mornings in Florence; studies of Christian art. 12570
Christian Brothers. Wilson, *Mrs.* R. F. The Christian Brothers; their origin and work. 25321
Christian character. Church, R. W. The discipline of the Chr. character. 26411
Christian facts and forces; by N. Smyth. 28689
Christian life. Phelps, A. Is the Christian life worth living? (*In his* My study.) 26445

Christian science. *See* Mind cure.
Christian socialism. Rae, J. The Christian socialists. (*In his* Contemp. soc.) 24424
Christiani, A. F. Principles of expression in pianoforte playing. 25717
Christianity. Abbott, E. A. The kernel and the husk; letters on spiritual C. 27809
— Behrends, A. J. F. Socialism and Christianity. 26801
— Gladden, W. Applied C.; moral aspects of soc. questions. 27203
— Hedge, F. H. Christianity in conflict with Hellenism. (*In his* M. Luther, *etc.*) 29538
— Lilly, W. S. The Christian revolution. (*In his* Chapt. on Euro. hist., v. 1.) 26895
— Luthardt, C. E. Apologetic lectures on the truths of Christianity. 3 v. 25915–17
— Morris, G. S. Philosophy and C.; lect. 23550
— Newman, F. W. Christianity in its cradle. 25076
— Parks, L. His star in the East; study in the early Aryan religions. 27840
— Schaff, P. Christ and Christianity. 25765
— Schmidt, C. Social results of early C. 26605

Evidences.

— Bush, J. S. The evidence of faith. 24896
— Clark, W. Witnesses to Christ; contrib. to Chr. apologetics. 29528
— Cooke, J. P. The credentials of science the warrant of faith. 29671
— Curteis, G. H. The scientific obstacles to Chr. belief. 25720
— Fisher, G. P. Grounds of theistic and Chr. belief. 23159
— — Manual of Christian evidences. 29676
— Nordhoff, C. God and the future life; reasonableness of C. 23395
— Phelps, A. Why do I believe C. to be a revelation? (*In his* My study.) 26445
— Pressensé, E. de. The ancient world and Christianity. 29564
— Pritchard, C. Analogies in the prog. of nature and grace. 26286
— Smith, H. B. Apologetics. (*With his* Introd. to Chr. theol.) 25769
— Storrs, R. S. Divine origin of C. indicated by its hist. effects. 24796
— Wilson, W. D. Foundations of religious belief. 23809
— *See also* Creeds. For the hist. of Christianity *see* Ecclesiastical history. For doctrines and practice of Christianity *see* Theology.
Christianity before Christ; by C. J. Stone. 25848
Christie's Christmas; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 27264
Christina, *Queen of Sweden.* Brooks, E. S. (*In his* Hist. girls.) 28864
Christine; by L. Enault. 23046
Christine *of Stommeln.* Renan, J. E. A monastic idyl of the 13th cent. (*In his* Stud.) 27950
Christison, *Sir* R., *Bart.* Life of C.; ed. by his sons. 2 v. 26884–5
Christmas. Brooks, E. S. Master Sandys' snap-dragon; Christmas story of the revel at King James' court, 1611. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749
— Hale, E. E. Our C. in a palace. 23467
— Hervey, T. K. Book of Christmas; customs, traditions, *etc.* 30228
— Oxenham, H. N. Festival of Christmas. (*In his* Short. stud.) 25126
— A Roman Christmas. (*In* Strange teas, *etc.*) 28930
— Runkle, K. B. Festival poems; coll. for Christmas, *etc.* 24610
— Wright, W. B. (*In his* World to come.) 28693
Christmas angel; by B. L. Farjeon. 26112
Christmas before last; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Bee-man, *etc.*) 28995
Christmas breeze, A; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 27385
Christmas carol, A; by Mme. de Gasparin. (*In her* Under Fr. skies.) 30322
Christmas country, The; ed. by M. J. Safford. 27095

Christmas crime, A; by W. H. Bishop. (*In his* Brown stone boy, *etc.*) 29782
Christmas eve and Easter day; by R. Browning. 28944
Christmas in Cooney camp; by Collingwood. (*In* Hale, E. E. Our C. in a palace.) 23467
Christmas in Narragansett; by E. E. Hale. 24990
Christmas mumming play. Ewing, J. H. The peace egg; a Christ. mumming play. 28298
Christmas posy, A; by Mrs. Molesworth. 30442
Christmas stories; by M. J. Holmes. 24611
Christmas story, A; by S. A. Palmer. (*In her* Mrs. P.'s lodger, *etc.*) 29455
Christmas-tree land; by Mrs. Molesworth. 24579
Christmas waits in Boston; by E. E. Hale. (*In* Hale, E. E. The man without a country, *etc.*) 28201
Christmas with Grandma Elsie; by M. Finley. 30099
Christmas wreck, The; by F. R. Stockton. 26935
Christophers, S. W. Hymn-writers and their hymns. 28285
Christy, M. The trade signs of Essex; pop. acct. of origin and meanings. Illust. 27921
Chronicles of the Stimpcett family, and others; by A. M. Diaz. 24739
Chrononhotonthologos; by H. Carey. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
Chronwall, J. H. Swenska skaldekonsten från forntiden till innewarande tid; Edward och Brynhilda, en tafla ur emigrant och slaflifwet. 15181
Church, A. H. Colour; elementary man. for students; enl. ed.; with col'd plates. 29472
— English earthenware; handbook to the wares made in England dur. the 17th–18th cent., as illust. in the national collections. (So. Kens. Mus. Art hd. bks.) *I
— Plain words about water. New ed. (So. Kens. Mus. Sci. hd. bks.) 26229
— Precious stones, consid. in their scientific and artistic relations; with catalogue of Townshend coll. of gems in So. Kens. Mus. Col'd plate, *etc.* (So. Kens. Mus. Art hd. bks.) *I
Church, A. J. The chantry priest of Barnet; tale of the two Roses. 30405
— The count of the Saxon shore: or, The villa in Vectis; tale of the depart. of the Romans fr. Brit.; with the collaboration of R. Putnam. Illust. 28677
— Heroes and kings; stories fr. the Greek. 23442
— Roman life in the days of Cicero; fr. his letters and speeches. Illust. 23686
— Stories of the magicians. 27549
Contents. Thalaba.—Rustem.—Kehama.
— Stories of the old world. 23763
Contents. Story of the Argo.—Story of Thebes.—Story of Troy.—Adventures of Ulysses.—Adventures of Æneas.
— Three Greek children; story of home in old time. Illust. 30406
— Two thousand years ago; adventures of a Roman boy. Illust. 26068
— With the king at Oxford; tale of the great rebellion. Illust. 26230
— *and* Gilman, A. The story of Carthage. (Story of the nations.) 26981
Church, F. J., *tr.* Trial and death of Socrates: Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, and Phædo of Plato. 27594
Church, *Mrs.* F. M., *now Mrs.* F. Lean. Facing the footlights. 23958

Church, I. P. Mechanics of materials; elasticity and strength of beams, columns, arches, *etc.* 29792
Note. This is Pt. 3 of the author's Statics and dynamics.
Church, R. W. Advent sermons, 1885. 27734
Contents. Faith amid changes.—The kingdom of God.—Hope.
— Bacon. (Eng. men of letters.) 23879
— The discipline of the Christian character; [sermons]. 26411
Contents. Abraham.—The moral law.—The psalms and the prophets.—The manifestation of Jesus Christ.—The imitation of Jesus Christ.
Church. For church architecture, art, biography, discipline, history, polity, *etc.*, *see* Ecclesiastical.
Church, The. Thwing, C. F. The working church. 30374
Church and state. Hudson, H. N. The Church and civ. society. (*In his* Stud. in Wordsworth.) 24572
— Toynbee, A. The ideal rel. of church and state. (*In his* Lect.) 24386
— Wakeman, H. O. Influence of the C. upon the develop. of the state. (*In* Wakeman, H. O., *and* Hassall, A. Essays.) 28090
— *See also* Church of England. *Establishment.*
Church mouse, The; by S. O. Jewett. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
Church music. Troutbeck, J. Church choir training. (Music primers.) 27955
Church of England. Blunt, J. H. The reformation of the Ch. of Eng.; hist., principles, *etc.* 2 v. 22908–9
— Phelps, A. Study of the Episcopal Church. (*In his* My study, *etc.*) 26445

Establishment.

— Palmer, R. Defence of the Ch. of Eng. agt. disestablishment. 28654
— Richard, H., *and* Williams, J. C. Disestablishment. 26512

History.

— Cutts, E. L. Turning points of Eng. Ch. history. 23000
— Hore, A. H. The Church fr. William III. to Victoria. 2 v. 28053–4
— Hunt, W. The Eng. Church in the Middle Ages. 30798
— Lane, C. A. Illustrated notes on Eng. Ch. history. 28645
— Luckock, H. M. The bishops in the tower; events affecting the Ch. and nonconformists. 28420
— Overton, J. H. Life in the English Church, 1660—1714. 26388
— Wakeman, H. O. The Church and the Puritans, 1570—1660. 29424

Liturgies and ritual.

— Eaton, A. W. The liturgy. (*In his* Heart of the creeds.) 30316
— Goulburn, E. M. The Collects of the Book of Common Prayer; abrgd. fr. G.'s Collects. 23206

Missions.

— Tucker, H. W. The English Church in other lands. 27065
Church of Scotland (*Presbyterian*). Edgar, A. Old church life in Scotland; lect. on kirk-session and presbytery records. Ser. 1, 2. 25624; 27556
Churchill, J., 1*st Duke of Marlborough.* Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Her. of Eng.) 23693
— Saintsbury, G. Marlborough. 26087
Churchill, J. W., *joint author. See* Smyth, E. C.
Churchward, W. B. "Blackbirding" in the So. Pacific. 30836
— My consulate in Samoa; sojourn in the Navigators islands, *etc.* 29361
Churchyards. *See* Cemeteries.
Chut; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 28.) *I
Cibber, C. She wou'd and she wou'd not;—Love's last shift; or, The fool in fashion. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530

Ciccolina, S., *Marquise* A. Deep breathing as a means of promoting the art of song and curing affections of the throat and lungs; tr. by E. S. Werner. Illust. 24233

Cicero, M. T. Correspondence; with rev. of the text, commentary, *etc.*, by R. Y. Tyrrell. V. 2. 19310

— De amicitia; and Scipio's dream; tr. with introd. and notes by A. P. Peabody. 24898

— De natura deorum; libri tres; with introd. and commentary by J. B. Mayor; [and] new collation of several of the Eng. mss., by J. H. Swainson. 3 v. 28625–7

— De senectute; tr., with introd. and notes, by A. P. Peabody. 24059

— Orator; rev. text, with introd. essays and crit. and expl. notes, by J. E. Sandys. *I

— The Philippic orations; with Eng. notes, by J. R. King. 2d ed., rev. 24541

— Tusculan disputations; tr., with introd. and notes, by A. P. Peabody. 27278

— Church, A. J. Roman life in the days of Cicero. 23686

— Nettleship, H. The Pro Cluentio of C. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 25633

Cicily; ou, Le lion amoreux; comédie-vaud., par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 29.) *I

Cid, Rodrigo or Ruy Diaz de Bivar, *called* The. Poem of the Cid; tr., with introd. and notes, by J. Ormsby. 29838

— Poole, S. L., *and* Gilman, A. (*In their* Moors, *etc.*) 27336

— Southey, R. Chronicle of the Cid. 23334

Cigale chez les fourmis, La; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies, *and in his* Théatre.) 14733; 14574

Ciguë, La; comédie, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 1.) 14776

Cimabue, G. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216

Cimarosa, D. Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602

Cimino, A. *See* Luna, A. C. F. de.

Cimon. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Gr. statesmen, ser. 2.) 26663

Cinchona. Alexander, J. Notes on methods of producing and harvesting C. (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265

— Flueckiger, F. A. The C. barks, pharmacognostically considered. *I

Cinderella's ancestor; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Chivalric days.) 27180

Cinna; ou, La clémence d'Auguste; tragédie; by P. Corneille. (*In* French classics, v. 1.) 25260

Cinque ports. Burrows, M. Cinque ports. (Hist. towns.) 30159

Cione, A. di. *See* Orcagna.

Cipriano, by J. A. O'Shea. (*In his* Mil. mosaics.) 30483

Circassia. Wanderer, *pseud.* Sport in C., and the Caucasus in general. (*In his* Notes, *etc.*) 23450

— *See also* Caucasus.

Circuit. Cockburn, *Sir* A. J. E. Circuit journeys. 30682

— Coleridge, J. T. My recollection of the C. 23149

Cities. Charnay, D. Ancient cities of the new world. *I

— Hodder, E. Cities of the world. 3 v. 25067–9

— Loomis, S. L. Modern cities and their relig. problems. 28798

— Smith, H. A. The great cities of the ancient world. 26693

— — The great cities of the modern world. 26004

— Wright, W. B. Ancient cities fr. the dawn to the daylight. 27010

— *See also* Municipal law.

Citizen, The, and the neighbor; by C. F. Dole. 24009

City ballads; by W. Carleton. 25652

City Beautiful, The; by O. B. Bunce. (*In his* Story of Happinolande.) 30886

City of Dream; an epic poem; by R. Buchanan. 30158
City, The, of Sarras; by U. A. Taylor. 29161
City of the Sun; *See* Cuzco.
Civil government. Mowry, W. A. Studies in civ. government. 28734
Civil *or* Roman law. Amos, S. History and principles of the civil law of Rome. 23825
— Morey, W. C. Outlines of Roman law; hist. growth, *etc.* 24580
— Muirhead, J. Historical introd. to the private law of Rome. 27589
— Scrutton, T. E. Influence of the Rom. law on the law of Eng. 27060
Civil service reform. Bain, A. The civil service examinations. (*In his* Pract. ess.) 24003
— Shepard, E. M. The competitive test and the civil serv. of states and cities. 24551
— Sumner, W. G. Presidential elections and civ. serv. ref. (*In his* Coll. essays.) 25525
— U. S. *Civ. Ser. Comm.* Civil service examinations; quest. papers, with answers of candidates. 27178
— Wedgwood, W. B. Civ. serv. ref.; illust. the plunder system; the spoils system; the competitive system; the educational and prize system. 23333
— *See also* U. S.
Civilization. Adams, G. B. Mediæval civilization. 23136
— Del Mar, A. Money and C.; hist. of the monetary laws, *etc.*, of var. states, and their infl. upon C. 28397
— Mitchell, A. What is C.? (*In his* The past in the present.) 25074
— Reich, E. History of C.; origin and development of the main institutions of mankind. 30660
Clapperton, J. H. Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness. 27140
Clara; or, Slave life in Europe; [by F. W. Hackländer]. 3. v. 24838–40
Clara Howard; by C. B. Brown. 30392
Clare, R. de, *or* R. S., 2*d Earl of Pembroke and Strigul.* Barnard, F. P. Strongbow's conquest of Ireland; trans. fr. the works of Gerald of Barri and [others]. 29055
Clare of Claresmede; by C. Gibbon. 27083
Clarendon, *1st Earl* of. *See* Hyde, E.
Clarendon, 4th *Earl* of. *See* Villiers, G. W. F.
Claret wine. Maior, V. The viniculture of claret. 29553
Claretie, J. Boum-Boum. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 13.) 14868
— Victor Hugo. (*In* Daudet, E. Fr. celeb.) 23151
Claridge, R. Tractatus hierographicus; treat. of the Holy Scriptures. 23510
Clario, F., *pseud.* *See* Varisco, D.
Clark, C. H. S. L. Clemens. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
Clark, D. K. Revision, with adds. (*In* Dempsey, G. D. On the drainage of lands, towns, *etc.*) 28632
Clark, E. B. E. Present aspect of the rural road question, with rem. on the maintenance of macadamised roads, *etc.* (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I
— Supervision of private building by public authority. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I
Clark, E. C. Practical jurisprudence; comment on Austin. 25298
Clark, E. H. G. Man's birthright; or, The higher law of property. 25429

Clark, F. E. Our business boys; what men say. 23880
Clark, F. T. (*pseud.* F. Thickstun.) A Mexican girl. 29825
Clark, G. F. History of the temperance reform in Mass. 29793
Clark, G. T. Mediæval military architecture in England. Illust. 2 v. 23940–1
Clark, H. H., *U. S. N.* Boy life in the U. S. navy. 25718
Clark, J. B. The certainties of the tariff question. (*In* Shaw, A. Revenues.) 29895
Clark, K. U. Granny. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
Clark, *Mrs.* S. R. G. The triple E. (Yensie Walton books.) 24181
Clark, T. M. Building superintendence; manual for young architects, *etc.* 23266
Clark, W. Witnesses to Christ; contr. to Christ. apologetics. (Baldwin lect., 1887.) 29528
Clark, W. P. The Indian sign language; with explan. notes of the gestures taught deaf-mutes; and descr. of the laws, customs, *etc.*, of our aborigines. 24734
Clarke, C. B. Speculations from political economy. 27186
Clarke, E. Handel. (The world's workers.) 26231
— Susanna Wesley. (Fam. women.) 27279
Clarke, F. W. Elements of chemistry. (Appletons' sci. text-books.) 24142
Clarke, G. S. Perspective explained and illustrated. 27518
Clarke, I. E. Art and industry; the democracy of art; with sugg. conc. the rel. of art to education, *etc.* 26528
Clarke, J. F. Address. (*In* Suffolk Conf. Luther mem.) 23647
— Anti-slavery days; sk. of the struggle which ended in the abolition of slavery in the U. S. 23881
— Biographical notice. (*In* Very, J. Poems, *etc.*) 27672
— Dedication sermon. (*In* Mod. Unitarianism.) 26688
— Every-day religion. 26316
— The fourth gospel; question of its origin stated and discussed. 27072
— The ideas of the Apostle Paul tr. into their mod. equivalents. 23882
— Manual of Unitarian belief. 23883
— Vexed questions in theology; essays. 27073
Contents. The five points of Calvinism and the five points of the new theology.—The sin against the Holy Ghost.—Christ and his antichrist.—The introduction to the gospel of John.—Old and new ideas conc. the divinity of Jesus.—Is probation or education the end of life?—The Sabbath, Sunday or the Lord's day, which?—Old and new views conc. the Bible.—The true coming of Christ.—Agnosticism *vs.* positivism.—The Hercules and wagoner of to-day; or, State help *vs.* self-help.—Recent discussions conc. conscience and its development.—Scientific basis of prayer.—Meaning and value of the Lord's supper at this time.—Some reasons for believing in a future life.
Clarke, J. I. C. Robert Emmet; tragedy of Irish history. 28953
Clarke, J. S. Bell, E. H. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
Clarke, J. T. Plea for archæological instruction. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods, *etc.*) 25152
Clarke, M. C. Uncle Peep and I; a child's novel. 27187
Clarke, P. The "new chum" in Australia; scenery, life, *etc.* of Australians. Illust. 27550
Clarke, R. S. (*pseud.* Sophie May.) Drones' honey. 28235
— Flaxie growing up. 24561

— Joe. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others*. Plucky boys.) 27282
— Kim's last whipping;—Flaxie Frizzle;—Bessie's mishaps;—The twin cousins. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
— Kittyleen. (Flaxie Frizzle stor.) 23267
— *and others*. A Christmas breeze; and other stories for little folks. Illust. 27385
Contents. Clarke, R. S. A Christmas breeze.—Round, W. M. F. Child Marion has a party.—Eytinge, M. Johnny and little gray hen;—A brave little sister-mother.—Foot, K. B. The frying-pan bonnet.—Steadman, A. The controversy of the pinks. Barri, L. A matinee.

Clarke, S. *Rector of St. James*. Martineau, J. (*In his* Types, *etc.*, v. 2.) 25402

Clarke, S. C. Fishes of the east Florida coast. (*In* Van Doren, L. O. Fishes.) *I

Clarke, W. H. The civil service law; defense of its principles, *etc.* 30088

Clarkson, L. The shadow of John Wallace. 24817

Clason, A. W. Seven conventions. 30089
Contents. The issue between Gr. Britain and the colonies.—The Declaration of Independence.—The Federal convention.—Ratifying convention of Mass.—Ratifying convention of Virginia.—Ratifying convention of New York.—Non-Ratifying convention of No. Carolina.—Ratifying convention of So. Carolina.—Convention of the Democratic party at Charleston.—That convention adjourned to Baltimore.

Class interests; by [J. S. Patterson]. 26183

Classen, A. Quantitative chem. analysis by electrolysis; tr. by W. H. Herrick. 29066

Classical education. Adams, C. F., Jr. A college fetich. 23043
— Bain, A. The classical controversy; its present aspect. (*In his* Practess.) 24003
— Chamberlain, D. H. Not "a college fetish;" rep. to C. F. Adams, Jr.; with articles by Profs. Zeller, Fisher, and Peabody. 24271
— Hale, W. G. Aims and methods in classical study. 30327
— *See also* Colleges and Universities.

Classicism. Hedge, F. H. Classic and romantic. (*In his* M. Luther, *etc.*) 29538

Classics for children; *namely:*
Alif laila. The Arabian nights; select. and ed. by E. E. Hale. 29780
Andersen, H. C. Fairy tales; ed. by J. H. Stickney. Ser. 1. 26562
Church, A. J. Stories of the old world. 23763
Franklin, B. Life; written by himself; with notes and continuation by D. H. Montgomery. 29872
Johnson, S. Rasselas. 26829
Kingsley, C. Water babies; abrgd. by J. H. Stickney. 26434
Scott, W. Guy Mannering; ed. by C. M. Yonge. 26681
— Quentin Durward; ed. by C. M. Yonge. 23895
— Tales of a grandfather; abrgd. and ed. by E. Ginn. 28475

Classification. Perkins, F. B. A rational C. of literature for shelving and cataloguing books; with index. (*Bd. with his* San Francisco cataloguing.) 24095

Claude, M. S. Twilight thoughts; stor. for children and child-lovers; ed. by M. L. Avery; pref. by M. Arnold. 28493

Claudius *of Turin*. Poole, R. L. Claudius and Agobard of Lyons. (*In his* Illust., *etc.*) 25132

Claus, C. Elementary text-book of zoology; tr. and ed. by A. Sedgwick [and] F. G. Heathcote. Woodcuts. 2 pts. 25595–6
Contents. Pt. **1.** Protozoa to insecta. **2.** Mollusca to man.

Clausewitz, C. von. On war; tr. by J. J. Graham; fr. 3d German ed. [with brief memoir by the tr.]. 3 v. in 1. 23687

Claverhouse, J., *Visc. Dundee.* *See* Graham, J.
Clay, C. M. Life, memoirs, writings, and speeches, by himself. Illust. V. 1. 27188
Clay, H. On the war of 1812 ;—On the compromise of 1850 ;—On the American system. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 1–3.) 24995–7
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. statesmen.) 30081
— Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
— Schurz, C. Life of C. (Amer. statesmen.) 2 v. 27990–1
Clayden, P. W. Early life of Samuel Rogers. 29133
— Samuel Sharpe, Egyptologist and translator of the Bible. 23231
Clayton-Bulwer treaty. Lawrence, T. J. The Panama canal and the C.-B. treaty. (*In his* Essays.) 26251
Cleisthenes. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen.) 25598
Cleland, R. Inchbracken. 23831
Clemens *Alexandrinus.* Bigg, C. (*In his* Chr. Platonists.) 27491
Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of So. America. 26805
Clemens, S. L. (*pseud.* Mark Twain.) Mark Twain's library of humor. Illust. 29835
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
— Clark, C. H. S. L. Clemens at Hartford and Elmira. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
Clement, C. E., *now* Mrs. Waters. Charlotte Cushman. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
— Handbook of Chr. symbols and stor. of the saints as illust. in art.; ed. by K. E. Conway. Illust. 26873
— Outline history of architecture. Illust. 27735
— Outline hist. of painting; with indexes and illust. 23421
— Outline hist. of sculpture; with indexes and illust. 25974
— Stories of art and artists. Illust. 27280
— *and* Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th cent., and their works; handbook. 3d ed., rev. 2 v. in 1. 24735
Clement Ker, The truth about; by G. Fleming [J. C. Fletcher]. 30635
Clemmer, M., *afterwards* Mrs. Ames, *now* Mrs. Hudson. *See* Hudson, M. C.
Clennell, L. Dobson, A. (*In his* Thomas Bewick and his pupils.) 24472
Cleon. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen, ser. 2.) 26663
Cleopatra, *Queen of Egypt.* Cleopatra ; [review of A. Stahr's Cleopatra]. (Monograph, no. 5.) 23818
— Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
Cleopatra ; by H. Gréville. 26073
Cleopatra's needle ; King, J. Cleopatra's needle ; hist. of the London obelisk, with an expos. of the hieroglyphics. 27573
Cléopatre ; par H. Gréville [A. M. C. H. Durand]. 14446
Clergy. Overton, J. H. (*In his* Life in the English Church.) 26388
— Park, E. A. Indebtedness of the state to the clergy. (*In his* Discourses.) 25350
— *See also* New England clergy.
Clerical library, The ; *namely:*
Outlines of sermons to children, *etc.* 23302
Clerk, The, of Portwick ; by G. M. Fenn. 3 v. 24357–9
Clerk, The, of works. *See* Hoskins, G. G.

Clerke, A. M. Popular history of astronomy dur. the 19th cent. 26806
Clerke, E. M. A film of gossamer. (*In* Tales, *etc.*, v. 3.) 25369
Clermont; ou, Une femme d'artiste; comédie-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 29.) *I
Cleveland, G. The President's message, 1887; annotations by R. R. Bowker. (Questions of the day.) 29861
— Barnum, A. Lives of C. and Hendricks. 24113
— Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
— Goodrich, F. E. Life and public services of C. 24115
— Norton, C. B. The President and his cabinet; government of the U. S. under C. 30114
Cleveland, H. W. S. Social life and literature 50 years ago. 29832
Contents. Reasons for presenting these thoughts.—Latitude in religious belief.—Newspapers.—Modern progress in swindling.—Athletics.—Aspect of culture bewailed.—We had a few authors then.—The five of clubs.—Washington Irving.—Latter-day writers.—C. Dickens and W. Irving.—G. Ticknor and G. S. Hillard.—Prof. Felton.—The impossibility of responding.—Salem.—N. Hawthorne.—Salem men.
Cleveland, R. E. George Eliot's poetry; and other studies. 25554
Contents. George Eliot's poetry.—Reciprocity.—Altruistic faith.—History.—Old Rome and new France.—Charlemagne.—The monastery.—Chivalry.—Joan of Arc.
Cleveland, R. J. Voyages of a merchant navigator, comp. fr. journals and letters, by H. W. S. Cleveland. 27281
Clevenger, S. V. Comparative physiology and psychology; discussion of the evolution and rel. of the mind and body of man and animals. 28286
Clews, H. Twenty-eight years in Wall street. 29862
— Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Clifford, L. L., *wife of* W. K. Anyhow stories. Illust. 23148
Contents. The cobbler's children.—The new mother.—Round the rabbit holes.—The three little ragamuffins.—From outside the world.—The paper ship.—The baby's legs.—The imitation fish.—Buttercup queen.—The beautiful lady.—The story of Willie and Fancy.—In the porch.—Lullaby.
— Mrs. Keith's crime. (Harper's handy ser.) 25793
Clifford, W. K. The common sense of the exact sciences. (Internat. sci. ser.) 25430
— Mathematical papers; ed. by R. Tucker; introd. by H. J. S. Smith. 28628
— Fiske, J. A universe of mind-stuff. (*In his* Excursions.) 23373
Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K. *See* Clifford, L. L.
Climate. Brown, J. C. Forests and moisture; effects of forests on humidity. 24345
— Croll, J. Discussions on climate and cosmology. 26140
Clingman, T. L. On "Debates" in Congress;—On secession. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 2, 3.) 24996–7
Clive, C. (W.). Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. 3388
Clive, R., *Ld.* Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693
— Henty, G. A. With Clive in India. 28048
Clocks. *See* Time-keepers.
Clodd, E., *pseud.* *See* Proctor, R. A.
Cloister, The, of the Seven gates; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Chiv. days.) 27180
Close, *Dean.* Oxenham, H. N. Dean Close and the Evangelicans. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126
Clotilda, *St.*, *Queen of France.* Brooks, E. S. Clotilda of Burgundy. (*In his* Hist. girls.) 28864

Clouston, W. A. Book of noodles; stor. of simpletons. 30576
— Popular tales and fictions; their migrations and transformations. 2 v. 27922–3
Clover; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 30383
Cloverfields carriage, The; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Stor., ser. 2.) 26935
Clovernook; by A. Cary. 23500
Clovernook children; by A. Cary. 23264
Clowes, W. Smiles, S. Wm. Clowes; book-printing by steam. (*In his* Men of invent.) 24821
Club of one; passages fr. the note-book of a man who might have been sociable; marginal summary by the editor. 27861
Clutterbuck, W. J., *joint author*. *See* Lees, J. A.
Clyde, *Lord*. *See* Campbell, C.
Clyde, *river*. Millar, W. J. The Clyde, fr. its source to the sea. 29927
Coaching. Champlin, J. D., Jr. Chronicle of the coach; Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. 27185
Coal. Deming, C. Down in a coal mine. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— *See also* No. Carolina. *Geology, etc.*
Coal tar. Durham, W. Coal-tar. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 5.) 20528
Coan, T. M. Ounces of prevention. (Harper's handy ser.) 26529
Coast lines. Lawson, W. Geography of coast lines. 30853
Cobb, S., *Jr*. Karmel, the scout; or, The rebel of the Jerseys. 29863
— Orion, the gold beater; tale of N. Y. life. 29669
Cobb, S. D. Hillsboro' Farms. 7554
Cobban, J. M. A nemesis; or, Tinted vapors. 25868
Cobbett, W. Rural rides in the counties of Surrey, Kent, *etc.*, 1821—1832. New ed., with notes, by P. Cobbett. 2 v. 25931–2
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Lodge, W. C. (*In his* Studies.) 23785
— Rogers, J. E. T. (*In his* Hist. gleanings, ser. 1.) 27898
— Stebbing, W. An Amer. revolutionist and an Eng. radical. (*In his* Some verdicts, *etc.*) 28582
Cobbler, A. (*In* Stor. by an old Bohemian, v. 2.) 23601
Cobbler's children, The; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Anyhow stor.) 23148
Cobblers. Saunders, F. Concerning cobblers. (*In his* Pastime papers.) 25890
Cobden, R. Adams, C. K. (*In his* Representative Brit. orations, v. 3.) 24885
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Parton, J. Richard Cobden, calico printer. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Cobwebs of criticism; by T. H. Caine. 25620
Cochin China. *See* Anam.
Cochran, W. Pen and pencil in Asia Minor. Illust. 29473
Cockburn, *Sir* A. J. E. Circuit journeys. 30682
Cockburn, *Mrs*. A. (R.) Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Cocker, B. F. The theistic conception of the world; essay in opposition to certain tendencies of mod. thought. 25719
Cocker, W. J. The government of the U. S. 30624
Cockrill, J. W. Great Yarmouth, and recent works of its sanitary authority. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I

Cocoa. Baker, W., & Co. Cocoa and chocolate; hist. of their producton and use; with methods of preparing them. 16746
Cocos Islands. *See* Keeling Islands.
Cod, Cape. *See* Truro.
Codex Rossanensis. *See* Sanday, W. Commentary, *etc.*
Codman, J. Solution of the Mormon problem. (Quest. of the day.) 25188
— Winter sk. fr. the saddle; by a septuagenarian. 30521
Codrington, R. H. The Melanesian languages. 27520
Cœruleans, The; by H. S. Cunningham. 28494
Coffee. Saunders, F. Coffee and tea. (*In his* Pastime papers.) 25890
Coffin, C. C. Drum-beat of the nation; first period of the war of the rebellion. Illust. 28868
— Marching to victory; 2d period of the war of the rebellion, incl. the year 1863. Illust. 30522
Coffin, L. Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981
Coffin, R. F., *Capt.* The America's cup; how it was won in 1851, and has been since defended. 25555
— How old Wiggins wore ship. (*In* Stor. by Amer. authors, v. 9.) 24222
— An old sailor's yarns; tales of many seas. 24562
Coggshall, B. Is tubercular consumption a contagious and parasitic disease? (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
Cognat, J., *l'abbé.* M. Renan hier et aujourd' hui. 14483
Coif, The. Pulling, A. The Order of the Coif. *I
Coke, *Sir* E. Hope, A. (*In his* Chron. of an old inn.) 29485
Coke, H. Creeds of the day; collated opinions of reputable thinkers; letters. 2 v. 23688–9
Colange, L. de. Picturesque Russia and Greece. Illust. *I
Colbeck, C., *joint editor.* *See* Morris, E. E., *and others.*
Colbert, J. B., *marq. de Seignelay.* Laughton, J. K. Colbert; the birth of a navy. (*In his* Stud.) 29615
Colborne, J. With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan; acct. of the Senaar campaign, 1883. 25597
Colbran, I. A. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598
Colby, C. C. Parliamentary government in Canada; lect. 26807
Colchester, *Eng.* Cutts, E. L. Colchester. 29593
Cold punch act, The; by F. C. Baylor. (*In her* Shocking example. 30774
Cole, G. R. F. R. The Peruvians at home. 24962
Cole, *Sir* H. Fifty years of public work; accounted for in his deeds, speeches, and writings. 2 v. 24828–9
— Parton, J. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Cole, T. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
Colebrooke, H. T. Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Biog. essays.) 24860
Colebrooke, *Sir* T. E. Life of Mountstuart Elphinstone. Portrs. and maps. 2 v. 24079–80
Colenso, J. W., *Bp. of Natal.* Cox, G. W. Life of C. 2 v. 29741–2
Coleoni *or* Colleoni (*Lat.* Coleus), B. Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I
Colerick, E. F. Adventures of pioneer children; or, Life in the wilderness. Illust. 30090

Coleridge, C. R. An English squire. 25060
— *joint author. See* Awdry, F.
Coleridge, D. Swift, A. M. Derwent Coleridge, scholar, pastor, *etc.*; address. 23117
Coleridge, H. J. Life and letters of St. Teresa. 3 v. 30683–5
Coleridge, J. D., *Lord Chief Justice of Eng.* Woodroffe, W. L. Lord Coleridge and the Eng. law courts. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princes.) 25675
Coleridge, *Sir* J. T. My recollections of the circuit; address. 23149
Coleridge, S. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Celeb. Englishwomen, v. 2.) 24655
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Coleridge, S. T. Lectures and notes on Shakspere and other Eng. poets; coll. by T. Ashe. 23832
— Rime of the ancient mariner. Illust. 12443
— Brandl, A. Samuel T. Coleridge and the Eng. romantic school. 28619
— Caine, T. H. "The Lake school." (*In his* Cobwebs.) 25620
— - Life of C. 28553
— Dawson, G. The poetry of C. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
— Ingleby, C. M. (*In his* Essays.) 29611
— Lowell, J. R. Address on unveiling the bust of C. at Westminster Abbey. (*In his* Democracy, *etc.*) 27217
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 3.) 25230
— Sandford, *Mrs.* H. (*In her* Thomas Poole.) 2 v. 30557–8
— Traill, H. D. Coleridge. 24597
— Tulloch, J. Coleridge and his school. (*In his* Movements *etc.*) 25781
— Winter, W. At the grave of C. (*In his* Eng. rambles.) 23416
Coles E. Parton, J. Edw. Coles, and his great speech. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Colesworthy, D. C. John Tileston's school, Boston, 1778—1789; 1761—1766. 28236
Colet, J., *Dean of St. Paul's.* Lupton, J. H. Life of C.; app., some of his Eng. writings. 28517
Colette. *See* Neuvaine de Colette.
Collette, Story of; fr. the French. 29175
Colfax, S. Hollister, O. J. Life of C. 26824
Coligny, G. de. Bersier, E. Coligny; earlier life of the great Huguenot. 30155
— Herrick, S. E. (*In his* Some heretics.) 24570
Colin Clout's calendar; by G. Allen. 22886
Colin the herdsman; by P. Sciobéret. (*In his* Tales.) 28660
Collar, W. C. Advice to an inexperienced teacher of history. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods, *etc.*) 25152
Collar, W. C. Revision, notes, *etc.* (*In* Eysenbach, W. Grad. Germ. lessons.) 28765
College fetich. *See* Adams, C. F., *Jr.*;—Chamberlain, D. H.
Colleges *and* Universities. Adams, C. F., *Jr.* A college fetich; address. 23043
— Adams, H. B. Notes on co-operation in univ. work. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 1.) *I
— - Seminary libraries and university extension. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 5.) *I
— Bain, A. The university ideal, past and present. (*In his* Pract. essays.) 24003
— Chamberlain, D. H. Not "a college fetish;" rep. to addr. of C. F. Adams, *Jr.* 24271
— Conrad, J. German universities for the last fifty years. 25299

— Fiske, J. University reform. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 25984
— Forum magazine. "How I was educated" papers. 28268
— Hinsdale, B. A. A phase of college education. (*In his* Schools, *etc.*) 23778
— Jordan, D. S. Evolution of the college curriculum. (*In his* Sci. sketches.) 29449
— Laurie, S. S. Rise and early constitution of U. 27684
— Newman, J. H. Idea of a university defined and illustrated. 27112
— Oxenham, H. N. Origin and growth of U. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126
— Sumner, W. G. Our colleges bef. the country. (*In his* Coll. ess.) 25525
— *See also* Cambridge;—Eton;—Harvard. *Also* Workingmen's colleges;—Gr. Britain. *Universities.* *Also* Classical education.

Colleoni, B. *See* Coleoni.

Collet, A. Pract. guide for compensation of compasses without bearings; tr. by W. Bottomley. Pref. by Sir W. Thomson. 30577

Collett, C. Norway. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053

Collier, A. L. Lilith; the legend of the first woman. 25556

Collier, J. Manual of oil painting. 27736

Collier, J. (*pseud.* Tim Bobbin.) Axon, W. E. A. Tim Bobbin as an artist. (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436

Collier, *Hon.* M. *See* Galletti di Cadilhac, Mme. M. C.

Collier, P. Sorghum; its culture and manufacture economically considered. 24563

Collier, R. L. English home life. 25822

Collier, W. F. History of Ireland for schools. 26572

Collier. *See* Collyer;—Colyer.

Collings, G. Circular work in carpentry and joinery; pract. treat. Illust. 27519

Collingwood, —. Christmas in Cooney camp. (*In* Hale, E. E. Our Christ., *etc.*) 23467

Collingwood, C., *Baron.* Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693

Collingwood, E. W. Duty of teachers. (Hampton tr., no. 2.) 23506

Collingwood, H. The Congo rovers; story of the slave squadron. Illust. 28008
— The log of the "Flying fish;" aerial and submarine peril, *etc.* Illust. 28009
— The pirate island. Illust. 28010

Collins, J. Schuyler, G. W. (*In his* Colonial New York, v. 1.) 26002

Collins, J. H. Mineralogy. Illust. (Collins' adv. sci. ser.) 2 v. 24830–1
Contents. V. **1.** General principles of mineralogy. **2.** Systematic and descriptive mineralogy.

Collins, M. The story of Helena Modjeska (Mme. Chlapowska). 23126

Collins, W. Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
— Swinburne, A. C. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689

Collins, W. *See* Collins (W.) W.

Collins (W.), W. The evil genius. (Harper's handy ser.) 26630
— The ghost's touch; and other stories. 25869
Contents. The ghost's touch.—My lady's money.—Percy and the prophet.
— The guilty river. 28114
— Heart and science. 22961
— "I say No;" or, The love-letter answered. 24270
— She loves and lies. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 4.) 25370

Collins' Adv. Sci. Ser., *namely:*
Collins, J. H. Mineralogy. 2 v. 24830–1

Colloquia Latina; by B. L. D'Ooge. 29868
Colloquies of Edward Osborne; [by A. Manning]. 26501
Collotype. Wilkinson, W. T. The collotype process. (*In his* Photo-engraving.) 30669
Collyer, R. Talks to young men (with asides to young women). 28954
— Visions and patterns. (*In* Mod. Unitarianism.) 26688
Collyer. *See* Collier;—Colyer.
Colomba; lyrical drama; music by A. C. Mackenzie. (Novello's orig. oct. ed.) *I
Colombe's birthday. *See* Browning, R.
Colombi, *la marchesa, pseud.* *See* Torelli-Torriani, M.
Colombo, C. C., M. D. Chronicles of Columbus; poem. *I
— Columbus. (Monograph, no. 12.) 23818
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Markham, C. R. Columbus. (*In his* Sea fathers.) 25002
— Wright, H. C. Columbus and the disc. of Amer. (*In his* Children's stories.) 26094
Colonel Cheswick's campaign; by F. L. Shaw. 26456
Colonel Enderby's wife; by L. Malet [Mrs. Harrison]. 25548
Colonel Quaritch, V. C.; by H. R. Haggard. 30421
Colonial ballads, sonnets, *etc.*; by M. J. Preston. 28156
Colonial facts and fictions; by M. Kershaw. 27934
Colonialism. Lodge, H. C. Colonialism in the U. S. (*In his* Studies.) 23785
Colonies and dependencies. (Eng. citizen.) 23269
Contents. Pt. **1.** Cotton, J. S. India. **2.** Payne, E. J. The colonies.
Colonna, V., *marchesa di Pescara.* Roscoe, *Mrs.* H. Vittoria Colonna, her life and poems. 29635
Colonsay, *Lord.* *See* M'Neill, D.
Color. Armitage, E. Colour. (*In his* Lect.) 22995
— Church, A. H. Colour; elementary man. for students. 29472
— Minifie, W. Theory of color. (*In his* Text book, *etc.*) 23174
— Ridgway, R. Nomenclature of C. for naturalists, *etc.* 28529
Colorado. Roberts, E. Through the heart of C. (*In his* Shoshone.) 30661
Colored people. *See* Negroes.
Colossus of Rhodes. Delepierre, O. The Kolossos of R. (Monograph, no. 42.) 23818
Colquhoun, A. C. Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord advocates of Scotland, v. 2.) 23591
Colquhoun, A. R. Amongst the Shans; with hist. sketch of the S., by H. S. Hallett; introd. on The cradle of the Shan race, by T. de Lacouperie. 25388
— Burma and the Burmans; or, "The best unopened market in the world;" with map. 26033
Colquhoun, M. J. Primus in Indis; romance. 26412
Colston, E., *of Bristol.* Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Columba, *St., Abb. of Iona.* Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Sketches.) 29640
Columbia. *See* British Columbia.
Columbia college. Handbook of information as to the course of instr., *etc.* 23229

Columbus, Christopher. *See* Colombo, C.
Colvin, J. R. Laurie, W. F. B. John R. Colvin, Lieut. Gov. of Agra. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
Colvin, S. Keats. (Eng. men of letters.) 28287
Colyer, F. Treatise on the working and management of steam boilers and engines. 26699
Comayagua. *Description.* Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capital cit. of Span. Amer.) 29796
Comba, E. History of the Waldenses of Italy, fr. their origin to the reformation; tr. by T. E. Comba. 30837
Comba, T. E. Metodo pratico e naturale per lo studio della lingua Italina. 28380
Comber, A. Description of the sanitary works of Kidderminster. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I
Comédiens malgré eux; par L. Petit. 14701
Comedies. *See* English drama. *Also* Italy. *Literature.*
Comedy. Everett, C. C. Poetry, comedy, and duty. 29911
Comedy of masks. Paget, V. (*In her* Stud. of the 18th cent.) 25127
Comets. Proctor, R. A. Comets and meteors;—Whence came the comets? (*In his* Other suns, *etc.*) 29409
Comforting thoughts; by H. W. Beecher; arr. by I. Ovington. 24890
Commerce. Crocker, U. H. Over-production and commercial distress. 30092
— *See also* Banks;—Exchange;—Money. *Also* New York. *Also* names of countries. *Also* Inter-state Commerce Act.
Commercial travellers. Allen, A. P. The ambassadors of commerce. 26219
Commissary of subsistence. *See* Symonds, H. C.
Commodore Junk; by G. M. Fenn. 30633
Common sense in the nursery; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 25850
Common sense, The, of the exact sciences; by W. K. Clifford. 25430
Common sense science; by G. Allen. 27377
Commune, *of Paris. See* Paris. *History.*
Communism. Newton, R. H. (*In his* Soc. Studies.) 27685
— Shaw, A. Icaria; a chapter in the history of C. 25767
— *See also* Socialism.
Communist's wife, A; by O. Thanet [A. French]. (*In her* Knitters, *etc.*) 28872
Communities. *See* Communism.
Como (city *and* lake). Lund, T. W. M. Como and Italian lake-land. 29487
Comparative anatomy. Parker, T. J. Course of instr. in Zootomy; vertebrata. 25171
Comparative physiology. Clevenger, S. V. Comparative P. and psychology. 28286
Compass. Brennan, M. S. The mariner's compass. (*In his* Pop. expos.) 25026
— Collet, A. Practical guide for compensation of compasses without bearings. 30577

Compayré, J. G. History of pedagogy; tr., with introd., notes, *etc.*, by W. H. Payne. 26662
Compensation. Emerson, R. W. Compensation. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
Competitive examination. *See* Civil service.
Composers. *See* Musicians.
Composition. *See* English composition;—Rhetoric.
Compromise. Morley, J. On compromise. 26836
Compton, A. G. First lessons in wood-working. 29794
Compton, H. Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
Compton, J. W. Large combined sewers dangerous to pub. health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
Comrades; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Globe drama.) 25966
Comte, I. A. M. F. X. Caird, E. The social philosophy and religion of C. 25485
— Fiske, J. Comte's Positive philosophy. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 25984
— Martineau, J. (*In his* Types of eth. theory, v. 1.) 25401
— Tulloch, J. Auguste, C. and positivism. (*In his* Mod. theories.) 24673
Conant, W. C. History of the [Brooklyn] bridge; with The bridge as a monument; by M. Schuyler, *etc.* 22962
Concerning men. *See* Craik, D. M. (M.)
Conchology. *See* Mollusca.
Concone, J. The school of sight singing; pract. method for beginners; arr. and ed. by B. Lütgen. *I
Concord, *Mass.* Walcott, C. H. Concord in the colonial period, 1635–1689. Map. 23898
Concord, *N. H.* Walker, J. B. History of the Old North Meeting-house. (*In his* Hist. of the N. H. convention.) 30468
Concord river. Fellows, H. P. An inland voyage on the C. (*In his* Boating trips.) 23532
Concord School of Philosophy. Lectures; *namely:*
Genius and character of Emerson; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 24790
Contents. Sanborn, F. B. The Concord School of Philosophy.—Cheney, E. D. Emerson and Boston.—Alcott, A. B. Emerson and Alcott; passages fr. the diary and correspondence of A.—Hawthorne, J. Emerson as an American.—Belleisle, R. de P. A French view of Emerson.—Bartol, C. A. Emerson's religion.—Peabody, E. P. Emerson as preacher.—Sanborn, F. B. Emerson among the poets.—Poems in honor of Emerson; [by] E. Lazarus, E. Channing, F. B. Sanborn, Mrs. E. C. Kinney.—Mead, E. D. Emerson's ethics.—Howe, J. W. Emerson's relation to society.—Cooke, G. W. Emerson's view of nationality.—Harris, W. T. Emerson's philosophy of nature.—Mozoômdar, P. C. Emerson as seen fr. India.—Harris, W. T. Emerson's orientalism;—Emerson's relation to Goethe and Carlyle.—Alcott, A. B. Ion; a monody.
Life and genius of Goethe; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 26347
Contents. Introduction;—The Goethe Society and the Goethe archives, *etc.*—White, H. S. Goethe's youth.—Albee, J. Goethe's self-culture.—Davidson, T. Goethe's Titanism.—Bartol, C. A. Goethe and Schiller.—Hedge, F. H. Goethe's Märchen.—Sanborn, F. B. Goethe's relation to Eng. literature.—Partridge, W. O. Goethe as a playwright.—Cheney, E. D. Das Ewig-Weibliche.—Emery, S. H., *Jr.* The Elective affinities.—Sherman, C. K. Child life, as portrayed by Goethe.—Snider, D. J. History of the Faust poem.—Howe, J. W. Goethe's women.—Harris, W. T. Goethe's Faust.
Concrete. Strachan, G. R. On asphalt and concrete foot-pavements. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I

Conder, A. The discontent of Ireland; its origin and cause. 27141
Conder, C. R. Heth and Moab; explorations in Syria, 1881–1882. 23690
— Syrian stone-lore; monu. hist. of Palestine. (Palestine Explor. Fund.) 27551
Condescension. Lowell, J. R. On a certain C. in foreigners. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 2.) 23201
Condit, C. L., *and* Scheller, J. Painting and painters' materials. 23150
Conduct. Ellis, E. E. Mem. of W. Ellis, and acct. of his conduct-teaching. 30765
Conducting (in music). Wagner, W. R. On conducting; treat. on style in the execution of class. music. 29770
Cone, H. G. Oberon and Puck; verses grave and gay. 26109
— *and* Gilder, J. L. Pen-portr. of literary women. 2. v. 28756–7
Contents. V. **1.** H. More.—F. Burney.—M. Wollstoncraft.—M. W. Godwin.—M. Lamb.—M. Edgeworth.—J. Austin.—J. Baillie.—Lady Blessington.—M. R. Mitford. **2.** H. Martineau.—A. Dudevant (G. Sand).—E. B. Browning.—M. Fuller.—C. Brontë.—E. Brontë.—M. E. Cross (G. Eliot).
Confectionery. Bostwick, L. W. Margery Daw's home confectionery. 26871
Confederacy, The; [comedy]; by J. Vanburgh. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Confederate States of America. Bigelow, J. France and the Confederate navy, 1862–1868. 29519
— Bulloch, J. D. The secret serv. of the Confed. States in Europe. 2 v. 23260–1
— Scharf, J. T. History of the Confederate States navy. 28162
Confession of a house-breaker; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Mate of the Daylight.) 23385
Confessions, Denominational (or in theology). *See* Theology.
Confessions and criticisms; by J. Hawthorne. 27312
Conflict in nature and life; [by J. S. Patterson]. 23198
Congdon, C. T. Early Republican leaders. (*In* Smalley, E. V. Brief hist. of the Repub. party.) 24430
Congo. Bentley, W. H. Life on the Congo. 30154
— Dennett, R. E. Seven years among the Fjort; an Eng. trader's exper. in the Congo district. 28012
— Hornaday, W. T. Free rum on the C., and what it is doing there. 29124
— Johnston, H. H. The river C., fr. its mouth to Bólóbó. 24253
— Stanley, H. M. The Congo, and the founding of its free state. 2 v. 25472–3
— Temple, R. The Congo basin. (*In his* Cosmopolitan essays.) 27601
Congo rovers, The; by H. Collingwood. 28008
Congregationalism. Goodwin, J. A. History of C. (*In his* Pilgrim republic.) 29462
— Huntington, G. Outlines of congregational history. 26329
Congressional government; by W. Wilson. 24939
Congreve, R. The Roman empire of the West; lectures del. at the Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh, Feb., 1855. 28700
Congreve, W. The mourning bride. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dram.) 23035
— The way of the world;—The double dealer. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. comic dram.) 23530
— Gosse, E. Life of C. (Great writers.) 30586
— Molloy, J. F. Congreve's Love for love. (*In his* Fam. plays.) 27583
— Swinburne, A. C. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689
Conic sections. Salmon, G. Treatise on conic sections. 28658

— *See also* Geometry.
Conjuring. *See* Magic, Natural.
Conkling, R. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Conn, H. W. Evolution of to-day; summary of the theory, and account of progress. 26413
Connaught. Burke, O. J. Anecdotes of the Connaught circuit fr. 1604. 26697
Connecticut. *State.*
— Bureau of Labor Statistics. Annual Report. Nov. 30, 1886. 21147
— Johnston, A. Connecticut. (Amer. commonwealths.) 28134
Ecclesiastical History.
— *See* Prot. Episc. church in the U. S. *Diocese of Conn.*
History.
— Johnston, A. Genesis of a New Eng. state. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 1.) *I
— Sanford, E. B. History of C. 29109
— *See also* Western Reserve.
Connell, A. K. The economic revolution of India, and the public works policy. 23443
Connelly, E. M. Tilting at windmills; story of the Blue grass country. 29670
Conquering cross, The; by H. R. Haweis. 28307
Conrad, J. German universities for the last fifty years; tr. with map, notes, *etc.*, by J. Hutchison; pref. by J. Bryce. 25299
Conscience, H. Moncrieff, R. H. A raw recruit. (*In his* Youngsters' yarns.) 29033
Conscience; par H. Malot. 14936
Conservatism. Hedge, F. H. Conservatism and reform. (*In his* M. Luther.) 29538
Conspiracy; by A. Badeau. 26402
Constable, J. Hamerton, P. G. Constable. (*In his* Portf. papers.) 30848
Constables. Adams, H. B. Norman constables in America. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 1.) *I
Constance; by J. Hawthorne. 30891
Constance of Acadia; [by E. P. Tenney]. 26656
Constantinople. *Description.*
— Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world., v. 1.) 25067
— McKenzie, A. In and about C. (*In his* Some things abroad.) 30435
History.
— Pears, E. The fall of Constantinople; story of the 4th crusade. 26184
Constitutional law. Crane, W. W., *and* Moses, B. Politics; introd. to the study of comparative const. law. 23766
— Wharton, F. Constitutional law. (*In his* Commentaries.) 23810
Consular reminiscences; by G. H. Horstmann. 26671
Consuls. Lesseps, F. de. Origin and duties of consuls. (*In his* Recollections.) 28973
Consumption. Evans, G. A. Hand-book of phthisiology; spec. ref. to the distribution of C. in the U. S. 30317
— Gane, D. M. Australia, and the voyage thither, consid. with regard to C. (*In his* New So. Wales, *etc.*) 27035
— Kitchen, J. M. W. Consumption; its nature, causes, prevention, and cure. 25160

Contagion, La; comédie, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 5.) 14780
Contarini, G., *Card.* Brown, H. F. (*In his* Venetian studies.) 29355
Contes choisis. Nos. 1—13. 14863–8
Contents. No. **1.** About, E. La mère de la marquise. **2.** Daudet, A. Le siége de Berlin, *etc.* **3.** Halévy. L. Un mariage d'amour. **4.** Sand, G. La mare au diable. **5.** Ventura, L. D. Peppino. **6.** Durand, A. F. Idylles. **7.** Enault, L. Carine. **8.** Erckmann, E., *and* Chatrian, A. Les fiancés de Grinderwald;—Les amoureux de Catherine. **9.** Peyrebrune, G. de. Les frères Colombe. **10.** About, E. Le buste. **11.** Daudet, A. La Belle-Nivernaise. **12.** Enault, L. Le chien du capitaine. **13.** Claretie, J. Boum-Boum.—Autres contes des milleurs auteurs.
Contes choisis; par A. Daudet. 14641
Contes pour les jeunes et les vieux; par A. Theuriet. 14702
Conti, A. Giovanni Dupré; or, Thoughts on art; two dialogues. (*In* Frieze, H. S. Giovanni Dupré.) 27144
Continuity The, of Christian thought; by A. V. G. Allen. 24554
Contraband; by G. J. W. Melville. 26045
Contradictions; by F. M. Peard. 2 v. 24093–4
Contrary winds; sermons; by W. M. Taylor. 23296
Conventional Bohemian, A; by E. Pendleton. 26444
Conventions. *See* U. S. *Conventions.*
Conversation. De Quincey, T. Conversation. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
— Mahaffy, J. P. Principles of the art of conversation. 29092
— Rozan, C. Petites ignorances de la conversation. 14890
— Stevenson, R. L. Talk and talkers. (*In his* Memories, *etc.*) 28907
Converse, F. H. Bessie's story. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
Conversion, A; by M. T. Blanc. (*In* Lang, A., *and* Sylvester, P. The dead leman, *etc.*) 30803
Convicts. Cable, G. W. The convict lease system in the southern states. (*With his* Silent South.) 25971
Conway, H., *pseud.* *See* Fargus, F. J.
Conway, M. D. Omitted chapters of hist. disclosed in the life and papers of E. Randolph. 30208
— Pine and palm. (Leis. hr. ser.) 29180
Conway, W. M. Early Flemish artists, and their predecessors on the Lower Rhine. Illust. 27737
— The woodcutters of the Netherlands in the 15th century. *I
Conwell, R. H. Life and pub. serv. of J. G. Blaine; cont. speeches, *etc.* *Also, bound in*, Biog. of J. A. Logan. 24114
Cook, C. The house beautiful; essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks. 27111
Cook, D. Nights at the play; view of the Eng. stage. 24081
— On the stage; stud. of theatrical hist. and the actor's art. 2 v. 24808-9
Cook, F. C. The origins of religion and language, consd. in five essays. 24244
Contents. The Rig Veda.—Persian cuneiform inscriptions and the Zend-avesta.—The Gâthâs of Zoroaster.—Languages ancient and modern.—Egyptian, compared with Semitic, Aryan, and Turanian words.
Cook, J., *Capt.* (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Markham, C. R. (*In his* Sea fathers.) 25002

Cook, J. Boston Monday lectures; with preludes on current events; *namely:*
Current religious perils, *etc.* 29122
Occident. 24470
Orient. 27190
— How to make dull boys read;—How to preserve the results of reading. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints, *etc.*) 25640

Cook, W. Synopsis of chess openings; tabular analysis; with Amer. inventions in openings, and fresh analysis since 1882, by J. W. Miller. 24471

Cooke, C. A. Many colored threads from the writings of Goethe; introd. by A. McKenzie. 25338

Cooke, F. E. Story of Theodore Parker; introd. by G. A. Oliver. 23096

Cooke, G. F. Brereton, A. Some famous Hamlets. 24954

Cooke, G. W. Emerson's view of nationality. (*In* Concord School of Philos. Lect.) 24790
— George Eliot; crit. study of her life, writings, and philosophy. 23268
— Poets and problems. 26414
Contents. The poet as a teacher.—Tennyson.—Ruskin.—Browning.
— Higginson, T. W. George Willis Cooke. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787

Cooke, G. W. History of party fr. the rise of the whig and tory factions to the passing of the ref. bill. 3 v. * I
Contents. V. **1.** 1666—1714. **2.** 1714—1762. **3.** 1762—1832.

Cooke, J. E. Bonnybel Vane. 932
Note. Same work as Henry St. John, Gentleman.
— The Maurice mystery. 25557
— My Lady Pokahontas; true relation of Virginia; writ by Anas Todkill, puritan and pilgrim. 25015
— Virginia; hist. of the people. (Amer. commonwealths.) 23090

Cooke, J. P. The credentials of science the warrant of faith. 29671
— How waves of light are measured;—How molecules are measured. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
— The new chemistry; rev. ed., enl. (Internat. sci. ser.) 24899

Cooke, J. P., *Jr.* Elements of chemical physics. 26467

Cooke, M. W. The human mystery in Hamlet; with parallelisms fr. the elder poets. 30523

Cooke, R. T. The deacon's week. 25028
— H. B. Stowe;—H. P. Spofford. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
— Happy Dodd; or, "She hath done what she could." 27738
— Root-bound; and other sketches. 26069
Contents. Root-bound.—An experiment.—About our house.—Judged.—What Deacon Baxter said.—Two saints.—The voice in the garden.—Come unto me.—Why they die.—After Thanksgiving.—After arbutus.—The deacon's week.—Let it rain.—Miss Dorcas's story.—Sufficient unto the day.—A tramp.—February.—The minister's motto.—Clara's question.—John Carter's sin.
— The sphinx's children; and other people's. 26416
Contents. The sphinx's children.—The deacon's week.—A black silk.—Jericho Jim.—Lost on a railway.—Doctor Parker's Patty.—Doom and Dan.—Some account of Thomas Tucker.—The forger's bride.—Too late.—My thanksgiving.—How she found out.—Ann Potter's lesson.—Aceldema Sparks; or, Old and new.—Sallathiel Bump's stocking.—Sally Parsons' duty.—A hard lesson.—'Liab's first Christmas.
— Steadfast; story of a saint and a sinner. 30625
— Spofford, H. E. P. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284

Cookery. Benton, J. R. How to cook well. 27382
— Brown, S. A. The invalid's tea-tray. 25210
— Mrs. Gilpin's frugalities; remnants, and 200 ways of using them. 23144

— Caron, P. French dishes for American tables. 26138
— Corson, J. Practical Amer. cookery and household management. 27386
— La cuisine creole: coll. of culinary recipes. 25470
— Cust, *Lady*. The invalid's own book. 29136
— Deliée, F. J. Franco-American cookery book. 23886
— Dodds, S. W. The diet question; or, Hygienic cookery. 24143
— Hazlitt, W. C. Old cookery books and ancient cuisine. 27040
— Henderson, M. F. Diet for the sick. 25503
— Holloway, L. C. Buddhist diet book. 27499
— Household receipts. 26210
— L., *Maj*. The Pytchley book of refined cookery and bills of fare. 27936
— Lincoln, M. J. Boston cook book. 24023
— - Boston school kitchen text-book; lessons in C. 28796
— Miller, E. S. In the kitchen. 23212
— Murrey, T. J. Book of entrées. 27125
— - Breakfast dainties. 25998
— - Cookery for invalids. 27780
— - Luncheon. 29322
— Nitsch, C. O. Catherine Owen's new cook book. 26182
— - Choice cookery. 30810
— - Ten dollars enough; keeping house well on ten dollars a week. 27168
— Parloa, M. Kitchen companion; guide for house-keepers. 27983
— Payne, A. G. Cassell's half-dollar cook book. 30355
— Peters, C. (*In his* Girl's own indoor book.) 30455
— Rorer, *Mrs*. S. T. Hot weather dishes. 29698
— Shillaber, L. Mrs. Shillaber's cook-book. 28533
— Smith, M. S. Virginia cookery-book. 23802
— Strohm, G. Universal C. book; select. fr. eminent authorities, with orig. recipes. 28151
— Terhune, M. V. Cookery for beginners. 23804
— - The cottage kitchen; receipts. 23312
— - Nursery cookery. (*In her* Common sense, *etc*.) 25850
— Washington, *Mrs*. Unrivalled cook-book and house-keeper's guide. 25783
— Williams, W. M. The chemistry of cookery. 25466
— *See also* Bread;—Curries;—Soups.

Cookson, C., *joint author*. *See* King, J. E.

Cooley, T. McI. Michigan; hist. of governments. (Amer. commonwealths.) 25653

Coolidge, Susan, *pseud*. *See* Woolsey, S. C.

Coombs, *Mrs*. A. S. As common mortals. 26868
— A game of chance. 28289

Cooper, A. A., *1st Earl of Shaftesbury*. Stebbing, W. Patriot, or adventurer? (*In his* Some verdicts, *etc*.) 28582
— Traill, H. D. Shaftesbury. (Eng. worthies.) 26683

Cooper, A. A., *3d Earl of Shaftesbury*. Martineau, J. (*In his* Types of ethical theory, v. 2.) 25402

Cooper, A. A., *7th Earl of Shaftesbury*. Hodder, E. Life and work of C. 3 v. 27886–8
— Pierson, A. T. (*In his* Evangelistic work.) 28900

Cooper, C. C., *Jr*. Parthenope's love. (*In* The Septameron.) 29902

Cooper, J. F. Banditen [The bravo]; oversat af C. F. Güntelberg. 27407
— Chronicles of Cooperstown. (*In* Shaw, S. M. Cent. offering.) 27806
— Arnold, I. N. J. F. Cooper. (*In* Shaw, S. M. Cent. offering.) 27806
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
— Richardson, C. F. (*In his* Amer. literature, v. 2.) 27340
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Bryant and his friends.) 25857

Cooper, K. (S.). Heart salvage by sea and land. 25389
Contents. By the stone ezel.—The harpers of Min-y-don.—The silver line.—Little Missy.—The skaken nest.—His honour's bounty.

Cooper, P. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* How success is won.) 24977
— Parton, J. (*In his* Captains of industry.) 24420

Cooper, S. W. Hazard. (*In* The Septameron.) 29902

Cooper, T. Hoare, E. N. (*In his* Notable workers.) 29484
Co-operation. About, E. F. V. (*In his* Hdbk. of soc. econ.) 25930
— Acland, A. H. D., *and* Jones, B. Workingmen co-operators; artisans' co-operative movement in Gt. Britain, *etc.* 24510
— Bemis, E. W. Coöperation in New England. 29126
— Bolton, S. K. Profit-sharing with employés;—Co-operative societies. (*In her* Soc. studies.) 26309
— Brown, T. E. Industrial co-operation. (*In his* Stud. in mod. soc., *etc.*) 26804
— Ely, R. T. Co-operation in literature and the state. (*In* Barns, W. E. Lab. prob.) 26788
— Giddings, F. H. Co-operation. (*In* McNeill, G. E. Labor movement.) 27651
— History of co-operation in the U. S. (J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 6.) *I
— Holyoake, G. J. (*In his* Self-help, *etc.*) 30733
— Newton, R. H. Story of co-operative product. and co-operative credit in the U. S.;—Story of co-operative distrib. in the U. S. (*In his* Soc. stud.) 27685
— Peirce, M. F. Co-operative housekeeping; a study in sociology. 23556
— Shaw, A. Coöperation in a western city. 29126
— Toynbee, A. The education of co-operators. (*In his* Lect.) 24386
— *See also* Agriculture;—Building associations;—Profit sharing.
Co-operative Building Plan Assoc., *N. Y.* How to build, furnish, and decorate. Illust. *I
Co-operative commonwealth. *See* Socialism.
Cooperstown, *N. Y.* Shaw, S. M. Centennial offering; hist. of C.; [*with*] Chronicles of C., by J. F. Cooper. 27806
Coote, W. The Western Pacific; descr. of the islands to the north and east of the Australian continent. Map and illust. 23577
Cope, E. D. Origin of the fittest; essays on evolution. 27819
— Structure of the columella auris in the Pelycosauria. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262
— Theology of evolution; lect. 28183
Copley, J. S., *Lord Lyndhurst.* Martin, T. Life of Lord Lyndhurst. 23446
Coppée, F. E. J. Les vices du capitaine;—Le remplaçant;—Mon ami meurtrier. (*In* O'Connor, B. F. Choix de contes.) 25237
Coptic church. Butler, A. J. Ancient Coptic churches of Egypt. 2 v. 25098–9
Copyright. Thompson, J. P. On international copyright. (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445
Coquette's conquest; by Basil [R. A. King]. 25790
Coral. Holder, C. F. In the C. country. (*In his* Strange company.) 30334
Corbett, *Mrs.* E. T. Rustic rhymes and ballads. 24681
Corbett, J. The fall of Asgard. (Harper's handy ser.) 27617
— For God and gold. 29134
Corbey ms. of the Epistle of St. James. *See* Bible. *N. T. James.*
Corbin, D. F. M. Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury. 30686
Corder, S. Life of Elizabeth Fry; fr. her journal, *etc.* 23514
Corea. Carles, W. R. Life in Corea. 29527
Corfield, W. H. Defective sanitary appliances and arrangements. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
Corin, *pseud.* *See* Lind.
Corn-laws. Bisset, A. Notes on the anti-corn law struggle. 25097

— The corn laws; fr. Levi's Hist. of Brit. commerce. (*In* Rand, B. Select. illust. econom. history.) 30120
Cornaro, Caterina. *See* Caterina.
Corneille, P. Cinna; ou, La clémence d'Auguste; tragédie. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 1.) 25260
— *Same; ed.*, with notes, glossary, *etc.*, by G. Masson. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 26886
— Le menteur; comédie. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 2.) 25261
— Fontenelle, B. le B. de. Vie de C. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 1.) 25260
Cornelius, P. von. Carriere, M. Peter Cornelius. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 7.) 16302
Cornell, A. B. Biography of Ezra Cornell. 23660
Cornell, A. B., *Gov. of N. Y.* Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Cornell, E. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Cornell, A. B. Biography of C. 23660
Cornell University. White, A. D. "What profession shall I choose, and how shall I fit myself for it?" facilities at C. 25287
Corney Grain. *See* Grain, R. C.
Corning, C. R. Aalesund to Tetuan; a journey. 30307
Corning, J. L. Brain exhaustion; with considerations on cerebral dynamics. 24272
— Brain-rest; curative properties of prolonged sleep. Illust. 26139
Cornwall, Barry, *pseud.* *See* Procter, B. W.
Cornwall, *Eng.* Cumming, C. F. G. Via Cornwall to Egypt. 25622
— Noel, R. Rambles by Cornish seas. (*In his* Essays.) 26901
Coronation. Jones, W. Crowns and coronations; hist. of regalia. 23586
Corporations. Wasson, D. A. The new type of oppression. (*In his* Essays.) 30823
Corpulence. Ebstein, W. Corpulence and its treatment on physiological principles. 30165
— Millington, J. "Fining down" on nat. princ. without Banting. *I
Correggio, A. A., *called* Il. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Correspondence. *See* Letter-writing.
Corson, H. Introduction to the study of R. Browning's poetry. 27128
Corson, J. Family living on $500 a year. 29181
— Practical American cookery and household management. 27386
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Successful women.) 30203
Cort, M. L. Siam; or, The heart of Farther India. 28115
Cortambert, P. F. E. Cours de géographie. 6e éd., refondue par R. Cortambert. Illust. 14822
Cortes, H. Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories.) 26094
Cosmetics. P., S. D. Ugly-girl papers; or, Hints for the toilet. 26949
Cosmogony. Winchell, A. World-life. 23415
— *See also* Creation.
Cosmology. Croll, J. Discussions on climate and cosmology. 26140
Cosmopolitan essays; by Sir R. Temple. 27601
Cossa, L. Taxation; its princ. and methods; tr., with introd. and notes, by H. White; with comp. of the state tax systems of N. Y. and Pa. 29529
Cossacks, The; tale of the Caucasus in 1852; by L. N. Tolstoï. 30249
Costa, *Sir* M. Spark, W. M. Costa. (*In his* Mus. mem.) 30877

Costello, A. E. Our police protectors; hist. of the N. Y. police. 2d ed. Illust. *I
Coston, *Mrs.* M. J. A signal success; work and travels; autobiography. 27639
Costume. Armitage, E. Ancient costumes. (*In his* Lect.) 22995
— Ballin, A. S. The science of dress. 26694
— Gale, E. C. Hints on dress. (*In* Amer. home book.) 25640
— Hints about men's dress; by a New York clubman. 30386
Cottage kitchen, The; by M. Harland [M. V. H. Terhune]. 23312
Cottages. Brunner, A. W. Cottages; hints on econom. building. 24349
— Kirby, J. H. Modern cottages; illust. of C., dwellings, *etc.* 27130
— Wells Memorial Assoc. Prize plans for cottages. *I
Cotterill, J. H. Applied mechanics; element. gen. introd. to the theory of structures and machines. Illust. 25654
Cottier owners, little takes, and peasant properties; by Lady Verney. 26396
Cottin, *Mme.* S. R. Matilda, Princess of England; romance of the crusades; fr. the Fr. by J. W. Raum; ed. by G. E. Raum. 2 v. 25486–7
Cotton, H. J. S. New India; or, India in transition. 26573
Cotton, J. S. India. (*In* Colonies and dependencies.) 23269
Cotton, L. E. Bee keeping for profit: new system. Illust. 24701
Cotton, R. L. Burgon, J. W. R. L. Cotton. (*In his* Lives, v. 2.) 30835
Cotton, W. J. R. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Cotton. Bremner, D. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1—3.) 25091–3
— Gilroy, C. G. History of silk, cotton, *etc.* 15689
— Marsden, R. Cotton spinning; its develop., prin., and pract. 24374
— Slagg, J. The cotton trade and industry. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
— Walmsley, H. E. Cotton spinning; pract. treat. 23068
Coues, E. Key to No. Amer. birds; 2d ed., rev. and rewritten; with gen. and field ornithology. Illust. *I
Coulter, J. M., *joint author.* *See* Arthur, J. C.
Counsel of perfection; by L. Malet [Mrs. Harrison]. 29806
Count of Rochmont. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 3.) 25369
Count, The, of the Saxon shore; by A. J. Church; with the collab. of R. Putnam. 28677
Count Waldemar; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Man of his word.) 25349
Count Xavier; by H. Gréville [A. M. F. Durand]. 27289
Countess Adelcrantz, The; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Man of his word.) 25349
Countess Almara's murder; by J. Hawthorne. (*With his* Trial of Gideon.) 27397
Countess Eve, The; by J. H. Shorthouse. 30460
Countess, The, of Blessington; by M. N. Prescott. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Country cousins; nat. hist. of the U. S.; by E. Ingersoll. 24573
Country doctor, The; by H. de Balzac. 27725
Country doctor, A; by S. O. Jewett. 23927
Country gentleman, A; by Mrs. Oliphant. 26546

Country life. Kingsley, C. My winter garden. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 2.) 23201
— Sylvester, H. M. Homestead highways. 29573
Country life in La Gruyere. *See* Sciobéret, P. 28660
Country luck; by J. Habberton. 28919
Coupland, W. C. The spirit of Goethe's Faust. 25621
Court, The, in Schoharie; by P. Deming. (*In his* Tompkins, *etc.*) 24900
Court of Charles IV.; romance of the Escorial; by B. P. Galdos. 30213
Court Royal; by S. Baring-Gould. 26636
Courthope, W. J. Addison. (Eng. men of letters.) 23529
— The liberal movement in Eng. literature. 26374
Courting, The, of Mary Smith; by F. W. Robinson. 25760
Courting of Sister Wesby; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* King of Folly Is.) 29544
Courtney, L. H. Finance. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
Courtney, W. L. Constructive ethics; rev. of mod. mor. philosophy; interpretation, criticism, and reconstruction. 27142
— Studies in philosophy, anc. and mod. 23578
Contents. Ancient idealism; Parmenides.—Ancient hedonism; Epicurus.—Failure of Berkeley's idealism.—Chapter in the hist. of the word "cause."—The new psychology.—The new ethics.—"Back to Kant."—Kant as a logician and moralist.—A philosophy of religion.
Courts. Random recollections of courts and society. 30497
— Sherwood, M. E. W. Royal girls and royal courts. 28688
Courvoisier, K. Technics of violin playing; ed. and tr. by H. E. Krehbiel. 26723
Cousin, V. Introduction to the hist. of philosophy; fr. the Fr. by H. G. Linberg. 23767
— Simon, J. Victor Cousin. 30461
Cousin Bette; [by] H. de Balzac. 30399
Cousin Pons; by H. de Balzac. 27174
Coutts, *Baroness* Burdett-. *See* Bartlett, A. (B.-C.) A.
Coutts family. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Coventry, A., *and* Watson, A. E. T. Steeple-chasing. (*With* Howard, H. C., *and* Craven, W. G. Racing.) *I
Coverdale, *Sir* H. S., *pseud.* The fall of the great republic [U. S.]; (1886–88.) 25488
Cow Neck, *L. I.* *See* Port Washington, *L. I.*
Cowen, J. Life and speeches of C.; by E. R. Jones; with portr. 26708
Cowley, A. Prose works; introd. and notes by J. R. Lumby. 28629
— Dennis, J (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
— Gosse, E. Davenant and Cowley. (*In his* Fr. Shakespeare to Pope.) 25831
— Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Seventeenth cent. stud.) 23580
— Stebbing, W. Two poet-politicians. (*In his* Some verdicts of hist.) 28582
Cowley, H. P. Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Cowper, W. Letters; ed., with introd. by W. Benham. 24008
— Poetical works; ed. by R. A. Willmott. New ed. Illust. 13105
— Selections fr. poems; introd. by Mrs. Oliphant. 23691
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Wright, T. The town of Cowper; lit. and hist. associations of Olney, *etc.* 27607

Cows. John's wife; How I made money at home, with the incubator, bees, *etc.* 25204
Cox, *Sir* G. W. Concise history of Eng. and the Eng. people. 29019
— Life of J. W. Colenso, Bp. of Natal. 2 v. 29741-2
— Lives of Greek statesmen; *namely:*
Solon—Themistokles. 25598
Ephialtes—Hermokrates. 26663
— *and* Sankey, C., *eds.* Epochs of ancient history; *namely:*
Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban supremacies. 26189
Cox, J. D., *Gen.* Surrender of Johnston's army and closing scenes of the war in No. Carolina. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Cox, J. H. Municipal work in Bradford. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I
— Whittlesey, C. (*In his* War mem.) 23674
Cox, M. McI. Raymond Kershaw; story of deserved success. 30209
Cox, P. The brownies; their book. 28955
Cox, R. Moncrieff, R. H. A young fur trader. (*In his* Youngsters' yarns.) 29033
Cox, S. S. On Secession; Douglas Democratic opinion. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
— Fiske, L. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Cox's diary; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques, *etc.*) 24700
Coxe, A. C., *Bp.* Institutes of Chr. history; introd. to hist. reading and study. (Baldwin lect., 1886.) 29302
Coxe, H. O. Burgon, J. W. H. O. Coxe. (*In his* Lives, v. 2.) 30835
Coxon, E. The long lane. (Harper's handy ser.) 27074
Coxon, H. Oriental carpets; how they are made and conveyed to Europe; with narr. of journey to the East in search of them. *I
Coxwell, H. My life and balloon experiences; with chapt. on military ballooning. 29591
Cozzens, F. S., *and others.* Yachts and yachting. Illust. 27820
Crack of doom; by W. Minto. 26647
Cracker Joe. (No name ser.) 28266
Craddock, C. E., *pseud.* *See* Murfree, M. N.
Craddock's heldest; by F. C. Baylor. (*In her* Shocking example, *etc.*) 30774
Cradle and spade; by W. Sime. 26354
Crafts, W. F. The Sabbath for man; origin, obligation, *etc.*, of Sabbath obs., with ref. to the rights of workingmen. 25148
— What the temperance cent. has made certain in regard to intemperance, *etc.*; with sug. for the new century. 28678
Craik, D. M. (M.) About money; and other things. 27494
Contents. About money.—Six happy days.—Life and its worth.—Story of a little pig.—Genius.—My sister's grapes.—On sisterhoods.—Facing the world.—A Paris atelier.—Kiss and be friends.
— Alice Learmont; fairy tale. Illust. 24564
— Concerning men; and other papers. 30626
Contents. Concerning men.—For better, for worse.—A house of rest.—Story of an old friend.—Work for idle hands.—Our island sports.—Merely players.—Miss Anderson in the "Winter's tale."
— Facing the world. (*In her* Plucky boys; and *In her* About money, *etc.*) 27282; 27494
— King Arthur; not a love story. 26808

— Madmoder og Pige. 27408
— Miss Tommy; mediæval romance; and In a house-boat. Illust. 24417
— An unknown country [Ireland]. Illust. 28758
— *and others.* Plucky boys. (Business boys' lib.) 27282
Contents. Craik, D. M. Facing the world.—Clarke, R. S. Joe.—Densil, M. A winter moonrise;—How Philip Sullivan did an errand.—Kaler, J. O. A young alligator catcher.—Ambrose, J. C. Isaac Lemmon.—Starr, T. Mother's round table.—Harris, A. B. A boy hero;—A young antiquarian.—Robinson, E. Bobby's hero.—Eggleston, G. C. Joe Lambert's ferry.—Jewett, S. O. The church mouse.—Power, S. The basket business.—Clark, K. U. Granny.—Fisher, M. W. A brave boy.—Harris, F. McR. (*pseud.* H. Ledyard.) The president's page.—Cheever, *Mrs.* H. B. Camp Hamperford.
— Dawson, S. M. A day with C. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princes.) 25675
— Harris, A. B. (*In his* Pleasant authors.) 23777
Craik, G. M. Anne Warwick. 16882
— Godfrey Helstone. (Frank. Sq. lib.) 24273
Craik, H. The State in its rel. to education. (Eng. citizen.) 24400
Cranch, C. P. Ariel and Caliban; with other poems. 27387
Crandall, P. Parton, J. (*In his* Not. women.) 23433
Crane, A. Molluscoida: Brachiopoda and Bryozoa. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 5.) 24960
Crane, L. Art and the formation of taste; lect. Illust. 22913
Crane, T. F. Italian popular tales. 25823
— Le romantisme français; select. fr. writers of the Fr. roman. school. 28116
— *and* Brun, S. J., *eds.* Tableaux de la révolution franç.; hist. Fr. reader; with notes. Introd. by A. D. White. 24512
Crane, W. E. Bugle blasts. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Lëg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Crane, W. J. E. Bookbinding for amateurs. Illust. 29362
— The smithy and forge; treat., incl. instr. in the farrier's art. Chapt. on coach-smithing [by H. J. Witten]. Illust. 23127
Crane, W. W., *and* Moses, B. Politics; introd. to the study of comparative constitutional law. 23766
Cranmer, T., *Abp.* Herrick, S. E. Cranmer. (*In his* Some heretics.) 24570
— Todd, H. J. Life of C. 2 v. 23028–9
Crashaw, R. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Seventeenth cent. stud.) 23580
Craufurd, J., *Lord Ardmillan.* Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings, *etc.*) 25607
Craven, W. G., *joint author.* *See* Howard, H. C.
Crawford, F. M. An American politician. 24565
— By the waters of paradise. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331
— Greifenstein. 30920
— Marzio's crucifix. 28869
— Paul Patoff. 29135
— A Roman singer. 23884
— Saracinesca. 28117
— A tale of a lonely parish. 26317
— To leeward. 23366
— The upper berth. (*In* Norman, H. The broken shaft.) 26116
— With the immortals. 29864
— Zoroaster. 25431
Crawford, L. History of the White Mts. fr. the first settlement of Upper Coos, *etc.* 27192
Crawford, R. Across the Pampas and the Andes. 24352
— Reminiscences of foreign travel. 30091
Crawford, S. W. Genesis of the civil war; Sumter, 1860–1861. 29198
Crawfurd, O. English comic dramatists. 23530

Contents. Shakspere, 1564-1616.—Ben Jonson, 1573-1637.—Beaumont and Fletcher, 1586-1616; 1579-1625.—Wycherley, 1640-1715.—Vanbrugh, 1666-1726.—Colley Cibber, 1671-1757.—Congreve, 1670-1729.—Addison, 1672-1719.—Farquhar, 1678-1707.—John Gay, 1688-1732.—Goldsmith, 1728-1774.—Cumberland, 1732-1811.—Sheridan, 1752-1816.
— The world we live in. (Trans-Atlantic ser.) 24401

Crawfurd, O. J. F. Beyond the seas; adv., *etc.* of Ralph Lord St. Keyne. 28701
— A woman's reputation. 2 v. 28702-3

Crayon drawing. Fowler, F. Drawing in charcoal and crayon. 2 v. *I

Creation. Carpenter, W. B. The argument fr. design in the organic world. (*In his* Nature.) 30623
— Chambers, R. Vestiges of the nat. hist. of creation. 24661
— Curtis, G. T. Creation or evolution? philosophical inquiry. 27640
— Gladstone, W. E., *and others.* The order of creation; confl. bet. Genesis and geology. 26320
— Guyot, A. H. Creation; or, The Biblical cosmogony in the light of science. 23620
— Jordklotets utvecklings historia; efter "Vestiges of the natural history of creation"; bearbetad af T. Hammargren. 15133
— McCosh, *and* Dickie, G. Typical forms and special ends in C. 24073
— Thompson, H. M. The world and the Logos. 25958
— *See also* Evolution.

Credi, L. S. di. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216

Credit. Credit systems of the several countries. (*In* U. S. *Dept. of State.* Repts. of consuls, no. 43.) 24942

Creed and character; by H. S. Holland. 28132

Creeds. Coke, H. Creeds of the day; letters. 2 v. 23688-9
— Eaton, A. W. The heart of the creeds; hist. relig. in the light of mod. thought. 30316
— Thompson, J. P. Christ, the church, and the creed. (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445
— *See also* Apostles' creed;—Theology.

Crehore, J. D. Mechanics of the girder; treat. on bridges and roofs. 27720

Creighton, L., *ed.* Highways of history; *namely:*
Creighton, L. Government of England. 24353
Social history of England. 29474

Creighton, M. Cardinal Wolsey. 29865
— Carlisle. (Hist. towns.) 30838
— History of the papacy dur. the reformation. V. 3, 4. 23745-6
Contents. V. **3. 4.** The Italian princes, 1464-1518.
— *ed.* Epochs of church history; *namely:*
Balzani, U. The popes and the Hohenstaufen. 30619
Broderick, G. C. History of the university of Oxford. 27699
Hunt, W. The Eng. church in the Middle Ages. 30798
Mullinger, J. B. History of the university of Cambridge. 30542
Overton, J. H. Evangelical revival in the 18th cent. 28430
Perry, G. G. History of the reformation in England. 27593
Stephens, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his times. 30746
Tucker, H. W. The Eng. church in other lands. 27065
Wakeman, H. O. The church and the Puritans. 29424

Cremation. Eassie, W. Cremation. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I
— Erichsen, H. Cremation of the dead; fr. an æsthetic, sanitary, and hist. standpoint. 28603
— Williams, R. E. Cremation and other modes of sepulture. 23654

Cremer, H. Beyond the grave; tr. by S. T. Lowrie; introd. by A. A. Hodge. 26070

Cremona, L. Elements of projective geometry; tr. by C. Leudesdorf. 28630

Cremona violin, The; by E. T. W. Hoffmann. [*In his* Weird tales, v. 1.) 24846
Creoles. Cable, G. W. The Creoles of Louisiana. 24712
Creran, Loch. Smith, W. A. Loch Creran; notes fr. the west Highlands. 28440
Cressy. Henty, G. A. St. George for England; tale of Cressy and Poitiers. 28044
Cressy; by Bret Harte. 30643
Crest, The, of the continent; by E. Ingersoll. 26020
Crete. Edwardes, C. Letters from Crete, 1886. 29596
— Walker, *Mrs.* (*In her* Eastern life, *etc.*, v. 2.) 27165
Crew, B. J. Practical treatise on petroleum; appendix by C. A. Ashburner. Illust. 27528
Cricket. Steel, A. G., *and* Lyttelton, R. H. Cricket. *I
Crime. Du Cane, E. F. Punishment and prevention of C. 26015
— Robinson, F. W. Memoirs of Jane Cameron, female convict. 29634
— Rylands, L. G. Crime; its causes and remedy. 30869
Crime and punishment; novel; by F. M. Dostoyevsky. 27286
Crime dans la cuisine, *Un;* comédie; par L. Darthenay. (*In his* Le guignol des salons.) 14935
Crime, Le, et le chatiment, par T. Dostoievsky. 2 v. 14834-5
Crime, The, of Christmas-day; by [H. Hunter and W. Whyte]. 25183
Crime, The, of Henry Vane; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. 24207
Crimean war. Gordon, C. G. Letters from the Crimea, 1854–1858. 24662
— Henty, G. A. Jack Archer; tale of the Crimea. 24478
— Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. V. 5, 6. 12290-1
— Paget, G. The Light Cavalry Brigade in the Crimea. 23247
— Skene, J. H. With Lord Stratford in the Crimean war. 23449
Criminal law. *See* Gt. Britain. *Law.*
Crimp, W. S. Road-watering. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I
— Street lighting. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I
— Water supply. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I
Crimson scarf, The; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of death, *etc.*) 27143
Criquette; par L. Halévy. 14817
Criss-cross; by G. D. Litchfield. 25838
Critic, *pseud.* Discriminate; comp. to "Don't"; manual for guidance in the use of words. 25432
Criticism. Gurney, E. Poets, critics, and class-lists. (*In his* Tertium quid, v. 2.) 29606
— Hueffer, F. Musical criticism. (*In his* Italian Stud.) 23698
— Moulton, R. G. Plea for an inductive science of literary C.;—Survey of dramatic C., as an inductive science. (*In his* Shakespeare, *etc.*) 25813
— Repplier, A. Curiosities of C. (*In her* Books and men.) 30245
Crittenden, J. J. On Secession; border-state opinion (Unionist). (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
Crochet. Croly, J. C. Knitting and C. 30308
Crocker, U. Excessive saving a cause of commer. distress; assaults upon accepted princ. of polit. economy. 24274
— Over-production and commercial distress. 30092
Crofter, The, in history; by Dalriad [Lord Colin Campbell]. 26232

Crofton, M. W. Lectures on the elements of app. mechanics: Stability of structures; Strength of materials. 28396
Crofts, E. Chapters in the hist. of Eng. literature, fr. 1509 to the close of the Elizabethan period. 24082
Croisilles; par A. de Musset. (*In* Musset, L. C. A. de. Selections.) 24538
Croke, J. G., *pseud.*? Lyrics of the law; select. 24068
Croker, B. M. A bird of passage. 29363
— Pretty Miss Neville. 24083
— Some one else. (Frank. Sq. lib.) 25189
Croker, J. W. The Croker papers; correspondence and diaries, 1809–1830. Portr. 2 v. 24736-7
Croll, J. Discussions on climate and cosmology. 26140
Croly, J. C. (*pseud.* Jenny June.) Knitting and crochet; guide. Illust. 30308
— Ladies' fancy work; man. of designs and instr. Illust. 30309
— Letters and monograms for marking on silk, linen, *etc.* Illust. 30310
— Needle work; man. of embroidery and drawn work. Illust. 30311
Crommelin, M. Goblin gold. (Harper's hand. ser.) 26110
— In the west countrie. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 24182
— Joy; or, The light of Cold-home Ford. 25029
Cromwell, J. H. Treatise on toothed gearing, *etc.* 24613
Cromwell, O. Brown, H. F. Oliver C. and the Venetian republic. (*In his* Venetian stud.) 29355
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Harrison, F. Oliver Cromwell. 29807
— Hood, E. P. Oliver Cromwell; his life, times, *etc.* 23101
— Murphy, D. Cromwell in Ireland; hist. of C.'s Irish campaign. 23079
— Pauli, G. R. Oliver Cromwell. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 1.) 16296
— Puritan and Cromwellian England. (Monograph, no. 6.) 23818
— Tulloch, J. English puritanism and its leaders. 26395
— Walford, N. L. (*In his* Parliamentary generals.) 26611
Cromwell, T., *Earl of Essex.* Galton, A. Character and times of C. 29373
Cronin, D. E. (*pseud.* S. Eyland.) Evolution of a life, descr. in the memoirs of Seth Eyland. 24145
Crooked John; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Vagabond tales.) 30885
Crooker, J. H. Jesus brought back; meditations on the problem of problems. 30312
Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue-printing. (Technolog. hdbks.) 24810
— Practical handbook of dyeing and calico-printing. *I
Croquet. Devereux, *Mrs.* A. F. How to play progressive C. 26143
Crosby, W. O. Common minerals and rocks. (Guides for sc. teaching.) 24547
Cross, C. F., *and* Bevan, E. J. Report on wood-pulp processes. (*In* Rattray, J., and Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
— *and others.* Report on Indian fibres and fibrous substances exhibited at the Colonial and Indian exhibition, 1886; with notes of methods of treatment and uses in India, by G. Watt. 29498
Cross, J. W. George Eliot's life as rel. in her letters, *etc.* Illust. 3 v. 24998-25000
Cross, M. E. (L.), *wife of* J. W. Cross; *formerly* Mrs. Lewes, *pseud*, George Eliot. *See* Eliot, George, *pseud.*
Cross, The, and the dragon; by B. C. Henry. 25504

Cross Corners; by A. B. Warner. 28733
Crossfield, G. Memoirs of the life of S. Fothergill; also, Acct. of the life and travels of J. Fothergill. 23511
Crouch, A. P. On a surf-bound coast; or, Cable-laying in the African tropics. 29592
Crowe, J. A., *and* Cavalcaselle, G. B. Raphael, his life and works. V. 2. 22653
Crowest, F. The great tone poets; mem. of musical composers 27739
Crown Prince of Germany. *See* Frederic Wm. Nicholas Charles.
Crowninshield, F. Mural painting. Illust. *I
Crowninshield, M. B. All among the lighthouses; or, The cruise of the Goldenrod. 27283
— The ignoramuses; a travel story. 29067
Crowninshield, *Mrs.* S. *See* Crowninshield, M. B.
Crowns. Jones, W. Crowns and coronations; a hist. of regalia. 23586
Cruger, M. How she did it; or, Comfort on $150 a year. 30313
Cruickshank, A. H. Classical attainments of Shakspere. (*In* Winchester coll. Shakspere Soc. Noctes.) 29429
Cruise, F. R. Thomas à Kempis; notes of a visit to the scenes in which his life was spent, *etc.* Illust. 29475
Cruise in a pilot boat; by S. G. W. Benjamin. (*In his* Sea-spray.) 28916
Cruise of a woman hater; by G. de Montauban [W. P. Greenough]. 28682
Cruise of the "Black Prince"; by V. L. Cameron. 27992
Cruise of the canoe club; by W. L. Alden. 22848
Cruise of the Mystery; by C. Thaxter. 27005
Crusade of the Excelsior; by B. Harte. 28246
Crusades. Frith, H. In the brave days of old; story of the C. 25829
— Harrison, F. B. Brothers in arms; story of the C. 28035
— Henty, G. A. The boy knight; tale of the C. 23378
— *See also* Constantinople.
Crusoe's island; by J. R. Browne. 4666
Crustacea. Packard, A. S. On the structure of the brain of the sessile-eyed C. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262
Cryptogram, The; by J. De Mille. 25334
Crystal palace, *Sydenham, Eng.* Craik, D. M. (M.) Story of an old friend [the crystal palace.] (*In her* Conc. men.) 30626
Csoma, Alex. *of Koros.* *See* Körösi.
Ctesias *Cnidius.* Ancient India; tr. of the abridgment of his "Indika" by Photios, and of the fragments preserved in other writers, by J. W. McCrindle; introd., notes, *etc.* 26250
Cuba. *Description.* Aubertin, J. J. (*In his* Fight with distances.) 30276
— Ballou, M. M. (*In his* Foot-prints of travel.) 30773
— Due south; or, Cuba past and present. 25641
— Deming, C. Shadows in Cuba. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— Drysdale, W. (*In his* In sunny lands.) (Franklin Sq. lib.) 26014

— Hutchinson, W. F. (*In his* Winter holiday.) 26160
— *See also* Havana.
Cudlip, *Mrs.* A. (T.) Jenifer. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23650
— No medium. (Harper's handy ser.) 26012
Cudlip, *Mrs.* P. *See* Cudlip, *Mrs.* A. (T.)
Cudworth, A. M. Memorial of W. H. Cudworth. 25027
Cudworth, R. Martineau, J. (*In his* Types of eth. theory, v. 2.) 25402
Cudworth, W. H. Cudworth, A. M. Memorial of C. 25027
Cuisine creole, La; coll. of culinary recipes. 25470
Culley, J. L. Treatise on the theory of the constr. of helicoidal oblique arches. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 27075
Culloden. Henty, G. A. Bonnie Prince Charlie; tale of Fontenoy and C. 29028
Culture. Arnold, M. Sweetness and light. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
— Harrison, F. Culture; dialogue. (*In his* Choice of books.) 26324
— Hudson, H. N. Science, culture, acquirement. (*In his* Stud. in Wordsworth.) 24572
— Morley, J. On popular culture. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
Culver, H. H. Epitome of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene, incl. the effects of alcohol and tobacco. 29303
Cumberland, R. The West Indian. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Cumberland, S. The Queen's highway fr. ocean to ocean. Illust. and maps. 29020
Cumberland, S. C. The rabbi's spell; Russo-Jewish romance. 26071
Cumberland Co., *Eng.* Barrow, J. Mountain ascents in C., *etc.* 27031
Cumberland gap. Stevenson, B. F. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Cumming, A. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Cumming, C. F. G. Granite crags. Illust. 23833
— In the Hebrides. New ed. Illust. 23834
— In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains. Illust. 25061
— Via Cornwall to Egypt. 25622
— Wanderings in China. New ed. Illust. 2 v. 26574–5
Cumming, J. Eliot, G., *pseud.* Evangelical teaching; Dr. Cumming. (*In her* Essays.) 23545; 23959
— Oxenham, H. N. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126
Cummins, M. S. Mabel Vaughan; öfversättning från Engelskan. 15177
Cumnock, R. McL. Cumnock's school speaker. 23531
Cunard Steamship Co. (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 2.) 24001
Cuneiform writing. Cook, F. C. On the Persian C. inscript. and the Zend Avesta. (*In his* Origins, *etc.*) 24244
— Sayce, A. H. How the C. inscript. were deciphered, *etc.* (*In his* Fresh light.) 27597
— Schrader, E. The C. inscript. and the Old Testament. 2 v. *I
Cunningham, F. H. Familiar sketches of the Phillips Exeter Academy and surroundings. Illust. 22963
Cunningham, H. S. The Cœruleans; a vacation idyll. 28494
Cunningham, J. The growth of the Church in its organization and institutions; Croall lect., 1886. 27552
Cunningham, J. T. Charles Darwin, naturalist. (Round table ser.) 28094

Cunningham, W. Politics and economics; nature of the princ. of polit. economy, with a surv. of recent legislation. 26375
Cuore; an Italian schoolboy's journal; by E. de Amicis. 28100
Cup, the; tragedy; by A. Tennyson. 23649
Curiosities of the search-room; serious and whimsical wills. (Frank. Sq. lib.) 24454
Curran, J. E. Miss Frances Merley. 29795
Currency. *See* Money;—Paper money.
Current discussions in theology. *See* Boardman, G. N., *and others.*
Currie, *Sir* D. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Currier, A. H. Life of Constans L. Goodell; introd. by W. M. Taylor. 29443
Curry, J. L. M. Constitutional government in Spain. 30781
Curry. Santragoe, D. The curry cook's assistant. 30602
Curse of the catafalques; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. (*In his* Black poodle, *etc.*) 28303
Curteis, G. H. Scientific obstacles to Christ. belief. (Boyle lect., 1884.) 25720
Curtis, *Mrs.* C. G. (*pseud.* C. Winchester.) The love of a life-time. 23270
Curtis, G. T. Creation or evolution? philosoph. inquiry. 27640
— Life of James Buchanan. 2 v. 23041-2
— McClellan's last service to the republic; with tribute to his memory. 26111
Curtis, G. W. Biographical sketch of T. Winthrop. (*In* Winthrop, T. Cecil Dreeme.) 5373
— Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
— Lathrop, G. P. G. W. Curtis at West New Brighton. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
Curtis, J. S. Abstract of rept. on the mining geology of the Eureka district, Nevada. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Rept., 1882-3.) 25283
Curtis, S. R., *Gen.* Whittlesey, C. (*In his* War mem.) 23674
Curtis, W. E. The capitals of Spanish America. Illust. 29796
Curtiss, S. I. Present state of Old Testament studies. (*In* Boardman, G. N., *and others.* Current discuss., v. 1, 2.) 24513-14
Curves. Lanza, G. Equilibrium curves. (*In his* Appl. mech.) 28926
— Salmon, G. Treat. on the higher plane C. 28659
— *See also* Spirals.
Curwen, J. Ross, N. J. John Curwen. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders.) 30632
Cushing, P., *pseud.* *See* Wood, R. A.
Cushman, C. S. Clement, C. E. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
— Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
— Whiting, L. Charlotte Cushman. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
Cust, *Lady.* The invalid's own book; recipes. 29136
Cust, R. N. Language as illust. by Bible translation. Map, and table of languages. 27553
— Sketch of the mod. languages of Africa. Map. 2 v. 23835-6

Custer, E. B. "Boots and saddles;" or, Life in Dakota with Gen. C. 25211
— Tenting on the plains; or, Gen. C. in Kansas and Texas; [with biog. sk.] 29530
Custer, G. A., *Maj. Gen.* *See* Custer, E. B., *above*.
Customs. *See* Manners and customs.
Cut by the county; by M. E. Braddon. 25863
Cutler, A. Axon, W. E. A. Nanny Cutler, a Lancashire "Dinah Bede." (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436
Cutler, J. P., *joint author*. *See* Cutler, W. P.
Cutler, M. Cutler, W. P. *and* J. P. Life, journals, and correspondence of C. 2 v. 28934–5
Cutler, W. P. *and* J. P. Life, journals, and correspondence of M. Cutler. 2 v. 28934–5
Cutter, C. First book on anatomy, *etc.*, revised. *See* Cutter, J. C. Intermediate anatomy, *etc.*, *below*.
Cutter, J. C. Beginner's anatomy, physiology, and hygiene; incl. scientific instruc. on the effects of stimulants and narcotics on the growing body. Illust. 28495
— Intermediate anatomy, physiology, and hygiene; incl. scientific instruc. upon the effects of narcotics and stimulants; revision of C. Cutter's First book on anatomy, *etc.* Illust. 28496
Cutting, R. L. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Cutting (of garments). Standard work on cutting. *I
Cutts, E. L. Colchester. (Hist. towns.) 29593
— Scenes and characters of the Middle Ages. Illust. 25801
— Turning points of Eng. Ch. hist. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.) 23000
— Turning points of gen. Ch. history. (Soc. for Prom. of Chr. Knowledge.) 23001
Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D., *baron*. Wright, H. C. Cuvier and the animals of the past. (*In her* Children's stories.) 30384
Cuyler, T. L. Right to the point; fr. the writings of C.; select. by M. S. Haynes; [with sketch of C.]; introd. by N. Hall. (Spare min. ser.) 23768
Cuzco, Adams, W. H. (*In his* Land of the Incas.) 24553
Cuzzoni, F. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598
Cyclades. Bent, J. T. The Cyclades; life among the insular Greeks. 25593
Cycling. *See* Bicycles;—Tricycles.
Cyclones. Davis, W. M. Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornados. 23885
— Upton, W. Investigation of cyclonic phenom. in New Eng. (*Bd. with* New Eng. Meteorolog. Soc. Work.) 29907
Cyclopædias. *See* Encyclopædias.
Cynic fortune; by D. C. Murray. 27590
Cyprus. Smith, A. Through Cyprus. 28662
— Stubbs, W. The medieval kingdoms of C. and Armenia. (*In his* Seventeen lect.) 26936
Cyrus, *King of Persia*. Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081
Czartoryski, A. G., *Prince*. Memoirs and correspondence with Alexander I., *etc.*; ed. by A. Gielgud. 2 v. 29841–2
Daal, M. Anna, the professor's daughter; tr. by C. Mueller. 25655
Dabney, R. H. Causes of the French revolution. 29866
Dabney, T. S. G. Smedes, S. D. Memorials of a southern planter. 29158
Daddy; by H. King. (*In his* Savage London.) 30735

Daddy Darwin's dovecot; by J. H. Ewing. 24983
Daell, A. N. van, *and* Schrakamp, J. Das deutsche Buch der Sauveur Schule. 16229
— *joint author. See* Sauveur, L.
Dagonet the jester; [by M. Macmillan]. 26657
Daguerre, L. J. M. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Dahlgren, M. V. Lights and shadows of a life. 28237
— The lost name. 26809
Dahn, F. Felicitas; hist. Roman aus der Völkerwanderung. 16409
— *Same;* fr. the German by M. J. Safford. 23612
Daily strength for daily needs; select. by [M. W. Tileston]. 24596
Dairy. Long, J. British dairy-farming; added, Descr. of the chief continental systems. 25939
— Stewart, H. The dairyman's manual; pract. treat. 29572
Daisy Miller; comedy; by H. James. 23104
Daisy plains; by E. Wetherell [S. Warner]. 26397
Daisy's choice. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journal, v. 2.) 27967
Dakota. *Governor.* Report, 1886. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Governors.* Reports.) 22919
— Child, F. S. South Dakota; resources, people, statehood. 30086
Dakotas *or* Sioux. Carrington, H. B. The relig. of the D. (*In his* Ind. question.) 24453
— Riggs, S. R. Mary and I; forty years with the Sioux. 29108
Dal Vero, M. Francis; a socialistic romance. 27608
Dale, R. W. Preliminary essay. (*In* Schmidt, C. Soc. results of early Christianity.) 26605
Dalgairns, J. B. Oxenham, H. N. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126
Dall, C. H. Life of Dr. Anandabai Joshee. 29304
— What we really know about Shakespeare. 25975
Dallas, W. L. Weather forecasts. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 5.) 20528
Dallas, W. S. [Various papers.] (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 1—6.) 24956–61
Dalmatia. Jackson, T. G. Dalmatia, the Quarnero and Istria. 3 v. 29081–3
— Mitford, E. L. (*In his* Land march, v. 1.) 24965
Dalriad, *pseud. See* Campbell, C.
Dalrymple, *Sir* D. Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord adv. of Scotland, v. 1.) 23590
Dalrymple, *Sir* J., 1*st Viscount Stair.* Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607
Dalton, J., *Professor.* Muir, M. M. P. (*In his* Her. of science.) 23589
Dalton, J. G. Lyra bicyclica; sixty poets on the wheel. 25149
Daly, C. P. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Daly, *Mrs.* D. D. Digging, squatting, and pioneering life in South Australia. 29840
Daly, F. Henry Irving in England and America. Portr. 24354
Daly, J. B., *ed.* Ireland in '98; sketches of the princ. men of the time; based upon mss., *etc.*, of R. R. Madden. Portrs., *etc.*) *I

Damascus. McKenzie, A. In Damascus. (*In his* Some things abroad.) 30435
— Pullan, R. P. (*In his* Eastern cities, *etc.*) 24259
— Wright, W. B. Damascus, the city of substance. (*In his* Anc. cities.) 27010
Dame Heraldry; by F. S. Willing. 28171
Dame Holle; or, Servantgalism in fairy land; [play]; by K. Freiligrath-Krocker. (*In her* Alice, *etc.*) 23273
Dame Wiggins of Lee, and her seven wonderful cats; by a lady of 90; ed., with add. by J. Ruskin; illust. 26613
Dames patronnesses, Les; ou, Quelque chose malheur est bon; proverbe, par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 28.) *I
Damon, S. M. Old New England days; story of true life. 28759
Dampier, W., *Capt.* Account of New Holland and the adjacent islands, 1699–1700. (*In* Pinkerton, J. Early Austral. voyages.) 27229
— Markham, C. R. (*In his* Sea fathers.) 25002
Dana, C. A. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Dana, J. D. Manual of mineralogy and petrography. 4th ed., rev. and enl. Illust. 28118
Dana, K. F. (*pseud.* O. A. Wadsworth.) Our Phil; and other stories. 30314
Contents. Our Phil.—Aunt Rosy's chest.—Martyr's various mercies.
Dana, R. H. Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Bryant and his friends.) 25857
Dana, W. F. The optimism of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 26810
Dance, N. Markham, C. R. (*In his* Sea fathers.) 25002
Dancin' party, The, at Harrison's cove; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. (*In her* In the Tenn. Mts.) 23765
Dancing. Dodworth, A. Dancing and its rel. to education and soc. life; new method of instr. incl. a guide to the cotillion (German). 25978
— Hecker, J. F. C. The dancing mania. (*With his* Black death.) 29684
Dandelion clocks; by J. H. Ewing. 28297
Dandolo, E., *Doge of Venice.* Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of V.) *I
Dandy Steve; by H. Jackson. (*In her* Between whiles.) 28133
Danforth, P., *pseud.* *See* Talbot, H. L.
Dangerous catspaw, A; by D. C. *and* H. Murray. 30809
Daniel, G. Mary Stuart; a sketch, and a defence. 27554
Daniel, S. Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
Daniel Deronda. *See* Eliot, G., *pseud.*
Daniele Cortis; fr. the Italian of A. Fogazzaro. 28241
Daniell, A. Text book of the princ. of physics. 23769
Danish parsonage, A; by an angler. 24877
Dan'l; by H. King. (*In his* Savage London.) 30735
Dannenberg, Georg, *pseud.* *See* Friedrich, B. H.
Dans le monde officiel; par G. Bergeret. 14807
Dante, A. The Divina commedia; tr. in the terza rima of the orig. with notes by F. K. H. Haselfoot. 28631
— *Same;* tr. by H. W. Longfellow. (Riverside ed.) 3 v. 27020–2
— *Same;* the Purgatorio; prose tr.; by W. S. Dugdale; text as ed. by B. Bianchi; and notes. 23339
— The commedia and canzoniere; a new tr. with notes, essays, and biog. introd. by E. H. Plumptre. 2 v. 27284–5

— Paradise; ed., with tr. and notes, by A. J. Butler. 26527
— Dante. (Monograph, no. 16.) 23818
— Farrar, F. W. Dante; lect. (*In his* Sermons, *etc.*) 26318
— Grimm, H. Dante on the recent Italian struggle. (*In his* Literature.) 26534
— Moore, E. The time references in the Divina commedia, and their bearing on the assumed date and duration of the vision. 28427
— Phillimore, C. M. The "Paradiso" of Dante. (*In her* Stud.) 28075
— Scartazzini, G. A. Handbook to D.; tr. with notes and add. by T. Davidson. 27717
— Ward, M. A. Dante; sketch of his life and works. 28172

Danube. Fiske, J. The races of the D. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 25984

D'Anvers, C., *pseud.* *See* Pulteney, W.

Danvers, *Sir* J. Laurie, W. F. B. Sir J. Danvers. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596

D'Anvers, N., *pseud.* *See* Bell, N. R. E.

Daphne; by Rita [Mrs. O. Booth]. 30553

D'Aranda; ou, Les grandes passions; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 32.) *I

Darc, J. Caddy, F. Footsteps of Jeanne d'Arc. 26570
— Cleveland, R. E. Joan of Arc. (*In her* G. Eliot's poetry, *etc.*) 25554
— Ireland, W. W. On the character and hallucinations of J. (*In his* Blot, *etc.*) 26114
— Jeanne Darc. (Monograph, no. 41.) 23818
— Lamartine, A. de. Jeanne D'Arc. 30802
— Parton, J. Trial of Jeanne Darc. (*In his* Not. women.) 23433

Darien Exploring Expedition. Headley, J. T. Darien Expl. Exp. under I. C. Strain. 25562

Daring fiction, A; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 10.) 24223

Dark ages. *See* Middle Ages.

Dark days; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. 24738

Dark house, The; by G. M. Fenn. 25873

Darling, G. H. Hope, E. Grace Darling, the heroine of the Farne islands. 23427
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Parton, J. Grace Darling revised. (*In his* Not. women.) 23433

Darling, M. G. Gladys; a romance. 29657

Darlington, W. M. Appendix of illust. notes. (*In* Smith, J. Account of remark. occurrences, *etc.*) 30093

Darmesteter, A. The life of words as the symbols of ideas. 27870

Darmesteter, J. The Mahdi, past and present; with portr.; [tr. by A. S. Ballin]. 25489

Darthenay, L. Le guignol des salons; avec préf. de Coquelin cadet. 14935

Contents. Monsieur Bébé.—Boquillon rendant la justice.—Le gros lot de la loterie des Batignolles.—M. le sous-préfet de Crétinville-les-Pommes.—Paul et Virginie.—Le grand-papa.—La marotte de M. Dupiton.—Un crime dans la cuisine.—L'avare et son trésor.—Nos voisins de campagne.—Le revenant de Pontoise.

Darwin, C. (R.) Darwinism stated by Darwin himself; passages fr. writings, select. and arr. by N. Sheppard. 23770
— Geological obs. on the volcanic Is. and parts of So. America dur. the voyage of H. M. S. 'Beagle.' 2d ed. Maps and illust. 26700
— Posthumous essay on instinct. (*In* Romanes, G. J. Ment. ev.) 23973
— Allen, C. G. B. Charles Darwin. 25963
— Bettany, G. T. Life of D. 29726
— Butler, S., Luck, or cunning, as the main means of organic modification? D.'s theory of nat. select. 27547

— Cunningham, J. T. Charles Darwin, naturalist. 28094
— Darwin, F. Life and letters of D., incl. autobiog. chapter. 2 v. 28760–1
— Fiske, J. Darwinism; and other essays. 25984
— - In memoriam; C. Darwin. (*In his* Excursions.) 23373
— Hall, A. W. Problem of human life; with rev. of D., Huxley, *etc.* 23071
— Jordan, D. S. (*In his* Sci. sketches.) 29449
— Schurman, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism. 29327
— Wright, H. C. Darwin and Huxley. (*In her* Children's stories.) 30384

Darwin, E. Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576

Darwin, F. Life and letters of C. Darwin; incl. autobiog. chapter. 2 v. 28760–1

Daryl, Philippe, *pseud.* *See* Grousset, P.

Dashkof *or* Daschkaw, E. R. W., *Princess.* Princess Dashkov. (Monograph, no. 8.) 23818

Dashmarton's legacy. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 4.) 27969

Dateless bargain, A.; by C. L. Pirkis. 28526

D'Aubigné, J. H. M. *See* Merle d'Aubigné.

Daudet, A. Die Belagerung von Berlin. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Novellen, v. 3.) 16521
— La Belle-Nivernaise. (Contes choisis, no. 11.) 14867
— Contes choisis; La fantaisie et l'histoire; eaux-fortes par E. Morin. 14641
— The immortal; or, One of the "Forty;" tr. by A. W. Verrall *and* M. de G. Verrall. 30782
— Numa Roumestan; tr. by V. Champlin. 27973
— Le siége de Berlin;—La dernière classe;—L'enfant espion;—Les émotions d'un perdreau rouge;—La vision du juge de Colmar. (*In* O'Connor, B. F. Choix de contes.) 25237
— Le siége de Berlin; et d'autres contes. (*In* Contes choisis.) 14863
Contents. Le siége de Berlin.—La dernière classe.—La mule du pape.—L'enfant espion.—Salvette et Bernadou.—Un teneur de livres.
— The siege of Berlin. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 4.) 25370
— Stories of Provence (Lettres de mon moulin.); fr. the French by S. L. Lee. 26417
— Tartarin sur les Alpes. Illust. d'aquarelles. *I
— James, H. (*In his* Partial portraits.) 29687

Daudet, E. The apostate; tr. by E. P. Train. 30627
— Marshal de MacMahon. (*In his* French celeb.) 23151
— Which? or, Between two women; tr. by L. E. Kendall. 28497
— *and others.* French celebrities; brief biographies; tr. by F. W. Potter. 23151
Contents. Daudet, E. Marshal de MacMahon.—Depasse, H. L. Gambetta.—Delabrosse, L. J. Grévy.—Edmond, C. L. Blanc.—Depasse, H. C. de Freycinet.—Claretie, J. V. Hugo.—Pinard, A. F. de Lesseps.

Daughter, The, of Daicles; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749

Daughter, A, of Eve; by [E. O. Kirk]. 30801

Daughter, A, of Fife; by A. E. Barr. 26622

Daughter, The, of Galileo; by [A. Manning]. (*In her* Masque at Ludlow, *etc.*) 26503

Daughter, A, of the gods; by J. Stanley. 27240

Daughter, The, of the stars; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Bd. together.) 24903

Daughters of England; by Mrs. Ellis. 1367

Daunt, A. In the land of the moose, the bear, and the beaver; adv. in the forests of the Athabasca. Illust. 26141

Daunt, W. J. O'N. Eighty-five years of Irish history. 1800–1885. 2 v. 27871–2

Davenant, *Sir* W. Gosse, E. Davenant and Cowley. (*In his* Fr. Shakespeare to Pope.) 25831

Davenport, E. L. Edwards, H. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475

Davenport, R. B. Death-blow to spiritualism; true story of the Fox sisters, as revealed by authority of M. F. Kane and C. F. Jencken. 30315
David, J. L. Armitage, E. "David" and his school. (*In his* Lect.) 22995
David Bushnell and his Amer. turtle; by S. J. Prichard. (*In* New Eng. stor.-bk.) 24819
David Poindexter's disappearance; by J. Hawthorne. 29138
Davidson, J. W. The correspondent. 26142
— The Florida of to-day; guide for tourists and settlers. Maps, *etc.* 30524
Davidson, M. M. Silk; its hist. and manufacture; incl. instr. for silk culture. 25490
Davidson, T. H. Goethe's Titanism. (*In* Concord. Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 26347
— Notes and additions. (*In* Scartazzini, G. A. Handbook to Dante.) 27717
— The place of art in education; lect. 25824
Davie, G. S. Brief sk. of the life of Sadi. (*In* Sadi. Garden of fragrance.) 23022
Davies, D. C. Treatise on minerals and mining. 24245
— Treatise on metalliferous minerals and mining. 2d ed., rev. 24246
Davies, J. L. Social questions fr. the point of view of Christ. theology. 26418
Davies, J. S. History of Southampton; partly fr. the ms. of Dr. Speed. 23942
Davis, A. T. Stratford-upon-Avon sewerage and sewage disposal. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I
Davis, C. K. The law in Shakespeare. 25030
Davis, C. T. Manufacture of leather; added, Lists of patents for materials, processes, *etc.*, for tanning, currying, *etc.* Illust. *I
— Manufacture of paper; processes, history, *etc.* Illust. 27076
— Practical treat. on the manuf. of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, *etc.* Illust. 26061
— Treatise on steam boiler incrustation and methods for prevent. corrosion and formation of scale. Illust. 26665
Davis, G. B. Outlines of internat. law; with acct. of its origin and sources of its hist. development. 28238
Davis, H. American constitutions; the rel. of the three departments, as adjusted by a century. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 3.) *I
Davis, H. W. On reconstruction; the first Rep. theory, Ho. of Rep., Mch. 22, 1864. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
Davis, J. Inaugural address, Feb. 18, 1861. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
Davis, J. Bourne, H. R. F. Three voyages in the direction of Cathay. (*In his* Eng. seamen.) 29739
Davis, L. S. Studies in musical history. 28291
Davis, M. E. M. In war times at La Rose Blanche. Illust. 30094
Davis, N. D. Cavaliers and Roundheads of Barbadoes, 1650—1652; with acct. of the early history of B. 30687
Davis, *Mrs.* R. B. H. Balacchi Brothers. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 1.) 23903

— Natasqua. 26631
Davis, S. E. Bond, L. H. A confederate spy. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Davis, S. M. H. Norway nights and Russian days. Illust. 28290
Davis, V. A. An Irish knight of the 19th cent.; sk. of the life of R. Emmet. 29797
Davis, W. F. Saint Indefatigable; sk. of the life of A. P. Sarle. 23613
Davis, W. M. Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornadoes. ("Science" ser.) 23885
Davis, W. R. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Davis, W. T. History of the town of Plymouth, with sk. of the origin of Separatism. Illust. *I
Davitt, M. Leaves fr. a prison diary; or, Lectures to a "solitary" audience. 25905
— O'Connor, T. P., *and* McWade, R. (*In their* Gladstone, Parnell, *etc.*) 27779
Davos. Wise, A. T. Davos Platz. (*In his* Alpine winter.) 27068
Davy, *Sir* H., *Bart.* (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Mayhew, H. Wonders of science. 26725
— Muir, M. M. P. (*In his* Heroes of science.) 23589
— Wright, H. C. Davy and nature's magicians. (*In her* Children's stor.) 30384
Davy and the goblin; by C. E. Carryl. 25821
Daw, Margery, *pseud.* *See* Bostwick, L. W.
Dawes, A. L. How we are governed; explan. of the constitution and government of the U. S. 25537
Dawk bungalow, The; by G. O. Trevelyan. (*In his* Ladies, *etc.*) 30748
Dawkins, W. B., *and* Oakley, H. W. Proboscidea;—Hyracoidea. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat hist., v. 2.) 24957
— — *and* Garrod, A. H. Ungulata;—Perissodactyla;—Artiodactyla. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 2.) 24957
Dawning, The. 26096
Dawson, E. C. James Hannington, 1st Bishop of east. equatorial Africa; life and work. 27873
Dawson, G. Angling talks; Winter talks on summer pastimes, contrib. to the "Forest and Stream." 26419
— Biographical lectures; ed. by G. St. Clair. 26576
— Fly casting for salmon. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Egypt and Syria; phys. features in rel. to Bible history. 26034
— Geological history of plants. Illust. (Internat. sci. ser.) 29068
— Modern science in Bible lands. Maps and illust. 30628
Dawson, S. E. A study; crit. and explan. notes of Tennyson's poem, The princess. 24228
Dawson, S. M. A day with D. M. Craik. (*In* Parton, J. Some noted princes, *etc.*) 25675
Dawson, W. The Leyton sewage works. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I
Dawson, W. H. German socialism and F. Lassalle; biog. hist. of German socialistic movements. Portr. 30688
Day, D. L. My diary of rambles with the Mass. Vol. Infantry, Burnside's coast div., 18th Army Corps, and the Army of the James. 23771

Day, G. T., *ed.* African adventure and adventurers. 28458
Day, L. F. Application of ornament. Illust. 30839
Day, R. E. Electric light arithmetic. (*In* Dynamic elect.) 23772
Dayânanda Sarasvatî. Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Biog. essays.) 24860
Day-dawn in dark places; by J. Mackenzie. 24151
Daylight land; by W. H. Murray. 30390
Dayne, J. B. In the name of the tzar. 28119
Dayspring; by E. Marshall. 23130
De omnibus rebus; ramblings on the road of everyday life; by [Mrs. W. P. Byrne]. 30609
Deacon's week, The; by R. T. Cooke. 25028
Dead leman, The; by T. Gautier. (*In* Lang, A., *and* Sylvester, P. The dead leman.) 30803
Dead man's face, A; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Carriston's gift, *etc.*) 25492
Dead souls. *See* Tchitchikoff's journeys.
Deaf and dumb. Gallaudet, E. M. Life of T. H. Gallaudet; founder of deaf-mute instr. in Amer. 29534
— Seiss, J. A. The children of silence. 28818
— Van Praagh, W. Lessons for the instr. of deaf and dumb children in speaking, lip-reading, *etc.* 2 pts. Illust. 24464-5
Dean, A. The British constitution. 24879
Dean Maitland, The silence of; by M. Grey. 27642
Deane, M. St. Briavels. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 27388
Deane, W. J. Abraham; his life and times. 29444
Death, J. The beer of the Bible; one of the leavens of Exodus; with a visit to an Arab brewery; and map of the routes of the Exodus. 28011
Death. Arnold, E. Death; and afterwards; with suppl. 29009
— — The secret of death; from the Sanskrit, *etc.* 25291
Debts, National. *See* National debts.
December; [poems]; *ed.* by O. F. Adams. (Through the year with the poets.) 26063
Declined—with thanks; by J. M. Morton. (*In his* Comediettas, *etc.*) 27090
Decoration, Ornamant. Boyce, A. P. Collection of scrolls and ornaments for painters, *etc.*, nos. 1, 2. *I
— Bunce, O. B. My house; an ideal. 23760
— Chesneau, E. Decorative art. (*In his* Educ. of the artist.) 26698
— Co-operative Building Plan Assoc. How to build, furnish, and decorate. *I
— Day, L. F. Application of ornament. 30839
— Edis, R. W. Internal decoration. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
— Hodson, J. S. General decorations. (*In his* Hist. guide to art illust.) *I
— Jackson, F. G. Lessons on decorative design. 30478
— Mayeux, H. Manual of decorative composition. 30438
— O'Kane, J. Detail ornament. Pt. 1—6. *I
— Redgrave, G. R. Outlines of historic ornament. 26266
— Saward, B. C. Decorative painting; pract. handbook. 23595
— Smith, J. M. Ornamental interiors, ancient and modern. *I
— *See also* Alphabets;—Embroidery. *Also* Marble;—Mural decoration.
De Cosson, E. A. Days and nights of serv. with Sir G. Graham's force at Suakin. 27033
Deemster, The; by H. Caine. 29064
Deer. Caton, J. D. The antelope and deer of America. 26408
— Jefferies, R. Red deer. 23852

Deer Isle, *Maine*. Hosmer, G. L. Historical sk. of the town. 27694
Deerfield, *Mass.* Champney, L. W. The Deerfield massacre, *etc.* (*In her* Great-grandmother's girls in New France.) 28755
Déesse, La; comédie-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 32.) *I
Defence, Military. *See* U. S.
Deflection. Smith, I. W. Theory of deflections, *etc.*, with spec. appl. to curvilinear surveys for alignments of railway tracks. 24643
Deflection (of streams). Gilbert, G. K. Sufficiency of terrestrial rotation for the deflection of streams. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262
De Foe, D. Rebilius Cruso; Robinson Cruso in Latin; by F. W. Newman. *I
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Godolphin, M. Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, in words of one syllable. 264115
De Forest, J. W. The brigade commander. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 8.) 24221
— An inspired lobbyist. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 4.) 24217
— Miss Ravenel's conversion fr. secession to loyalty. 28591
Degen, ———, von. A mystery of the Campagna. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331
De Hass, F. S. Buried cities recovered; or, Explorations in Bible lands. 5th ed., with app. Illust. 23917
De Haven, E. J., *Lieut.* Nourse, J. E. Expeditions of De H. (*In his* Amer. explor.) 24679; *I
Deiters, H. Johannes Brahms; biog. sketch; tr., with add., by R. Newmarch; ed., with pref., by J. A. F. Maitland. 29839
De Kay, C. Manmat'ha. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth,, v. 10.) 24223
De Keyser, P. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Delaborde, H., *vicomte*. Engraving; origin, processes, and history; tr. by R. A. M. Stevenson; with add. chap. on Eng. engraving, by W. Walker; Chronological table of engravers. 27698
Delabrosse, L. Jules Grévy. (*In* Daudet, E. Fr. celeb.) 23151
Deland, M. (C.). John Ward, preacher. 29531
Delaware bay. Rothrock, J. T. Vacation cruising in Chesapeake and Delaware bays. 24155
Deldee, the ward of Waringham; by F. Warden [F. A. P. James]. 24938
Delepierre, O. The Kolossos of Rhodos. (Monograph, no. 42.) 23818
Delibes, L. Lakmé; opera; tr. and adapt. by T. T. Barker. *I
Déliée, F. J. The Franco-American cookery book. 23886
Delitzsch, F. J. A day in Capernaum; tr. by G. H. Schodde. 28498
Del Mar, A. History of money in anc. countries fr. the earliest times. 25906
— Money and civilization; hist. of the monetary laws of var. states, and their infl. upon civilization. 28397
De Long, G. W. Voyage of the Jeannette; ship and ice journals, 1879—1881; ed. by E. De Long. Portr., maps, and illust. 2 v. 23092–3

— Melville, G. W. In the Lena delta; search for De L. 24776
— Nourse, J. E. Expedition of De L. toward the Pole. (*In his* Amer. explor.) 24679; *I

Demeritt, E. W. The breaking up of the ice bridge. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stories of danger, *etc.*) 27342

De Mille, J. A castle in Spain. Illust. 23368
— The cryptogram. Illust. 25334
— A strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder. Illust. 29714

Deming, C. Byways of nature and life. 23664
Contents. Bowery of London.—Curiosities of zoölogy.—A British election-day.—England's gun foundry.—London in a fog.—Waterloo to-day.—The giant tides of Fundy.—Newfoundland and the cod-fishers.—Seal-hunting on the ice-fields.—Heart's Content and the ocean cables.—Deep fishing in tropic seas.—Shadows in Cuba.—Bahama sponge-fishers.—Down in a coal-mine.—Buried forests of New Jersey.—Petrolia and its marvels.—A Yankee town-meeting.—On black ice.—The old college ball-ground.—An historic meeting-house.—Oddities of fishcraft.—Among the maniacs.—Silver Spring.—Catching the grayling.—A Yankee coon-hunt.—Logging in Michigan wilds.—The Father of waters.—The Shoe-string district; a polit. retrospect.—The Southern planter.—The Negro of the Mississippi Bends.—Negro rites and worship.—Negro songs and hymns.

Deming, P. Tompkins; and other folks; stor. of the Hudson and the Adirondacks. 24900
Contents. Tompkins.—Rube Jones.—Jacob's insurance.—Mr. Toby's wedding journey.—Hattie's romance.—The court in Schoharie.—An Adirondack home.

Democracy. Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy; fifty years' march of the republic. 26407
— Lowell, J. R. Democracy; address, Birmingham, Eng., Oct., 1884. 27217
— Mackay, C. The dangers of ultra-democracy. (*In his* Founders, *etc.*) 26259
— Maine, H. J. S. The nature of D. (*In his* Pop. government.) 26258
— Norcross, J. History of D., considered as a party name, and as a polit. organization. 23551
— Patton, J. H. The democratic party; hist. and influence. 24422
— Stickney, A. Democratic government; study of politics. 25524
— Toynbee, A. Industry and democracy. (*In his* Lect.) 24386
— *See also* Republic.

Democracy in the old world and the new. 24675

Demoiselles de St. Cyr; par A. Dumas. 28634

Demonology. Tiffany, J. Of demons, as distinguished fr. angelic beings. (*In his* Man, *etc.*) 23326

De Morgan, A. Newton, his friend; and his niece; ed. by [S. E. De Morgan] and A. C. Ranyard. 26484

Demos; story of Eng. socialism; [by G. Gissing]. 27610

Demosthenes. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Gr. statesmen, ser. 2.) 26663

Dempsey, G. D. On the drainage of lands, towns, and buildings; rev., with add., by D. K. Clark. 28632

Dempster, C. L. H. Ninette; an idyll of Provence. 29867

Denmark. *Agriculture.* Jenkins, H. M. (*In his* Rept. on agricul. education.) 24428

Art.
— Worsage, J. J. A. The industrial arts of D. to the Danish conq. of Eng. *I

Description and travels.
— Ballou, M. M. (*In his* Due North.) 28102
— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag jour.) 23145
— Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 25300
— Jackson, H. (*In her* Glimpses, *etc.*) 26433

— Nicander, K. A. Minnen fran södern. 15137
— Otté, E. C. Denmark and Iceland. 23131
— Scudder, H. E. (*In his* The Viking Bodleys.) 24494
— Stone, M. A. A summer in Scandinavia. 25575
— Wight, O. W. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381
— Wood, C. W. Under northern skies. 27960

History.

— Lange, C. C. A. Udtog af Norges, Sveriges og Danmarks Historie. 27424
— *See also* Scandinavia.

Royal family.

— Bille, C. S. de. King and queen of D.; Royal children of D. 25675

Dennett, R. E. Seven years among the Fjort; an Eng. trader's experiences in the Congo district. Illust. 28012

Denning, W. F. The planet Mercury;—The distant planets, Uranus and Neptune. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Dennis, J. Heroes of literature; English poets. 23445

Contents. Introductory.—The Elizabethan poets: E. Spenser; P. Sidney; S. Daniel; M. Drayton; C. Marlowe; G. Chapman; W. Shakespeare.—Elizabethen and Jacobean poets: Ben Johnson; W. Drummond; G. Sandys; G. Wither; G. Herbert; H. Vaughan; W. Browne; R. Herrick.—Poets of the commonwealth: A. Cowley; J. Milton; A. Marvell.—The poet of the restoration: J. Dryden.—Queen Anne and Georgian poets: A. Pope.—S. Johnson.—O. Goldsmith; J. Thomson.—Georgian poets: T. Gray and W. Collins; W. Cowper; R. Burns.—Poets of the 19th cent.: W. Wordsworth; W. Scott; S. T. Coleridge; R. Southey; W. S. Lander; Ld. Byron; J. Keats; P. B. Shelley; E. B. Browning; J. Keble.

— *ed.* Robert Southey; his life in his letters. 29111

Dennis, R. Industrial Ireland; pract. and non-polit. view of "Ireland for the Irish." 28398

Dennis, *Barnstable Co., Mass.* Swift, C. F. History of D. (*In his* Hist. of Old Yarmouth.) 25044

Dennis Day, carpet-bagger; or, The story of Mary; by Mrs. G. E. Spencer. 28534

Denominational. *See* Theology.

De Normanville, W. Leamington Spa water supply. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I

Densel, M., *pseud.* *See* McCobb, *Mrs.* M. S.

Denslow, Van B. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government, and industry. 30095

— *and* Parker, J. M. Thomas A. Edison and Samuel F. B. Morse. 29021

Dent, C. Above the snow line; mountaineering sketches, 1870—1880. Illust. 25103

Dent, W. Refuse destroyer at Nelson. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I

Denton, J. B. Disposal of the sewage of the metropolis; lect., 1887. 28704

— Sewage disposal; experience in works of intermittent downward filtration; with notes on sewage farming. 2d ed., with add. 27167

Denton, W. England in the 15th century. 30578

Denver, *Colorado.* Roberts, E. City of Denver. (*In his* Shoshone, *etc.*) 30661

Denver express, The; by A. A. Hayes. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 6.) 24219

Denys l'Auxerrois; by W. Pater. (*In his* Imaginary portr.) 28524

Deodand; by W. H. Bishop. (*In his* Choy Susan, *etc.*) 24557
Deontology. *See* Moral philosophy.
Depasse, H. Léon Gambetta;—Charles de Freycinet. (*In* Daudet, E. French celeb.) 23151
Depew, C. M. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portr.) 24010
De Quincey, T., *the elder*. Axon, W. E. A. The father of De Quincey. (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436
De Quincey, T. Conversation. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
— Literary criticism. 23082
Contents. Theory of Greek tragedy.—The Antigone of Sophocles, as represented on the Edinburgh stage.—Homer and the Homeridæ.—Style.—Rhetoric.—Language.—English dictionaries.—Dryden's hexastich.—Notes on W. S. Landor.—Milton *versus* Southey and Landor.—Orthographic mutineers, with spec. ref. to the works of W. S. Landor.—Wordsworth's poetry.—On the knocking at the gate in Macbeth.—Notes.
— En Opiumaeders Bekjendelser; ved J. Hazeland. 27409
— Select essays; ed. and annot. by D. Masson. 2 v. 29918-19
Contents. V. **1.** On murder considered as one of the fine arts.—Early memorials of Grasmere.—Revolt of the Tartars. **2.** The Spanish military nun.—The English mail coach.—Suspiria de profundis.
— Findlay, J. R. Personal recollections of De Quincey. 26582
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Ingleby, C. M. (*In his* Essays.) 29611
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Personal traits, v. 2.) 25229
Derby, *Earl* of. *See* Stanley, E. G. S.
Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. 24683
Derby, W. P. Bearing arms in the 27th Mass. Regt. Vol. Infantry dur. the civil war, 1861—1865. [Portrs.] 23310
Derbyshire, *Eng.* Pendleton, J. History of Derbyshire. 26966
Dernière classe, La; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Contes choisis; *also in* Contes choisis; *and in* O'Connor, B. F. Choix de contes.) 14641; 14863; 25237
Dernières nouvelles; par L. N. Tolstoï. 14704
Derrick Sterling; by K. Munroe. 29321
Derval, J. van. Far from home; fr. the German by K. Hamilton. 24043
Descartes (*Lat. Cartesius*), R. Case, T. Descartes. (*In his* Phys. realism.) 30780
— Fischer, K. History of mod. philosophy; D. and his school. 27750
— Martineau, J. (*In his* Types of eth. theory, v. 1.) 25401
— Saisset, E. E. Theism of D. (*In his* Ess. on relig. philos., v. 1.) 29849
— Winchell, A. The vortical theory of D. (*In his* World life.) 23415
Desert warfare. *See* Soudan.
Deserter, The; by C. King. 29546
Design. Baker, L. Theory of design; text-book for schools. 25427
— *See also* Textile fabrics.
Desperate chance, A; by J. D. J. Kelley. 26925
Despot, The, of Broomsedge Cove; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. 30450
Destruction of Gotham; by J. Miller. 26834
Determinants. Muir, T. Treat. on the theory of determinants; with exercises. 27777
— Peck, W. G. Elementary treatise on determinants. 30115
— Scott, R. F. Treat. on the theory of D. and their appl. in analysis and geometry. 25698
Detroit, *Mich.* Farmer, S. History of Detroit and Michigan. *I

— Hamlin, M. C. W. Legends of le Détroit; illust. by I. Stewart. 23468
Deutsch, W. Colloquial exercises, and select German reader. 25190
Deutsche Liebe (German love); fragments fr. the papers of an alien; collected by F. M. Müller. 24389
Deux sourds, Les; comédie; par J. Moinaux. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14898
Devas, C. S. Studies of family life; contrib. to soc. science. 26577
Contents. Fore-Christian families.—The Christian family.—After-Christian families.
Development (in science). Bergen, J. Y. *and* F. D. The development theory; brief statement for gen. readers. 24398
— McCosh, J. Development; what it can do and what it cannot do. (*In his* Real philos., v. 1.) 27771
— *See also* Evolution.
Devens, C. Memoir of A. H. Bullock; fr. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 19924
— Two addresses comm. of Gen. Grant, 1885. 25289
De Vere, A. T. Essays, chiefly on poetry. 2 v. 29069–70
Contents. V. **1.** Characteristics of Spenser's poetry.—Spenser as a philosophic poet.—Genius and passion of Wordsworth.—Wisdom and truth of Wordsworth's poetry.—Sir Henry Taylor's poetry. **2.** Sir Henry Taylor's poetry.—The two chief schools of English poetry.—Poetic versatility.—Shelley and Keats.—Landor's poetry.—The subjective difficulties in religion.—A saint.—The human affections in the early Christian time.—Recollections of Wordsworth.
— The search after Proserpine; and other poems. New ed. 25104
Devereux, *Mrs.* A. F. How to play progressive croquet. 26143
Devereux, R., *3d Earl of Essex.* Walford, N. L. (*In his* Parl. generals.) 26611
Devey, L. Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton; with extr. fr. her ms. autobiography, *etc.* 28633
Devil's die, The; by G. Allen. 30200
Devil's ford; by B. Harte. (*With his* Millionaire, *etc.*) 27644
Devil's hat, The; by M. Philips. 28154
"Devil's own," The; by J. A. O'Shea. (*In his* Mil. mosaics.) 30483
Devon boys; by G. M. Fenn. 28016
Devonshire, *Eng.* Worth, R. N. History of D.; with sk. of its leading worthies. 26295
Devoted friend, The; by O. Wilde. (*In his* Happy prince, *etc.*) 29901
Devotional exercises. W., S. W., *and* H., M. S. Helps by the way. 26026
Dewey, J. Leibniz's new essays conc. the human understanding; exposition. (Germ. philos. classics.) 30096
Dewey, *Rev.* O. Autobiography and letters; ed. by M. E. Dewey. 23369
Dewhurst, Stephen, *pseud.* *See* James, H.
De Witt, J. *See* Witt, J. de.
De Wolf, O. C. Pullman fr. a State-medicine point of view. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Dexter, F. B. Sketch of the history of Yale university. 21149
Dexter, H. M. True story of John Smythe, the Se-baptist; with an inq. whether dipping were a new mode of bapt. in Eng. in 1641, *etc.* *I
Dialect ballads; by C. F. Adams. 28737

Dialects. *See* the names of the dialects or of the places where the dialects are spoken.
Dialogues. *See* English literature. *Select. for reading and speakiug.*
Diamond lens, The; by F. J. O'Brien. 25236
Diamonds. Hamlin, A. C. The diamond. (*In his* Leis. hrs.) 24477
— Matthews, J. W. (*In his* Inewadi Yami.) 30181
Diana of the Crossways; by G. Meredith. 25533
Diane; drame, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théâtre, v. 2.) 14777
Diane Coryval. (No name ser.) 23656
Diary of a superfluous man; by I. G. Turgenieff. 23653
Diary of an old soul. *See* Book of strife.
Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M. Birds of prey. (Prang's nat. hist. ser.) 26734
— Bybury to Beacon Street. 28917
— Chronicles of the Stimpcett family and others. Illust. 24739
— The John Spicer lectures. 28120
— A leaf from Annetta's diary. (*In* New. Eng. story-book.) 24819
Diaz de Bivar, R. *See* Cid.
Dibdin, T. Veiviseren; eller, Fem Fierdingvei derfra; Lyst-spil; oversat af P. Foersom. (*Bd. with* Andersen, H. C. Nye Eventyr.) 27438
Diccon, the foot-boy, and the wise fools of Gotham; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749
Dicey, A. V. England's case against home rule. 27874
— Lectures introd. to the law of the constitution. 26578
— Letters on Unionist delusions. 29022
— The Privy Council; Arnold prize essay, 1860. 28762
Dick, R. Hoare, E. N. (*In his* Notable workers.) 29484
— Parton, J. Robert Dick, baker and naturalist. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
— Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981
Dick, W. B., *ed.* Games of Patience; or, Solitaire with cards. Illust. *I
Dick o' the fens; by G. M. Fenn. 30581
Dickens, C. (J.) (H.) Complete poems. 25977
— Lazy tour of two idle apprentices. 11737
— *Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales, *etc.*, v. 6.) 14306
— Notes fr. books and letters. (*In* Langton, R. Childhood, *etc.*, of D.) 26285
— Dickens, M. Charles Dickens. (The world's workers.) 26013
— Dickens with his children. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Dolby, G. Charles Dickens as I knew him; reading tours. 24901
— Fields, J. T. Recollections of D. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Langton, R. Childhood and youth of D.; with notes, *etc.*, fr. his books and letters. 26285
— Marzials, F. T. Life of D. 28648
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Personal traits. v. 4.) 25231
— Pemberton, T. E. Charles Dickens and the stage; playwright, actor, and critic. 30187
— Proctor, R. A. Watched by the dead; study of D.'s Half-told tale. 29818
— Whipple, E. P. In Dickens-land. (*In his* Outlooks.) 29117
Dickens, M. Charles Dickens. (The world's workers.) 26013
— Dickens with his children. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
Dickerson, E. N. Joseph Henry and the magnetic telegraph. 25656
Dickie, G., *joint author.* *See* M'Cosh, J.
Dickins, F. V., *tr.* The old bamboo-hewer's story; the earliest of the Japanese romances; with grammar, notes, *etc.* *I

Dickinson, E. E., *joint author*. *See* Dickinson, J.
Dickinson, *Mrs*. E. E. New light on Mormonism ; introd. by T. Weed. 25657
Dickinson, G. Poems and essays ; also, Translations fr. the German ; with acct. of minstrels and minstrelsy of the Middle Ages, and early ballad-poetry of different nations. 23614
Dickinson, J., Dickinson, E. E., *and* Dowd, S. E. A winter picnic ; four months' outing in Nassau. (Leis. hr. ser.) 30097
Dickson, *Rev*. D. Taylor, W. M. (*In his* Scottish pulpit.) 28910
Dickson, N. The Bible in Waverley ; Scott's use of the sacred scriptures. 24355
Dictionary. Gilman, A. Short stor. fr. the D. 27740
— For dictionaries of any language *see* the name of the language; of any other subject, *see* the name of the subject; as Mechanics.
Diderot, D. The paradox of acting ; tr., with annot., by W. H. Pollock ; pref. by H. Irving. 23340
Didier, l' honnête homme ; comédie-vaud. ; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 32.) *I
Dido, *Queen of Carthage*. Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
Didon,—*père dominicain*. The Germans ; tr. R. L. de Beaufort. 25105
Didron *aîné*, A. N. Christian iconography ; or, History of Christian art in the Middle Ages ; tr. by E. J. Millington, and compl. with add., *etc*., by M. Stokes. Illust. V. 2. 1222
Diehl, A. R. Eureka collection of recitations and readings. Nos. 1-4. 15247
Diest, I. van. Belgium. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053
Diesterweg, G. Instruction in history. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods, *etc*.) 23501
Diet. Henderson, M. F. Diet for the sick ; treat. on the values of foods ; preparation, *etc*. 25503
— Thompson, H. Diet in relation to age and activity. 27604
— *See also* Cookery.
Dietrich, V. Catechismi-eller Barna-predikningar ; förklaring af den christna trons hufroudstycken efter Lutherska Catechesens ordning ; öfwersättning af G. F. T. 15123
Digby Grand ; by G. J. W. Melville. 26046
Dilke, Mrs. A. *See* Dilke, M. M.
Dilke, *Sir* C. W. Present position of European politics. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 28499
Dilke, E. F. S., *Lady*. The shrine of death ; and other stories. 27143
Contents. The shrine of death.—The silver cage.—The physician's wife.—A vision of learning.—The black veil.—The crimson scarf.—The secret.—The serpent's head.—The voyage.
Dilke, M. M. Women's suffrage ; introd. by W. Woodall. 26579
Dillon, C. Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
Dillon, W. Life of John Mitchel. 2 v. 30473-4
Dillwyn, E. A. Jill. 24980
— Jill and Jack. 28500
Diman, J. L. Hazard, C. Memoirs of D. ; fr. his letters, journals, *etc*. 27313

Dimitry, J. Three good giants; fr. the French of F. Rabelais. Illust. 28814
Dinner-party, A; by J. Eddy. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 2.) 23904
Diocesan histories. *See* Society for Prom. Chr. knowledge.
Diplomacy. Murray, E. C. G. Embassies and foreign courts; hist. of D. 23034
— *See also* Ambassadors;—U. S. *Diplomacy.*
Dippold, G. T. Richard Wagner's poem, the Ring of the Nibelung, expl. and in part translated. 29712
Disappeared; by S. Tytler [H. Keddie]. 28318
Disarmed; by M. B. Edwards. 23220
Disastrous partnership, A; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Vagabond tales.) 30885
Discourager, The, of hesitancy; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Stor., ser. 2.) 26935
Discourse. *See* Rhetoric.
Discoveries (in geography). Bell, N. R. E. Heroes of Amer. discovery. 25976
— - Story of early explorations. 23915
— Humphrey, F. A. Adv. of early discoverers. 30230
Discriminate; companion to "Don't"; by Critic. 25432
Disease. *See* Pathology.
Disease germs. *See* Germ-theory.
Disestablishment. *See* Church of England. *Establishment.*
Disguises; drama; by A. Webster. 29648
Disinfection. Palmer, B. W. Sanitary suggestions on how to disinfect our homes. 25514
Disraeli, B., *Earl of Beaconsfield.* Correspondence with his sister, 1832–1852. 2d ed. Portr. 26580
— Home letters, 1830-31. Illust. (Harper's handy ser.) 25558
— The "Runnymede letters"; introd. and notes, by F. Hitchman. 25956
— Adams, C. K. (*In his* Representative orations, v. 3.) 24885
— Althaus, F. B. D'Israeli, Ld. Beaconsfield. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 9.) 16304
— Ewald, A. C. The Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli, and his times. 2 v. in 5 pts. 26279-83
— Farrar, F. W. Lord Beaconsfield. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Harrison, F. Romance of the peerage; Lothair. (*In his* Choice, *etc.*) 26324
— Kebbel, T. E. Life of Lord Beaconsfield. 30173
— Lucy, H. W. The Disraeli parliament, 1874-1880. (*In his* Diary *etc.*, v. 1.) 25399
— - Four fam. scenes in the House of Commons. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. Princ.) 25675
— McCarthy, J. H. (*In his* Eng. under Gladstone.) 24371
— Smith, G. B. (*In his* Prime ministers.) 27718
— Thornton, P. M. Administration of Lord Beaconsfield. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 3.) 22746
— Walsh, W. S. (*In his* Pen pictures.) 23401
Dissection. Howell, W. H. Dissection of the dog as a basis for the study of physiology. 30531
— *See also* Vertebrates. *Also* Anatomy;—Zootomy.
Dissolving views; by Mrs. A. Lang. 24150
Distracted preacher, The; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Wessex tales.) 29683
Distributing the type. (*In* Silver lock, *etc.*) 29929
Dittmar, W. Exercises in quantitative chem. analysis; with treat. on gas analysis. 29364
Divided lives; by E. Fawcett. 30409
Divination. *See* Chiromancy.

Divine sovereignty; sermons; by R. Thomas. 26093
Diving. Wilson, W. The swimming instructor; swimming and D. 23134
Divorce. Lloyd, A. P. Treatise on the law of D.; with statistics. 28250
— Robinson, M. S. Popular treat. on the law of marriage and D. 25043
— Savage, M. J. (*In his* Man, woman, *etc.*) 24204
Dix, J. A. Dix, M. Memoirs of J. A. Dix. 2 v. 22964-5
Dix, M. The Gospel and philosophy; six lect. 27077
— Memoirs of J. A. Dix. Illust. 2 v. 22964-5
Dixon, R. B. Fore and aft; story of actual sea life. 23094
Dixon, W. G. The land of the morning; acct. of Japan and its people. Illust. and map. 24459
Dixwell, G. B. "Progress and poverty"; rev. of the doctr. of H. George. 22993
Djek, elephant. Reade, C. Jack of all trades; narr. of Djek and her keeper. 23797
Do and dare; by H. Alger, Jr. 24615
Dobell, B. James Thompson; memoir; (*In* Thompson J. Voice fr. the Nile, *etc.*) 24385
Dobell, S. Buchanan, R. Sidney Dobell, and the "Spasmodic school." (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005
Dobson, A. At the sign of the lyre; [poems]. 25212
— Life of Oliver Goldsmith. (Great writers.) 29594
— Old-world idylls; and other verses. 23692
— Richard Steele. (Eng. worthies.) 27193
— Thomas Bewick and his pupils. Illust. 24472
— *ed.* Eighteenth century essays; select. and annot. 26485
— Matthews, S. B. Two latter-day lyrics: F. Locker; A. Dobson. (*In his* Pen and ink.) 30437
Docks. Harcourt, L. F. V. Harbours and D.; phys. features, hist., constr., *etc.*; statistics as to their commerc. development. 2 v. *I
Doctor and patient; by S. W. Mitchell. 29058
Dr. Ball; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. (*With her* In durance vile.) 25145
Dr. Barringford's school; by H. Ogden. 23793
Doctor Cæsar Crowl, mind-curer; by P. Cushing [R. A. Wood]. 3 v. 29651–3
Doctor Frank, *pseud.* Health in our homes. 28176
— Health of our children. 28177
Doctor Grattan; by W. A. Hammond. 24751
Dr. Heidenhoff's process; by E. Bellamy. 24231
Dr. Hinson's degree; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. A. Billingslea, *etc.*) 29688
Dr. Joliffe's boys; by L. Hough. 28055
Doctor L'Estrange; by A. Lyster. 3 v. 25162–4
Doctor, The, of Deane; by M. T. Palmer. 29183
Dr. Rameau; by G. Ohnet. 30811
Dr. Sevier; by G. W. Cable. 24469
Doctor's story, The; by H. de Balzac. (*In* Lang, A., *and* Sylvester, P. The dead leman.) 30803
Doctrine. *See* Theology.

Documents, The, in the case; by B. Matthews, *and* H. C. Bunner. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 1, *and in their* In partnership.) 23903; 24490

Dodd, A. B. Cathedral days; tour thr. southern Eng. Illust. 28097

— Edmund C. Stedman. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787

— Glorinda. 30210

Dodds, J. Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981

Dodds, M. Books which have influenced me. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others.* Books, *etc.*) 28840

Dodds, S. W. The diet question; or, Hygienic cookery. 24143

Dodge, G. H. A bundle of letters to busy girls on pract. matters. 29071

Dodge, J. R. Statistics of the manuf. of tobacco, and of its commerc. distrib., export., and prices. (U. S. *Census Office. 10th census.*) 17267

Dodge, L. A question of identity. (No name ser.) 27674

Dodge, M. M. Baby world; comp. fr. St. Nicholas. 24566

— Donald and Dorothy. Illust. 23370

— Runkle, L. G. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284

Dodge, R. Tristram Dodge and his descendants in Amer.; with hist. and descr. acct. of Block Island and Cow Neck, L. I. 28121

Dodge, T. Dodge, R. Tristram Dodge and his descendants in Amer. 28121

Dodge, T. A. A bird's-eye view of our civil war. 23152

— Great Captains; infl. on the art of war of the campaigns of Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, *etc.* 30629

— Patroclus and Penelope; a chat in the saddle. *I

Dodgson, C. L. (*pseud.* Lewis Carroll.) Alice's adv. under ground.; facsimile of the orig. ms. of "Alice's adventures in wonder-land." Illust. 27924

— The game of logic. *I

— Rhyme? and Reason? Illust. 23457

— A tangled tale. Illust. 26486

Dodworth, A. Dancing and its rel. to education and social life; with new meth. of instr., incl. a guide to the cotillion (German). Illust. 25978

Doge, The, and dogess; by E. T. W. Hoffman. (*In his* Weird stories, v. 2.) 24847

Dogs. Baker, S. W. Something about dogs, and My grandfather's story. (*In his* True tales.) 23454

— Burges, A. The dog; origin, breeding, and science of breaking. (*In* Lewis, E. J. Amer. sportsman.) *I

— Heatley, G. S. Our dogs and their diseases. 24843

— Knox, T. W. Dog stor. and dog lore; exper. of two boys in rearing and training; with anecdotes of canine intelligence. 28883

— Lord, W. R. The homing of dogs. 28144

— Perry, J. F. Dogs; their management and treatment in disease. 25482

— Stables, G. Our friend the dog; guide to all known breeds. *I

— Stevenson, R. L. The character of dogs. (*In his* Memories, *etc.*) 28907

— *See also* Hydrophobia.

Doisy de Villargennes, A. J. Reminiscences of army life under Napoleon. 24981

Dolby, G. Charles Dickens as I knew him; reading tours, 1866–1870. 24901

Dole, C. F. The citizen and the neighbor; men's rights and duties in the state and in society. 24009
— Jesus and the men about him. 30407
Contents. John the Baptist.—Nicodemus.—Nathanael.—Peter and John.—Jesus the Master.
Dole, E. P. Talks about law; pop. statement of what our law is, *etc.* 27741
Dole, N. H. Appendix, *etc.* (*In* Dupuy, E. Masters of Russian literature.) 27194
Dollar, The. *See* U. S. *Finance.*
Dolley, C. S. Technology of bacteria investigation; directions for the study of bacteria. 25491
Dolly Varden; by N. Perry. (*In her* Youngest Miss Lorton.) 30356
Dolly's last night; by E. H. Miller. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
Domenichino. *See* Zampieri, D.
Domesday book. Birch, W. De G. Domesday book; pop. acct. of the Exchequer manuscript, so called. 29470
— Sims, R. (*In his* Manual for the genealogist.) *I
Domestic animals. Billings, F. S. Relation of animal diseases to the publ. health, and their prevention. 23757
— Hehn, V. Wanderings of plants and animals fr. their first home. 30849
— Routledge, G., and Sons. Picture-book of domest. animals. *I
— Stewart, E. W. Feeding animals. 23250
Domestic economy. Brown, S. A. Mrs. Gilpin's frugalities; remnants and 200 ways of using them. 23144
— Browne, P. House-cleaning. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
— C., L. M. Science of food; text-book in domest. econ. 23441
— Corson, J. Family living on $500 a year. 29181
— Cruger, M. How she did it; or, Comfort on $150 a year. 30313
— Garrett, E. Morning hours in India. 28401
— Herrick, C. T. Housekeeping made easy. 30108
— Household conveniences; exper. of many pract. writers. 23677
— John's wife, *pseud.* How I made money at home, with the incubator, bees, *etc.* 25204
— Nitsch, C. O. Progressive housekeeping. 30913
— Peirce, M. F. Co-operative housekeeping. 23556
— Stockton, F. R. *and* M. The home; where it should be, and what to put in it. (*In* Amer. home book.) 25640
— What shall we eat? manual for housekeepers; with app. (*In* Amer. home book.) 25640
— *See also* Cookery;—Co-operation;—Food.
Domestic education. Savage, M. J. The home. (*In his* Man, woman, *etc.*) 24204
Domestic life. Dulce 'domum'! 27611
— Garrett, E. The family council; conversations on the events of home. 28649
Domestic menagerie, A; by W. H. Bishop. (*In his* Brown stone boy, *etc.*) 29782
Domesticus; by W. A. Butler. 26314
Domett, H. W. History of the Bank of New York, 1784–1884; fr. official records, *etc.* *I
Dominius redivivus; [poem]; by H. G. Hewlett. (*With his* Wayfarer's wallet.) 30731
Domvile, M., *Lady.* Life of Lamartine. 30840
Don Gordon's shooting-box; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 23160

Don Quixote. *See* Cervantes Saavedra, M.
Don Sebastian; tragedy; by J. Dryden. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dramatists.) 23035
Donal Grant; by G. MacDonald. 23207
Donald and Dorothy; by M. M. Dodge. 23370
Donegal, *Ireland.* Letters fr. D.; by a lady "felon"; ed. by J. F. Maurice. 27906
Donnell, E. J. The true issue; indust. depression and polit. corruption caused by tariff monopolies. (Questions of the day.) 24624
Donnelly, I. The great cryptogram; Francis Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare plays. *I
— Morgan, A. The Donnelly and Prior ciphers, and the Furnivall verse-tests. (*In his* Shakespeare, *etc.*) 29098
— Nicholson, A. No cipher in Shakespeare; refutation of D.'s "Great Cryptogram." 30862
Dono, Paolo di. *See* Uccello.
Donovan; by E. Lyall [A. E. Bayly]. 26336
Don't; manual of mistakes and improprieties; by Censor. 23365
Don't you remember? by L. R. McCabe. 24882
D'Ooge, B. L. Colloquia Latina; adapt. to the beginners' books of Jones, Leighton, and Collar and Daniell. 29868
Doom; an Atlantic episode; by J. H. McCarthy. 27578
Doom of the children of Lir; by J. Todhunter. (*In his* The Banshee.) 30747
Doom, The, of the majority of mankind; by S. J. Barrows. 22959
Dooryard folks; by A. B. Harris. 23164
Dora; a girl without a home; by Mrs. R. H. Read. 28080
Dorcas, the daughter of Faustina; by N. C. Kouns. 24768
Dorchester, D. Christianity in the U. S., fr. the first settlement. 30269
— The liquor problem in all ages. 24234
Doré (P.), G. Macchetta, B. R. Life and reminisences of D.; with unpub. sketches, and select. fr. pub. illustrations. *I
Dorians. Peabody, E. P. The Dorian measure. (*In her* Last evening, *etc.*) 27335
Doris; by [M. Argles]. 24616
Doris and Theodora; by M. Vandegrift [M. Janvier]. 25249
Doris's fortune; by F. Warden [F. A. P. James]. 26859
Dorner, I. A. System of Christ. ethics; ed. by A. Dorner; tr. by C. M. Mead and R. T. Cunningham. 29023
Dorothy Foster; by W. Besant. 28466
Dorr, J. C. R. Bermuda; an idyl of the Summer islands. 24740
Dos Passos, J. R. The inter-state commerce act; analysis of its provisions. (Quest. of the day.) 27821
Dosabhai, Franji Karaka. History of the Parsis; manners, customs, relig., and present position. Illust. 2 v. 24850–1
Dossi, C. Goccie d' Inchiostro. 15516
Dostoievsky *or* Dostoyefsky, F. M. Le crime et le chatiment; tr. par V. Derély. 2 v. 14834–5
— *Same;* (Crime and punishment.) 27286
— Vogüé, E. M. de. (*In his* Russian novelists.) 28828

Dot, *pseud.* *See* Vaux, C. B.
Dot and line alphabet, The; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* The man without a country, *etc.*) 28201
Dot de Suzette, La; par J. Fiévée. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. classics, v. 5.) 25264
Double cunning; by G. M. Fenn. 27198
Double dealer, The; by W. Congreve. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Double masquerade, A; by C. R. Talbot. 24934
Doubleday, C. W. Reminiscences of the "Filibuster" war in Nicaragua. 27078
Doubles; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stories.) 24029
Doudney, S. Prudence Winterburn. Illust. 29365
Doughty, C. M. Travels in Arabia Deserta. 2 v. 29305–6
Douglas, A. M. Foes of her household. 27287
— The fortunes of the Faradays. 28870
— The old woman who lived in a shoe. 13072
— Out of the wreck; or, Was it a victory? 24741
— Santa Claus land. Illust. 23458
Contents. Robin and Bertie.—Santa Claus land.—The elves at work.—Among the dolls.—The wonderful tree.—Trix's story.—The end of it all.—Merry Christmas.
— A woman's inheritance. 25979
Douglas, G. Ross, J. M. (*In his* Scottish hist., *etc.*) 24380
Douglas, S. A. On the Kansas-Nebraska bill;—In reply to Mr. Lincoln;—On the war. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 2, 3.) 24996–7
Douglas, T., *5th Earl of Selkirk.* Bryce, G. (*In his* Manitoba.) 24726
Douglas, W. Duelling days in the army. 28705
Douglas: tragedy; by J. Home. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dram.) 23035
Douthit, J. L. Putnam, A. P. A Unitarian Oberlin; story of D. 29696
Dover, R. Gosse, E. W. Capt. D.'s Cotswold games. (*In his* Seventeenth cent. stud.) 23580
Dowd, D. L. Physical culture for home and school. Illust. 27974
Dowd, W. S. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Dowden, E. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2 v. 27702–3
— Transcripts and studies. 29366
Contents. Carlyle's lectures on the periods of European culture.—Shelley's "Philosophical view of reform."—Last words on Shelley.—The text of Wordsworth's poems.—Victorian literature.—Interpretation of literature.—Spenser, the poet and teacher.—Heroines of Spenser.—Shakspere's portraiture of women.—Romeo and Juliet.—Christopher Marlowe.—Idealism of Milton.—Mr. Browning's "Sordello."
Dowell, S. History of taxation and taxes in England. 4 v. 26487–90
Dowling, R. Tempest-driven. 28763
Down the Mississippi; by E. S. Ellis. 27291
Down the ravine; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. 25447
Down the west branch; by C. A. J. Farrar. 26558
Downs, A. S. Jennie of Swan's. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
Dowson, A. C. Add. matter and notes. (*In* Hamilton, F. T. Bordighera and the western Riviera.) 23948

Doyle, A. C. Bones. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 4.) 25370
Doyle, *Sir* F. H., *Bart.* Reminiscences and opinions of D., 1813–1885. 27288
Doyle, J. A. The English in America: The Puritan colonies. 2 v. 27875–6
Dragon. Gould, C. (*In his* Mythical monsters.) 26585
Dragon, The, and the raven; by G. A. Henty. 28038
Dragon fang, The; by F. J. O'Brien. (*In his* Diamond lens, *etc.*) 25236
Dragon, image, and demon; by H. C. Du Bose. 27742
Dragon, The, of the North; by E. J. Oswald. 30282
Dragon's teeth; by [E. de Queiros]. 30895
Drainage of land. Dempsey, G. D. On the drainage of lands, towns, *etc.;* add., by D. K. Clark. 28632
— *See also* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., *passim.*
For drainage of towns and buildings *see* Sewerage.
Drake, *Sir* F. Bourne, H. R. F. Voyages of D. (*In his* Eng. seamen, v. 2.) 29739
— Corbett, J. (*In his* For God and gold.) 29134
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693
— Henty, G. A. Under Drake's flag; tale of the Spanish main. 28047
— Markham, C. R. (*In his* Sea fathers.) 25002
Drake, F. S. Indian history for young folks. Illust. 24567
— Introduction, notes, and biog. not. of Boston Tea Party. (*In* Tea leaves.) 24684
Drake, J. R. Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Bryant and his friends.) 25857
Drake, S. A. Book of New Eng. legends and folk lore. Illust. 23459
— The making of New Eng., 1580–1643. Illust. and maps. 26982
— The making of the great west, 1512–1883. Illust. and maps. 28604
— Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 28200
— *ed.* Our great benefactors; short biog. of men and women eminent in literature, science, philanthropy, art, *etc.;* with portrs. 24742
Drama. Buchanan, R. The modern stage. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005
— Play writing; handbook; by a dramatist. 30754
— Verney, *Lady.* Mysteries, moralities, and the drama. ((*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*, v. 1.) 26967
— *See also* English drama;—Theatre.
Drames philosophiques; par E. Renan. 14927
Draper, F. W. Heating and ventilation. (*In* Mass. Emerg. and. Hyg. Assoc. Six lect.) 25673
Drawing. Armitage, E. On drawing. (*In his* Lect.) 22995
— Ellis, T. J. Sketching fr. nature; hd. bk. for students and amateurs. 23095
— Green, N. E. Hints on sketching fr. nature. *I
— *See also* Architectural drawing;—Charcoal drawing;—Crayon drawing;—Geometrical drawing;—Mechanical drawing;—Perspective.
Drawn-work. *See* Needlework.
Drayton, M. Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
Drayton W., *of S. C.* Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Dream, A, and a forgetting; by J. Hawthorne. 29808
Dream of John Ball; by W. Morris. 30183
Dreamer, A, of dreams; by the author of 'Thoth.' 30928
Dreams. Axon, W. E. A. Murders detected by dreams. (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436
— Lyman, H. M. (*In his* Insomnia, *etc.*) 28382
— Schopenhauer, A. Essay on visions, *etc.* (*In* Wagner, W. R. Beethoven.) 27957

Dreams to sell; by M. Kendall. 29613
Dredge, J., *ed.* Electric illumination, v. 2. *I
Dresden. *König Gemälde-Gallerie.* Morelli, G. Italian masters in German galleries; tr. by L. M. Richter. 23704
Dress. *See* Costume.
Drew, F. What is under London?—A coal field;—Is there coal under London? (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
Drewry, E. S. Baptized with a curse. (Harper's handy ser.) 27618
Dreyfus, A. L' incendie des folies-plastiques. 14705
Contents. L' incendie des folies-plastiques.—La scène à faire.—Une pièce comique.—Four et succés.—Le second régisseur.—La matinée d' un critique.
— Jouons la comédie. 14706
Contents. Causerie sur la comédie de société.—Un monsieur en habit noir.—Un crane sous une tempête.—La gifle.—Petites annonces.—Le Klephte.—La victime.—Une rupture.
Dreyspring, A. Cumulative method for learning German, adapt. to schools, *etc.* 23497
— Easy lessons in French; acc. to the cumulative method. 27079
Drift from Redwood camp; by F. B. Harte. (*With his* Phillis.) 29078
Drifting down Lost creek; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. (*In her* In the Tenn. Mts.) 23765
Drill. *See* Military art.
Drilling. Root, N. W. T. Drilling. (*In his* School amusements.) 25897
"D'rinthy"; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. (*In her* Hester, *etc.*) 27325
Driven back to Eden; by E. P. Roe. 25762
Driver, S. R., *and others.* Studia Biblica; essays in Bib. archæology and criticism, *etc.* 26581
Contents. Driver, S. R. Recent theories on the origin and nature of the tetragram-maton.—Woods, F. H. Light thrown by the Septuagint version on the books of Samuel.—Neubauer, A. On the dialects spoken in Palestine in the time of Christ;—On some newly discovered Temanite and Nabatæan inscriptions.—Edersheim, A. New theory of the origin and composition of the Synoptic Gospels proposed by G. Wetzel.—Sanday, W. Commentary on the Gospels attrib. to Theophilus of Antioch;—The text of the Codex Rossanensis;—Some further remarks on the Corbey St. James (ff).—Wordsworth, J. The Corbey St. James (ff), and its rel. to other Latin versions, and to the orig. language of the epistle.—Gwilliam, G. H. A Syriac Biblical ms. of the 5th cent. with spec. ref. to its bearing on the text of the Syriac version of the Gospels.—Randell, T. Date of St. Polycarp's martyrdom.
Driving. Somerset, H. C. F. Driving; with contrib. by other authorities. *I
Drones' honey; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 28235
Droz, A. G. Das Kind. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 1.) 16519
Drum-beat of the nation; by C. C. Coffin. 28868
Drum-major, The; by F. C. Baylor. (*In her* Shocking example.) 30774
Drummer, The; or, The haunted house; by J. Addison. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Drummer boy, The. *See* Ralph the drummer boy.
Drummer Brien of the rovers; by J. A. O'Shea. (*In his* Mil. mosaics.) 30483

Drummer's diary, A. Leaves from; by C. S. Plummer. 30813
Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. 23819
— Tropical Africa. Maps and illust. 29672
— Finlayson, T. C. Biological religion; crit. of D.'s "Natural law in the spiritual world." 26492
Drummond, J. Introduction to the study of theology. 23837
Drummond, P. R. Life of Robert Nicoll, poet; with some hitherto uncollected pieces. 26233
Drummond, T. O'Brien, R. B. (*In his* Irish wrongs, *etc.*) 28653
Drummond, W., *of Hawthornden.* Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
Dryden, J. Don Sebastian. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dram.) 23035
— Poetical works; [with memoir]. 13110
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
— De Quincey, T. Dryden's hexastitch. (*In his* Lit. crit.) 23082
— Johnson, S. Lives of D., *etc.* 26828
— Swinburne, A. C. A relic of Dryden. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689
Drysdale, W. In sunny lands; out-door life in Nassau and Cuba. Illust. 26014
Du Bois, A. J. Strains in framed structures; with pract. appl., *etc.* *I
Dubois, S. Larison, C. W. Silvia Dubois, biografy. 23919
Du Bois-Melly, C. History of Nicholas Muss; episode of the massacre of St. Bartholomew; fr. the French. 29798
Du Boisgobey, F. Le secret de Berthe. 2 v. 14840–1
Du Bose, H. C. The dragon, image, and demon. Confucianism, Buddhism, and Taoism. 27742
Dubourg, A. W. Four original plays. 23073
Contents. Greencloth.—Vittoria Contarini.—Land and love.—Art and love.
Du Cane, *Sir* E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime. (Eng. citizen.) 26015
Du Chaillu, P. B. Explorations and adv. in equat. Africa; with accts. of the chase of the gorilla, *etc.* Illust. 1131
Duchess, The, *pseud.* *See* Argles, M.
Duchess Emilia, The; by B. Wendell. 25251
Duchess's secret, A; by A. Lang. (*In his* In the wrong paradise.) 27324
Duchesse Martin, La; comédie; par H. Meilhac. 27262
Duck-bill. Holder, C. F. (*In his* A strange company.) 30334
Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*pseud.* George Sand.) *See* Sand, G.
Dudley, E. S. Remisincence of Washington and Early's attack, 1864. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Due north; by M. M. Ballou. 28102
Due west; by M. M. Ballou. 23522
Duelling. Douglas, W. Duelling days in the army. 28705
— Truman, B. C. The field of honor; hist. of D. in all countries. 24799
Duentzer, J. H. J. Life of Goethe; tr. by T. W. Lyster. Illust. 2 v. 23341–2
— Life of Schiller; tr. by P. E. Pinkerton. Illust. 22966
Duerer, A. Grimm, H. (*In his* Literature.) 26534

Duff, A., *D.D.* Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981
Duff, M. A. Ireland, J. N. M. A. Duff. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
Duffield, S. W. English hymns; their authors and history. 26811
Dufferin, *Lady* H. (S.), *afterwards Lady Gifford.* Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Duffy, B. Madame de Staël. (Fam. wom. ser.) 28764
Duffy, *Sir* C. G. The league of North and South: episode in Irish history, 1850–1854. 27555
Dugazon, La; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 26.) *I
Dugdale, R. L. Shepard, E. M. The work of a social teacher; memorial of D. 23928
Du Guay-Trouin, R. Laughton, J. K. The French privateers; Du Guay-Trouin. (*In his* Stud.) 29615
Du Guesclin, B. Jamison, D. F. Life and times of D. 2 v. 26706–7
Du Hays, C. The Percheron horse in France. (*With* Weld, M. C. The Percheron horse in Amer.) 26860
Duka, T. Life and works of Alexander Csoma de Körös; comp. fr. unpub. data. Trübner's orien. ser.) 25623
Duke Humphrey's dinner; by F. J. O'Brien. (*In his* Diamond lens, *etc.*) 25236
Duke of York Island. Powell, W. (*In his* Wanderings.) 23708
Duke's marriage, The. 3 v. 29434–6
Dulce 'domum'! 27611
Contents. The pleasures of home;—The pleasures of paying for them;—The pleasures of sharing them with others.
Dulce domum, The burden of the song; by B. F. Taylor. 25777
Dulham ladies, The; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* White heron, *etc.*) 26924
Dumanoir, P. F. P., *and* Lafargue, —. Le gentilhomme pauvre; comédie. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897
Dumas, A. (D.) Bragelonne, son of Athos. (Le Vicomte de Bragelonne, pt. 1.) 24064
— Les demoiselles de St. Cyr; comédie; introd. and notes by V. Oger. 28634
— Det gothiske Kapel. (*In* Sex Noveller.) 27411
— John Davys' Liv og Eventyr. 27410
— Salvator; suite et fin des 'Mohicans de Paris'. Nouv. éd. 5 v. 14760–4
Contents. V. 5. Salvator.—Mgr. Gaston Phœbus.
— The three guardsmen. *Same as* The three musketeers.
— Stevenson, R. L. A gossip on a novel of D.'s. (*In his* Memories, *etc.*) 28907
Dumas, J. B. A. Muir, M. M. P. (*In his* Heroes of science.) 23589
Du Maurier, G. James, H. (*In his* Partial portraits.) 29687
Du Moncel, T. A. L., *comte.* Electro-magnets; the determination of the elements of their construction; tr. fr. 2d ed.; fr. Van Nostrand's magazine. 24121
— *Same;* fr. the Fr.; by C. J. Wharton. 23423
— *and* Geraldy, F. Electricity as a motive power; tr., and ed., with add., by C. J. Wharton. Engr., *etc.* 23422
Dumont, T. S. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Dunbar, R. H. Mark Firth. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 3.) 25093
— Sir John Brown, of Sheffield. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1.) 25091
Dunbar, W. Ross, J. M. (*In his* Scottish hist., *etc.*) 24380

Duncan, E. Twelve facsimiles of orig. water-color sketches. (*In* Foster, V. Simple lessons in water-color; marine.) *I

Duncan, J. Hoare, E. N. (*In his* Notable workers.) 29484

— Parton, J. John Duncan, weaver and botanist. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420

Duncan P. M. Ancient and mod. animals of So. America. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 5.) 20528

— *ed.* Cassell's natural history. 6 v. Illust. 24956–61

Contents. V. **1.** Duncan, P. M. Apes and monkeys.—Murie, J., *and* Duncan, P. M. Lemurs.—Dallas, W. S. Chiroptera;—Insectivora. **2.** Parker, W. K. *and* T. J. Land carnivora.—Murie, J. Aquatic, or marine carnivora;—Cetacea;—Sirenia.—Dawkins, W. B., *and* Oakley, H. W. Proboscidea;—Hyracoidea.—Dawkins, W. B., Oakley, H. W., *and* Garrod, A. H. Ungulata:—Perissodactyla;—Artiodactyla. **3.** Garrod, A. H. Ungulata;—Ruminantia.—Dallas, W. S. Rodentia.—Duncan, P. M. Edentata;—Marsupialia.—Sharpe, R. B. Aves. **4.** Sharpe, R. B. Aves.—Duncan, P. M. Reptilia;—Amphibia. **5.** Seeley, H. G. Pisces.—Duncan, P. M. Invertebrata.—Woodward, H. Mollusca;—Tunicata.—Crane, A. Molluscoida: Brachiopoda and Bryozoa.—Dallas, W. S. Insecta;—Hymenoptera.—Coleoptera. **6.** Dallas, W. S. Hymenoptera;—Neuroptera;—Diptera;—Aphaniptera;—Rhynchota;—Orthoptera;—Thysanura;—Myriopoda;—Arachnida.—Kirby, W. F. Lepidoptera.—Woodward, H. Crustacea.—Duncan, P. M. Vermes;—Zoophyta;—Infusoria.—Carpenter, P. H. Echinodermata.—Sollas, W. J. Spongiæ.—Jones, T. R. Rhizopoda.

Dundas, H., *1st Viscount Melville.* Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord adv. of Scotland, v. 2.) 23591

Dundas, R. Omond G. W. T. (*In his* Lord adv. of Scotland, v. 1.) 23590

Dundee, *Viscount.* *See* Graham, J.

Dunkin, B. F. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322

Dunlop, J. C. History of prose fiction; rev., with notes, appendices, *etc.;* by H. Wilson. 2 v. 30475–6

Dunn, J. P., *Jr.* Indiana; a redemption fr. slavery. (Amer. commonwealths.) 30630

— Massacres of the mountains; hist. of the Indian wars of the far West. Illust. 26420

Dunn, O. Bender, P. (*In his* Literary sheaves.) 24137

Dunning, Charlotte, *pseud.* *See* Wood, C. D.

Duns, J. Crag and tail;—Migration of mammals and fishes;—Hibernation of mammals. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Dunton, L., *ed.* Memorial of the life and services of J. D. Philbrick. 29532

Dupanloup, F. A. P., *Bp. of Orleans.* Lagrange, F. Life of D.; tr. by Lady Herbert. 2 v. 26588–9

— Oxenham, H. N. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126

Dupee, J. A. Memorial of D.; with life. 27487

Dupré, G. Frieze, H. S. Giovanni Dupré. 27144

Dupuy, E. The great masters of Russian literature in the 19th cent.; tr. by N. H. Dole. 27194

Contents. Prose writers: Gogol.—Turgénief.—Tolstoï.—Appendix by Dole.

Du Quesne, A., *marquis.* Laughton, J. K. Du Quesne; the Fr. navy in the 17th cent. (*In his* Studies.) 29615

Durand, A. M. C. H. (F.), *pseud.* Henry Gréville. Cléopatre. 14446

— *Same. English.* 26073

— Count Xavier; tr. by M. C. Robbins. 27289
— Les épreuves de Raïssa. *I
— Guy's marriage; or, The shadow of a sin; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 23153
— Idylles. (*In* Contes choisis.) 14864
Contents. La bergerie.—Le matin.—Midi.—Le soir.—La neige.—Les noisettes.
— La maison de Maurèze. 14825
— Mam'zelle Eugénie; Russian love story. 24982
— Perdue. 14711
— Suzanne Normis; roman d'un père. 14826
— Le vœu de Nadia. 14815

Duras, C. L., *duchesse* de, *née* de Kersaint. Ourika. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. classics, v. 5.) 25264

Durer, A. *See* Duerer, A.

Durfee, J. Hazard, R. G. Character and writings of Durfee. (*In his* Essay on language.) 30793

Durham, W. Coal-tar. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Durham. Low, J. L. Durham; with map and plan. 26499

Durnford, A. W. Durnford, E. A soldier's life and work in So. Africa; mem. of A. W. D. 22789

Durnford, E. A soldier's life and work in So. Africa, 1872–1879; mem. of A. W. Durnford. Portr. 22789

Durny, V. Histoire de France; nouv. éd. Illust. 2 v. 14829–30

Dusantes, The; by F. R. Stockton. 29159

Dusky philosophy; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Amos Kilbright, *etc.*) 30247

Dust. Gaye, S. The world's lumber room. 25933

Dusty diamonds cut and polished; by R. M. Ballantyne. 28615

Dutch navigators. Markham, C. R. (*In his* Sea fathers.) 25002

Dutt, T. A sheaf gleaned in French fields; [with pref. mem. by G. C. Dutt.] 23838
— Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433

Dutton, C. E. Hawaiian volcanoes. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Rept., 1882–83.) 25283
— Physical geology of the Grand Cañon district. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Ann. rept., 1880–81.) 24836

Duty. Everett, C. C. Poetry, comedy, and duty. 29911
— Pressensé, E. de. Problem of D. (*In his* Study of origins.) 24154

Du Val, C. With a show thr. So. Africa, and pers. remin. of the Transvaal war. Illust. 2 v. 22915–16

Duval, M. Artistic anatomy; tr. by F. E. Fenton. 25696

Dwight, J. Lawn-tennis. 26812
— *joint author. See* Leeds, H. C.

Dwyer, E. L. (*pseud.* N. H. Warddel.) Romance of a quiet watering-place. 29830

Dwyer, F., *joint author. See* Borbstaedt, A.

Dyeing. Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue-printing. 24810
— – Practical handbook of dyeing and calico-printing. *I
— Gardner, J. Bleaching, dyeing, *etc.* 24112
— Hummel, J. J. Dyeing of textile fabrics. 26159

Dyer, A. S. Life of Madame Guyon. (*In* Guyon, J. M. B. de la M. Poems.) 27977

Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of plants. 30783
— Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 23460

Dynamic electricity; its mod. use and measurement, *etc.* (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 23772
Contents. Hopkinson, J. Some points in electric lighting.—Shoolbred, J. N. Measurement of electricity for commercial purposes.—Day, R. E. Electric light arithmetic.
Dynamic sociology; by L. F. Ward. 2 v. 23327–8
Dynamics. Hall, E. H. Elementary ideas, definitions, and laws in D. 30198
— Lanza, G. (*In his* Applied mechanics.) 28926
— Williamson, B., *and* Tarleton, F. A. Elementary treat. on D., cont. appl. to thermo-dynamics. 27796
— *See also* Electro-dynamics;—Molecular dynamics;—Thermodynamics.
Dynamiter, The; by R. L. *and* F. van de G. Stevenson. 25461
Dynamo-electric machines. Hering, C. Principles of dynamo-electric machines; and direct. for constr. dynamos, *etc.* 29447
Eadie, J., *D.D.* Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981
Eads, J. B. Bolton, C. E. J. B. Eads. (*In* Schwatka, F. Stor. of danger.) 27342
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
Eardley, C. C. An international episode; [unveiling of the bust of Longfellow in Westminster Abbey]. (*In* Longfellow remembrance book.) 30350
Earle, B. J. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Earle, J. Anglo-Saxon literature. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl.) 24356
Earle, P. A glance at insanity, and the management of the insane in the Americ. states. *I
Earle, T. K. Kittredge, H. G., *and* Gould, A. C. Sketch of E. (*In their* Hist. of Amer. card-clothing indust.) 23382
Early Christian literature primers. *See* Fisher, G. P.
Early chroniclers of Europe. *See* Society for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
Earth. Hopkins, L. P. Handbook of the earth, *etc.* 23102
— Lockyer, J. N. Outlines of physiography; movements of the earth. 29722
— Reclus, O. Bird's-eye view of the world; descr. of the great natural divisions of the globe. 28736
— Roberts, F. C. The figure of the earth. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 25454
— *See also* Geography:—Geology;—Physical geography.
Earth, The, trembled; by E. P. Roe. 28816
Earthquakes. Kneeland, S. Volcanoes and E.; nature, causes, *etc.* 29450
— Milne, J. Earthquakes and other earth movements. 26835
— Proctor, R. A. Earthquakes in the Brit. Isl.;—Earth movements in Java;—Earth shakings, their cause and work. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
— — How earthquakes are caused. (*In his* Other suns, *etc.*) 29409
Earthworks. Baker, B. Actual lateral pressure of earthwork. 24117
Eassie, W. Cremation. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I
— House drainage. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
East. *See* Asia;—Asia Minor;—Assyria;—Babylonia;—Constantinople; — Egypt;— Greece;— Lydia; — Oriental;—Persia;—Phœnicia;—Turkey.
East angels; by C. F. Woolson. 26792
East India Company. Dawn of British trade to the East Indies; acct. of the formation of the Co.'s first adv., and

Waymouth's voyage in search of the North-west passage; fr. the orig. ms. by H. Stevens; introd. by G. Birdwood. *I
— In the Company's service; a reminiscence. 23585
— Markham, C. R. Rise of the Co. (*In his* Sea fathers.) 25002
— *See also* India. *History.*
Easter. Axon, W. E. A. Old Easter customs of Cheshire. (*In his* Cheshire gleanings.) 24340
— Hale, E. E. A collection for a hundred friends. 26535
— Runkle, K. B. Festival poems. 24610
Easter in St. Paul; sermons; by H. P. Liddon. 2 v. 26254–5
Easter night; by V. Korolenko. (*In his* Vagrant, *etc.*) 28970
Eastern Archipelago. *See* Malay Archipelago.
Eastern question. *See* Turkey.
Eastman, J. A. Her little life. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
— *Same.* (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
Easton, *Mass.* Chaffin, W. L. History of E. *I
Eastport, *Me.* Kilby, W. H. Eastport and Passamaquoddy; hist. and biog. sketches. 30649
— Weston, J. D. History of E. and vicinity. (*In* Kilby, W. H. Eastport, *etc.*) 30649
Eaton, A. W. The heart of the creeds; hist. religion in the light of mod. thought. 30316
Eaton, C. A. Waterloo days; Brussels, June, 1815; introd. and app. by E. Bell. 30579
Eaton, D. C. Hand-book of Greek and Roman sculpture; princ. fr. the "Bausteine" of C. Friedrichs. 2d ed., enl. and rev. 24402
Eaton, F. (*pseud.* Sargent Flint.) A queer little princess and her friends. 30525
Eau de jouvence, L'; par E. Renan. (*In his* Drames philos.) 14927
Eavesdropper; by J. Payn. 30547
Eayrs, J. T. Statistics rel. to the keep of horses. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I
Ebbutt, P. G. Emigrant life in Kansas. 26813
Ebers, G. M. The bride of the Nile; fr. the Germ. by C. Bell. 2 v. 27822–3
— Lorenz Alma Tadema; life and works; fr. the Germ. by M. J. Safford. Illust. 26814
— Richard Lepsius; a biography; tr. by Z. D. Underhill. 28871
— Serapis; fr. the German by C. Bell. 25150
Ebstein, W. Corpulence and its treatment on physiological principles. 30165
Eccentric life, Tales of; by W. A. Hammond and C. Lanza. 26637
Ecclesiastical architecture. Brown, G. B. From schola to cathedral; a study of early Christian architecture and its rel. to the life of the church. 27866
— *See also* sub-heading *Architecture* under names of countries and cities.
Ecclesiastical biography. Oxenham, H. N. Short stud. in eccles. biography. 25126
Ecclesiastical history. Allen, J. H. Chr. hist. in its three great periods: the Middle Age; Modern phases. 22851; 23254
— Outline of Chr. history, A. D. 50–1880. 25964
— Coxe, A. C. Institutes of Chr. hist.; introd. to hist. reading and study. 29302
— Cunningham, J. The growth of the church in its organization and institutions. 27552

— Cutts, E. L. Turning points of general church history. 23001
— Fisher, G. P. History of the Christian church. 28767
— Fisher, J. A. Select bibliography of eccles. history. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods of teach. hist.) 25152
— Hall, E. H. Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy in the Chr. church. 23083
— Hatch, E. Growth of church institutions. 28405
— Haweis, H. R. The conquering cross (the church). 28307
— Oxenham, H. N. Short stud. in eccles. hist. and biography. 25126
— Reich, E. Origin and development of Christianity. (*In his* Hist. of civilization.) 30660
— Schaff, P. History of the Chr. church. Vols. 2-4; 5. 22632-4; 22636
— Scott, H. M. Church history; its idea, contents, and method of treatment. (*In* Boardman, G. N., *and others*. Curr. discuss., v. 1.) 24513
— Smith, P. History of the Chr. church dur. the Middle Ages, with a summary of the reformation. 25523

Study.

— Foster, F. H. The seminary meth. of orig. study in the hist. sciences: illust. fr. ch. hist. 29678
— *See also* Church of England. *Also* names of churches, sects, *etc*. *Also* Creighton, M. Epochs of ch. history.

Ecclesiastical institutions. Spencer, H. Ecclesiastical institutions. (Princ. of sociology, pt. 6.) 17783

Ecclesiastical law. *See* Canon law.

Ecclesiastical polity. Thwing, C. F. The working church. 30374
— *See* names of churches or sects.

Ecilaw, A., *pseud*. Romance of a German court; tr. of "Le roi de Thessalie." 2 v. 30166-7

Eckehart, *Meister*. *See* Eckhart, J.

Ecker, J. A. Lorenz Oken; biog. sketch, with explan. notes select. fr. O.'s correspondence, and portr.; fr. the German by A. Tulk. 23343

Eckhart, J. *or* H., *called Meister*. Pearson, K. Meister Eckehart, the mystic. (*In his* Ethic, *etc*.) 30039

Eckler, G., *joint ed*. *See* Angerstein, E.

Eckstein, E. Eine Abendwanderung. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. v. 2.) 16520
— Aphrodite; romance of anc. Hellas; fr. the German by M. J. Safford. 27195
— Die Mädchen des Pensionats;—Der Besuch im Carcer;—Wider dem Strom. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 1.) 16519
— Prusias; romance of anc. Rome; fr. the German by C. Bell; rev. and corr. in U. S. 2 v. 23615-16
— The visit to the lock-up;—The boarding-school girls;—Against the stream. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
— The will; fr. the German by C. Bell. 2 v. 25658-9

Eclecticism. Zeller, E. G. History of eclecticism in Greek philosophy; fr. the German by S. F. Alleyne. 23999

Eclipses. Proctor, R. A. The last great solar eclipse [1883]. (*In his* Universe, *etc*.) 24784

Ecole des femmes, L'; par J. B. P. de Molière. 29759

Economic history. Rand, B. Selections illust. economic history since the Seven Years War. 30120

Economic tracts. *See* Society for Polit. Education.

Economics. *See* Political economy.

Ecuador. Simson, A. Travels in E., and exploration of the Putumayo river. 28439

Edda. The younger Edda; also called Snorre's Edda, or The prose Edda; introd., notes, *etc*., by R. B. Anderson. 23751

Eddy, J. A dinner-party. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 2.) 23904

Eddy, R. Universalism in America; a history. 2 v. 28293–4
Eden, C. H. Queer chums; a midshipman's adv. and escapes. Illust. 29743
Eden, C. P. Burgon, J. W. C. P. Eden. (*In his* Lives, v. 2.) 30835
Edersheim, A. Life and times of Jesus the Messiah. 2 v. 23813–14
— On a new theory of the origin and composition of the Synoptic Gospels proposed by G. Wetzel. (*In* Driver, S. R., *and others.* Studia Biblica.) 26581
— Prophecy and hist. in rel. to the Messiah; Warburton lect. for 1880–84; with app. 25390
— Sketches of Jewish soc. life in the days of Christ. 28013
— The Temple; its ministry, *etc.*, at the time of Jesus Christ. 28014
Edgar, A. Old church life in Scotland; lect. on kirk-session and presbytery records. Ser. 1, 2. 25624; 27556
Edgar, J. G. Heroes of Eng. by land and sea; added, Acct. of Admiral Collingwood. Illust. 23693
Contents. Edward, the Black Prince.—Henry V.—F. Drake.—W. Raleigh.—P. Sidney.—Adm. Blake.—John, Duke of Marlborough.—Ld. Clive.—Gen. Wolfe.—R. Abercrombie.—J. Moore.—Ld. Nelson.—Ld. Collingwood.—S. Smith.—Arthur, Duke of Wellington.—C. J. Napier.—Ld. Raglan.—W. F. Williams.—H. Havelock.
Edgar Huntly; by C. B. Brown. 29788
Edgcumbe, E. R. P. Zephyrus; a holiday in Brazil and on the river Plate. Illust. 29477
Edgeworth, M. Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* pen-portr., v. 1.) 28756
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Ritchie, A. I. T. Miss Edgeworth. (*In her* Book of sibyls.) 23398
— Zimmern, H. Maria Edgeworth. (Fam. wom. ser.) 23418
Edgeworth, R. L. Hale, E. E. Theorists of the 18th cent. (*In his* Stor. of invention.) 25539
Edinburgh. Grant, J. Cassell's old and new E.; hist. people and places. 3 v. 23581–3
— Hargreaves, T. (*In his* Voyage.) 23950
— M'Collester, S. H. Scotland and E. (*In his* Afterthoughts.) 23634
Edinburgh, Cross of. Arnold, T. History of the Cross of E., called the Mercat Cross. 26565
Edinburgh International Forestry Exhibition, 1884. Prize essays. *See* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R.
Edinburgh University. Grant, A. Story of the U. dur. its first 300 years. 2 v. 23844–5
Edis, R. W. Internal decoration. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
Edison, T. A. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* How success is won.) 24977
— Denslow, Van B., *and* Parker, J. M. Thomas A. Edison and S. F. B. Morse. (World's workers.) 29021
— Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28744
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Edith *of Scotland.* *See* Matilda *of Scotland.*
Edith; by O. Bertron. 28929
Editha's burglar; by F. H. Burnett. 30205
Edler, K. E. Baldine; and other tales; trans. by the Earl of Lytton. 28122
Contents. Baldine.—Notre Dame des Flots.—Journey to the Grossglockner Mountain.

Edmands, J. Reading notes on Goethe. (*In* Concord Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 26347
Edmond, C. Louis Blanc. (*In* Daudet, E. Fr. celeb.) 23151
Edmonds, E. M. Greek lays, idylls, legends, *etc.;* select.; tr., with introd. and notes. Rev. ed. 29595
Edmundson, G. Milton and Vondel; a curiosity of literature. 25825
Edridge-Green, F. W. *See* Green, F. W. E.
Edson, F. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand sketches.) 24010
Education. Bardeen, C. W. Teaching, as a business for men. 25707
— Brabazon, R., *Earl of Meath.* Prosperity or pauperism? physical, industrial, and technical training. 30157
— Bryant, S. Educational ends; personal development. 29015
— Bullock, A. H. Relations of the educ. man with Amer. nationality. (*In his* Addresses.) 17288
— Compayré, J. G. History of pedagogy; tr., with introd., notes, *etc.*, by W. H. Payne. 26662
— Davidson, T. The place of art in education. 25824
— Eggleston, G. C. How to educate yourself with or without masters. (*In* Amer. home book.) 25640
— Eve, H. W., *and others.* Three lect. on the pract. of E.; Univ. of Cambridge. 24144
— Farrar, F. W. Modern E.; sphere and aims; address. (*In his* Sermons, *etc.*) 26318
— Fiske, J. Liberal education. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 25984
— Forum magazine. "How I was educated" papers, *etc.* 28268
— Froebel, F. The education of man; tr. by J. Jarvis. 25494
— Gladden, W. Christianity and pop. E. (*In his* Appl. Christ.) 27203
— Greenwood, J. M. Principles of E. practically applied. 28245
— Gregory, J. M. The seven laws of teaching. 26426
— Hinsdale, B. A. Schools and studies; [essays]. 23778
— Hopkins, L. P. Practical pedagogy; or, The science of teaching illust. 27766
— Johnson, A. Education by doing; occupations and busy work, for primary classes. 24546
— Kay, D. Education and educators. 23853
— Klemm, L. R. Educational topics of the day. 29142
— Landon, J. School management; incl. a gen. view of E. 24770
— Laurie, S. S. Occasional addresses. 30852
— Le Row, C. B. "The young idea;" or, Common school culture. 30349
— Locke, J. Some thoughts conc. E.; introd. and notes by R. H. Quick. 24393
— Mayo, A. D. Talks with teachers. 25746
— Milton, J. Tractate on E.; introd. and notes by O. Browning. 24195
— Morgan, T. J. Educational mosaics; educational quest. of the day. 28521
— Painter, F. V. N. History of education. 26838
— Palmer, G. H. The new education. 28257
— Parker, F. W. Notes of Talks on teaching by P.; rept. by L. E. Patridge. 23054
— Payne, W. H. Contributions to the science of E. 27334
— — Is there a science of pedagogics? (*In his* Contrib. to sci. of educ.) 27334
— Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Philosophy of E.; tr. by A. C. Brackett. 27236
— Rosmini-Serbati, A. The ruling princ. of method appl. to E. 29567
— Savage, M. J. Common school E. (*In his* Soc. problems.) 27096
— Tate, T. Philosophy of E. and pract. of teaching. 26197
— Thring, E. Theory and practice of teaching. 23566
— *See also* Art education;—Civil service reform;—Children;—Classical education;—Colleges and Universities;—Education of women;—Elective system;—Habit;—Industrial education;—Marking;—Middle Ages;—Normal schools;—Pedagogy;—Psychology;—Quincy, *Mass. Pub. Schools;*—Schools;—Stimulus;—Teaching;—Technical education. *Also* International education series;—Monographs on education.
Education of women. Bolton, S. K. Higher E. of women at Cambridge [and] Oxford;—Women in London Univ. and University College;—Women in the art schools. (*In her* Soc. studies.) 26309

— Livermore, M. A. What shall we do with our daughters? *etc.* 23391
— Pfeiffer, E. Women and work; essay on the rel. to health, *etc.* of the higher E. of girls, and the intellectual effort of women. 29036
Edward III., *of England.* Ashley, W. J. Edward III. and his wars; fr. the Chronicles of Froissart, *etc.* 28699
Edward, *the Black Prince.* Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Her. of Eng.) 23693
Edward, T. Hoare, E. N. (*In his* Notable workers.) 29484
— Parton, J. Thomas Edward, cobbler and naturalist. (*In his* Capt. of Ind.) 24420
Edward Osborne, Colloquies of; [by A. Manning]. 26501
Edwardes, *Mrs.* A. *See* Edwards, *Mrs.* A.
Edwardes, C. Letters from Crete, 1886. 29596
— Rides and studies in the Canary Is. 30841
Edwards, *Mrs.* A. A Girton girl. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 26422
— A playwright's daughter. (Harper's handy ser.) 27196
Edwards, C. A. Organs and organ building. Illust. 29597
Edwards, E. Modern Amer. locomotive engines; design, constr., and management. Illust. 23154
— Modern Amer. marine engines, boilers, and screw propellers; design and constr. Illust. *I
Edwards, F., *Jr.* Treatise on smoky chimneys; cure and prevention. *I
Edwards, H. Edwin L. Davenport;—Matilda Heron. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
— A mingled yarn; sketches. 22967
Contents. Three weeks in Mazatlan.—Iron, and its rel. to civilization.—Bubbles fr. Bohemia: Shakespeare; E. Adams; J. Hamilton; J. Maguire; Mid-summer "High Jinks."—"Trifles light as air": Two balloon voyages: The church and the stage; Agassiz; Major Harry Larkyns; Wm. Barry.
Edwards, H. S. The Faust legend; origin and development; fr. the living Faustus of the 1st cent. to the "Faust" of Goethe. 27557
— The prima donna; her hist. and surroundings. 2 v. 29598–9
Edwards, J., *President of the College of New Jersey.* Hazard, R. G. Review of E. on the will. (*In his* Freedom of mind.) 30794
— Stoughton, J. A. (*In his* Windsor Farmer.) *I
Edwards, M. B. "Disarmed." 23220
— The flower of doom; and other stories. (Harper's handy ser.) 25721
Contents. The flower of doom.—Love and manuscript.—A group of immortals.—The rebuke amid roses.
— Next of kin—wanted. 28295
— Pearla; or, The world after an island. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25031
Edwards, T. Stoughton, J. A. (*In his* Windsor Farmer.) *I
Eells, *Rev.* M. History of Indian missions on the Pacific coast: Oregon, Washington, and Idaho; introd. by G. H. Atkinson. 26666
Effie Ogilvie; by Mrs. Oliphant. 26837
Effrontés, Les; comédie, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre, v. 4.) 14779
Egerton, J. C. Sussex folk and Sussex ways; stray studies in the Wealden formation of human nature. 25106
Eggleston, E. The Graysons; a story of Illinois. Illust. 30214
— History of the U. S. and its people, for schools. 29914
— The Hoosier school-boy. Illust. 23155

— Household hist. of the U. S. and its people, for young Americans. 30784
— Den nye skolmästaren; eller, Lefvet i Amerikanska Western för tjugo ar sedan; fran engelska orig. "The Hoosier schoolmaster," af M. Langlet. 15084
— Queer stories for boys and girls. 24403
Contents. Queer stories: Bobby and the key-hole.—Mr. Blake's walking-stick.—The chairs in council.—What the tea-kettle said.—Crooked Jack.—The funny little old woman.—Widow Wiggins' wonderful cat. Chicken little stories: Simon and the Garnly.—The joblilies.—The pickaninny.—The great Panjandrum himself. Stories told on a cellar-door: Story of a flutter-wheel.—The wood-chopper's children.—The bound boy.—The profligate prince.—The young soap-boiler.—The shoemaker's secret. Modern fables: Flat Tail the beaver.—The mocking-bird's singing school.—The bobolink and the owl.
— *and* Seelye, L. C. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 28467
— Auringer, O. C. Edward Eggleston at Lake George. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of authors.) 28815

Eggleston, G. C. How to educate yourself, with or without masters. (*In* Amer. home book.) 25640
— Joe Lambert's ferry. (*In* Craik, D. M. M., *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
— Strange stories fr. hist., for young people. Illust. 25980
Contents. History stories: Story of the negro fort.—A war for an archbishop.—The boy commander of the Camisards.—The canoe fight.—The battle of Lake Borgne.—The battle in the dark.—The troublesome burghers.—Defence of Rochelle.—Sad story of a boy king.—Two obscure heroes.—The charge of the hounds.—Story of a winter campaign.—Young Washington in the woods.—Story of Catherine.—The Virginia wife-market. *Biography stories:* Boyhood of D. Webster.—The scullion who became a sculptor.—Boyhood of Wm. Chambers.—How a boy hired out, and what came of it.—The wickedest man in the world.—A prince who would not stay dead.

Egleston, M. The land system of the New Eng. colonies. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 4.) *I

Egleston, N. H. Hand-book of tree-planting. 23773

Egomet, E. G. Only a curate; or, Experiences and reminiscences of clerical life. 29024

Egotheism. *See* Atheism.

Egypt, Ancient.
— Maspero, G. Egyptian archæology. 29844
— Sayce, A. H. Fresh light fr. the anc. monuments. (By-paths of Bible Knowl.) 27597
— *See also* Saracens in E. *Also* Coptic church.

Language.
— Cook, F. C. Essay on Egyptian, comp. with Semitic, Aryan, and Turanian words. (*In his* Origins, *etc.*) 24244

Religion.
— Bonwick, J. Egyptian belief and modern thought. 28210
— Lang, A. The mythology of Egypt. (*In his* Myth., *etc.*, v. 2.) 28726

History.
— Berkley, E. The Pharaohs and their people. 23683
— Budge, E. A. W. The dwellers on the Nile. 27543
— Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Eastern nations, *etc.*) 30293
— Ranke, F. L. von. (*In his* Univ. hist.) 24198
— Rawlinson, G. Egypt and Babylon; fr. sacred and profane sources. 24930
— – *and* Gilman, A. Story of ancient Egypt. 27842
— Sayce, A. H. Egypt. (*In his* Anc. empires.) 24493

Egypt, Modern.

Architecture.

Pullan, R. P. (*In his* Eastern cities, *etc.*) 24259

Description and travels.
— Adams, W. H. D. Egypt past and present; occupation by the British, and rec. events in the Soudan. 27536
— Ballou, M. M. (*In his* Due west.) 23522

— Butler, A. J. Court life in Egypt. 28622
— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Levant. 25820
— Carnegie, A. (*In his* Round the world.) 24006
— Cumming, C. F. G. Via Cornwall to Egypt. 25622
— Dawson, J. W. Egypt and Syria; their phys. features in rel. to Bible history. 26034
— De Hass, F. Egypt in its rel. to the Bible;—Egypt and the Egyptians. (*In his* Bur. cities.) 23917
— Fogg, W. P. (*In his* Land of "the Arabian nights.") 23066
— Loring, W. W. A confederate soldier in Egypt. 24024
— McCarthy, J. H. (*In his* England under Gladstone.) 24371
— M'Collester, S. H. Lower E. and Cairo. (*In his* Afterthoughts.) 23634
— Manning, S. (*In his* Land of the Pharaohs; illust. by pen and pencil.) 28203;*I
— Osborn, H. S. Ancient E. in the light of mod. discoveries. 23555
— Palgrave, W. G. Visit to Upper E. (*In his* Ulysses.) 29323
— Reich, E. Egypt. (*In his* Hist. of civilization.) 30660
— Robertson, J. B. Geography, institutions, trade, arts, and sciences of E. (*In his* Pub. lect.) 26287
— Robinson, C. S. The Pharaohs of the bondage and the Exodus. 27791
— Taylor, I. Leaves fr. an Egypt. note-book. 30878
— Wallace, D. M. Egypt and the Egyptian question. 23494
— Williams, J. (*In his* Life in the Soudan.) 24872

Geology.

— Dawson, J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. 30628

History.

— Bowen, J. E. Conflict of east and west in Egypt. 27678
— Gleichen, A. E. W. With the camel corps up the Nile. 30477
— Long, C. C. The three prophets; bef. and after the bombardment of Alexandria. 24577
— Royle, C. The Egyptian campaigns, 1882-1885, and the events which led to them. 2 v. 26603-4
— Towle, G. M. England in Egypt. 25852
— Vogt, H. The Egyptian war of 1882. 23993
— *See also* Khartoum;—Nile Expedition;—Soudan;—Suakin.

Ehlert, L. From the tone world; essays; tr. by H. D. Tretbar. 25335

Contents. Carl Tausig.—F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdi.—Gervinus, and purely instrumental music.—Offenbach and the second empire.—Tristan and Isolde.—Music teaching and the public.—A scene fr. "Die Meistersinger."—Wagner, Makart, Hamerling; a parallel.—The concert system of Berlin.—Gounod contra Wagner.—The stage festival at Bayreuth.—R. Schumann and his school.—R. Volkmann.—F. Chopin.

Eibeschuetz, J. N., *called* Schindler, S. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700

Eichberg, A. Surprised. (*In* New. Eng. story-book.) 24819

Eight-hour question. Atkinson, E. (*In his* Margin of profits.) 28276
— Gunton, G. Wealth and progress; economic philosophy of the eight hour movement. 29077
— *See also* Labor.

Eight or three? a lucky toss up. (*In* Stor. by an old Bohemian, v. 2.) 23601

1802; dialogue des morts; par E. Renan. (*In his* Drames philos.) 14927

Eighteenth century. Harrison, F. A few words about the 18th cent. (*In his* Choice of books, *etc.*) 26324
— Stebbing, W. (*In his* Some verdicts of hist.) 28582

Eighteenth century essays; select and annot.; by A. Dobson. 26485

Eighteenth century waifs; by J. Ashton. 28391

Eiloart, E. Tom Dunstone's troubles, and how he got over them. 7312

Eitel, E. J. Buddhism; hist., theoretical, and pop. aspects. 3d ed., rev., with add. 25802
Ekhof, H. K. D. Uhde, H. K. Ekhof. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 4.) 16299
Ekkoes from Kentucky; by P. V. Nasby [D. R. Locke]. 29318
Elasticity. Lanza, G. Theory of elasticity, and applications. (*In his* Appl. mechanics.) 28926
— Todhunter, I. History of the theory of E. and of the strength of materials. Vol. 1. 27161
Elbon, Barbara, *pseud.* *See* Halsted, L. B.
Eldridge, C. T. Eastport in the war of the rebellion. (*In* Kilby, W. H. Eastport.) 30649
Elect lady, The; by G. MacDonald. 30113
Election (in politics). Electoral reform; with the Mass. Ballot Reform Act, and New York (Saxton) Bill. 30768
— Sumner, W. G. Theory and pract. of elections;—Presidential elect. and civ. serv. ref. (*In his* Coll. essays.) 25525
— *See also* Ballot;—Gr.Brit. *Parl. Elections;*—U.S. *Presidential elections.*
Electioneerin' on Big Injun Mounting; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree. (*In her* In the Tenn. mts.) 23765
Elective system (in colleges). Palmer, G. H. (*In his* The new education.) 28257
— *See also* Colleges *and* Universities.
Electoral reform; with the Mass. Ballot Reform Act and New York (Saxton) Bill. (Econom. tracts.) 30768
Electric light. Algrave, E., *and* Boulard, J. The electric light; hist., prod., and applications. 24266
— Anderson & Munro. Hints for the management of elect. accumulators. 28378
— Atkinson, P. Elements of electric lighting. 30514
— Day, R. E. Electric light arithmetic. (*In* Dynamic electricity.) 23772
— Dredge, J. Electric illumination. Vol. 2. *I
— Gordon, J. E. H. Practical treat. on electric lighting. 24185
— Hammond, R. The electric light in our homes. 23776
— Holmes, A. B. Practical electric lighting. 28312
— Hopkinson, J. Some points in elect. light. (*In* Dynamic electricity.) 23772
— Levéy, C. L. Electric light primer; facts connect. with the running of the dynamo and elect. lights. 28321
— Maier, J. Arc and glow lamps; pract. handbook on elect. lighting. 27155
— Molloy, G. The electric light. (*In his* Gleanings.) 30808
— Salomons, D. Complete hdbk. on the management of accumulators. 28437
— Schilling, N. H. Present cond. of elect. lighting; report, Munich, 1885. 26454
— Swinton, A. A. C. Principles and pract. of electric lighting. 24157
— Urbanitzky, A. R. von. (*In his* Electricity, *etc.*) 27605
Electric motors. Martin, T. C., *and* Wetzler, J. The electric motor. 30436
Electric railways. Luce, R. Electric railways and the elect. transmission of power described. 26437
— Martin, T. C., *and* Wetzler, J. The electric motor and its applications. *I
Electric telegraph. *See* Telegraph.
Electrical engineering. Kapp, G. Electric transmission of energy, *etc.;* pract. handbook. 26961
Electrical instruments. Bottone, S. R. Electrical instrument making for amateurs. 29588
Electricians. *See* Morse, S. F. B.;—Tyndall, J.;—Wheatstone, C.
Electricity. Ayrton, W. E. Practical electricity; laboratory and lecture course. Illust. 27810

— Benjamin P. The age of E.; fr. amber-soul to telephone. 26975
— Brennan, M. S. Popular exposition of electricity. 25026
— Classen, A. Quantitative chemical analysis by electrolysis. 29066
— Fiske, B. A. Electricity in theory and practice; electrical engineering. 23424
— Fleming, J. A. Short lect. to electrical artisans. 27561
— Gordon, J. E. H. School electricity. 26705
— Gray, A. Absolute measurements in E. and magnetism. 23679
— Heap, D. P. Electrical appliances of the present day; rept. on the Paris Electrical Exhib., 1881. 24628
— Hospitalier, E. The electrician's pocket-book; Eng. ed. of "Formulaire pratique de l'électricien." 24848
— Kempe, H. R. Handbook of electrical testing. 29390
— Kennedy, R. Electrical distribution by alternating currents and transformers. 29030
— Kirwin, T. Electricity; what it is, where it comes from, and how it is made to do mechanical work. 25346
— Kittler, E. Handbuch der Elektrotechnik. Vol. 1. 16512
— Lockwood, T. D. Electricity, magnetism, and elect. telegraphy. 23667
— Mascart, E. E. N., *and* Joubert, J. Treatise on E. and magnetism. 2 v. 29127–8
— Mendenhall, T. C. A century of electricity. 27774
— Molloy, G. The storing of electrical energy. (*In his* Gleanings.) 30808
— Munro, J. Electricity and its uses. 23349
— — *and* Jamieson, A. Pocket-book of elect. rules and tables. 24378
— Planté, G. Storage of elect. energy, and researches in the effects created by currents combining quantity with high tension. 28527
— Sprague, J. T. Electricity; theory, sources, and applications. 24070
— Stewart, B., *and* Gee, W. W. Electricity and magnetism. (*In their* Lessons, *etc.*, v. 2.) 25773
— Swinburne, J. Practical elect. units popularly explained. 28909
— Urbanitzky, A. R. von. Electricity in the service of man; applications of electricity; ed. by R. Wormell. 27605
— Washburn & Moen Manuf. Co. Pocket hd. bk. of copper and iron wire in elect. transmission. 21109
— *See also* Electric light;—Electrical engineering;—Electro-chemistry;—Electro-dynamics;—Electro-magnet;—Electrometer;—Electro-motors;—Galvanism;—Magnetism;—Telegraph;—Telephone.

Electro-chemistry. Gladstone, J. H., *and* Tribe, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure. 23426

Electro-deposition. *See* Electro-metallurgy.

Electro-dynamics. Dynamic electricity; modern use and measurements. 23772
— Prescott, G. B. Dynamo-electricity; generation, appl., transmission, *etc.* 24491
— Schellen, H. Magneto-elect. and dynamo-elect. machines; constr. and appl. to elect. lighting., *etc.* V. 1. 24791
— Thompson, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery; lect. 23194
— — Dynamo-electric machinery; manual. 27064
— — Recent prog. in dynamo-elect. machines. 24293
— *See also* Electrical engineering.

Electro-magnet. Du Moncel, T. A. L. Elect. magnets; determination of the elements of their constitution. 24121
— — *Same;* fr. the Fr. by C. J. Wharton. 23423

Electro-magnetism. Brennan, M. S. (*In his* Pop. expos. of electricity.) 25026

Electro-metallurgy. Watt, A. Electro-deposition; electrolysis of gold, silver, *etc.*; with chapt. on electro-metallurgy. 26465
— *See also* Electro-plating.

Electrometer. Gray, A. Absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 23679

Electro-motors. Du Moncel, T. A. L., *and* Geraldy, F. Electricity as a motive power. 23422
— Kapp, G. (*In his* Electric transmission.) 26961
— Luce, R. Electric transmission of power. (*In his* Electric railways.) 26437

— Martin, T. C., *and* Wetzler, J. The elect. motor and its applications. *I
— - - *Same.* 2d ed., enl. 30436
Electro-plating. Wahl, W. H. Galvanoplastic manipulations; pract. guide. 23361
Elephant. Baker, S. W. Elephant tales, and reminis. of nat. history. (*In his* True tales.) 23454
— Holder, C. F. The ivory king; pop. hist. of the elephant. 27315
— *See also* Djek.
Elevator, The; farce; by W. D. Howells. 24992
Elfie under the sea; by E. L. P. 23016
Eli; by C. H. W. [H. W. Chaplin]. (*In his* Five hundred dollars, *and in* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 9.) 29000; 24222
Elia, *pseud. See* Lamb, C.
Elias, *the Manchester prophet. See* Hall, E.
Eliot, George, *pseud. for* Mrs. M. Evans Lewes, afterwards Mrs. Cross.
— Essays; coll. and arr., with introd., by N. Sheppard. 23545
Contents. George Eliot's analysis of motives.—Carlyle's life of Sterling.—Woman in France.—Evangelical teaching.—German wit.—Natural history of German life.—Silly novels by lady novelists. Worldiness and other-worldiness.—Influence of rationalism.—The grammar of ornament.—Felix Holt's address to workingmen.
— Essays; and Leaves fr. a note-book. 2d ed. 23959
Contents. Worldiness and other-worldiness; the poet Young.—German wit; H. Heine.—Evangelical teaching; Dr. Cumming.—Influence of rationalism; Lecky's History.—Natural hist. of German life; Riehl.—Three months in Weimar.—Address to workingmen, by Felix Holt.—Leaves fr. a note-book.
— Adams, W. H. D. George Eliot. (*In his* Celebrated Englishwomen, v. 2.) 24655
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls.) 26916
— Buchanan, R. A talk with G. E. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005
— Cleveland, R. E. George Eliot's poetry. 25554
— Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portr., v. 2.) 28757
— Cooke, G. W. George Eliot: crit. study of her life, writings, and philosophy. 23268
— Cross, J. W. George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals. 3 v. Illust. 24998-25000
— George Eliot, moralist and thinker. (Round table ser.) 24653
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Harrison, F. The life of George Eliot. (*In his* choice of books, *etc.*) 26324
— Hutton, R. H. G. E. as author;—G. E.'s life and letters. (*In his* Essays.) 28783
— James, H. Daniel Deronda; a conversation;—The life of George Eliot. (*In his* Part. portrs.) 29687
— Lillie, J. A meeting with G. E. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princes, *etc.*) 25675
— Owen, F. M. On the mor. development of heroines of E. (*In her* Essays.) 30863
— Parkinson, S. Scenes fr. the "George Eliot" country. 29405
— Parton, J. George Eliot. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
— Whipple, E. P. Daniel Deronda;—G. E.'s private life. (*In his* Recollections.) 27354
— Woolson, A. G. George Eliot and her heroines; study. 26520
Eliot, *Sir* J. Adams, C. K. (*In his* Repr. Brit. orations, v. 1.) 24883
— Hood, E. P. (*In his* Oliver Cromwell.) 23101
Eliot, S. History of the U. S., 1492–1872. 29045
Eliot, W. G. Story of Archer Alexander fr. slavery to freedom, 1863. 26134
Eliot; a poem; by W. E. Channing. 26661
Elizabeth, *Empress of Austria.* Sherwood, M. E. W. (*In her* Royal girls.) 28688

Elizabeth, *Queen of England.* Bourne, H. R. F. Queen Elizabeth's navy. (*In his* Eng. seamen, v. 2.) 29739
— Brooks, E. S. Elizabeth, the girl of the Hertford Manor. (*In his* Hist. girls.) 28864
— Dawson, G. Good Queen Bess. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Ewald, A. C. Rejected addresses. (*In his* Stud. restud.) 25625
— Farmer, L. H. Queen E. and Mary, Queen of Scots. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
— Parton, J. Girlhood of Queen E. (*In his* Not. women.) 23433
Elizabeth, *Queen of Roumania.* (*pseud.* Carmen Sylva.) A heart regained; tr. by M. A. Mitchell. 30526
— Pilgrim Sorrow; a cycle of tales; tr. [with introd. sketch] by H. Zimmern. 23617
Contents. Introduction.—The child of the sun.—Sorrow.—The realm of peace.—Earthly powers.—The inexorable.—Willi.—The hermit.—Lotty.—Medusa.—Heavenly gifts.—The treasure seekers.—A life.
— Sherwood, M. E. W. (*In her* Royal girls.) 28688
Elizabeth (E.) Christina, *Queen of Prussia.* Parton, J. The wife of Frederick the Great. (*In his* Not. women.) 23433
Elizabethan art and literature. Crofts, E. Chapt. in the hist. of English literature. 24082
— Saintsbury, G. History of Elizabethan literature. 29047
— Symonds, J. A. Shakespeare's predecessors in the Eng. drama. 23982
— *See also* Eng. literature.
Ellery, W. Higginson, T. W. A Revolutionary congressman on horseback. (*In his* Travellers.) 30479
Ellesmere, *Earl* of. *See* Egerton, F. C. G.
Ellice-Clark, E. B. *See* Clark, E. B. E.
Ellicott, C. J., *Bp.* Burgon, J. W. Reply to Bp. E. in defence of the revisers and their Greek text of the N. T. (*In his* Revis. rev.) 23439
Ellie; story of a boy and girl; by J. H. Shorthouse. (*In his* Teacher, *etc.*) 29570
Elliot, A. Hood in Scotland; reminiscences, incl. orig. letters, and letters by his son and daughter. Introd. by C. C. Maxwell. 26491
Elliot, H. Life of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer of England. 30631
Elliot, H. R. The Bassett claim. (Knickerbocker novels.) 25032
Elliot, J. Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Elliot, T. J. The land question; fr. an agricultural point of view; experience on the Wilton House home farm, by Lord and Lady Herbert. 25111
Elliott, H. W. Our Arctic province; Alaska and the seal Is. Illust. and maps. 27290
— The seal-islands of Alaska. (U. S. *Census.* Hist. of the fishery ind.) 23992
Elliott, M. (H.). Atalanta in the south. 26326
— Julia Ward Howe. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
— Julia Ward Howe. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
— A Newport aquarelle. 23063
— The San Rosario ranch. 23925
Ellis, A. B. The Tshi-speaking peoples of the Gold Coast of west Africa. 29478
— West African islands. 25419
Contents. St. Helena.—Ascension.—Fernando Po.—The Isles de Los.—St. Vincent.—San Antonio.—Goree.—Grand Canary.—Teneriffe.—Madeira.
Ellis, E. E. Memoir of W. Ellis, and acct. of his conduct-teaching. 30765

Ellis, E. S. Camp-fire and wigwam. (Log cabin ser.) 25826
— Down the Mississippi. (Great river ser.) 27291
— Footprints in the forest. (Log cabin ser.) 26984
— The hunters of the Ozark. 28123
— The lost trail. (Log cabin ser.) 25213
— Ned on the river. (Boy pioneer ser.) 24625
— The star of India. 29673
— Wyoming. 30408
Ellis, G., *joint author*. *See* Canning, G.
Ellis, G. E. Puritan age and rule in the colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1629–1685. 29307
Ellis, H. W. Our Eastern sisters and their missionary helpers. 23344
Ellis, *Sir* J. W. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Ellis, R. Prolegomena, commentary, *etc.* (*In* Avianus. Fables.) 29352
Ellis, R., *D.D.* Prayers. 26874
— Sermons, preached in the First Church, Boston. 26074
Ellis, S. (S.). Daughters of England. 1367
— Wives of England. 12807
Ellis, T. J. Sketching fr. nature; hdbk. Illust. (Art at Home ser.) 23095
Ellis, W. Ellis, E. E. Memoir of W. Ellis. 30765
Ellwood, T. History of the life of E.; with suppl. by J. Wyeth. 23512
Elmore, F. H. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Elocution. Browne, L., *and* Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech; pract. guide. *I
— Kirby, E. N. Vocal and action language; culture and expression. 24767
— *See also* Voice.
Eloquence. Blouët, P. L'éloquence de la chaire et de la tribune françaises. V. 1. 24240
Elphinstone, M. History of India; Hindu and Mahometan periods. 6th ed.; notes and add. by E. B. Cowell. 28399
— Rise of the Brit. power in the East.; ed. by E. Colebrooke. Maps. 28400
— Colebrooke, T. E. Life of E. 2 v. 24079–80
Elsberg, L. The throat and its functions; lect., Feb., 1879. Illust. 27743
Elsie at Nantucket; by M. Finley. 24568
Elsie's kith and kin; by M. Finley. 27199
Elsie's new relations; by M. Finley. 23158
Elsner, F. Preparation of alcoholic liquors, *etc.* (*In* Brannt, W. T. Pract. treat. on alcohol.) 27615
Elson, L. C. Curiosities of music; ancient and savage nations. 27744
— German songs and song-writers. 27975
Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's pianoforte sonatas explained.; tr. by E. Hill; pref. by E. Pauer. 27925
Elting, I. Dutch village communities on the Hudson river. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 4.) *I
Elwell, E. H. Boys of thirty-five; story of a seaport town. 23461
Ely, R. T. Co-operation in literature and the state. (*In* Barns, W. E. Labor prob.) 26788
— French and German socialism in mod. times. 23156

— Labor movement in America. 26875
— On methods of teaching polit. economy. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods, *etc.*) 25152
— The past and the present of polit. economy. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) *I
— Problems of to-day; discuss. of protect. tariffs, taxation, and monopolies. 29799
— Recent American socialism. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 3.) *I
— The tariff and trusts; expenditures for internal improvements. (*In* Shaw, A. Revenues.) 29895
— *and* Finley, J. H. Taxation in American states and cities. 29674

Elzevirs. Lang, A. Elzevirs. (*In his* Books and bookmen.) 26436

Embassies and foreign courts; by the Roving Englishman [E. C. G. Murray]. 23034

Emblems. *See* Symbols.

Embroideress, The, of Treviso; by Heyse. (*In his* Barbarossa, *etc.*) 26243

Embroidery. Croly, J. C. (*In her* Needle work.) 30311
— Lefébure, E. Embroidery and lace; manufacture and history. *I

Embryology. Whitman, C. O. Methods of research in microscopical anatomy and E. 26685

Emerald. Hamlin, A. C. The emerald. (*In his* Leis. hours.) 24477

Emergencies. *See* Accidents;—Mass. Emergency and Hygiene Assoc.

Emerson, E. R. Indian myths; legends, traditions, *etc.*, of the aborigines of Amer., comp. with those of other countries. Illust. *I

Emerson, E. W. Emerson [R. W.] in Concord; a memoir. 30921

Emerson, G. B., *and* Flint, C. L. Manual of agriculture; new ed., rev. by C. A. Goessmann. 25151

Emerson, M. M. Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 23462

Emerson, R. W. Biographical sk. of Thoreau. (*In* Thoreau, H. D. Succession of forest trees.) 28168
— Compensation. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
— Correspondence [with] Carlyle, 1834–1872; supplementary letters; [ed. by C. E. Norton]. 25972
— Lectures; and biog. sketches. 23462
Contents. Demonology.—Aristocracy.—Perpetual forces.—Character.—Education.—The superlative.—The sovereignty of ethics.—The preacher.—The man of letters.—The scholar.—Plutarch.—Historic notes of life and letters in New England.—Chardon St. Convention.—E. Ripley.—M. M. Emerson.—S. Hoar.—Thoreau.—Carlyle.
— Miscellanies. 23463
Contents. The Lord's supper.—Historical discourse, Concord.—Address at dedication of Soldiers' monument, Concord.—Address on emancipation in the Brit. West Indies.—War.—Fugitive slave law.—Assault upon Mr. Sumner.—Speech on affairs in Kansas.—Remarks at meeting for relief of John Brown's family.—John Brown; speech at Salem.—T. Parker; address.—American civilization.—The emancipation proclamation.—A. Lincoln.—Harvard commemoration speech.—Editors' address; Mass. Quarterly Review.—Woman.—Address to Kossuth.—Burns.—W. Scott.—Remarks at organization of Free Religious Assoc.—Speech at annual meeting of Free Relig. Assoc.—The fortune of the Republic.
— Poems; new and rev. edition [1884]. 23464
— Alcott, L. M. Reminiscences of E. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Arnold, M. Emerson. (*In his* Discourses.) 25705
— Barrows, C. M. Emerson's idealism. (*In his* Facts, *etc.*) 28860
— Birrell, A. (*In his* Obiter dicta, ser. 2.) 28279
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
— Cabot, J. E. Memoir of E. 2 v. 28601–2
— Concord School of Philosophy. Lect. Genius and Character of E. 24790
— Dana, W. F. The optimism of E. 26810

— Emerson, E. E. Emerson in Concord. 30921
— Garnett, R. Life of E. 29729
— Grimm, H. (*In his* Literature.) 26534
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
— Haskins, D. G. Ralph W. Emerson; his maternal ancestors; *etc.* 26923
— Hawthorne, J. Emerson as an American. (*In his* Confessions, *etc.*) 27312
— Holmes, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 24762
— James, H. (*In his* Partial portraits.) 29687
— Richardson, C. F. Emerson as a poet. (*In his* Amer. literature, v. 2.) 27340
— – R. W. Emerson. (*In his* Amer. literature, v. 1.) 27339
— Scudder, H. E. Emerson's self. (*In his* Men and letters.) 28817
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Poets of America.) 25692
— Thayer, J. B. A western journey with E. 24209
— Whipple, E. P. Emerson and Carlyle;—Emerson as a poet. (*In his* Amer. lit., *etc.*) 28173
— – Some recollections of E. (*In his* Recollections.) 27354

Emerson, W. A. Fitchburg, Mass., past and present. Illust. *I

Emerton, E. The historical seminary in Amer. teaching. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods, *etc.*) 23501
— Introduction to the study of the Middle Ages, 375–814. 29869
— The pract. method in higher hist. instr. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods, *etc.*) 25152

Emerton. *See also* Emmerton.

Emery, S. H., *Jr.* The Elective affinities. (*In* Concord Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 26347

Emigration, Immigration. Strong, J. Perils—Immigration. (*In his* Our Country.) 13279
— U. S. *Dept. of State.* Consular repts. on emigration fr. Europe. (*In its* Repts. fr. consuls, no. 76.) 24949

Emilia in England. *See* Sandra Belloni.

Emin Bey, Emin Effendi, Emin Pasha. *See* Schnitzer, E.

Emmerton, J. A. Record of the 23d Reg. Mass. Vol. Infantry, 1861–1865; with roster, maps, *etc.*) *I

Emmerton. *See* Emerton.

Emmet, R. Clarke, J. I. C. Robert Emmet; tragedy of Irish history. 28953
— Daly, J. B. Robert Emmet. (*In his* Ireland in '98.) *I
— Davis, V. A. An Irish knight of the 19th century. 29797

Emmons, S. F. Abstract of rept. on geology, *etc.* Leadville, Colorado. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Ann. rept., 1880–'81.) 24836

Emory, A. M. Told at Tuxedo. 28296
Contents. Prologue.—Carmelita Castro.—The doctor's rival.—In the shadow of Monte Diablo.—A point of law.—In solitude.—Epilogue.

Emperor's heir, The; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. (*In his* Stor. of old renown.) 28894

Employments. Holbrook, K. How? or, Spare hours made profitable for boys and girls. 27398

Enault, L. The captain's dog; [tr.] by H. Smith. Illust. 30212
— Carine. (*In* Contes choisis.) 14865
— Le chien du capitaine. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 12.) 14868
— Le chien du capitaine, *etc.* Illust. 14498
Contents. Le chien du capitaine.—Trop curieux.—Les roses du docteur.—Le Mont-Saint-Michel.
— Christine; fr. the Fr. by E. W. Pendleton. (Leis. hr. ser.) 23046

Enchantements, Les, de la forêt; par A. Theuriet. 14500

Enchiridion of wit; specimens of Eng. conversational wit. 24822

Encyclopædias. Champlin, J. D., *Jr.* Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. 28198

— – Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 28199
End, The, of New York; by P. Benjamin. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 5.) 24218
End, The, of Phæcia; by A. Lang. (*In his* In the wrong paradise, *etc.*) 27324
Endless chain, An; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 23875
Endless punishment. *See* Future punishment.
Energy. *See* Force.
Enfant espion, L'; par A. Daudet; (*In his* Contes choisis, *and in* Contes choisis, *and in* O'Connor, B. F. Choix de contes.) 14641; 14863; 25237
Engel, C. Musical myths and facts. 2 v. 27926–7
— Researches into the early hist. of the violin family. 27928
Engel, L. From Mozart to Mario; reminiscences. 2 v. 27558–9
Engineering, Civil. Adams, H. Notes in mechanical E. 23498
— Boulnois, H. P. Municipal and sanitary engineer's handbook. 28550
— Nystrom, J. W. Pocket-book of mechanics and E. 24051
— Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of civil engineering. *I
— Scribner, J. M. Engineers and mechanics' companion. 28181
— Weisbach, J. Mechanics of E. and of machinery. Vol. 3, Pt. 1, Sect. 1. 27510
— Woods, A. T., *and* Stahl, A. W. Elementary mechanism; text-book. 27104
— *See also* Arches;—Bridges;—Building materials;—Hydraulics;—Mensuration;—Roofs;—Strains;—Strength of materials;—Surveying;—Walls.
Engineering, Military. *See* Fortification.
Engineers. *See* Carnot, L. N. M.;—Vauban, S. Le P.
Engines. *See* Gas engines;—Steam engines.
England, E., *Capt.* Pyle, H. The rose of paradise; adv. of J. Mackra with the pirate England in 1720. 28901
England. For English biography, history, and law, *see* Great Britain.

Antiquities.

— Gomme, G. L. (*In his* Gentleman's magazine lib., v. 7, 8.) 24696–7
— Smith, C. R. The Roman wall. (*In his* Retrospections, v. 1. 24097

Architecture.

— Clark, G. T. Mediæval military A. in England. 2 v. 23940–1
— Hunnewell, J. F. The imperial island; England's chronicle in stone. *I

Art.

— Chesneau, E. The Eng. school of painting. 25059

Description and travels.

— Anteckningar under en resa genom England, *etc.* 15150
— Champlin, J. D., *Jr.* Chronicle of the coach; Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. 27185
— Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls in Eng. Illust. 23146
— Cobbett, W. Rural rides in the counties of Surrey, Kent, *etc.* 2 v. 25931–2
— Denton, W. England in the 15th century. 30578
— Dodd, A. B. Cathedral days; tour thr. southern E. 28097
— Fleming, S. England and Canada; tour bet. old and new Westminster. 24362
— Hissey, J. J. An old-fashioned journey thr. E. and Wales. 25066
— Jackson, H. (*In her* Glimpses, *etc.*) 26433
— James, H. (*In his* Portr. of places.) 23543
— Jessopp, A. Arcady for better for worse; rural life in E. 28786
— Jones, De L. F. (*In his* Letters fr. the far East.) 28514
— Manning, S., *and* Green, S. G. Eng. pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 19179; *I
— Moritz, K. P. Travels in England in 1782. 27505
— Nagra bref. fran England, 1852–1853. 15152
— Patten, C. B. England as seen by an Amer. banker. 26209
— Scudder, H. E. The English Bodley family. 23191

— Silloway, T. W., *and* Powers, L. L. The cathedral towns, *etc.*, of England. 23405
— Smith, G. A trip to England. 29702
— Winter, W. English rambles. 23416
— – Shakespeare's England. 26939

Ecclesiastical history.

— Beard, C. The reformation in England. 23437
— Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and the Eng. monasteries. Vol. 1. 29374
— Perry, G. G. History of the reformation in England. 27593
— Stoughton, J. Religion in England. 2 v. 25609–10
— *See also* Canon law;—Diocesan histories.

Education.

— Arnold, M. Schools. (*In* Ward, T. H., reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
— Bird, C. Higher education in Germany and E. 24825
— Craik, H. The State in its rel. to education. 24400

Forests.

— Brown, J. C. The forests of E. and management in bye-gone times. 22910

Genealogy.

— Waters, H. F. Genealogical gleanings in England. Vol. 1, pt. 1. *I

Land tenure.

— Verney, *Lady*. 'Little takes' in E. *versus* peasant properties in France and Germany. (*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*, v. 1.) 26967

Music.

— Parratt, W. Music. (*In* Ward, T. H., reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
— Ritter, F. L. Music in England. 23399

National Character, Social Life, etc.

— Adams, W. H. D. Good Queen Anne; men and manners, life and letters. 2 v. 27537–8
— Andrews, W. Historic romance; strange stories, characters, events, *etc.* 23435
— Ashton, J. Eighteenth century waifs. 28391
— – Men, maidens, and manners a hundred years ago. 30678
— Badeau, A. Aristocracy in England. 26619
— Blouet, P. John Bull and his island. 23484
— Bolton, S. K. Social studies in England. 26309
— Collier, R. L. English home life. 25822
— Creighton, L. Social history of England. 29474
— Ellis, S. S. Daughters of E.; position in society, character, and responsibilities. 1367
— – Wives of England; duties, domest. infl., and soc. obligations. 12807
— Fitzgerald, P. (*In his* Life and times of Wm. IV.) 2 v. 24360–1
— Grousset, P. Public life in England; tr. by H. Frith. 23916
— Hodgetts, J. F. The Eng. in the Middle Ages; mode of life, dress, arms, occupations, and amusements. 26890
— Holt, E. S. Ye olden time; Eng. customs in the Middle Ages. 23955
— Knighton, W. The good old times. (*In his* Struggles for life.) 30480
— Mann, H. Features of society in old and New England. 25672
— Manners and customs. (Gentleman's mag. lib.) 24690
— Marshall, E. In four reigns; autobiography of Althea Allingham. 29620
— Papendick, *Mrs.* Court and private life in the time of Queen Charlotte. 2 v. 28431–2
— Shand, A. I. Half a century; or, Changes in men and manners. 29040
— Smith, E. Foreign visitors and what they have thought of us. 30875
— Wale, H. J. My grandfather's pocket-book, 1701–1796. 23866
— Yonge, C. M. The armourer's prentices. 24602

Religion.

— Alviella, G. d'. Contemporary evolution of relig. thought in Eng., Amer., and India. 25865

England and Russia face to face in Asia. Yate, A. C. (*In his* Travels with the Afghan Bound. Comm.) 28092

England as she seems; notes of an Arab hadji; by E. L. Arnold. 29870

English, T. D. Boy's book of battle-lyrics; notable events in the hist. of the U. S.; notes and engr. 25722

English as she is taught; collect. by C. B. Le Row. 28096
English ballads and songs. Barrett, W. A. English glees and part-songs; inq. into their hist. development. 27865

Collections.

— Ashton, J. Modern street ballads. 30828
— Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. Nursery rhymes of Eng. *I
— Linton, W. J., *and* Stoddard, R. H. English verse. Eng. ballads and romances. 23226
— Morley, H. The King and the Commons; Cavalier and Puritan song. 8127
— Morrison, M. J. Songs and rhymes for the little ones. 25996
— Palgrave, F. T. Golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems. 23396
— Pictures and songs for little children. 27488
— Randolph, H. F. Book of latter-day ballads. 30551
— Tileston, M. W. Classic heroic ballads. 23299
— Unity songs resung; comp. by C. H. K. 25531

English citizen, The; *namely:*

Chalmers, M. D. Local government. 23204
Cotton, J. S., *and* Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies. 23269
Craik, H. The State in its rel. to education. 24400
Du Cane, E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime. 26015
Maitland, F. W. Justice and police. 25618
Pollock, F. The land laws. 23857

English composition. Bain, A. English grammar as bearing upon composition. 23754
— On teaching Eng.; examples, and inq. into the definition of poetry. 28224
— Bancroft, T. W. A method of English composition. 24267
— Foster, W. E. The young writer's use of a library. (*In* Bancroft, T. W. Method of Eng. C.) 24267
— Galbraith, E. Composition in the school-room. 26148
— *See also* Rhetoric.

English drama. Archer, W. The drama. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
— Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dramatists. 23035
— Cook, D. Nights at the play; view of the Eng. stage. 24081
— Irving, J. H. B. English actors; characteristics and methods. 27572
— Life and times of Thomas Betterton. *I
— Molloy, J. F. Famous plays; with discourse on the play-houses of the restoration. 27583
— Symonds, J. A. Shakspere's predecessors in the Eng. drama. 23982
— *See also* Prologue.

Collections.

— Baker, G. M. The globe drama; orig. plays. 25966
— Crawfurd, O. English comic dramatists. 23530
— Linton, W. J., *and* Stoddard, R. H. Eng. verse. Dramatic scenes and characters. 23227
— Morton, J. M. Comediettas and farces. 27090

English eloquence. Adams, C. K. Representative British orations. 3. v. 24883–5
English essays. Dobson, A. Eighteenth century essays; select. and annot. 26485
English folk-lore. Axon, W. E. A. Some old Lancashire ballads, broadsides, *etc.* (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436
— Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 23460
— English traditional lore. (*In* Gomme, G. L. Gentleman's mag. lib., v. 4.) 24693
English history by contemporary writers. *See* Powell, F. Y.
English humor. *See* English wit and humor.
English language.

Dialects.

— Dialect, proverbs, *etc.* (Gentleman's mag. lib.) 24691

Dictionaries.

— De Quincey, T. English dictionaries. (*In his* Lit. crit.) 23082

Etymology.

— Skeat, W. W. Principles of English etymology. Ser. 1. 29041
— Waites, A. Forgotten meanings. 26684

General and Miscellaneous Works.

— Bardeen, C. W. Verbal pitfalls; manual of 1500 words commonly misused; with ref., *etc.* 23203
— Hill, A. S. Our English. 30646
— Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the Eng. language. Ser. 1. 25167
— Oliphant, T. L. K. The new English. 2 v. 27782-3
— Short studies in English. 27110

Grammar.

— Bain, A. Brief Eng. grammar on a logical method; with Key. 2 v. *I
— – English grammar as bearing upon composition. 23754
— Ballard, H. W. Handbook of blunders in writing and speaking. 24888
— Bigelow, M. T. Mistakes in writing, and how to avoid them. 27269
— Critic, *pseud.* Discriminate; companion to "Don't." 25432
— Kirkland, E. S. Speech and manners for home and school. 23473
— *See also* English composition.

Middle English.

— Sweet, H. First Middle Eng. primer; extr. fr. the Ancren riwle and Ormulum. 25637
— – Second Eng. primer; extr. fr. Chaucer, with grammar and glossary. 28664
For poems in Middle English, *See* Gamelyn.

Pronunciation and Spelling.

— Bell, A. M. World-English; the universal language. 29781
— De Quincey, T. Orthographic mutineers, with spec. ref. to W. S. Landor. (*In his* Lit. crit.) 23082
— Phyfe, W. H. P. How should I pronounce? 25353
— Proctor, R. A. The misused H in England. (*In his* Other suns, *etc.*) 29409
— Sweet, H. History of Eng. sounds; with word-lists. 30372

Prosody.

— Mayor, J. B. Chapters on English metre. 27938

English literature. B., G. S. Study of the prologue and epilogue in Eng. literature fr. Shakespeare to Dryden. 24075
— Blaisdell, A. F. Outlines for the study of English classics. 24723
— Hart, J. S. Manual of English literature. 25834
— Phillips, M. G. Popular manual of Eng. literature. 2 v. 25540-1
— Southworth, G. C. S. Six lectures introd. to the study of Eng. literature. 17998

Bibliography.

— Walpole, H. Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 5 v. *I

History.

— Courthope, W. J. The liberal movement in Eng. literature. 26374
— Crofts, E. Chapters in the hist. of E. lit. fr. 1509 to the close of the Elizabethan period. 24082
— Dennis, J. Heroes of literature; English poets. 23445
— Francis, J. C. John Francis, publisher of the Athenæum; chronicle. 2 v. 30844-5
— Garnett, R. Literature;—Chronological table;—Note on the newspaper press. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
— Gosse, E. History of 18th cent. literature. 30788
— Herford, C. H. Studies in the literary rel. of Eng. and Germany in the 16th cent. 27147
— Lillie, L. C. W. Story of Eng. literature; Chaucer to Cowper. 28470
— Morley, H. English writers; hist. of Eng. literature. Vols. 1-4. 28331-4
— *See also* Elizabethan art and literature.

Collections.

— Brown, R. W. Great events of the world in poetry and prose. 24558
— Galton, A. English prose; Maundeville to Thackeray. 30217
— Morris, R. Specimens of early English, with introd., notes, *etc.* 25864
— Saintsbury, G. Specimens of Eng. prose style fr. Malory to Macaulay. 26270
— Tileston, M. W. Daily strength for daily needs. 24596
— White, M. E. After noontide. 30569
— *See also* English popular literature.

Letters.

— Williams, H. English letters and letter-writers. 26717

Manuals, etc.

— Welsh, A. H. English masterpiece course. 28834

Selections for reading and speaking.

— Baker, G. M. The reading club and handy speaker. Nos. 11–17. 19206–7; 24162–6
— Branch, O. E. National junior speaker. 27380
— Burdett, J. S. New collection of comic recitations and humor. readings. 23307
— – New collection of Irish dialect recitations and readings. 23308
— Cumnock, R. McL. Cumnock's school speaker. 23531
— Diehl, A. R. Eureka collection of recitations and readings. Nos. 1–4. 15247
— Firth, A. Voices for the speechless; [kindness to animals]. 22968
— Fobes, W. K. Five-minute declamations. 26018
— Garrett, P. One hundred choice selections; nos. 22–28. 15304–10
— Guthrie, F. A. Burglar Bill; and other pieces. 30420
— Hopkins, L. P. Natural-hist. plays, dialogues, and recitations. 24631
— Johonnot, J. Natural history reader. 23319
— Motley, J. L. Prose passages fr. the works of M. 23367
— Potter, C. U. My recitations. 27337
— Reception day. Nos. 1–4. 23729–32
— Riddle, G. Readings. 29563
— The School festival; dialogues, recitations, songs, *etc.* 23505
— *See also* Modern classics.
— *See also* English ballads and songs;—English eloquence;—English essays;—Eng. poetry;—Eng. wit and humor.

English periodical literature. Bourne, H. R. F. English newspapers; chapt. in the hist. of journalism. 2 v. 29589–90

English poetry. Galton, A. English poetry in 1885. (*In his* Urbana scripta.) 25728

— Lang, A. Of mod. Eng. poetry. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 30650

History.

— Caine, T. H. Cobwebs of criticism; rev. of the first reviewers of the "Lake," "Satanic," and "Cockney" schools. 25620
— Fitzgibbon, H. M. The early Eng. poets and their works. (*In his* Early Eng. poetry.) 30319
— Gosse, E. From Shakespeare to Pope; causes and phenomena of the rise of class. poetry in Eng. 25831
— Gosse, E. W. Seventeenth century studies; hist. of Eng. poetry. 23580
— Robertson, E. S. English poetesses; crit. biographies, with illust. extracts. 23640
— Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 28850
— Swinburne, A. C. Short notes on Eng. poets;—A century of Eng. poetry. (*In his* Misc.) 27689

Collections.

— Adams, W. D. Songs from the novelists. 26557
— Antidote against melancholy. 21146
— Bisbee, M. D. Songs of the Pilgrims. 29520
— Bullen, A. H. Lyrics fr. the song-books of the Elizabethan age. 27867
— – More lyrics fr. the song-books of the Elizabethan age. *I
— Child, F. J. Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, counsel, and aspiration. 26980
— English sacred lyrics. 25090
— Fitzgibbon, H. M. Early Eng. and Scottish poetry. 30319
— Gilder, J. L. Representative poems of living poets, Amer. and English. 26867
— Koelle, L. L. C. Music in song; fr. Chaucer to Tennyson. 23701
— Linton, W. J., *and* Stoddard, R. H. English verse. 5 v. 23172–3; 23226–8
— Locker, F. Lyra elegantiarum; vers de société and vers d' occasion. 24774
— Moulton, C. W. Prize selections; familiar quotations. 28150
— New verses from the Harvard Advocate. 27989
— The parlor muse; select. of vers de société fr. mod. poets. 23902
— R., K. B. Festival poems: coll. for Christmas, New Year, Easter. 24610
— Randolph, H. F. Fifty years of Eng. song; poets of the reign of Victoria. 4 v. 29154–7
— Robertson, E. S. The children of the poets; anthology fr. Eng. and Amer. writers. 30360
— Sharp, E. A. Women's voices; anthology of poems by Eng., Scotch, and Irish women. 30367

— Smith, E. M. Woman in sacred song. 27527
— Tileston, M. W. Sugar and spice and all that's nice. 25861
— Ward, A. L. Surf and wave; the sea as sung by the poets. 23119
— Ward, T. H. The English poets; select. 4 v. 23355–8
— Woods, M. A. A first school poetry book. 27255
— *See also* Adams, O. F. Through the year with the poets.
The Library has also poems by the following authors: M. Arnold;—S. A. Brooke;—R. Browning;—J. G. E. H. D. S. Campbell, *Marq. of Lorne;*—W. Cowper;—C. Dickens;—L. Morris;—C. B. Nicholls, (*ps.* Currer Bell);—F. Peterson;—P. B. Shelley;—R. L. Stevenson;—E. Thring;—J. F. S. Wilde.

English popular literature. Axon, W. E. A. Some old Lancashire ballads, broadsides, and chapbooks. (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436

English proverbs. Axon, W. E. A. Lancashire proverbs. (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436
— Dialect, proverbs, *etc.* (Gentleman's mag. lib.) 24691

English sacred lyrics. 25090

English squire, An; by C. R. Coleridge. 25060

English stage. *See* English drama.

English thought. Hutton, R. H. Essays on mod. guides of Eng. thought. 28783

English verse. *See* Linton, W. J., *and* Stoddard, R. H.

English wit and humor. *Collections.*
— Ashton, J. Humour, wit, and satire of the 17th century. 23932
— Enchiridion of wit; specimens of Eng. conversational wit. 24822

English worthies. *See* Lang, A.

Englishman, The, of the Rue Caïn; by H. F. Wood. 30825

Englishmen of action; *namely:*
Butler, W. F. Charles George Gordon. 30779
Hughes, T. David Livingstone. 30766

Englishmen of letters. *See* Morley, J.

Engravers. Chronological table of E. belonging to the Brit. school. (*In* Delaborde, H. Engraving.) 27698

Engraving. Delaborde, H. Engraving; origin, processes, and history. 27698
— Hodson, J. S. (*In his* Hist. and pract. guide to art illust.) *I
— Klackner, C. Proofs and prints, engravings and etchings; how they are made, and how to select them. 19712
— Whitman, S. W. Line engraving. (*In her* Making of pict.) 26964
— *See also* Etching;—Word engraving;—Zincography.

Enoch Arden. *See* Tennyson, A.

Enrico, G. d' Butler, S. Giovanni d' Enrico. (*In his* Ex voto.) 30681

Entail, The; by E. T. W. Hoffmann. (*In his* Weird stor., v. 1.) 24846

Entangled; by E. F. Byrrne. 25552

Enthusiasts. Bruno, G. The heroic E.; ethical poem. Pt. 1. 29356

Entomology. Alexander, J. Notes on the ravages of tree and timber destr. insects. (*In* Rattray, J., and Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
— Lubbock, J. (*In his* On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. 30236
— Sutton & Sons. The pests of garden plants. (*In their* Culture, *etc.*) 24869
— Treat, M. Habits of insects. (*In her* Home stud.) 25360
— *See also* Butterflies.—Insects.

Environment; story of mod. society; by F. T. McCray. 28325

Eon, C. G. L. A. A. T. de B. d'. Smith, G. B. The story of the Chevalier d'Eon. (*In his* Half-hrs.) 23353

— Telfer, J. B. The strange career of the Chevalier d'Eon. 25611
Ephialtes. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen, ser. 2.) 26663
Ephphatha; sermons; by F. W. Farrar. 25871
Epic poetry. Very, J. (*In his* Poems and essays.) 27672
Epicurean, The; by T. Moore. 28252
Epicureans. Zeller, E. G. The Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics. 24467
Epicurus. Hedge, F. H. Epicurus. (*In his* Atheism in philosophy.) 24756
Epidemics. *See* Black death;—Dancing mania.
Epigrammatic voyage, An; by D. J. Snider. 27001
Epilogue. *See* Prologue.
Episcopal Church, *U. S.* *See* Protestant Episcopal Church.
Episcopal Church in Scotland. Batterson, H. G. Papers rel. to the Episcopate in S. (*In his* Sketch-book.) 24177
Episode of Père Benachi; by J. A. Harrison. (*In his* Autrefois.) 30330
Episodes in a life of adventure: by L. Oliphant. 28522
Episodes in clerical and parish life; by W. Staunton. 27847
Epitaphs. Andrews, W. Curious E.; fr. the graveyards of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. 23827
Epochs of anc. history. *See* Cox, G. W., *and* Sankey, C.
Epochs of church history. *See* Creighton, M.
Epochs of modern history. *See* Morris, E. E.
Epreuves de Raïssa, Les; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. *I
Equal to the occasion; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 28979
Equations. Boole, G. Treatise on differential equations. 26483
— Byerly, W. E. Syllabus of a course in the theory of E. 24063
Equilibrium. Minchin, G. M. Equilibrium of coplanar forces. (*In his* Treat. on statics, v. 1.) 25631
Erasmus, D. Erasmus. (Monograph, no. 17.) 23818
Erckmann, E., *and* Chatrian, A. L'ami Fritz; adapt. and annot. in Eng., by A. Hennequin. (Théâtre contemp., no. 18.) 14899
— — Les fiancés de Grinderwald;—Les amoureux de Catherine. (Contes choisis.) 14866
— — A man of the people; fr. the French. 2 v. in 1. 25476
Erdmannsdoerffer, B. Der grosse Kurfürst. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 6.) 16301
Erichsen, H. Cremation of the dead; fr. an æsthetic, sanitary, and hist. standpoint; introd. by T. S. Wells. Illust. 28603
Ericsson, J. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
— Jaques, W. H. Ericsson's Destroyer and submarine gun. 26163
Erni, H. Mineralogy simplified; based on Prof. von Kobell's tables; with introd. to mod. chemistry. 2d ed. rev. and enl. Illust. 26144
Ernst, C. W. Address; Luther as an educator. (*In* Suffolk Conf., *etc.* L. Memorial.) 23647
Erskine, H. Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord advocates of Scotland, v. 2.) 23591

Erskine, T., *Baron.* Adams, C. K. (*In his* Repr. Brit. orat., v. 2.) 24884

Eschatology. *See* Future life ;—Hell.

Escott, T. H. S. Politics and letters. 27881

Contents. A pers. retrospect.—Mr. Gladstone.—Men of letters on themselves.—Lord Houghton.—Two cities and two seasons;—Rome and London, A. D. 408 and 1875.—John Bright.—A child's autobiography.—Mr. Hayward.—Small talk and statesmen.—Bernal Osborne.

Escrich, E. P. The martyr of Golgotha ; picture of oriental tradition ; fr. the Spanish by A. J. Godoy. 2 v. 27745–6

Escurial. Washburn, E. W. The Escorial. (*In her* Span. masters.) 23807

Eskimos. Schwatka, F. Children of the cold. 27598

Esoteric Christianity and mental therapeutics ; by W. F. Evans. 27824

Esoteric literature. *See* Middle Ages.

Esquimaux. *See* Eskimos.

Essays in criticism ; by M. Arnold. Ser. 2. 30397

Essex ; *3d Earl* of. *See* Devereux, R.

Essex, *Mass. Congregational Church and Parish.* Two centuries of ch. hist. ; celebr. of 200th anniversary, 1883. *I

Essex County, *Vt.* Benton, E. C. Sketch of Essex Co. (*In his* Hist. of Guildhall.) *I

Essex County, *Eng.* Christy, M. The trade signs of Essex. 27921

Estaing, C. H., *comte* d'. Stone, E. M. (*In his* Our Fr. allies.) *I

Estates. Martindale, J. B. Estates in chancery. (*In his* Unclaimed money, *etc.*) 24527

Estelle ; comédie-vaudeville ; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 27.) *I

Esther ; tragédie ; par J. Racine. 27338

Esther Feverel ; by J. B. Matthews. (*In his* Secret, *etc.*) 26933

Estrées, G. d'. Gabrielle d'Estrées. (Monograph, no. 34.) 23818

Etching. Chattock, R. S. Practical notes on E. *I

— Hitchcock, J. R. W. Etching in Amer.; with lists of etchers, and collections of prints. 26430

— Klackner, C. Proofs and prints, engravings and etchings; how they are made, and how to select them. 19712

— Whitman, S. W. (*In her* Making of pictures.) 26964

— *See also* Zincography.

Eternal gospel. Joachim di Flor and the E. gospel. (*In* Renan, E. Studies, *etc.*) 27950

Etheredge, Etherege, *or* Etheridge, *Sir* G. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Seventeenth cent. studies.) 23580

Ethics. *See* Moral philosophy.

Ethne ; by Mrs. E. M. Field. 29744

Ethnography. *See* Ethnology.

Ethnology. Brown, R. The peoples of the world. 4 v. 25055–8

— Featherman, A. Social hist. of the races of mankind. Div. 2, 3: Papuo and Malayo Melanesians; Oceano-Melanesians; Aoneo-Maranonians. 3 v. 20999–21001

— Keane, A. H. Ethnology and philology of the European races. (*In* Rudler, F. W., *and* Chisholm, G. C. Europe.) 26059

— Wright, J. Mc N. Bricks fr. Babel: myths, traditions, *etc.*, with stud. in ethnography. 29196

— *See also* Great Britain;—Peabody Museum of Amer. Archeology and Ethnology. Reports.

Etiquette *and* Manners. Censor, *pseud.* Don't; manual of mistakes and improprieties. 23365
— "Good form" in England; by an Amer. resident. 29331
— Hall, F. H. Social customs. 28775
— Kirkland, E. S. Speech and manners for home and school. 23473
— Manners: hand-book of soc. customs. 29581
— Mentor, *pseud.* Always; etiquette for fashionable life. 23549
— Modern etiquette in public and private. 27965
— Peters, C. (*In his* Girl's own indoor book.) 30455
— Sherwood, M. E. W. Manners and social usages. 24033
— Stevens, F. Usages of the best society. 24644
— Valresson, *comtesse* de. Manuel de la bonne société. 14577

Etlar, Carit, *pseud.* *See* Brösboll, C.

Eton College. Richards, J. B. Seven years at E., 1857–1864. 23021
— Wilkinson, C. A. Reminiscences of E. (Keat's time.) 29500

Etre aimé ou mourir; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 27.) *I

Etruscan vase, The; by P. Mérimée. (*In* Lang, A., *and* Sylvester, P. The dead leman.) 30803

Ettrick shepherd, *pseud.* *See* Hogg, J.

Etty, W. Hamerton, P. G. Etty. (*In his* Portf. papers.) 30848

Etudiant L', et la grande dame; comédie-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 29). *I

Etymology. Taylor, I. Words and places; etymological illust. of hist., ethnology, and geography. 28206
— *See also* English language;—Latin language;—Names;—and the division *Language* under various countries.

Eucalyptus. Brace, E. J. C. Formation and management of E. plantations. (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265

Euchre. Irwin, W. T. How to play progressive euchre. 26161
— Leeds, H. C., *and* Dwight, J. Laws of E., adopt. by the Somerset Club of Boston; with sugg. abt. the play. 29548

Eucleides. Euclid revised; essentials of the Elements of plane geometry; ed. by R. C. J. Nixon. 30580

Eugene, *Prince, i. e.* Francois Eugène *de Savoie-Carignan.* Malleson, G. B. Prince Eugene of Savoy. 30178
— Rogge, W. Prinz Eugen von Savoyen. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 5.) 16300

Eugénie, *Empress of the French.* Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
— Parton, J. The flight of Eugénie. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433

Euphorion; by Vernon Lee [V. Paget]. 2 v. 24666–7

Eureka collection of recitations, *etc.* *See* Diehl, A. R.

Euripides. Medea; öfversättning af V. E. Oman. 15125

Europe. *Anthropology.*
— Beddoe, J. The races of Britain. *I

Art.
— Armitage, E. On the mod. schools of Europe. (*In his* Lect.) 22995

Civilization, etc.
— Thompson, J. P. The drift of E., Christ. and social. (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445

Description and travels.
— Aldrich, T. B. From Ponkapog to Pesth. 22849
— Ballou, M. M. (*In his* Foot-prints of travel.) 30773
— Bouton, J. B. Roundabout to Moscow. 28110
— Corning, C. R. Aalesund to Tetuan. 30307

— Gage, W. L. A leisurely journey. 23749
— Gage, *Mrs.* W. L. Helen on her travels. 21985
— Holmes, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe. 28680
— King, E. Europe in storm and calm; exp. of an Amer. journalist. 25900
— Mason, C. M. The countries of E.; scenery and peoples, *etc.* 24375
— Meriwether, L. A tramp trip; how to see E. on 50 cents a day. 27785
— Morrison, L. A. Rambles in Europe. 27626
— Ninde, M. L. We two alone in Europe. 26085
— Reclus, O. (*In his* Bird's-eye view, *etc.*) 28736
— Rudler, F. W., *and* Chisholm, G. C. Europe. 26059
— Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in E., 1886. 26452

Education.

— White, A. D. European schools of history and politics. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud.) *I

Finance.

— Les dettes publiques. (*In* Rand, B. Select. illust. econom. hist.) 30120

Forestry.

— U. S. *Dept. of State.* Forestry in Europe; reports fr. consuls. 21150

Geology.

— Fiske, J. Europe bef. the arrival of man;—The arrival of man in Europe. (*In his* Excursions.) 23373
— Topley, W. The national geological surveys of Europe. 25799

History.

— Freeman, E. A. Chief periods of European hist.; lect., 1885. 27391
— – Fifty years of European history. (*In his* Four Oxf. lect.) 29874
— Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe. V. 2. 20159
— Lilly, W. S. Chapters in European history. 2 v. 26895–6
— Lodge, R. History of modern Europe, 1453–1878. 26591
— Nichol, J. Tables of European hist., literature, and art. *I
— *See also* Names of European countries.

Literature.

— *See* Anglo-Saxon literature;—Popular literature;—Slavic nations;—Sonnets. *Also* names of countries.

Military resources.

— Maurice, J. F. The balance of military power in Europe. 29621

Politics.

— Dilke, C. W. Present position of European politics. 28499

Trade guilds.

— U. S. *Dept. of State.* Trade guilds of Europe. (U. S. Cons. repts.) 22655

Eusèbe Lombard; par A. Theuriet. 14832

Eustis; by R. A. Boit. 24005

Evan Harrington; by G. Meredith. 26441

Evangelicalism, Evangelism. Overton, J. H. Evangelical revival in the 18th cent. 28430
— Pierson, A. T. Evangelistic work in principle and practice. 28900
— *See also* Bliss, P. P.;—Chalmers, T.;—Cooper, A. A.;—Finney, C. G.;—Howard, J.;—McAll, R. W.;—McAuley, J.;—Moody, D. L.;—Spurgeon, C. H.;—Whitefield, G.

Evangeline; by H. W. Longfellow. 28460

Evangelists. *See* Matthew;—Mark;—Luke;—John.

Evans, G. A., *ed.* Hand-book of hist. and geog. phthisiology; spec. ref. to the distribution of consumption in the U. S. 30317

Evans, J. J. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322

Evans, M. *See* Eliot, G. *pseud.*

Evans, T. W. Heinrich Heine's life and works. (*In* Heine, H. Memoirs.) 24461
— Sanitary institutions dur. the Austro-Prussian-Italian conflict: catalogue of the author's sanitary collection, *etc.* 23230

Evans, W. F. Esoteric Christianity and mental therapeutics. 27824
Evarts, W. M. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Eve, H. W., Sidgwick, A., *and* Abbott, E. A. Three lect. on the pract. of education. 24144
Contents. Eve, H. W. On marking.—Sidgwick, A. On stimulus.—Abbott, E. A. On the teaching of Latin verse composition.
Eve; by S. Baring-Gould. 29680
Eve's daughters; or, Common sense for maid, wife, and mother; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 24935
Everard Harcourt; by S. W. Baker. (*In his* True tales.) 23454
Everett, C. C. Address. (*In* Suffolk Conf., *etc.* Luther memorial.) 23647
— Fichte's Science of knowledge; crit. exposition. (German phil. class.) 24902
— Poetry, comedy, and duty. 29911
Everett, W. Address on the services of Washington; Feb. 22, 1886. 27080
Every boy's annual, 1884; 1886; ed. by E. Routledge. 16070; 16072
Everyday Christian life; sermons; by F. W. Farrar. 30168
Every-day life and every-day morals; [sermons]; by G. L. Chaney. 24728
Every-day religion; by J. F. Clarke. 26316
Every man his own letter-writer; story; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* The Lady.) 24037
Every man in his humour; by B. Jonson. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. drąm.) 23530
Evidence. Gurney, E. The nature of evidence in matters extraordinary. (*In his* Tertium quid, v. 1.) 29605
— Verney, *Lady*. Evidence for opinions, events, and consequences. (*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*, v. 2.) 26968
Evil. James, H. Spiritual creation; the rôle of evil in divine housekeeping. (*In his* Lit. remains. 24993
— Patterson, J. S. Evil in rel. to the necessary cond. of life. (*In his* Conflict, *etc.*) 23198
— Thompson, D. G. The problem of E.; introd. to the practical sciences. 29646
Evil genius, The; by W. Collins. 26630
Evolution. Beecher, H. W. Evolution and religion; sermons. 26065
— Carpenter, W. B. Doctrine of E. in its rel. to theism. (*In his* Nature.) 30623
— Conn, H. W. Evolution of to-day; theory and acct. of progress. 26413
— Cope, E. D. Origin of the fittest; essays on evolution. 27819
— – Theology of evolution. 28183
— Curtis, G. T. Creation or E.? philosophical inquiry. 27640
— Fiske, J. Evolution and religion. (*In his* Excursions.) 23373
— Haeckel, E. (*In his* Pedigree of man.) 26284
— Hall, A. W. The problem of human life, *etc.* 23071
— Heilprin, A. Geological evidences of evolution. 29188
— Kirby, W. F. Evolution and natural theology. 23854
— Le Conte, J. Evolution and its rel. to relig. thought. 29317
— McCosh, J. The religious aspect of evolution. 29552
— Munger, T. T. Evolution and the faith. (*In his* Appeal to life.) 28253
— Proctor, R. A. Story of creation; plain account of E. 29740
— Savage, M. J. Evolution and immortality. (*In his* Relig. life.) 26088
— – Evolution and religion; lect. 26190
— Spenser, H. The factors of organic evolution. 27846
— Washburn, W. D. (*In his* Foundations of relig. belief.) 23809
— *See also* Development;—Man.
Evolution of a life; by S. Eyland [D. E. Cronin]. 24145
Evolution of the snob; by T. S. Perry. 27506

Ewald, A. C. Life of Sir J. Napier, ex-Lord Chancellor of Ireland; fr. private correspondence. 28635
— The Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, and his times. 2 v. in 5 pts. 26279-83
— Studies re-studied; hist. sketches. 25625
Contents. A bas les Juifs.—A delicate mission.—The field of the Cloth of Gold.—The revolt of Sir T. Wyatt.—Rejected addresses.—Last hours of Mary, Queen of Scots.—Westward ho!—A knight-errant's pilgrimage.—The Rye House plot.—The bloody assizes.—The warming-pan story.—John, Lord Hervey.

Ewald, G. H. A. von. History of Israel. Vol. 6. 15256
Contents. V. 6. Life and times of Christ; tr. by J. F. Smith.

Ewald, H. F. Hvad Ellen vilde. 27412
— The treasure of Kjoersholm; Olufsborg. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913

Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Leaders upward and onward; biogs. of noble workers. Illust. 30632
Contents. Ewart, H. C. Introduction; F. D. Maurice; Dr. Arnold.—Japp. A. H. C. Kingsley.—Story, R. H. Dean Stanley.—Parry, E. Archbishop Tait.—Harrison, M. Bishop Fraser.—Smith, W. C. N. Macleod.—Blakie, W. G. T. Guthrie.—Macleod, D. Principal Tulloch.—Ross, N. J. J. Curwen.

Ewing, A., *Bp. of Argyll.* Tulloch, J. Broad Church; F. W. Robertson and E. (*In his* Movements, *etc.*) 25781

Ewing, H. A castle in the air. (Leis. hr. ser.) 29800

Ewing, J. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568

Ewing, J. H. Blue and red; or, The discontented lobster. Illust. 28221
— Brothers of Pity; and other tales of beasts and men. 26376
Contents. Brothers of Pity.—Father Hedgehog and his neighbors.—Toots and Boots.—The Hens of Hencastle; tr. fr. V. Blüthgen.—Flaps.
— Daddy Darwin's dovecot; a country tale. Illust. 24983
— Dandelion clocks; and other tales. Illust. 28297
Contents. Dandelion clocks.—The blind man and the talking dog.—"So-so."—The Trinity flower.—The Kyrkegrin turned preacher.—Ladders to Heaven.
— A flat iron for a farthing; or, Some passages in the life of an only son. Illust. 26377
— Jackanapes. Illust. 24404
— Lob Lie-by-the-fire; or, The luck of Lingborough. Illust. 26145
— Mary's meadow; and Letters from a little garden. Illust. 27747
— Melchior's dream; and other tales; ed. by Mrs. A. Gatty. Illust. 27882
Contents. Melchior's dream.—The blackbird's nest.—Friedrich's ballad.—A bit of green.—Monsieur, the Viscount's friend.—The Yew lane ghosts.—A bad habit.—A happy family.
— Old-fashioned fairy tales; orig. designs by A. W. Bayes and G. Browne. 26378
— The peace egg; and A Christmas mumming play. 28298
— Six to sixteen; story for girls. Illust. 25981
— Snap-dragons; tale of Christmas eve; and Old Father Christmas. Illust. 29801
— Story of a short life. Illust. 26379
— We and the world; book for boys. Illust. 25982
— Gatty, H. K. F. Juliana H. Ewing and her books. 26149

Ex-minister, an, Memoirs of. *See* Harris, J. H., earl of Malmesbury.

Ex voto. *See* Butler, S.

Examinations. *See* Competitive examinations.

Exchange. Atkinson, E. Distribution of products; mechanism and metaphysics of exchange. 24887
— Smith, R. H. Science of business; principles controlling the laws of E. 25681

Excursions of an evolutionist; by J. Fiske. 23373

Executor, The; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 23166

Exercise. *See* Hygiene.
Exeter, *Eng.* Freeman, E. A. Exeter. 27704
Exiles dans la forêt, Les ; par Mayne-Reid 14312
Exiles in Babylon ; by A. L. O. E. [C. M. Tucker]. 26030
Exodus. *See* Bible.
Expiation. (*In* Stories by an old Bohemian, v. 1.) 23600
Explorers. *See* Discoveries (in geography).
Explosives. Berthelot, P. E. M. Explosive materials ; lect. ; added, Bibliog. of E. 24119
— *See also* Gunpowder ;—Torpedoes.
Express ! by J. M. Morton. (*In his* Comediettas, *etc.*) 27090
Expression. Brown, M. T. Synthetic philosophy of E., as appl. to reading, oratory, and personation. 26659
Eyck *or* Eijck, H. *and* J. Conway, W. M. The Van Eycks. (*In his* Early Flem. artists.) 27737
Eye. Williams, C. H. Use and care of the eyes. (*In* Mass. Emerg. and Hyg. Assoc. Six lect.) 25673
Eyland, Seth, *pseud.* *See* Cronin, D. E.
Eysenbach, W. Graded German lessons ; pract. grammar, rev. and largely rewritten, with notes, *etc.*, by W. C. Collar. 28765
Eytinge, M. The ball of the vegetables ; and other stor. in prose and verse. Illust. 23271
— Johnny and little gray hen ;—A brave little sister-mother. (*In* Clarke, R. S., *and others.* A Christmas breeze, *etc.*) 27385
Ezra. Schindler, S. Ezra and his time. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700
F., S. *and* C. W. Lessons on pract. subjects for grammar-school children. 25336
Fables. *See* Æsopus ;—Avianus, F. ;—Florian, J. P. C. de.
Fabre, F. Madame Fuster. 14499
Face to face ; by R. E. Francillon. 25191
Face to face ; by R. Grant. 27302
Facing death ; tale of the coal mines ; by G. A. Henty. 28039
Facing the footlights ; by F. Marryat [*Mrs.* F. Lean]. 23958
Facing the world ; by [D. M. (M.) Craik]. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys, *and in her* About money.) 27282 ; 27494
Factories. Pidgeon, D. The factory system. (*In his* Old-world quest., *etc.*) 25082
— Taylor, R. W. C. Introduction to a hist. of the fact. system. 27901
Fagots for the fireside ; by L. P. Hale. 30326
Fainalls, The, of Tipton ; by V. W. Johnson. 24276
Fair Ellen ; [or, The relief of Lucknow] ; by M. Bruch. *I
"Fair Em" ; [comedy] ; by W. E. A. Axon. (*In his* Lancashire Gleanings.) 23436
Fair emigrant, A ; by R. Mulholland. 30659
Fair Kate, The ; by P. Heyse. (*In his* Barbarossa, *etc.*) 26243
Fair maid, A ; by F. W. Robinson. 24426
Fair Rosamund ; [drama] ; by M. Field. (*With his* Callirrhoë.) 24986
Fairbairn family. The Fairbairns of Manchester and Leeds. (*In* Fort. made in business, v. 2.) 24001

Faire gospeller, The, (Mistress Anne Askew), Passages in the life of; by [A. Manning]. 26174
Fairfax, L. R. The misfortunes of Bro' Thomas Wheatley. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 6.) 24219
Fairfax, R., *of Steeton*. Markham, C. R. Life of F. 25744
Fairfax, *Sir* T., 3*d Baron*. Walford, N. L. (*In his* Parl. generals.) 26611
Fairies. Guiney, L. I. What fairies were, and what they did. (*In her* Brownies, *etc.*) 30104
Fairley, W. The ventilation of coal mines. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 24122
Fairy Fancy; by Mrs. R. H. Read. 28081
Fairy gold. 23062
Fairy legends of the French provinces; tr. by Mrs. M. Carey; introd. by J. F. Jameson. 28841
Fairy tales. Aulnoy, *Comtesse* d'. Fairy tales. 28739
— Brentano, C. Fairy tales fr. B.; told in Eng. by K. F. Kroeker. 24953
— Crane, T. F. Italian popular tales. 25823
— Ewing, J. H. Old-fashioned fairy tales. 26378
— Harrison, *Mrs.* B. The old-fashioned fairy book. 24752
— Hugessen, E. H. K. Friends and foes from fairy land. 25934
— Laboulaye, E. R. L. Last fairy tales. 24769
— Lang, A. The Princess Nobody; after the drawings by R. Doyle. 24581
— Macé, J. Home fairy tales. 7236
— Mitchell, S. W. Prince Little Boy; and other tales out of fairy-land. 29149
— Rajn, P. V. R. Tales of the sixty mandarins. 27233
— *See also* Andersen, H. C. *Also* Austria. *Folk-lore*;—Bohemia. *Folk-lore*;—France;—Germany. *Literature*;—Rumania.
Faith. Bush, J. S The evidence of faith; [sermons]. 24896
— Cheever, H. T. Correspondencies of F., and Views of Mad. Guyon; unitive power and place of F. in the theology and church of the future. 26315
— Faith and action; fr. the writings of F. D. Maurice. 27473
— Gannett, W. C., and Jones, J. L. Faith that makes faithful. 27531
— Porter, C. T. Mechanics and F.; study of spiritual truth in nature. 29853
— Smyth, S. P. N. Reality of faith. 24496
Faith cure. *See* Mind cure.
Faith's festivals; by M. Lakeman. 28971
Faithfull, E. Three visits to America. 24743
Falcon, The; by A. Tennyson. (*With his* Cup.) 23649
"Falcon," the, Cruise of; by E. F. Knight. 2 v. 23699–700
Falconer, I. G. N. K. Sinker, R. Memorials of F. 30285
Fall of Asgard; by J. Corbett. 27617
Fall, The, of man; sermons; by F. W. Farrar. 25872
Fall, The, of the great republic [U. S.]; by H. S. Coverdale. 25488
Fallacies. Sidgwick, A. Fallacies; view of logic from the pract. side. 23712
Fallacies of anti-reformers; by S. Smith. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
Fallen idol, A; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. 26818
Falloux, A. F. P., *comte* de. Memoirs; ed. by C. B. Pitman. 2 v. 30689–90
Falmouth, *Me.* Goold, W. Portland in the past; with hist. notes of old Falmouth. *I
False start, A.; by H. Smart. 29571
Falstaff, *Sir* J. Birrell, A. Falstaff. (*In his* Obiter dicta.) 25184

Families. *See* Livingston ; — Schuyler ; — Scotch-American families ; — Sinclairs ; — Van Cortlandt ;—Van Rensselaer ; —Verplanck.

Famille de Germandre, La ; par G. Sand. 14402

Family. *See* Domestic Life ;—Patriarchal theory ;—Sociology.

Family affair, A ; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. 25660

Family council, The ; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 28649

Family flight, A., around home ; by E. E. and S. Hale. 24750

Family flight, A., through Spain ; by S. Hale. 23376

Family happiness ; by L. N. Tolstoï. 30250

Famous plays. *See* Molloy, J. F.

Famous women series ; *namely:*

Blind, M. Madame Roland. 26405
Clarke, E. Susanna Wesley. 27279
Duffy, B. Madame de Staël. 28764
Gilchrist, A. Mary Lamb. 23047
Howe, J. W. Margaret Fuller. 23279
Ingram, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 30231
Kennard, N. H. Mrs. Siddons. 28135
— Rachel. 26165
Miller, Mrs. F. F. Harriet Martineau. 25003
Paget, V. (*pseud.* V. Lee.) Countess of Albany. 24487
Pennell, E. R. Mary Wollstonecraft. 24782
Pitman, Mrs. E. R. Elizabeth Fry. 24066
Ristori, A. Studies and memories; autobiog. 29566
Robinson, A. M. F. Margaret of Angoulême. 27790
Thomas, B. George Sand. 22981
Yonge, C. M. Hannah More. 29329
Zimmern, H. Maria Edgeworth. 23418

Fancy work. *See* Household art. *Also* Ingalls, J. F.

Faneuil, P. Parton, J. Peter Faneuil and the great hall he built. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420

Fantasio ; comédie ; par A. de Musset. (*With his* On ne badine pas, *etc.*) 25311

Far from home ; fr. the German of J. van Derval. 24043

Faraday, M. Experimental investigation of table-moving. (*In* Brennan, M. S., Pop. exp. of elect.) 25026

— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Brennan, M. S. Sketch of F. (*In his* Pop. expos.) 25026
— Garnett, W. (*In his* Heroes of science.) 27564
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Wright, H. C. Faraday and the production of electricity by magnetism. (*In her* children's stor.) 30384

Farbror Sakarias ; af Sylvia. 15114

Farewell appearance, A ; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. (*In his* Black poodle, *etc.*) 28303

Fargus, F. J. (*pseud.* Hugh Conway.) Bound together ; tales. (Leis. hr. ser.) 24903

Contents. The secret of the stradivarius.—Fleurette.—A cabinet secret.—The bandsman's story.—The Blatchford bequest.—My first client.—Our last walk.—Miss Rivers's revenge.—The daughter of the stars.—In one short year.—The truth of it.—A speculative spirit.

— Called back. (Leis. hr. ser.) 23764
— A cardinal sin. (Leisure hour ser.) 26146
— Carriston's gift; and other tales; portr. and illust. (Leis. hr. ser.) 25492

Contents. Carriston's gift.—Chewton-Abbot.—Paul Vargas.—A dead man's face.—Julian Vanneck.—The "Bichwa."

— Dark days. (Leis. hr. ser.) 24738
— A family affair. (Leis. hr. ser.) 25660
— Living or dead. (Leis. hr. ser.) 26640

— Slings and arrows; and other tales. (Leisure hr. ser.) 25796
Contents. Slings and arrows.—Story of a sculptor.—At what a cost.—Capital wine.
— Somebody's story; [reprod. of orig. ms.]. 27034
Farina, S. Amore ha cent' occhi. 15520
Farini, G. A. Through the Kalahari desert; journ. to Lake N'gami and back. Illust. 26815
Farjeon, B. L. Aunt Parker. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 26641
— The bright star of life. (Harper's handy ser.) 27976
— Christmas angel. Illust. (Harper's handy ser.) 26112
— The golden land; or, Links fr. shore to shore. Illust. 27389
— Great Porter Square; a mystery. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25433
— Love's harvest. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25724
— The sacred nugget. (Harper's handy ser.) 25870
— Self-doomed. (Harper's handy ser.) 26017
— Widow Cherry; or, The mystery of Roaring Meg. 18224
Farmer, J. Le Bosquet, J. Memorial of F. 23783
Farmer, L. H. Boys' book of famous rulers. 27081
Contents. Agamemnon.—Cyrus the Great.—Alexander the Great.—Julius Cæsar.—Charlemagne.—Alfred the Great.—Richard Cœur de Lion.—Robert Bruce.—Ferdinand V. of Spain.—Philip II. of Spain.—Gustavus Adolphus.—Louis XIV.—Peter the Great.—Frederick the Great.—Napoleon I.
— Girls' book of fam. queens. 28766
— Life of La Fayette, the knight of liberty. 30098
Farmer, S. History of Detroit and Michigan; chronological cyclopædia. *I
Farmer Finch; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* White heron, *etc.*) 26924
Farming. *See* Agriculture.
Farmington, *Me.* Butler, F. G. History of F. *I
Farnell's Folly; by J. T. Trowbridge. 24798
Farnham, C. H. Francis Parkman. (*In* Gilder, J. L. and J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
Farnham, M. A., *joint author.* *See* Swarthout, M. F.
Farquhar, G. The beaux' stratagem;—The inconstant;—The recruiting officer. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. comic dram.) 23530
Farquhar, J. M. Printers and their unions. (*In* Mc Neill, G. E. Labor movement.) 27651
Farquharson, M. *See* Finley, M.
Farragut, D. G. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
Farrand, E. M. History of the University of Michigan. 25530
Farrar, C. A. J. Lake and forest series; *namely:*
Down the west branch; or, Camps and tramps around Katahdin. Illust. 26558
Up the North branch of the Penobscot, *etc.* 29871
Wild woods life; or, A trip to Parmachenee. 26632
Farrar, F. W. Books which have influenced me. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others.* Books, *etc.*) 28840
— Dean Stanley in the pulpit. (*In* Oliver, G. A. Dean Stanley.) 24914
— Ephphatha; or, The amelioration of the world; sermons. 25871
Contents. Why Jesus sighed.—Sincerity of heart as the first condition of service.—Energy of Christian service.—The wings of a dove.—Work in the groaning creation.—The mending and marring of human life.—Last lessons fr. the sigh of Christ.—Legislative duties.—Aims of Christian statesmanship.—Many folds; one flock.
— Everyday Christian life; sermons. 30168
— The fall of man; and other sermons. 25872
Contents. The fall of man.—The law of death and the means of deliverance.—The path of Christ.—Resurrection from the dead.—Ascension with Christ.—The immortality and the meanness of man.—Righteousness the strength of nations.—History and hopes of a public school.—Church

services.—God's banquet and the world's.—The animal and the spiritual.—Angels on the path of life.—Their works do follow them.—The war in which there is no discharge.—The locust-eaten past.—Seeing the face of God.—The temple of God.—The blessed trinity.—Deliverance through Christ.—Hope in Christ.

— History of interpretation. (Bampton lect., 1885.) 26876

— The messages of the books; New Testament. 24984

— Reminiscences of A. P. Stanley;—Lord Beaconsfield. (*In* Parton, J. Some noted princes.) 25675

— Sermons and addresses deliv. in America; introd. by P. Brooks. 26318

Contents. Christ's lesson fr. the lilies and the sparrows.—Awakenment.—Not a sectarian Christ.—The lion in the heart.—The retribution upon selfish societies.—The beatitude of men's reviling.—The lost sheep.—The lost coin.—Things which cannot be shaken.—Keep the commandments.—Idols.—The example of the saints.—The work of the few and of the many.—Ideals of nations.—Modern education; its sphere and its aims.—The Christian doctrine of the atonement.—Grounds of Christian unity.—Temperance address.—Dante.—Farewell thoughts on America.

— Success in life; pref. by a brief biography. 25827

Farrar, J. M. Mary Anderson; life and professional career; portr. *I

Farren, W., *the elder*. Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 1.) 30352

Farrer, J. A. Military manners and customs. 25337

Farrer, R. R. A tour in Greece, 1880. Illust. 23839

Farriery. Crane, W. J. E. The smithy and forge; incl. instructions in the farrier's art, *etc.* Illust. 23127

Farrington, M. V. Tales of King Arthur and his knights of the round table. Illust. 30215

Farrington, W. H. The centennial of a revolution; address by a revolutionist. 29903

Farrow, E. S. A military system of gymnastic exercises; and a system of swimming. 24405

— West Point and the military academy. 29119

Fashion. Knighton, W. Fashion. (*In his* Struggles for life.) 30480

Fashionable philosophy; by L. Oliphant. 28568

Fashionable sufferer, A; by A. Hoppin. 22973

Fassola, ——. Butler, S. B. Caimi and Fassola. (*In his* Ex voto.) 30681

Fatal three, The; by M. E. Braddon [M. E. B. Maxwell]. 30540

Fatality. (*In* Stor. by an old Bohemian, v. 1.) 23600

Father Quinnailon's convert; by O. Thanet [A. French]. (*In her* Knitters in the sun.) 28872

Fathers. Jackson, G. A. Post-Nicene Greek Fathers. 23170

—— The Post-Nicene Latin Fathers. 23542

Fathers of the Oratory. *See* Valfré, S.;—Santi, A. M. C. de';—Matteucci, A.

Fats and oils. Brannt, W. T. Pract. treat. on fats and oils. 28852

Faucher de Saint Maurice, ——. Bender, P. (*In his* Literary sheaves.) 24137

Faucit, H. *See* Martin, *Lady* H.

Faulkner, F. Theory and pract. of mod. brewing; enl. ed. of "The art of brewing"; with illust. app. 29600

Faure, C. Gladstone, J. H., *and* Tribe, A. The chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure. 23426

Fauriel, C. C. The last days of the consulate; introd. by L. Lalanne. 26234
Faust. *See* Goethe, J. W. von.
Faust legend, The; its origin and development; by H. S. Edwards. 27557
Faustina. *See* Bordoni, F.
Fauvelet de Bourrienne, L. A. Bonaparte, N. J. Napoléon et ses détracteurs. 14578
Favored, The, of Baal; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Chivalric days.) 27180
Fawcett, E. Adventures of a widow. 24406
— An ambitious woman. 23371
— The Buntling ball; a Græco-Amer. play; poet. satire on N. Y. society. Illust. 24895
— Divided lives. 30409
— A gentleman of leisure. (Riverside pocket ser.) 26985
— The house at High bridge. 27197
— A man's will. 29675
— Olivia Delaplaine. 29802
— Rutherford. (Stand. lib.) 24473
— Song and story; later poems. 24183
— Tinkling cymbals. 24184
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of liv. aut.) 28815
Fawcett, H. Stephen, L. Life of F.; with portr. 26195
Fawcett, M. G. The women's suffrage movement [in] England. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053
Fayette's ride; by C. E. Guernsey. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others*. Brave girls.) 27276
Featherman, A. Social hist. of the races of mankind. Div. 2, 3. 20999–21001
Contents. Div. **2.** Papuo and Malayo Melanesians;—Oceano-Melanesians. **3.** Aoneo-Maranonians.
February; ed. by O. F. Adams. (Through the year with the poets.) 26303
Fécamp. *Description.* Hargreaves, T. (*In his* Voyage.) 23950
Fechner, G. T. Ribot, T. (*In his* German psychology.) 26448
Fechter, C. A. Brereton, A. Some famous Hamlets. 24954
— Field, K. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
Federalism. Miller, J. B. Federalism and the social contract theory. (*In his* Trade organizations.) 28520
Federalist, The; commentary on the constitution of the U. S.; fr. the orig. text; ed. by H. C. Lodge. 30224
Fée, La; comédie; par O. Feuillet. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897
Feeding. *See* Stock.
Feejee islands. *See* Fiji islands.
Felicitas; by F. Dahn. 23612
Félix, E. R. *See* Rachel.
Felix Holt's addr. to working men; by G. Eliot. (*In her* Essays.) 23545; 23959
Fellow, A. R. The Winnipeg country; or, Roughing it with an eclipse party. Illust. and map. 26869
Fellow-townsmen; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Wessex tales.) 29683
Fellow travellers; by E. Fuller. 26634

Fellows, G. S. Bibliography of mnemonics, 1325–1888. (*In* Middleton, A. E. Memory systems.) 30265
Fellows, H. P. Boating trips on New Eng. rivers. Illust. 23532
Femme, Une, qui se jette par la fenêtre; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 32.) *I
Femmes savantes, Les; comédie. *See* Moliere, J. B. P. de.
Fences. Martin, G. A. Fences, gates, *etc.*; pract. manual. 28888
— *See also* Barb wire.
Fencing. Castle, E. Schools and masters of fence; with Development of the art of F. with the rapier, *etc.*, and a bibliography. *I
Fénelon, E. de S. de L. Lettre sur les occupations de l'Académie Française; suivi de la correspondance littéraire avec La Motte. Nouv. éd., avec introd., *etc.*, par L. Grenier. 14409
Fenn, G. M. The bag of diamonds. 28501
— Bunyip land; journey in New Guinea. Illust. 28015
— The chaplain's craze; mystery of Findon Friars. (Harper's handy ser.) 27619
— The clerk of Portwick. 3 v. 24357–9
— Commodore Junk. 30633
— The dark house; a knot unravelled. (Harper's handy ser.) 25873
— Devon boys; tale of the north shore. Illust. 28016
— Dick o' the fens; tale of the great east swamp. 30581
— Double cunning; tale of a transparent mystery. 27198
— The golden magnet; the land of the Incas. Illust. 28017
— The master of the ceremonies. 27749
— Menhardoc; Cornish nets and mines. Illust. 28018
— Middy and ensign; the Malay Peninsula. Illust. 23533
— Nat the naturalist; adv. in the Eastern seas. Illust. 28019
— Patience wins; or, War in the works. Illust. 28020
— Poverty corner; a city story. 25434
— Quicksilver; or, The boy with no skid to his wheel. 30582
— The silver cañon; tale of the western plains. 24744
— Story of Antony Grace. Illust. 29072
— Sweet Mace; Sussex legend of the iron times. 25559
— A terrible coward; and Son Philip. Illust. 28021
— This man's wife; story of woman's faith. 27748
— Yussuf the guide. Illust. 28022
Fenton, L., *Duchess of Bolton*. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598
Ferdinand V., *of Spain*. Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081
Féré, C., *joint author*. *See* Binet, A.
Ferguson, D. Preventable contagious diseases. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Ferguson, J. Ceylon in 1884; rev. and enl. 23840
Fergusson, A. The Laird of Lag; a life-sketch. 26704
Ferishtah's fancies; by R. Browning. 24725
Fermata, The; by E. T. W. Hoffmann. (*In his* Weird tales, v. 1.) 24846
Fermentation. Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 27348
Fernando Po, *island*. Ellis, A. B. (*In his* West Afr. isl.) 25419
Ferns. Bary, H. A. de. Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns. 25023
Ferrari, G. Butler, S. Gaudenzio Ferrari. (*In his* Ex voto.) 30681
Ferriar, J. *and* T. I. Axon, W. E. A. Thomas and John Farriar. (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436

Ferrier, D. The functions of the brain. 2d ed., re-written and enl. Illust. 27292
Ferrier, J. F. Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607
— Tulloch, J. Prof. Ferrier and the higher philosophy. (*In his* Mod. theories.) 24673
Festival poems; coll. for Christmas, New Year, Easter; [by K. B. R.] 24610
Fetichism. Hedge, F. H. The philosophy of fetichism. (*In his* Atheism in philosophy.) 24756
Fetridge, W. P. Rise and fall of the Paris Commune in 1871. Illust. 29073
Feud, The, of Oakfield Creek; by J. Royce. 27843
Feudalism. Ashley, W. J. Feudalism. (*In* Wakeman, H. O., *and* Hassall, A. Essays.) 28090
— Hedge, F. H. Feudal society. (*In his* Martin Luther, *etc.*) 29538
— Morris, W. Feudal England. 30739
Feuillet, O. Aliette [La morte]; tr. by J. H. Hager. 26633
— La fée; comédie. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897
— La veuve.—Le voyageur. 14827
Fiammetta; by W. W. Story. 25960
Fiancés de Grinderwald, Les; par Erckmann-Chatrian. (*In* Contes choisis.) 14866
Fibrous plants. Cross, C. F., *and others.* Report on Indian fibres and fibrous substances exhib. at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; with notes of methods of treatment and uses in India, by G. Watt. 29498
Fichte, J. G. Everett, C. C. Fichte's Science of knowledge; crit. exposition. 24902
— Seth, A. (*In his* Hegelianism, *etc.*) 29639
Fiction. Besant, W. The art of fiction. 24682
— Dunlop, J. C. History of prose fiction. 2 v. 30475–6
— Green, T. H. Value and infl. of fiction in mod. times. (*In his* Works, v. 3.) 30222
— Hawthorne, J. Americanism in fiction;—The moral aim in fiction. (*In his* Confessions, *etc.*) 27312
— James, H. The art of fiction. (*With* Besant, W. The art of fiction.) 24682
— — *Same.* (*In his* Partial portraits.) 29687
— *See also* Romance;—U. S. *Literature. Fiction.*
Fiddler, The, of Lugau; by [M. Roberts]. 29105
Fidler, T. C. Practical treat. on bridge-construction; text-book on bridges in iron and steel. Illust. 29367
Field, *Mrs.* C. L. (W.) High-lights. 25860
Field, C. W. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Field, D. D. Speeches, arguments, and misc. papers; ed. by A. P. Sprague. 2 v. 24745–6
— Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Field, *Mrs.* E. M., *ed.* Ethne; truthful historie of the final settlement of Ireland by Cromwell, *etc.*, fr. the records of Ethne O'Connor and Roger Standfast. 2d ed. 29744
Field, H. M. Among the holy hills. 23465
— Blood is thicker than water; among our southern brethren. 27390
— Gibraltar. Illust. 30634
— The Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 25983
— History of the Atlantic telegraph. 24685

Field, K. Charles Fechter. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26175
— Old and new Spain. 30842
Field, M. Callirrhoë ;—Fair Rosamund. 24986
Field, R., *joint author*. *See* Chaumont, F. S. B. F. de.
Field. *See* Fields.
Field of honor. *See* Duelling.
Field, The, of the Cloth of Gold ; by A. C. Ewald. (*In his* Studies re-studied.) 25625
Field, The, of the Cloth of Gold, Story of ; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Chivalric days.) 27180
Fielde, A. M. Pagoda shadows ; stud. fr. life in China. Introd. by J. Cook. 24407
Fielden family. The Fieldens of Todmorden. (*In* Fortunes made in business. v. 1.) 24000
Fielding, H. Lang, A. Fielding. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 30650
— Lawrence, F. Life of F. 29056
— Lowell, J. R. Address on unveiling the bust of F., Taunton, Eng. (*In his* Democracy, *etc.*) 27217
— Tom Thumb the Great. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
— *and* J. Fitzgerald, P. Henry Fielding and Sir J. Fielding. (*In his* Chron. of Bow Street, v. 1.) *I
Fields, A. How to help the poor. 23157
Fields, J. T. Recollections of Dickens ;—Leigh Hunt ;—M. R. Mitford ;—Charles Lamb ;—Thomas Hood ;—T. Campbell ;—St. Pierre ;—Sir W. Scott. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
Fields, *Mrs.* J. T. *See* Fields, A.
Fields. *See* Field.
Fiévée, J. La dot de Suzette. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 5.) 25264
Fifty years ago ; by W. Besant. 30156
Fifty years' obs. of men and events ; by E. D. Keyes. 24483
Fight, A, at close quarters ; yarn fr. Ceylon. (*In* Race for life, *and in* Silver lock.) 27693 ; 29929
Fight, A, for him ; by F. W. Robinson. (*In his* Women are strange.) 24096
Fight, A, with distances ; by J. J. Aubertin. 30276
Fighting Joe ; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 6077
Fighting the sea ; by E. A. Rand. 28686
Figures (in rhetoric). Macbeth, J. W. V. The might and mirth of literature ; treat. on figurative language. 25227
Fiji Islands. Coote, W. Fiji. (*In his* Western Pacific.) 23577
— St. Johnston, A. Camping among cannibals. 23561
"Filibuster" war. *See* Nicaragua.
Fille de Roland, La ; par H. de Bornier. (Théâtre contemp., no. 15.) 14899
Filles du docteur, Les ; comédie-vaud. ; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 33.) *I
Fillmore, J. C. Pianoforte music ; its hist. ; with biog. sketches and crit. estimates of its masters. 23372
Film, A, of gossamer ; by E. M. Clerke. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 3.) 25369

Fils de Giboyer, Le; comédie, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 5.) 14780
Fils d' un agent de change, Le; comédie-vaud., par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 28.) *I
Filtration. *See* Sewerage.
Final causes. Thompson, J. P. Final cause; crit. of the failure of Paley and fallacy of Hume. 24445
Final reckoning, A; by G. A. Henty. 28040
Finance. Giffen, R. Essays in finance. 2 ser. 2 v. 30691–2
— Jevons, W. S. Investigations in currency and F. 24191
— Patterson, J. S. Financial questions. (*In his* Reforms.) 24421
— *See also* National debts;—Taxation;—U. S. *Finance.*
Finch, G. M. In the beginning. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Finck, H. T. Romantic love and pers. beauty; development, causal relations, historic and national peculiarities. 28486
Findlay, A. G. Text-book of ocean meteorology; comp. fr. sailing directories; ed. by W. R. Martin. 29368
Findlay, J. R. Personal recollections of De Quincey. 26582
Fine art Library. *See* Sparkes, J. C. L.
Fine arts. *See* Arts, Fine.
"Fining down" without banting; by J. Millington. *I
Finland. Brown, J. C. Finland; its forests and forest management. 23684
— Historiska reklamationer rörande 1788–90, samt 1808–9 arens fälttag; Finland. 15131
— Hoffman, W. (*In his* Leis. hrs.) 24252
— Tromholt, S. Under the rays of the aurora borealis. 2 v. 25464–5
Language and literature.
— – *See* Kalevala.
Finlayson, T. C. Biological religion; crit. of H. Drummond's "Natural law in the spiritual world." 26492
Finley, M., *formerly* Miss Farquharson. Christmas with Grandma Elsie. 30099
— Elsie at Nantucket. 24568
— Elsie's kith and kin. 27199
— Elsie's new relations. 23158
— Mildred at home. 24904
— Mildred's boys and girls. 27200
— The two Elsies. 25725
Finn, W., *joint author.* *See* Terry, A. C.
Finney, C. G. Pierson, A. T. (*In his* Evangelistic work.) 28900
Finnis, T. Q. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Fir-tree, The; by Jessen-Berg. *In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country, *etc.*) 27095
Firdausi in exile; by E. Gosse. 26381
Fire. Campbell, J. F. Frost and fire; nat. engines. 2 v. 27800–1
Fire arms. Smith, S. B. Military small arms. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Firelight stories; by L. C. Moulton. 23393
Fire-places. *See* Chimneys.
Fires, Fire extinction. Gerhard, W. P. Prevention of fire. 28556
First aid to the injured; by P. Shepherd. 24205

First come, first served; by J. M. Morton. (*In his* Comediettas, *etc.*) 27090
First harvests; episode in the life of Mrs. Levison Gower; satire; by F. J. Stimson. 30466
First love; by I. S. Turgénev. 24105
First love; by R. Lindau. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
First love-letter, A.; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. (*In his* Sent. calendar.) 27667
First person singular; by D. C. Murray. 27047
First tear, The. (*In* Stor. by an old Bohemian, v. 1.) 23600
Firth, A., *ed.* Voices for the speechless [animals]; select. for schools, *etc.* 22968
Firth, J. C. Our kin across the sea; pref. by J. A. Froude. 30843
Firth, J. F. B. Reform of London government and of city guilds. (Imp. parl. ser.) 29479
Firth, M. Dunbar, R. H. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 3.) 25093
Fischer, H. L. Kurzweil un Zeitfertreib; odder Pennsylfaanisch Deutsche Folks-Lieder. *I
— 'S alt Marik-Haus mittes in d'r Schtadt, un die alte Zeite; e'n centennial poem in Pennsylfanisch Deutsch, in zwe Dhel. Illust. *I
Fischer, K. History of mod. philosophy; Descartes and his school; tr. by J. P. Gordy; ed. by N. Porter. 27750
Fish, D. T., *and others.* Cassell's popular gardening. 2 v. 25296–7
Fish. *See* Pisciculture.
Fisher, *Mrs.* A. B. B. *See* Buckley, A. B.
Fisher, C. *See* Maeder, C. F.
Fisher, F. C. (*pseud.* Christian Reid.) Miss Churchill; a study. 27755
— Roslyn's fortune. 25009
Fisher, G. P. Catholicity, true and false; sermon, Chicago, 1886. 27293
— Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 23159
— History of the Christian church. Maps. 28767
— Manual of Christian evidences. 29676
— Outlines of universal history; text-book, *etc.* 26127
— The study of Greek. (*In* Chamberlain, D. H. Not "a college fetish.") 24271
— *ed.* Early Christian literature primers; *namely:*
Jackson, G. A. The Post-Nicene Greek Fathers. 23170
— The Post-Nicene Latin Fathers. 23542
Fisher, J. A. Select bibliography of ecclesiastical history. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods of teach. hist.) 25152
Fisher, J. F., *of Phila.* Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Fisher, M. W. A brave boy. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
Fisher. *See* Fischer.
Fisheries. Whymper, F. The fisheries of the world; illust. and descr. record of the International Fisheries Exhibition, 1883. 25139
— *See also* Newfoundland;—U. S. *Fisheries.*
Fishing. American fish and how to catch them. 24886
— Bishop, W. H. Fish and men in the Maine islands. 25645
— Dawson, G. Angling talks. 26419
— Deming, C. Catching the grayling;—Deep fishing in tropic seas;—Oddities of fishcraft. (*In his* Byways.) 23664

— Foster, D. The scientific angler. *I
— Hamilton, E. Recollections of fly fishing for salmon, trout, and grayling. 25153
— Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing with the fly. *I
— Pennell, H. C.; *and others*. Fishing. 2 v. *I
— Roosevelt, R. B. Game fish of the northern states and Brit. provinces. 23800
— Superior fishing of the northern states. 24032
— Roscoe, E. S. Rambles with a fishing-rod. 23447
— Senior, W. Near and far; sk. of home sport. 30284
— Thompson, M. (*In his* Boys' book of sports.) 27007
— Van Doren, L. O. Fishes of the East Atlantic coast that are caught with hook and line. *I
— Wells, H. P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle; suggestions as to their manufacture and use. Illust. 25250

Fiske, B. A. Electricity in theory and practice; or, Elements of electrical engineering. 23424

Fiske, J. American polit. ideas from the standpoint of univ. hist.; lect. at the Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit., 1880. 25214
— The critical period of Amer. hist., 1783-1789. 30318
— Darwinism; and other essays. New ed., rev. and enl. 25984
Contents Darwinism verified.—Mr. Mivart on Darwinism.—Dr. Bateman on Darwinism.—Dr. Büchner on D.—A crumb for the "Modern Symposium."—Chauncey Wright.—What is inspiration?—Modern witchcraft.—Comte's Positive philosophy.—Mr. Buckle's fallacies.—Postscript on Mr. Buckle —The races of the Danube.—Liberal education.—University reform.—A librarian's work.
— The destiny of man in the light of his origin. 24474
— Excursions of an evolutionist. 23373
Contents. Europe before the arrival of man.—Arrival of man in Europe.—Our Aryan forefathers —What we learn fr. old Aryan words.—Was there a primeval mother-tongue?—Sociology and hero-worship.—Heroes of industry.—The causes of persecution.—Origins of protestantism.—The true lesson of protestantism.—Evolution and religion.—The meaning of infancy.—A universe of mind-stuff.—In memoriam; Charles Darwin
— Felipe II. (Monograph, no. 37.) 23818
— The idea of God as affect. by mod. knowledge. 25893
— Washington and his country; Irving's Life of W. abdgd., with introd. and continuation. 28962
— M. D. H. Questions on Fiske's Irving's Washington and his country. 28962

Fiske, S. Off-hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. 24010

Fison family. The Fisons and Fosters of Burley-in-Wharfedale. (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 1.) 24000

Fit, A, of the blues; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. (*With her* In durance vile.) 25145

Fitch, F. J. Sea-trout. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I

Fitch club, The; by Jak [A. B. Williams]. 26097

Fitchburg, *Mass.* Emerson, W. A. Fitchburg, Mass., past and present. *I

Fitz-Boodle papers, The; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques, *etc.*) 24700

Fitzgerald, C. C. P. Boat sailing and racing; pract. instr. 30583

Fitzgerald, E. Works. 2 v. *I
— Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám in Eng. verse; text of the 4th [and] 1st. ed.; notes and biog. pref. 30242

Fitzgerald, E., *Lord.* Daly, J. B. Lord Edward Fitzgerald. (*In his* Ireland in '98.) *I

Fitzgerald, G. R. Ashton, J. (*In his* Eighteenth cent. waifs.) 28391

Fitzgerald, P. The book fancier; or, Romance of book collecting. 27560

— Chronicles of Bow Street police-office. Illust. 2 v. *I
— Life and times of John Wilkes, Lord Mayor of London, *etc.* Illust. 2 v. 29601–2
— Life and times of Wm. IV.; incl. view of soc. life and manners. 2 v. 24360–1
— Lives of the Sheridans. 2 v. 28023–4
Fitzgibbon, H. M. Early Eng. and Scottish poetry, 1250–1600; select.; introd. and notes. 30319
Fitz-Patrick, W. J. Life of the very rev. Thomas N. Burke. 2 v. 27036–7
Fitzralph, R., *Abp. of Armagh.* Lechler, G. Richard of A. and the mendicant orders. (*In his* J. Wiclif, v. 1.) 30854
Fitz-Randolph, H. *See* Randolph, H. F.
Five brothers' five fixes. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 2.) 27967
Five hundred dollars; by C. H. W. [H. W. Chaplin]. 29000
Five talents, The, of woman; by [E. J. Hardy]. 30328
Flaccus, A. P. *See* Persius Flaccus, A.
Flaccus, V. Nettleship, H. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 25633
Flag, The, on the mill; by M. B. Sleight. 29110
Flagg, W. J. Woman the stronger. 30320
Note. First pub. as "Wall Street and the woods; or, Woman the stronger."
Flags; by H. King. (*In his* Savage London.) 30735
Flamingo feather, The; by K. Munroe. 28718
Flanders. Ashley, W. J. James and Philip van Artevelde. 23089
— Conway, W. M. Early Flemish artists, and their predecessors on the Lower Rhine. 27737
Flat iron, A, for a farthing; by J. H. Ewing. 26377
Flathe, T. Friederich Wilhelm IV., König von Preussen. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 12.) 16307
Flatland; by A. Square [E. E. Abbott]. 25019
Flaubert, G. Brandes, G. (*In his* Eminent authors.) 27179
Flax. Bremner, D. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1—3.) 25091–3
— Whitman, E. A. Flax culture; hist. and present cond. of the flax industry in the U. S., and the infl. exerted on it by legislation. 20161
Flaxie Frizzle; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Flaxie growing up; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 24561
Flaxman, J. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Fleay, F. G. Shakespeare manual. 28768
Contents. Pt. **1.** Manual of reference. **2.** Original investigations.
Flechère, J. G. de la. *See* Fletcher, J. W.
Fléchier, E., *Bp.* Extracts fr. funeral orations. (*In* Blouët, P. L'éloquence, v. 1.) 24240
Fleet, The, *London, Eng.* Ashton, J. The Fleet; its river, prison, and marriages. 29583
Fleetwood, C. Walford, N. L. (*In his* Parliamentary generals.) 26611
Fleming, G. The practical horse keeper. 27825
Fleming, G., *pseud.* *See* Fletcher, J. C.
Fleming, J. A. Short lectures to electrical artisans. 27561
Fleming, J. M. Old violins and their makers, *etc.* Illust. 23841
Fleming, S. England and Canada; tour bet. old and new Westminster; with hist. notes. 24362

Flemish art, literature, *etc.* *See* Flanders.
Flemming, H., *pseud.* *See* McClellan, H. H.
Fletcher, A. C. Religious ceremony of the Four winds as observed by the Santee Sioux;—The Shadow- or Ghost-lodge; a ceremony of the Ogallala Sioux;—The Wa-wan, or pipe dance of the Omahas;—White buffalo festival of the Uncpapas;—Elk mystery, or, Festival of the Ogallala Sioux. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 3.) 19625
Fletcher, A. E. Barrow Iron and Steel Works. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1.) 25091
Fletcher, J. Coleridge, S. T. (*In his* Lect. and notes.) 23832
Fletcher, J., *joint author.* *See* Beaumont, F.
Fletcher, J. C. (*pseud.* George Fleming.) Andromeda. 25727
— The truth about Clement Ker told by his second cousin, Geoffrey Ker, of London. 30635
— Vestigia. 23618
Fletcher, *or* De La Flechière, J. W., *of Madeley.* Macdonald, F. W. Fletcher of Madeley. 26171
— Tyerman, L. Wesley's designated successor; life, letters, and literary labours of F. 23030
Fletcher, S. W. Twelve months in an English prison. 23534
Fleur-de-blé; par C. Lemonnier. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 13.) 14868
Fleur de Tlemcin, La; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies.) 14733
Fleurette; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Bound together.) 24903
Fleuriot, Z. Le petit chef de famille. 14809
Fleurs d'ennui; par P. Loti [Lieut. Viaud]. 14837
Flight, W. Chapter in the history of meteorites. Plates. 29369
Flight in the dark. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 2.) 27967
Flights inside and outside paradise; by a penitent peri (G. C. Pearson). 26840
Flinn, F. M. Campaigning with Banks in Louisiana, '63 and '64, and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley in '64 and '65. 29873
Flint, A., *Jr.* On the physiological effects of severe and protracted muscular exercise. 25435
— On the source of muscular power. 25436
Flint, C. L., *ed.* The American farmer; complete agricultural library; with useful facts for the household. Illust. 2 v. 30100–101
— *joint author.* *See* Emerson, G. B.
Flint, R. Theism; Baird lect., 1876. 4th ed., rev. 25907
— Vico. (Phil. classics for Eng. readers.) 24455
Flint, S., *pseud.* *See* Eaton, F.
Floating island, The; by H. Seidel. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country, *etc.*) 27095
Flock of girls, and their friends; by N. Perry. 28810
Flockhart, R. Hoare, E. N. (*In his* Notable workers.) 29484
Florence, M. (P.) Hutton, L. M. P. Florence. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
Florence, W. J. E. A. Sothern. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

— Hutton, L. W. J. Florence. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476

Florence, *Italy*. Ruskin, J. Mornings in Florence; stud. of Christian art. 12570

Description, etc.

— Baxter, L. E. (*In her* Tuscan studies.) 29350
— Hare, A. J. C. Florence. 24264
— Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 3.) 25069
— M'Collester, S. H. Florence, the art city. (*In his* Afterthoughts.) 23634
— Marshall, E. Adelaide's awakening; story of the city of flowers. 30537
— Scott, L. Messer Agnolo's household; a 'cinque cento' Florentine story. 23975

History.

— — *See* Medici, Giovanni de'.

Florence Godfrey's faith; by E. R. Pitman. 28076

Florian, J. P. C. de. Fables; select. and ed. by C. Yeld; with notes, exercises, *etc.* Illust. (Fr. and Germ. reading books.) 29745

Floriculture. Sutton & Sons. Culture of vegetables and flowers fr. seeds and roots, *etc.* 24869

Florida. Barbour, G. M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers; pract. information. 24718

— Davidson, J. W. The Florida of to-day; guide for tourists and settlers. 30524
— Griffing, J. R. Letters fr. Florida [1883]. 23538
— Harcourt, H. Florida fruits and how to raise them. 27206
— Hardy, *Lady* I. D. Down South. 23444
— — Oranges and alligators; sketches of F. life. 27566
— Henshall, J. A. Camping and cruising in F.; with list of fishes and birds observed. 24278
— Hutchinson, W. F. (*In his* Winter holiday.) 26160
— Kelley, W. D. Florida; the winter farm and garden of the Union. (*In his* The old South, *etc.*) 29085
— McQuade, J. (*In his* Cruise of the Montauk.) 25034
— Ober, F. A. The Knockabout Club in the Everglades; adv. in exploring Lake Okechobee. 28808
— Roosevelt, R. B. Florida, and the game water-birds of the Atlantic coast, *etc.* 23672
— *See also* Silver spring.

Florida, the, Last of; by E. E. Hale. (*In* Hale, E. E. The man without a country, *etc.*) 28201

Flour mills. Neftel, K. Report on flour-milling processes. (U. S. *Census Office*. 10th census.) 17454

Flower, G. Parton, J. George Flower, pioneer. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420

Flower, R. P. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010

Flower and weed; by M. E. Braddon [Maxwell]. 23499

Flower-frog, The, and the flower-girl; by E. L. P. (*In his* Elfie, *etc.*) 23016

Flower girls of Marseilles; by E. Zola. 29580

Flower, The, of doom; by M. B. Edwards. 25721

Flower painting. (*In* Foster, V. Simple lessons in water-color: flowers; *and in* V. Foster's Drawing books: advanced studies. *I

— Naftel, M. Flowers and how to paint them. 27524

Flowers. Allen, C. G. V. Flowers and their pedigrees. 23574

— Haweis, Mrs. M. E. Rus in urbe; or, F. that thrive in London and smoky towns. 27039
— Language of flowers; illust. by K. Greenaway. 25065

Folk-lore.

— Friend, H. Flowers and flower lore. 2 v. 23943-4

— *See also* Floriculture.
Flowers, fruits, and leaves; by J. Lubbock. 26544
Flowing bowl, The; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Globe drama.) 25966
Floyd, M. Passages fr. the journal of a social wreck. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 7.) 24220
Floyd-Jones, DeL. *See* Jones, DeL. F.
Flueckiger, F. A. The cinchona barks, pharmacognostically considered; tr.; with notes, by F. B. Power. Plates, *etc.* *I
"Flying fish," the, Log of; by H. Collingwood. 28009
Flying machines. Proctor, R. A. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
Flynn, P. J. Flow of water in open channels; pipes, sewers, conduits, *etc.*; with tables based on the formulæ of D'Arcy, Kutter, and Bazin. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 27495
— Hydraulic tables for the calculation of the discharge thr. sewers, pipes, *etc.*; based on Kutter's formula. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 23425
Fobes, W. K. Five-minute declamations; select. and adapt. 26018
Foes of her household; by A. M. Douglas. 27287
Fogazzaro, A. Danile Cortis; tr. by Mrs. I. R. Tilton. (Leis. hr. ser.) 28241
Fogg, W. P. The land of "the Arabian Nights"; Egypt, Arabia, and Persia, to Bagdad. Introd. by B. Taylor. 23066
Föhr, Island of. Black, W. G. Fohr, *etc.* (*In his* Heligoland.) 30831
Folk-lore. Clouston, W. A. Pop. tales, *etc.*, migrations and transformations. 2 v. 27922–3
— Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of plants. 30783
— Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. Essays in the study of folk-songs. 26897
— Mills, C. De B. The tree of mythology; genesis of the nursery tale, folk-lore, *etc.* 30441
— Scudder, H. E. Book of folk-stories, rewritten. 28687
— *See also* English folk-lore;—Flowers;—Greece, Anc.;—Greeko-Slavonic literature;—Moon lore;—Pennsylvania;—Sea;—South.
Folk-songs. *See* Italy. *Literature.*
Folkekalender for Danmark, 1859. 27440
Folle du port, La; par H. France. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 13.) 14868
Folle journée, La. *See* Mariage de Figaro.
Folsom, C. F. Relation of our pub. schools to the disorders of the nervous system. (*In* Mass. Emerg. and Hyg. Assoc. Six lect.) 25673
Folwell, W. W. Protective tariffs a question of national economy. (*In* Shaw, A. The nat. revenues.) 29895
Fontenelle, B. le B. de. Vie de Pierre Corneille. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 1.) 25260
Fontenoy. Henty, G. A. Bonnie Prince Charlie; tale of Fontenoy. 29028
Food. Bell, J. Chemistry of foods, pt. 1, 2. 26222–3
— Proctor, R. A. Influence of food on civilization. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
— *See also* Adulterations;—Cookery;—Domestic economy;—Insects.
Foolish virgin, A; by E. Weed. 23120
Fools. Clouston, W. A. Book of noodles; stor. of simpletons. 30576
Fools of nature; by A. Brown. 23751
Foot, K. B. The frying-pan bonnet. (*In* Clarke, R. S., *and others.* A Christmas breeze.) 27385

Foot-ball. Shearman, M. Athletics and football. (Badminton lib.) *I
— — *and* Vincent, J. E. Foot-ball; its hist. 25604
Foot-lights; by J. Hollingshead. 23697
Foot-prints in the forest; by E. S. Ellis. 26984
Foot-prints of travel; by M. M. Ballou. 30773
Foote, M. H. Friend Barton's concern. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 4.) 24217
— John Bodewin's testimony. 26530
For a song's sake; by P. B. Marston. 28802
For a woman; by N. Perry. 25753
For faith and freedom; by W. Besant. 30620
For fifteen years; by L. Ulbach. 29827
For God and gold; by J. Corbett. 29134
For Maimie's sake; by G. Allen. 26135
For name and fame; by G. A. Henty. 28041
For sceptre and crown; [by] G. Samarow [J. F. M. O. Meding]. 2 v. 30277–8
For the Major; by C. F. Woolson. 22985
For the right; by K. E. Franzos. 29679
Forbes, A. Insulinde; a naturalist's wife in the Eastern Archipelago. 29603
Forbes, A. Chinese Gordon; succinct record of his life. 23918
— The Prince of Wales at home;—End of Louis Napoleon;—The Czar, Alexander II., in the field, 1877. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Souvenirs of some continents. 25661
Contents. Skobeleff.—How I became a war correspondent.—The Emperor and his marshal.—Social Australia.—Macgahan, the Amer. war correspondent.—Where was Villiers?—Wolseley; a character sketch.—The American gentleman with the moist eye.—Interviewed by an emperor.—Some society aspects of America.—Doughtown scrip.—A poet waif.—Christmastide in the Khyber pass.
— William of Germany; biography; [completed by J. P. Jackson]. 29308
Forbes, D. Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord adv. of Scotland, v. 1.) 23590
Forbes, H. O. A naturalist's wanderings in the East. Archipelago. Illust. 25493
Forbes, R. B. Discursive sketch of yachting forty years ago. 29677
— The loss of the Oregon. 26531
— Notes on ships of the past. 27369
Forbes, S. R. Rambles in Rome; archæological and hist. guide to museums, antiquities, *etc.* Maps, *etc.* 24715
Forbes-Leith, W. *See* Leith, W. F.
Forbes-Robertson, J. *See* Robertson, J. F.
Force, M. F. Marching across Carolina; Pers. recol. of the Vicksburg campaign. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
— Whittlesey, C. (*In his* War mem.) 23674
Force, P. Parton, J. Peter Force, printer. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Force. Carpenter, W. L. Energy in nature. 23663
— Lanza, G. Composition and resolution of forces. (*In his* Appl. mech.) 28926
— McCosh, J. Energy; efficient and final cause. 23670
— — *Same.* (*In his* Realism defended, v. 1.) 27771
Forced acquaintances; by E. Robinson. 27792

Ford, H. Theory and pract. of archery. New ed., rev. and re-written by W. Butt. 29480
Ford, W. C. The standard silver dollar, and the coinage law of 1878. (Econom. tracts.) 19170
Forde, G. In the old palazzo. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 27201
Fore and aft; by R. B. Dixon. 23094
Foreign countries and British colonies. *See* Pulling, F. S.
Forensic facts and fallacies; by S. E. Williams. 25881
"Forest and Stream" series; *namely:*
Dawson, G. Angling talks. 26419
Shore birds. 26279
Forest outlaws; by E. Gilliat. 27297
Forest runes; by G. W. Sears. 28607
Forest soughs, The; by V. Korolenko. (*In his* Vagrant, *etc.*) 28970
Forestry *and* Forests.
— Anders, J. M. Sanitary infl. of forest-growth. (*In his* House-plants, *etc.*) 23634
— Brown, J. C. Forests and moisture; effects of F. on humidity of climate. 24345
— Introd. to the study of mod. forest economy. 24346
— Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry and forest products. 26265
— *See also* England;—Europe;—Finland;—Germany;—Great Britain;—Lithuania;—Norway;—Poland;—Russia;—Spain. *School of Forest Engineers;*—Trees; Ukraine;—U. S.
Forging the fetters, *etc.;* by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 28310
Forgotten meanings. *See* Eng. lang. *Etymology.*
Formosa. Guillemard, F. H. H. (*In his* Cruise of the Marchesa.) *I
Forney, M. L. Locomotives and locomotive building in Amer.; with hist. of the Rogers Loc. and Mac. Works, Paterson, N. J. 27691
Forrest, E. Alger, W. R. Life of F. 2 v. *I
— Barrett, L. (*In* Matthews, J. B., and Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
Forster, W. E. Reid, T. W. Life of F. 2 v. 30485–6
Forster. *See* Foster.
Forster family. The Fisons and Forsters of Burley-in-Wharfedale. (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 1.) 24000
Forsyth, *Sir* (T.) D. Autobiography and reminiscences; ed. by his daughter. 29746
Fort, G. F. Crit. inq. into the cond. of the conventual builders, and their rel. to secular guilds in the Middle Ages. 24363
Fort Philip Kearney Massacre. Carrington, H. B. (*In his* Ind. ques.) 24453
Forth Bridge, *Firth of Forth, Scotland.* Middleton, R. E. Triangulation and measurements. 28567
Fortifications. Lloyd, E. M. Modern forts. (*In his* Vauban, *etc.*) 28064
— Maguire, E. Attack and defence of coast fortifications. 24640
— Wheeler, J. B. Elements of field F. for the U. S. Military Acad., West Point. 24056
— *See also* U. S.
44th Mass. Regimental Association. Record of the service of the 44th Mass. Vol. Militia in No. Carolina, Aug. 1862–May 1883. *I
Fortnight, A, in heaven; by H. Brydges. 27183

Forts. For Forts *see* the name of each fort, as Monroe, Fort.
Fortunate misfortune, A; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. (*In* Yule tide.) 24823
Fortune, T. T. Black and white; land, labor, and politics in the South. (Amer. quest.) 24747
Fortune's fool; by J. Hawthorne. 23165
Fortune's wheel; by A. I. Shand. 26552
Fortunes and fate of little Spangle. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
Fortunes made in business; original sketches. 2 v. 24000–1

Contents. V. **1.** The story of I. Holden.—Mr. S. C. Lister and the story of "silk waste."—The Low Moor Company.—J. Mason.—The romance of invention; H. Bessemer.—J. Brown.—The Salts, and the discov. of alpaca.—The Peases of Darlington.—The Fisons and Forsters of Burley-in-Wharfedale.—The Fieldens of Todmorden. **2.** The Fosters of Queensbury.—Hornby Castle.—Fortunes of the Gladstone family.—Fortunes of the Bright family.—The Fairbairns of Manchester and Leeds.—Revolutions of industry; W. H. Perkins.—Cunard Steamship Co.—Messrs. Thomas Wilson, Sons & Co.—Messrs. Bass and the Burton breweries.

Fortunes, The, of Rachel; by E. E. Hale. 24187
Fortunes of the Faradays, by A. M. Douglas. 28870
Fortunina, La; by Mrs. C. Carr. 3 v. 35100–3
'49; the gold seeker of the Sierras; by J. Miller. 24578
Forum magazine. The "How I was educated" papers and Denominational "Confessions." (The college and the church.) 28268

Contents. Pt. **1.** "How I was educated" papers [by] E. E. Hale; T. W. Higginson; F. A. P. Barnard; J. H. Vincent; W. T. Harris; S. C. Bartlett; J. R. Kendrick; T. Dwight; E. G. Robinson; J. B. Angell; A. J. White. **2.** Confessions.

Foscolo, N. U. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28782
Fosdick, C. A. (*pseud.* H. Castlemon.) Frank among the rancheros. 12857
— Frank in the mountains. 12856
— George at the fort. 28299
— Joe Wayring at home; or, Adventures of a fly-rod. 26986
— Our fellows; or, Skirmishes with the swamp dragoons. 28124
— Rod and gun series; *namely:*
Don Gordon's shooting-box. 23160
The rod and gun club. 23887
The young wild-fowlers. 27294
— Snagged and sunk; adv. of a canvas canoe. 30102
— The steel horse; rambles of a bicycle. 30410
Foster, D. The scientific angler; comp. by his sons. Illust. *I
Foster, E. Abraham Lincoln. (The world's workers.) 25811
Foster, E. Report of the comm. on compulsory vaccination. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Foster, F. H. Seminary method of orig. study in the historical sciences, illust. fr. church history. 29678
Foster, F. K. Shoemakers in the movement. (*In* McNeill, G. E. Labor movement.) 27651
Foster, G. E. Se-quo-yah, the American Cadmus and mod. Moses. Illust. 26423
Foster, *Mrs.* I. H. (*pseud.* F. Huntington.) Transformed. 26328
Foster, J. *and* W. The Fosters of Queensbury. (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 2.) 24001

Foster, J. E. The crime against Ireland; pref. by J. B. O'Reilly. 29309
Foster, M. Text book of physiology; rev. Pt. 1. 30411
Foster, R. Taxation of the elevated railroads in N. Y. (Quest. of the day.) 24881
Foster, S. S. Pillsbury, P. Sketch of F. (*In his* Acts, *etc.*) 23557
Foster, V. Painting for beginners; *namely:*
1st stage; facsimiles of orig. stud. by J. Callow. *I
2d stage, teaching the use of seven colors; facsimiles of drawings, by J. Callow, *etc.;* with instr. *I
— Simple lessons in water color; *namely:*
Flowers; facsimiles of orig. drawings. *I
Landscape; facsimiles of orig. drawings, *etc.* *I
Marine; facsimiles of sketches by E. Duncan. *I
— Vere Foster's Drawing-books; *namely:*
Advanced studies of flower-painting in water colors; drawings by A. Hanbury and other artists; instructions and description of each flower by B. Hanbury. *I
Needham, J. Studies of trees in pencil and in water colors. 2 ser. 2 v. *I
Richardson, T. M., *and others.* Sketches in water colors. *I
— Vere Foster's water color series; *namely:*
Lessons in the art of illuminating; with pract. instruct. and sketch of the hist. of the art, by W. J. Loftie. *I
Foster, W. *See* Foster, J.
Foster, W. E. References to the hist. of presidential administrations, 1789–1885. (Econom. tr.) 25547
— Town government in R. I. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 4.) *I
— Use of a pub. library in the study of hist. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods, *etc.*) 25152
— The young writer's use of a library. (*In* Bancroft, T. W. Methods, *etc.*) 24267
Foster. *See* Forster.
Fothergill, J. Borderland; a country-town chronicle. (Leis. hr. ser.) 27826
— From Moor Isles. (Leis. hr. ser.) 30785
— The lasses of Leverhouse. (Leis. hr. ser.) 29803
— Peril. (Leis. hr. ser.) 24748
Fothergill, J. Crosfield, G. Life and travels of F. (*In his* Mem. of S. Fothergill.) 23511
Fothergill, J. M., *M.D.* The diseases of sedentary and adv. life. 26667
— The will power; its range in action. 26583
Fothergill, S. Crosfield, G. Memoirs of the life, *etc.*, of F.; with correspondence. 23511
Fotheringham, J. Studies in the poetry of Robert Browning. 29370
Foucquet. *See* Fouquet.
Foudras, T. L. A., *marquis* de, *and* Montépin, X. de. Marquien. 27413
Foulke, W. D. Slav or Saxon; study of the growth and tendencies of Russian civilization. (Quest. of the day.) 28932
Foundation, The, of death; study of the drink-question; by A. Gustafson. 24837
Foundations. Powell, G. T. Foundations and foundation walls; added, Treat. on F. by F. Bauman. 24379
Founding. Hasluck, P. N. Pattern maker's handybook. 29608
— Kirk, E. The founding of metals; pract. treat. 27131
— Mullin, J. P. Modern moulding and pattern-making; pract. treat 27091
Fouquet *or* Foucquet, N., *vicomte de Melun et de Vaux, marquis de Belle-Isle.* Shelton, F. W. Fouquet, the magnificent. (Monograph, no. 20.) 23818

Four, and what they did; by H. Campbell. 29658
Four feet, two feet, and no feet; by L. E. Richards. 26344
Four Macnicols, The; by W. Black. 26298
Four Macnicols, The; by W. Black. (*In his* Adv. in Thule.) 23526
Four meetings; by H. James. (*With his* Author of Beltraffio.) 24994
Four winds farm; by Mrs. Molesworth. 27328
Fourberies de Scapin, Les; comédie; par Molière. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 3.) 25262
Fourier, F. C. M. Ely, R. T. Fourier. (*In his* Fr. and Germ. socialism.) 23156
— Peabody, E. P. Fourierism. (*In her* Last evening, *etc.*) 27335
Fourth dimension, What is the? by C. H. Hinton. (*In his* Scientific romances.) 26242
Fowler, F. Drawing in charcoal and crayon, for students and schools; [plates]. 2 v. *I
— Oil painting; handbook for students and schools. 25828
Fowler, R. N. Ritchie, J. E. The Lord Mayor. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Fowler, T. Progressive morality; essay in ethics. 24905
Fowler, W. W. Tales of the birds. Illust. 30216
Fowling. Leffingwell, W. B. Wild fowl shooting. 30535
Fox, *Rt. Hon.* C. J. Adams, C. K. (*In his* Representative Brit. orations, v. 2.) 24884
— Althaus, F. C. J. Fox. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 3.) 16298
— Lodge, H. C. Early days of Fox. (*In his* Studies.) 23785
Fox, F. How to send a boy to sea. 26739
Fox, G. Selections fr. the epistles of F.; by S. Tuke. 23513
— Axon, W. E. A. George Fox's first entry into Lancashire. (*In his* Lanc. glean.) 23436
— Bickley, A. C. George Fox and the early Quakers. 24656
— Murray, R. S. Valiant for the truth; memorials of F. 23516
Fox, H. R., *Ld. Holland.* *See* Vassall, H. R. F.
Fox, J., *English gunner, captured by the Turks*, 1563. The worthy enterprise of F. in delivering 266 Christians out of the captivity of *the Turks* at Alexandria, 1577. (*In* Hakluyt, R. Voyagers' tales.) 26819
Fox, W. H. An old town tale. (*In* The Septameron.) 29902
Fox, The; by B. Jonson. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Fox river, *Wis.* Thwaites, R. G. (*In his* Historic water-ways.) 29575
Fox sisters. *See* Kane, M. F.;—Jencken, C. F.
Foye, J. C. Hand-book of mineralogy; determination, classification, *etc.*, of minerals found in the U. S. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 28184
Fra Angelico. *See* Angelico.
Fra Bartolommeo. *See* Bartolommeo.
Fra Felten; af en gammel Soldats; Erindringer. 27439
Frackelton, *Mrs.* S. S. Tried by fire; work on china-painting. *I
France, H. La folle du port. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 13.) 14868
France, J. A. Le livre de mon ami. 14831
France.

Agriculture.

— Jenkins, H. M. (*In his* Rept. on agricul. educ.) 24428

Antiquities.

— Hunnewell, J. F. Historical monuments of F. *I

Art.

— Smith. G. W. Painting; Spanish and French. *I
— Stranahan, C. H. History of Fr. painting; incl. acct. of the French Academy; with reprod. of paintings. *I

Biography.

— Daudet, E., *and others.* French celebrities, as seen by their contemporaries. 23151
— Lemerre, A. Anthologie des poètes français du 19ème siècle. 14738
— *See also* Jusserand, J. J. Great French writers.

Colonies.

— Bonwick, J. French colonies and their resources. 27916
— Chapman, T. J. The French in the Allegheny valley. 29065
— Norman, C. B. Colonial France. 27709

Description and travels.

— Anteckningar under en resa genom Frankrike, *etc.* 15150
— Corning, C. R. (*In his* Aalesund to Tetuan.) 30307
— La France; notes d'un Américain; recueillies et mises en ordre par A. de Rougemont. 14708
— Green, S. G. French pict. dr. with pen and pencil. 19171; *I
— James, H. (*In his* Portr. of places.) 23543
— - A little tour in France. 24414
— M'Collester, S. H. France and Paris. (*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
— Pennell, J. *and* E. R. Our sentimental journey through F. 29626
— Tjngufyra bref fran Frankrike, *etc.*, 1855–6. 15154
— Verney, *Lady.* Autumn jottings in F. (*In her* Cottier owners, *etc.*) 26396
— - *Same.* (*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*, v. 1.) 26967
— Warren, C. D. (*In his* Roundabout journey.) 23412
— Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to F. 2 v. 28831–2
— Wight, O. W. The French republic. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381

Drama.

— Hawkins, F. The French stage in the 18th cent. 2 v. 30698–9
— Soubies, A. Une première par jour; causeries sur le théâtre. 14929

Ecclesiastical History.

— *See* Huguenots.

Forestry.

— Brown, J. C. French forest ordinance of 1669; with hist. sk. of forests in France. 13985

History. (*General and Miscellaneous Works.*)

— Brook, S. French history for Eng. children. 28483
— Calcott, M. Little Arthur's history of F.; to the fall of the second empire. 24918
— Durny, V. Histoire de France. 2 v. 14829–30
— Freeman, E. A. France; its growth and consolidation. (Monograph, no. 1.) 23818
— Hunnewell, J. F. Historical monuments of France. *I
— *See also* India;—Tonquin;—U. S.

(*Before the Revolution.*)

— - Jackson, C. C. The court of France in the 16th cent. 1514–1559. 2 v. 27151–2
— - - The last of the Valois, and accession of Henry of Navarre, 1559–1589. 2 v. 29753–4
— - Masson, G. Story of mediæval France. 30655
— - *See also* Louis XIV.;—Mazarin;—Richelieu.

(*Revolution.*)

— - Crane, T. F., *and* Brun, S. J. Tableaux de la révolution française; hist. French reader with notes. 24512
— - Dabney, R. H. Causes of the French revolution. 29866
— - Harrison, F. Histories of the Fr. R. (*In his* Choice of books, *etc.*) 26324
— - Lilly, W. S. The principles of '89. (*In his* Chapt, in Europ. hist., v. 2.) 26896
— - Robertson, J. B. Moral causes of the Fr. R.;—Political causes. (*In his* Pub. lect.) 26287
— - Stephens, H. M. History of the French revolution. V. 1. 26907
— - Taine, H. A. The French revolution. Vol. 3. 21196
— - Thiers, M. J. L. A. History of the French revolution. 5 v. *I
— - Tourzel,—*duchesse* de. (*In her* Memoirs.) 2 v. 27711–12

(*Consulate.*)

— – Fauriel, C. C. The last days of the Consulate. 26234

(*Restoration, etc.*)

— – Jackson, C. C. Court of the Tuileries fr. the restoration to the flight of Louis Philippe. 2 v. 23850–1

(*Revolution of 1848.*)

— – Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de. Den frankse Revolutions Historie i 1848; oversat fra det Franske. 2 Dele. 27422–3

(*Since the revolution.*)

— – Martin, B. L. H. Popular hist. of France, fr. the 1st revolution to the present time; tr. by M. L. Booth and A. L. Alger; with concl. chapters by F. Martin. V. 3. 17617
— – Maupas, C. E. de. Story of the coup d' état. 24026
— – *See also* Napoleon III.

(*Franco-Prussian War.*)

— – Borbstaedt, A., *and* Dwyer, F. The Franco-German War, to the catastrophe of Sedan, and the fall of Strassburg, *etc.* 28394
— – Franklyn, H. B. Great battles of 1870, and blockade of Metz. 28706
— – Fransk-Tyska Kriget, 1870–71; kronologisk öfversigt af händelserna ifran krigsforklaringen intill fredslutet. 15085
— – Giffen, R. Cost of the Franco-German war of 1870–71. (*In his* Essays, ser. 1.) 30691
— – Hazelius, J. A. Kriget emellan Tyskland och Frankrike. 15088
— – Sarazin, C. Récits sur la dernière guerre franco-allemande, 1870–1871. 14450
— – *See also* Commune;—Paris;—Sedan.

Language. (*General and miscellaneous works.*)

— Matthews, J. B. On the French spoken by those who do not speak French. (*In his* Pen and ink.) 30437

(*Conversation, etc.*)

— – Dreyspring, A. Easy lessons in Fr.; acc. to the cumulative method. 27079
— – Gastineau, E. The conversation method for speaking, reading, and writing Fr. 30417
— – Marchand, C. M. New method of Fr. conversation. 25507

(*Grammars.*)

— – Roget, F. F. Introduction to old French. 27951
— – Sauveur, L. Grammaire franç. pour les Anglais; suivi d' une série d' exercises. 24688
— – – *and* Daell, A. N. van. La parole française. 14819
— – Williams, A. Syntax of the subjunctive mood in Fr. 26101

(*Pronunciation.*)

— – Gaillard, J. D. French orthoëpy; accurate Fr. pronunciation ser. 24908

(*Prosody.*)

— – Gosset, A. Manual of Fr. prosody for Eng. students. 24811

(*Readers.*)

— – Knapp, W. I. Modern French readings. 23387

Literature.

— Masson, G. Outlines of Fr. literature. 25403

(*Collections.*)

— – Crane, T. F. Le romantisme français; selections. 28116
— – Masson, G. Choice readings fr. French history. 3 v. 25305–7
— – Morris, C. (*In his* Half-hours, *etc.*, v. 3.) 30445
— – Saintsbury, G. Specimens of Fr. literature fr. Villon to Hugo. 23352
— – *See also* Masson, G. French classics.

(*History.*)

— – Albert, P. La littérature française des origines au 19e siècle. 4 v. 14767–70
— – Masson, G. French literature. 30859
— – Tilley, A. The literature of the French renaissance. 26609

(*Drama*).

— – Banville, T. de. La comédie française, 1863. (*With his* Lanternemagique.) 14820
— – Saintsbury, G. The progress of French comedy. (*In* Molière, J. B. P. D. Les précieuses ridicules.) 24152

— – The library has dramatic works in collections or otherwise, by the following authors: Augier, G. V. E.;—Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de;—Belot, A., and Villetard, E.;—Bornier, H. de;—Carcassonne, A.;—Darthenay, L.;—Dreyfus, A.;—Dumanoir and Lafargue;—Feuillet, O.;—Gozlan, L.;—Guillet, A.;—Hervilly, E. d';—Hugo, V.;—Labiche, E., *and* Martin, E.;—Legouvé, E.;—Moinaux, J.;—Molière, J. B. P. de;—Musset, L. C. A. de;—Ohnet, G.;—Pailleron, E.;—Racine, J.;—Renan, J. E.;—Sandeau, J.;—Sardou, V.;—Voltaire, F. M. A. de.

(*Collections.*)

— – Théâtre contemporain, No. 1-18. 14897-9

(*Fairy tales. Collections.*)

— – Fairy legends of the French provinces. 28841

(*Fiction.*)

— – Bué, J. Short stories from mod. French authors. 28379
— – O'Connor, B. F. Choix de contes contemporains. 25237
— – The Library has also works by About, E. F. V.;—Biart, L.;—Blanc, *Mme.* T. (*pseud.* T. Bentzon);—Bornier, H. de;—Celière, P.;—Cherbuliez, V.—Chousy, D. *le conte* de;—Daudet, A.;—Dreyfus, A.;—DuBoisgobey;—Dumas, A. D.;—Durand A. F. (*ps.* H. Gréville);—Enault, L.;—Erckmann, E., *and* Chatrian, A.;—Fabre, F.;—Feuillet, O.;—Fleuriot;—Franzos, K. E.;—Halévy, L.;—Julliot, F. de;—Laboulaye, E. R. L.;—Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de;—Malot, H. H.;—Musset, L. C. A. de;—Petit, L.;—Peyrebrune, G. D.;—Rabusson, H.;—Racot, A.;—Remy de Gourmont;—Sand, George;—Sandeau, L. S. J.;—Segur, *Mme. la comtesse* de;—Senancour, E. P. de;—Theuriet, A.;—Tinseau, L. de;—Ulbach, L.;—Viaud, J. (*ps.* P. Loti);—Vigny, A. de.

(*Miscellaneous works.*)

— – The Library has works by the following authors: Bossuet, J. B.;—Buffon, G. L.;—Cognet, J.;—Durny, V.;—Fénelon, F. de S. de L.;—Gasparin, V. de.;—Gautier, T.;—Grasset, E.;—Maupassant, G. de.—Montaigne, M. E. de.:—Pessard, H.;—Renan, J. E.;—Rougemont, A. de;—Rozan, C.—Sarazin, C.;—Soubies, A.;—Theuriet, A.;—Valresson, *comtesse* de;—Weiss, J. J.

(*Poetry. Collections.*)

— – Dutt, T. A sheaf gleaned in Fr. fields. 23838
— – Lemerre, A. Anthologie des poètes français du 19e siècle. Vols. 1, 2, 1762-1841. 14738
— The Library has poems by the following authors: Boulmier, J.;—Musset, L. C. A. de.

National character, Social life, etc.

— Brownell, W. C. French traits; essay in comp. criticism. 30777
— Jackson, C. C. The old régime; court, salons, and theatres. 25961
— Murray, E. C. G. High life in F. under the Republic; soc. and satirical sketches. 24255
— Perkins, J. B. (*In his* France under Mazarin, v. 2.) 27227

Navy.

— Reed, E. J., *and* Simpson, E. (*In their* Mod. ships of war.) 29104

Oratory. (*Collections.*)

— Blouët, P. French sacred oratory. (*In his* L'éloquence, v. 1.) 24240

Politics.

— Greg, W. R. France since 1848;—France in January, 1852. (*In his* Misc. ess., ser. 2.) 23947
— Norman, C. B. Tonkin; or, France in the far East. 23968

Prisons.

— Kropotkine, P. In Russian and French prisons. 28644

Public works.

— Brown, J. C. Pine plantations on the sand-wastes of F. 24347

War resources.

— Maurice, J. F. (*In his* Bal. of mil. power.) 29621

France, La; notes d'un Américain, recueillies et mises en ordre par A. de Rougemont. 14708

France and the confederate navy; international episode; by J. Bigelow. 29519
Francesca, *pseud.* *See* Alexander, F.
Francesco *d'Assisi*, *St.* Little flowers of Saint Francis of Assisi; tr., with life, by A. L. Alger. 29510
— *Same;* tr. and ed. by the Archbishop of Westminster. 29506
— Renan, J. E. (*In his* Studies.) 27950
Francia, F. (F. Raibolini), *called* Il. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Francillon, R. E. Face to face; a fact in seven fables.
— Golden bells; a peal in seven changes. (Harper's handy ser.) 28185
— A great heiress; a fortune in seven checks. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23619
— A real queen. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23815
— *and* Senior, W. The golden flood; a cloud in seven colors. 26532
Francis I., *of France.* Jackson, C. C. (*In her* Court of F. in the 16th cent.) 2 v. 27151–2
Francis II., *of France.* Jackson, C. C. (*In her* Last of the Valois, v. 1.) 29753
Francis *of Assisi*, *St.* *See* Francesco *d'Assisi.*
Francis, F. Practical management of fisheries. Illust. 25726
Francis, J. Francis, J. C. John Francis, pub. of the Athenæum. 2 v. 30844–5
Francis, J. C. John Francis, publisher of the Athenæum; literary chronicle of half a cent. Introd. by H. R. F. Bourne. 2 v. 30844–5
Francis, *Sir* P. Busteed, H. E. Sir P. Francis and his times. (*In his* Echoes, *etc.*) 23338
— Stephen, J. F. (*In his* Story of Nuncomar, *etc.*, v. 2.) 25949
Francis; socialistic romance; by M. Dal Vero. 27608
Francisco Xavier, *St.* Ireland, W. W. (*In his* Blot upon the brain.) 26114
François, L. von. The last von Reckenburg; tr. by J. M. Percival. 28956
Franconia. Barry, R. M. Bayreuth and Franconian Switzerland. 29347
Frank among the rancheros; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 12857
Frank Fairlegh; by F. E. Smedley. 23646
Frank in the mountains; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 12856
Frank's campaign; by H. Alger, Jr. 7421
Frank's ranch; by [E. Marston]. 26363
Frankland, P. F. Agricultural chemical analysis; found. upon "Leitfaden für die Agricultur-Chemische Analyse," von F. Krocker. 23232
Franklin, B. Autobiography; notes, and a chapt. compl. the story of his life. 27082
— Life; written by himself; notes and contin. by D. H. Montgomery. 29872
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. statesmen.) 30081
— Brennan, M. S. Sketch of F. (*In his* Pop. expos.) 25026
— Garnett, W. (*In his* Heroes of science.) 27564
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stor. of invention.) 25539
— — *and* E. E., *Jr.* Franklin in France. 27761
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Mackay, C. (*In his* Founders of the American Republic.) 26259

— McMaster, J. B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. 28890
— Mayhew, H. Young F.; or, The right road thr. life. 26692
— Richardson, C. F. (*In his* Amer. literature, v. 1.) 27339
— Stebbing, W. An American revolutionist, *etc.* (*In his* Some verd. of hist.) 28582
— Tomkinson, E. M. Benjamin Franklin. 26518
— Wright, H. C. Franklin and the identity of lightning and electricity. (*In her* Children's stor.) 30384

Franklin, *Sir* J. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— M'Cormick, R. Voyage in search of F. (*In his* Voyages, *etc.*, v. 2.) *I

Franklin, *Lady* J. (G.). Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433

Franklin Square Song Collection. *See* McCaskey, J. P.

Franklyn, H. B. Great battles of 1870, and blockade of Metz. 28706

Franklyn, H. M. The unit of imperial federation; solution of the problem. 28025

Fransk-Tyska Kriget, 1870–71; kronologisk öfversigt af händelserna ifrån krigsförklaringen intill fredsslutet. 15085

Franzos, K. E. For the right; Eng. by J. Sutter. Pref. by G. Macdonald. 29679
— Pauvre Moschko; tr. de L. de Hessem. 14710
— Der Shylock von Barnow;—Nach dem höheren Gesetz. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 1.) 16519

Fraser, J., *Bp. of Manchester*. Harrison, M. Bishop Fraser. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders, *etc.*) 30632
— Hughes, T. James Fraser; memoir, 1818–1885. 27833

Fraser. *See* Frazer.

Fraternity; a romance. 29904

Frau Wilhelmine; Buchholz family; by J. Stinde. 28824

Frazer, D. Perseverance Island; or, The Robinson Crusoe of the 19th cent. Illust. 24569

Frazer, J. G. Totemism. 29747

Fréchette, L. H. Bender, P. (*In his* Literary sheaves.) 24137

Frederic I. (*Barbarossa*), *Emp. of Germany*. Taylor, B. Legend of F. (Monograph, no. 25.) 23818

Frederic II., *The Great*.
— Brackenbury, C. B. Frederick the Great. (New Plutarch.) 23662
— Broglie, A., *duc* de. Frederick and Maria Theresa. 2 v. 28620–1
— Brooks, E. S. Frederick of Hohenstaufen. (*In his* Hist. boys.) 25969
— Dodge, T. A. Frederic. (*In his* Gt. capt.) 30629
— Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081
— Freytag, G. (*In his* Pict. of Germ. life, ser. 2.) *I
— Grimm, H. Voltaire and F.;—Frederick the Great and Macaulay. (*In his* Lit.) 26534
— Kingston, T. L. O. History of F. 2 v. 28412–13
— Philippson, M. (*In* Gottschall, R. von. Der neue Plutarch, v. 11.) 16306
— Tuttle, H. History of Prussia under F., 1740–1756. 2 v. 29164–5

Frederic William IV., *King of Prussia*, *d.* 1861. Flathe, T. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 12.) 16307

Frederic William, *The Great Elector*. Erdmannsdoerffer, B. Der grosse Kurfürst. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 6.) 16301

Frederic William Nicholas Charles, *Crown Prince of Prussia and Germany; afterwards King of P. and Emp. of Germany*. The Crown Prince of Germany; a diary. 27609
— Gerhardt, E., *and others*. Case of F., off. repts. 30385
— Roberts, D. (*In his* Two royal lives.) 28435

— Rodd, R. Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor; biog. sketch. 30554
Frederic, H. Brother Sebastian's friendship. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 6.) 24219
— Seth's brother's wife; life in New York. 28769
Frederica, *Queen of Sweden*. Drottning Fredrika af Sverige; memoirer från hennes lefnad och hennes tid; af en hofdame. 15090
Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, *Markgräfin von Baireuth*. Horn, G. The Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire; [with correspondence]. 29922
— Memoirs, tr. and ed. by Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein; with portr. 28636
Frederick I., *King of Sweden*. Topelius, Z. Times of F. (Surgeon's stories.) 23805
Frederick Hazzleden; by H. Westbury. 28691
Fredericksburg, *Va*. The Campaign of F., 1862; study for officers of volunteers. 28093
Fredericq, P. Study of hist. in Eng. and Scotland. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 5.) *I
Frederiksen, K. Denmark. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053
Fredlöse, Den; samt Arfvet; öfversättning. 15160
Free Joe; Georgian sketches; by J. C. Harris. 28876
Free thought. Pearson, K., *ed*. Ethic of free thought; essays and lectures. 30039
— *See also* Intellectual liberty.
Free trade. *Works in favor of free trade.*
— Blair, L. H. Unwise laws; operations of a protect. tariff. 27177
— Clarke, C. B. Universal free trade;—Free trade in railways. (*In his* Speculations.) 27186
— Ely, R. T. Problems of to-day; discussion of protect. tariffs. 29799
— George, H. Protection or free trade; tariff quest. with espec. regard to the interests of labour. 27038
— Hale, E. E. Tom Torrey's tariff talks. 30105
— Hurd, F. H. A tariff for revenue only; [speech] 1881. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orat., v. 3.) 24997
— Kay, J. Free trade in land. 24087
— Pidgeon, D. Labour, wages, and the tariff. (*In his* Old world quest.) 25082
— Rathbone, W. Protection and communism; effects of Amer. tariff upon wages. 24641
— Sumner, W. G. The argument against protect. taxes. (*In his* Coll. ess.) 25525
— — Lectures on the hist. of protection in the U. S. 23403
— — Protectionism the ism which teaches that waste makes wealth. 25849
— Trumbull, M. M. The American lesson of the free trade struggle in Eng. 25201
— Wells, D. A. The "Foreign competitive pauper-labor" argument for protection. (*In his* Pract. economics.) 25854

Works in favor of protection.

— Byles, J. B. Sophisms of free trade and pop. polit. econ. examined. 25185
— Clay, H. On the American system; [speech] 1832. (*In* Johnston, A. Rep. Amer. orat., v. 3.) 24997
— Hoyt, H. M. Protection *versus* free trade; the scientific validity and economic operation of defensive duties in the U. S. 26081
— Porter, R. P. Protection and free trade to-day at home and abroad. 24423
— Roberts, E. H. Government revenue, especially the Amer. system. 23893
— Taussig, F. W. Protection to young industries as appl. in the U. S. 23803
— Thompson, R. E. Defence of the protective policy. (*In* Shaw, A. The nat. rev.) 29895
— — Protection to home industry; lect., 1885. 26358
— Walker, J. H. Moral aspect of a protect. tariff; how it helps the wage worker and farmer; addr. 20115
— *See also* U. S. *Tariff;*—U. S. *Political Economy.*

Free will. *See* Liberty of the will.

Freedmen. Cable, G. W. The freedman's case in equity. (*With his* Silent South.) 25971

Freedom, The, of faith; [sermons]; by T. T. Munger. 23053

Freeman, A. E., *now Mrs.* Palmer. *See* Palmer, A. E. F.

Freeman, E. A. The chief periods of European hist.; lect., 1885; with essay on Greek cities under Roman rule. 27391

— Exeter. (Historic towns.) 27704

— Four Oxford lectures, 1887: Fifty years of European history; Teutonic conquest in Gaul and Britain. 29874

— France; its growth and consolidation. (Monograph, no. 1.) 23818

— Greater Greece and Greater Britain; and George Washington the expander of Eng.; lect., with app. 26668

— Introduction to Amer. institutional hist. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 1.) *I

— Methods of hist. study; lect., 1884; with The office of the hist. professor. 26941

— The office of the hist. professor; lect., 1884. 24987

— *Same.* (*With his* Methods of hist. study.) 26941

— Race and language. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 3.) 23202

— William the Conqueror. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.) 29310

— *and* Hunt, W., *eds.* Historic towns; *namely:*

Boase, C. W. Oxford. 28209
Burrows, M. Cinque ports. 30159
Creighton, M. Carlisle. 30838
Cutts, E. L. Colchester. 29593
Freeman, E. A. Exeter. 27704
Hunt, W. Bristol. 27889
Loftie, W. J. London. 27523

Freeman, J. Lights and shadows of Melbourne life. 29748

Freeman, J. E. Gatherings fr. an artist's portfolio in Rome, 1883. 23272

Freemantle, W. H. The world as the subject of redemption. (Bampton lect., 1883.) 25420

Freemasons. Fort, G. F. Critical inq. into the cond. of the conventual builders, and their rel. to secular guilds in the Middle Ages. 24363

— King, C. W. (*In his* Gnostics, *etc.*) *I

Freer, M. W. (*afterwards Mrs.* Robinson). Henry III., King of France and Poland; his court and times. 3 v. 30414–16

Freiligrath-Kroeker, K. Alice thro' the looking-glass; and other fairy plays for children. 23273

Freitas, R. de. Portugal. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053

Frémont, J. (B.) Biographical sk. of Senator Benton. (*In* Frémont, J. C. Memoirs, v. 1.) 27620

— Souvenirs of my time. Illust. 28125

Frémont, J. C. Memoirs of my life; a restrospect of mod. Amer. hist.; with Sk. of Senator Benton, by J. B. Frémont. Illust. Vol. 1. 27620

French, A. (*pseud.* Octave Thanet.) The bishop's vagabond. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 7.) 24220

— *Same.* (*In her* Knitters in the sun.) 28872

— Knitters in the sun. 28872

Contents. The ogre of Ha Ha Bay.—The bishop's vagabond.—Mrs. Finlay's Elizabethan chair.—Father Quinnailon's convert.—A communist's wife.—Schopenhauer on Lake Pepin.—"Ma' Bowlin."—Half a curse.—Whitsun Harp, regulator.

French, G. H. The butterflies of the eastern U. S. 26533

French, H. W. The only one. 23888

— Our boys in China; wrecked in the China sea, with adv. in China. Illust. 23274
French prisoners, The; by E. Bertz. 24721
French speculation, A; by M. Majendie. (*In her* Once more.) 24254
Frere, *Sir* H. B. E. Laurie, W. F. B. Sir Bartle Frere. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
— Temple, R. Memoir of F. (*In his* Cosmopolitan essays.) 27601
Frere, J. H., *joint author*. *See* Canning, G.
Frères Colombe, Les; par G. de Peyrebrune. (Contes choisis.) 14867
Fresco. *See* Mural decoration.
Frescoes, *etc.*; dramatic sketches; by Ouida [L. de la Rame]. 23558
Fresh bait for fishers of men; by F. B. Makepeace and others. 27773
Fresh fields; by J. Burroughs. 24727
Frey, A. Heriwalt of Vineta. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country.) 27095
Freycinet, C. L. de S. Depasse, H. Charles de Freycinet. (*In* Daudet, E. Fr. celeb.) 23151
Freytag, G. Pictures of German life; tr. by Mrs. Malcolm. Ser. 2. 2 v. in 1. *I

Contents. V. **1.** Introduction.—Life of the German peasant, 1240–1790.—Wernher *the gardener*. Narrative of young Helmbrecht.—Garve, C. Description of the German peasant.—Life of the lower nobility, 1500–1800.—Winckler, P. Description of the [country nobles and Krippenreiters] fr. "The nobleman."—The German citizen and his shooting festivals, 1300–1800.—Kundmann. Description of the Breslau Konigschiessens of 1738.—The state policy and the individual, 1600–1700.—Characteristics of the state system, in a flying sheet of 1678.—Die "Stillen im Lande," or Pietists, 1600–1700.—Petersen, J. E. Narrative.—Petersen, J. W. Narrative.—Semler, J. S. Lamentations of the student, E. J. Semler.—The dawning of light, 1750.—Semler, J. S. Narrative.—Letter fr. a bride to a bridegroom in 1750. **2.** Away fr. the garrison, 1700.—Braecker, U. Narrative of a Prussian deserter.—State of Frederic the Great, 1700.—Frederic. Extracts fr. his letters, 1757–1762.—Of the years of tuition of the German citizen, 1790.—Haupt, E. F. Account of his childhood.—The period of ruin, 1800.—Sethe, C. W. H. Narrative of the years 1806–1807.—Rise of the nation, 1807–1815.—Illness and recovery, 1815–1848.—Mathy, K. Description of a village school.—Conclusion.

Friction. Thurston, R. H. Treatise on F. and lost work in machinery and mill work. 26024
Fridolin's mystical marriage; by A. Wilbrandt. 24600
Friedensburg, W. Maria Stuart. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 12.) 16307
Friedmann, P. Anne Boleyn; chapt. of Eng. history. 2 v. 24906–7
Friedrich. For names of sovereigns *see* Frederic.
Friedrich, B. H. (*pseud.* Golo Raimund.) A hard heart; [tr.] by S. H. 24285
— Sought and found; tr. by A. S. Buckley. 30636
Friedrichs, C. Hand-book of Greek and Roman sculpture; principally fr. the "Bausteine" of F.; by D. C. Eaton. 24402
Friend, H. Flowers and flower lore. Illust. 2 v. 23943–4
Friend Barton's concern; by M. H. Foote. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 4.) 24217
Friendly societies. Baernreither, J. M. Friendly societies. (*In his* Brit. Assoc.) 30829
Friendly Society Movement. Wilkinson, J. F. The Friendly Soc. Movement; origin, rise, growth, *etc.* 27067

Friends, Society of. Adams, B. (*In his* Emancipation of Mass.) 27370
— Barclay, R. Treatise on ch. government; apology for the Quakers. *I
— — Views of Christ. doct. held by the society; passages fr. B.'s Apology. 23508
— Bickley, A. C. George Fox and the early Quakers. 24656
— Hallowell, R. P. The pioneer Quakers. 27394
— Murray, R. S. Valiant for the truth; mem. of George Fox and the early F. 23516
— Phelps, A. Massachusetts and the Quakers. (*In his* My study, *etc.*) 26445
— Social hours with Friends; [comp. by M. S. Wood]. 23518

History.

— Bancroft, S. C. Report of the proceedings in the case of O. Earle and others, in equity, against W. Wood and others. *I
— Wall, C. A. Historical essay; the Puritans versus the Quakers; rev. of persecutions of early Quakers in Mass. 18325

Friends and foes fr. fairy land; by Lord Brabourne [E. H. K. Hugessen]. 25934

Friesland. Black, W. G. Heligoland and the Is. of the No. Sea. 30831

Frieze, H. S. Giovanni Dupré; with dialogues on art, fr. the Italian of A. Conti. 27144

Friis, J. A. Lajla; a tale of Finmark; tr. by I. Markhus. 29834

Frisia. *See* Friesland.

Frith, H. Guide to the study of graphology; with explan. of some of the mysteries of handwriting. Illust. 27562
— In the brave days of old; story of the crusades. 25829
— Jack O' Lanthorn; tale of adventure. Illust. 28026
— Search for the talisman; adventure in Labrador. Illust. 28027
— *and* Allen, E. H. Chiromancy; or, The science of palmistry; principles and practice. Illust. 23694

Frith, I. Life of Giordano Bruno, the Nolan; rev. by M. Carriere. 30321

Frith, W. P. My autobiography and reminiscences. 3 v. 29371–2; 30504

Fritz; by F. Hoffman. 28202

Frobisher, *Sir* M. Bourne, H. R. F. Frobisher's three voyages in the direction of Cathay. (*In his* Eng. seamen.) 29739

Froebel, F. The education of man; tr. by J. Jarvis. 25494
— Page, A. L. Fröbel; the man and his work. (*In* Page, A. L., *and others.* The Kindergarten.) 28809
— Peabody, E. P. Plea for F.'s kindergarten, as the primary art school. (*In her* Last evening, *etc.*) 27355

Frog. Marshall, A. M. The frog; introd. to anatomy and histology. 22896

From death to life; by C. Kingsley. 27834

From flag to flag; by E. McH. Ripley. 30552

From generation to generation; by A. Noel. 24529

From grave to gay; select. fr. the poems of H. C. Pennell. 24863

From keel to truck; dict. of naval terms; by H. Paasch. 29624

From lands of exile; by J. Loti [P. Viaud]. 29900

From Lincoln to Cleveland; and other studies in history, *etc.* 30125

From Moor Isles; by J. Fothergill. 30785

From my youth up; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 13354

From outside the world; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Anyhow stor.) 23148

From Ponkapog to Pesth; by T. B. Aldrich. 22849

From Portlaw to Paradise; by F. M. Allen. (*In his* Thr. green glasses.) 29130
From post to finish; by H. Smart. 25198
From powder monkey to admiral; by W. H. G. Kingston. 23428
From schola to cathedral; by G. B. Brown. 27866
From tannery to the White house; by W. M. Thayer. 26736
From the forecastle to the cabin; by S. Samuels. 27793
From the ranks; by C. King. (*With his* Deserter.) 29546
Fromentin, E. Gonse, L. Eugène Fromentin; tr. by M. C. Robbins. *I
Fronde. Perkins, J. B. Parliament and the beginning of the Fronde. (*In his* France under Mazarin.) 2 v. 27226–7
Frontière de Savoie, La; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 27.) *I
Frost, A. B. Stuff and nonsense. *I
Frost, T. Reminiscences of a country journalist. 28028
Frost. Campbell, J. F. Frost and fire, natural engines, *etc.* 2 v. 27800–1
Frothingham, O. B. Biographical sketch. (*In* Wasson, D. A. Essays.) 30823
— Memoir of William H. Channing. 27202
— Buchanan, R. Free thought in America: O. Frothingham. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005
Froude, J. A. The English in the West Indies; or, The bow of Ulysses. Illust. 29074
— Luther; a short biography. 23535
— Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 26319
— The science of history. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 3.) 23202
— Thomas Carlyle; his life in London. 2 v. in 1. 24475
— Harrison, F. Froude's Life of Carlyle. (*In his* Choice of books, *etc.*) 26324
Frozen dragon, A; by C. F. Holder. 30530
Frozen pirate, The; by W. C. Russell. 30743
Fruit *and* Fruit trees. Strong, W. C. Fruit culture and the laying out and management of a country home. 25246
— *See also* Apples;—Florida;—U. S. *Dept. of State.* Reports of consuls.
Fry, E. (G.) Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916
— Corder, S. Life of F.; comp. fr. her journal, *etc.* 23514
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Pitman, *Mrs.* E. R. Elizabeth Fry. (Fam. women ser.) 24066
Fry, J. B., *Gen.* Killed by a brother soldier; chapt. in the history of the war. (Military monographs.) 26016
— McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861. 24275
— New York and the conscription of 1863. 25495
— Operations of the army under Buell, 1862; and the "Buell Commission." 24408
Frye, A. E. The child of nature; or, Geography teaching with sand modelling. (Amer. pedagog ser.). 29533
Frying-pan bonnet, The; by K. B. Foot. (*In* Clarke, R. S., *and others.* A Christmas breeze, *etc.*) 27385
Fuel. Schwackhöfer, F. Fuel and water; manual. 23974
— *See also* Air. *Also* Petroleum.
Fugitives, The; by R. M. Ballantyne. 28858
Fuller, A. S. Practical forestry; treat. on the indigenous trees of the U. S.; with notes on a number of the exotic species. Illust. 24276

Fuller, E. Fellow travellers. 26634
Fuller, J. W. Our Kirby Smith. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Fuller, S. M., *afterwards* Ossoli. *See* Ossoli.
Fuller, W. G. The corps of telegraphers under A. Stager dur. the war of the rebellion. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Fullerton, *Lady* G. C. (L. G.) Halvsöstrene. 2 Dele. 27414–15
Fullerton, G. S. The conception of the infinite, and the solution of the mathematical antinomies; study in psychological analysis. 28186
Fulton, R. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent., *and in his* Stor. of invent.) 28744; 25539
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Knox, T. W. Life of F., and history of steam navigation. 26926
Funds. *See* Finance.
Fundy, Bay of. Deming, C. The giant tides of Fundy. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
Fungi. *See* Bacteria;—Mould;—Mycetozoa.
Furness, H. H., *ed.* New variorum ed. of Shakespeare. V. 7. *I
Furness, W. H. The story of the resurrection of Christ told once more; with rem. upon [his] character, *etc.* 25192
— Verses; translations fr. the German, and hymns. 26147
Furniture. Bunce, O. B. My house; an ideal. 23760
— Cook, C. The house beautiful; essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks. 27111
— Co-operative Building Plan Assoc. How to build, furnish, and decorate. *I
— *See also* Cabinet work;—Upholstery.
Furnivall, F. J. Morgan, A. The Donnelly and Prior ciphers, and the Furnivall verse-tests. (*In his* Shakespeare in fact, *etc.*) 29098
Furugaard; by I. Ring. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Fusco, E. Phillimore, C. M. (*In her* Studies.) 28075
Fush, *pseud.* Won at West Point; romance on the Hudson. 24805
Fusinato, A. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28872
Future life. Cremer, H. Beyond the grave. 26070
— Eaton, A. W. The future life. (*In his* Heart of the creeds.) 30316
— Hopps, J. P. The future life. 25301
— Kingsley, C. From death to life; fragments of teaching to a village congregation; with letters on the life after death. 27834
— Morris, E. D. Is there salvation after death? treat. on the Gospel in the intermediate state. 28806
— Nordhoff, C. God and the future life. 25395
— Plumptre, E. H. The spirits in prison; and other studies on the life after death. 25405
— Shedd, W. G. T. Eschatology. (*In his* Dogmatic theology, v. 2.) 30459
— *See also* Future punishment;— Hell;— Immortality;— Intermediate state;—Purgatory;—Probation.
Future punishment. Barrows, S. J. The doom of the majority of mankind. 22959
— Shedd, W. G. T. The doctrine of endless punishment. 26353
Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe. Vol. 2: 1814–1848. 20159
— The universities. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Q. Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
Fytche, A. Laurie, W. F. B. Maj.-Gen. A. Fytche. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
Gaboriau, E. The mystery of Orcival (Le crime d'Orcival). 10043

Gabriel (a slave). Higginson, T. W. Gabriel's defeat. (*In his* Travellers.) 30479
Gabrielle; comédie, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre, v. 1.) 14776
Gabrielli, C. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598
Gagnebin, ——, *Mme.* A happy find; tr. by E. V. Lee. 30889
Gadow, H. How a bird flies;—How a fish swims. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
Gage, A. P. Text-book on the elements of physics. 26424
Gage, C. S. Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 9.) 24222
Gage, W. L. Hints fr. Germany. (*In* Makepeace, F. B., *and others.* Fresh bait.) 27773
— A leisurely journey. 23749
— Light in darkness; or, Christ disc. in his true character by a Unitarian. 14075
— Verses. 14076
— *joint author. See* Hyde, A.
Gage, *Mrs.* W. L. Helen on her travels; Europe. 21985
Gage, The, of a princess; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Chivalric days.) 27180
Gagnon, E. Chansons populaires du Canada; avec annotations, *etc.* *I
Gaillard, J. D. French orthoëpy; accurate French pronunciation. 24908
Gaines, G. The boy chicken. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
Galbraith, E. Composition in the school-room. 26148
Galdos, Perez. *See* Perez Galdos, B.
Gale, E. C. Hints on dress. (*In* Amer. home book.) 25640
Galen, Philipp, *pseud. See* Lange, P.
Galilee. Merrill, S. Galilee in the time of Christ. 27582
Galilei, G. Renan, J. E. A word upon the trial of G. (*In his* Studies.) 27950
— Wright, H. C. Galileo and the wonders of the telescope. (*In her* Children's stor.) 30384
Galitzin *or* Gallitzin, D. A. Brownson, S. M. Life of G. 24894
Gallant fight, A; by M. Harland [M. V. H. Terhune]. 30373
Gallatin, A. Lodge, H. C. (*In his* Studies.) 23785
— Stevens, J. A. (Amer. statesmen.) 23187
Gallaudet, E. M. Life of T. H. Gallaudet; founder of deaf-mute instr. in Amer. 29534
Gallaudet, T. H. Gallaudet, E. M. Life of G. 29534
Gallenga, A. (*pseud.* L. Mariotti.) Episodes of my second life; Amer. and Eng. experiences. 24749
— Italy, present and future. 2 v. 28554-5
Galletti di Cadilhac, *Mme.* M. (C.) Our home by the Adriatic. 27700
Gallitzin. *See* Galitzin.
Gallwey, *Sir* R. P., *joint author. See* Grey, T. de.
Galton, A. Character and times of Thomas Cromwell. 29373
— English prose, fr. Maundeville to Thackeray. 30217
— Urbana scripta; stud. of poets; and other essays. 25728
Contents. English poetry in 1885.—Lord Tennyson.—Mr. Browning.—Mr. M. Arnold.—Mr. Swinburne.—Mr. W. Morris.—Antonio, the merchant of Venice.—An overlooked characteristic of the play of "Julius Cæsar."—Mark Pattison.—Horace Walpole.

Galton, D. Warming and ventilation. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
Galton, F. Hereditary genius; its laws and consequences; new and rev. ed., with Amer. pref. 23161
— Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 22970
— Natural inheritance. 30786
Galvani, L. Brennan, M. S. Sketch of G. (*In his* Pop. expos.) 25026
Galvanism. Brennan, M. S. (*In his* Pop. expos. of electricity.) 25026
Galvanoplasty. *See* Electro-metallurgy.
Gambetta, L. M. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Depasse, H. Léon Gambetta. (*In* Daudet, E. French celeb.) 23151
Gamble, S. G. Dangerous structures. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I
Gambler's luck; by E. T. W. Hoffman. (*In his* Weird tales, v. 2.) 24847
Gambling. Chaney, G. L. Business and morals. (*In his* Every-day life.) 24728
Game. Carnegie, W. Practical G. preserving; direct. for rearing and preserving G., *etc.* 24660
— Roosevelt, R. B. Game water-birds of the Atlantic coast and the lakes of the U. S. (*In his* Florida, *etc.*) 23672
— *See also* Hunting. *Also* Athabasca.
Game of chance, A; by A. S. Coombs. 28289
Game of logic; by L. Carroll [C. L. Dodgson]. *I
Gamelyn, Tale of; ed., with notes and gloss. index, by W. W. Skeat. 26514
Games. Campbell, H. American girl's home book of work and play. 23263
— Chadwick, H. Sports and pastimes of American boys. 24897
— H., H. E. Parlor games for the wise and the otherwise. 28696
— Hale, L. P. Fagots for the fireside. 30326
— *See also* Amusements;—Cards;—Chess;—Croquet;—Foot-ball;—Golf;—Lawn tennis;—Logic;—Poker.
Gamester, The; tragedy; by E. Moore. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dram.) 23035
Gaming. *See* Gambling.
Gane, D. M. New South Wales and Victoria in 1885. 27035
Gannett, H., *joint author*. *See* Porter, R. P.
Gannett, W. C. The faith of ethics. (*In* Savage, M. J., *and others*. "Show us the Father.") 29725
— Studies in Longfellow; outlines for schools, *etc.* 25691
— *and* Jones, J. L. The faith that makes faithful. 27531
Contents. Gannett, W. C. Blessed be drudgery;—"I had a friend";—A cup of cold water;—Wrestling and blessing.—Jones, J. L. Faithfulness;—Tenderness;—The seamless robe;—The Divine benediction.
— *joint author*. *See* Hosmer, F. L.
Gantt, R. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Garden, *Mrs*. Memorials of James Hogg, the Ettrick shepherd; pref. by Prof. Veitch. 25112
Garden, The, of fragrance. *See* Sadi.
Garden secrets; [poems]; by P. B. Marston. 29147
Gardening. Boyle, E. V. Days and hours in a garden. 29467
— Fish, D. T., *and others*. Cassell's pop. gardening. 2 v. 25296–7

— Hazlitt, W. C. Gleanings in old garden literature. 28509
— Henderson, P. Gardening for profit. 30645
— Hole, S. R. The six of spades; book about the garden and the gardener. 29752
— Rawson, W. W. Success in market G., and vegetable grower's manual. 29908
— Roe, E. P. The home acre. 30925
— *See also* Agriculture;—Flowers;—Landscape gardening;—Vegetables.

Gardien, Le; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2. v. 25.) *I

Gardiner, J., *Bp. of Winchester.* Oxenham, H. N. "Black and bloody Gardiner." (*In his* Short stud.) 25126

Gardiner, M. (P. F.), *Countess of Blessington.* Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portr., v. 1.) 28756

Gardiner, S., *Bp. of Winchester.* Hope, A. (*In his* Chron. of an old inn.) 29485

Gardiner, S. R. History of Eng. fr. the accession of James I. to the civil war. 10 v. 23233–42
— History of the great civil war, 1642–1649. Vol. 1, 2. 28029–30

Gardisten Värner. Vännerfält; taflor ur garnisonlifvet, tecknade efter verkligheten af en f. d. gardist. 15086

Gardner, J., *ed.* Bleaching, dyeing, and calico-printing; with formulæ. 24112

Garenne, H. Art of mod. conjuring, magic, and illusions. Illust. 27563

Garfield, J. A. On the reaction against reconstruction; Ho. of Rep., Mch. 29, 1879. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. statesmen,) 30081
— Bullock, A. H. James A. Garfield. (*In his* Addresses.) 17288
— Hopkins, M. Memorial discourse on G. (*In his* Teachings, *etc.*) 24412
— Lowell, J. R. Garfield. (*In his* Democracy, *etc.*) 27217

Garibaldi, G. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Schwarz, M. E. B. Garibaldi; pub. and priv. life; with letters. 27892

Garland for girls; by L. M. Alcott. 28854

Garnered sheaves; by E. R. Pitman. 28077

Garnett, E. The Paradox club. 30527

Garnett, Lucy M. J. Greek folk-songs fr. the Turkish provinces of Greece, Albania, Thessaly, and Macedonia; classified, rev., and ed., with hist. introd. on the survival of Paganism, by J. S. S. Glennie. 26235

Garnett, R. Life of R. W. Emerson. (Great writers.) 29729
— Life of Thomas Carlyle. (Great writers.) 29730
— Literature. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Q. Victoria, v. 2.) 28715

Garnett, W. Heroes of science; physicists. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl.) 27564

Garnier, C. Artistic features of Bordighera. (*In* Hamilton, F. F. Bordighera.) 23948

Garnier, E., *joint author.* *See* Gasnault, P.

Garratt, A. C. Myths in medicine, and old-time doctors. 24476

Garrett, E. Morning hours in India; pract. hints on household management, *etc.* 28401

Garrett, P. One hundred choice selections. No. 22–28. 15304–10

Garrick, D. Brereton, A. Some famous Hamlets. 24954
— Irving, J. H. B. (*In his* Eng. actors.) 27572
— Molloy, J. F. (*In his* Life and adven. of Peg Woffington.) 2 v. 24875–6

Garrison, W. P. American "isms." (Monograph, no. 33.) 23818
— *and* F. J. William Lloyd Garrison, 1805-1879; story of his life. 2 v. 25729-30
Garrison, W. L. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Garrison, W. P. *and* F. J. William Lloyd Garrison. 25729-30
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Pillsbury, P. Sketch of G. (*In his* Acts of the anti-slavery apostles.) 23557
Garrod, A. H. Ungulata: Ruminantia. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 3.) 24958
— *joint author. See* Dawkins, W. B.
Garroters, The; farce; by W. D. Howells. 26158
Gas, Illuminating. Burns, W. Manual of the manuf. of G. fr. tar oil, *etc.* 28866
— Sugg, W. T. Domestic uses of coal gas; lighting, cooking, heating, *etc.* 26846
— Wanklyn, J. A. The gas engineer's chemical manual. 27526
Gas, Natural. Ashburner, C. A. The geology of natural gas. (*In* Crew, B. J. Pract. treat. on petroleum.) 27528
— Orton, E. Preliminary rept. upon petroleum and inflammable gas. 28152
Gas engines. Macgregor, W. Gas engines. 25630
Gascoigne, *Sir* W. Hope, A. (*In his* Chron. of an old inn.) 29485
Gasnault, P., *and* Garnier, E. French pottery; with illust. and marks. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd. bks.) *I
Gasparin, V. (B.), *comtesse* de. Andalousie et Portugal. 14502
— Under French skies; or, Sunny fields and shady woods. 30322
Gaspé, P. A. de. Bender, P. (*In his* Literary sheaves.) 24137
Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and the Eng. monasteries; hist. of their suppression. 2d ed. Vols. 1, 2. 29374-5
Gaster, M. Ilchester lectures on Greeko-Slavonic literature and its rel. to the folk-lore of Europe dur. the Middle Ages; with app. and plates. 28402
Gastineau, E. The conversation method for speaking, reading, and writing French. 30417
Gates. Martin, G. A. Fences, gates, and bridges; pract. manual. 28888
Gates between; by E. S. Phelps. 28605
Gath, *pseud. See* Townsend, G. A.
Gatty, H. K. F. Juliana Horatio Ewing and her books. Portr. and illust. 26149
Gaul. Rhys, J. The Gaulish pantheon. (*In his* Lect.) 29630
Gautier, J. Richard Wagner, and his poetical work from "Rienzi" to "Parsifal"; tr. by L. S. J. 28300
— The usurper; episode in Japanese hist.; fr. the French by A. L. Alger. 24012
Gautier, T. Avatar. (*In* Gautier, T., *and* Mérimée, P. Tales bef. supper.) 28505
— The dead leman. (*In* Lang, A., *and* Sylvester, P. The dead leman.) 30803
— Le pavilion sur l'eau;—Le chevalier double. (*In* O'Connor, B. F. Choix de contes.) 25237
— Scenes of travel; select. and ed. by G. Saintsbury. (Clarendon Press ser.) 27295
— Selections. (*In* Crane, T. F. Le romantisme Franç.) 28116
— *and* Mérimée, P. Tales before supper; Eng. by M. Verelst; poem by E. Saltus. 28505
Contents. Introduction.—Gautier, T. Avatar.—Mérimée, P. The Venus of Ille.
Gaverocks, The; by S. Baring-Gould. 29311
Gay, J. The beggar's opera. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
— Molloy, J. F. John Gay's Beggar's opera. (*In his* Fam. plays.) 27583

Gay, S. H. James Madison. (Amer. statesmen.) 24409
Gaye, S. The world's lumber room; gossip abt. some of its contents. Illust. 25933
Gearing. Cromwell, J. H. Treatise on toothed gearing, *etc.* 24613
— Grant, G. B. Handbook on the teeth of gears; with odontographs, *etc.* 26946
— *See also* Wheels.
Geddes, P. John Ruskin, economist. (Round table ser.) 29025
Gee, W. W. H., *joint author*. *See* Stewart, B.
Gehring, F. Mozart. (Gt. musicians.) 23205
Geiger, A. Schindler, S. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700
Geiger, W. Civilization of the eastern Iranians in anc. times; with introd. on the Avesta relig.; tr., with pref., notes, and biog. of the author, by D. D. P. Sanjana. Vols. 1, 2. 26236–7
Geijer, E. G. Den blå boken; strödda anteckningar. 15126
Geikie, A. Elementary geography of the Brit. Isles. (Macmillan's geog. ser.) 29749
— Story of a boulder; or, Gleanings fr. the note-book of a field geologist. Illust. 26584
— The teaching of geography; sugg. for teachers. (Macmillan's geog. ser.) 29026
Geikie, C. The Holy Land and the Bible; scripture illustrations. Map. 2 v. 28873–4
— Hours with the Bible; or, The Scriptures in the light of mod. discovery and knowledge. Vols. 5, 6. 20615–16
— Old Testament characters. New ed., enl. Illust. 25391
Gellius, A. Nettleship, H. The Noctes Atticæ of G. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 25633
Gelon. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Gr. statesmen.) 25598
Gems. *See* Precious stones.
Gendre de M. Poirier, Le; comédie; par E. Augier et J. Sandeau. (*In* Théâtre contemp., *and in* Augier, E. Théâtre compl., v. 2.) 14898; 14777
Genealogy. Kendall, H. The kinship of men; or, Genealogy viewed as a science. 30174
— Phillimore, W. P. W. How to write the history of a family. 29408
— Simms, R. Manual for the genealogist, *etc.* *I
— *See also* Families. *Also* Heraldry. For genealogies of any place, *see* the name of the place.
General Bounce; by G. J. W. Melville. 26047
Generation, A, of judges; by their reporter. 28095
Genesis. *See* Bible, *O. T.*
Genesis of a New England state [Connecticut]; by A. Johnston. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 1.) *I
Geneva. Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 3.) 25069
Geneviève; ou, La jalousie paternelle; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 31.) *I
Geneviève of Brabant; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. (*In his* Stor. of old renown.) 28894
Genius. Craik, D. M. (M.) Genius, its aberations and responsibilities. (*In her* About money, *etc.*) 27494
— Galton, F. Hereditary genius; its laws and consequences. 23161
— Hedge, F. H. Genius. (*In his* Atheism in philosophy.) 24756
Genius in jail; by [F. Saunders]. (*In his* Pastime papers.) 25890
Genius in sunshine and shadow; by M. M. Ballou. 26973
Genone, Hudor, *pseud.* Inquirendo island. 26635

Gentilhomme pauvre, Le ; comédie ; par Dumanoir et Lafargue. (*In* Théâtre cont.) 14897
Gentle breadwinners ; by C. Owen [C. O. Nitsch]. 29101
Gentleman, A, of leisure ; by E. Fawcett. 26985
Gentleman's Magazine Library. *See* Gomme, G. L.
Genung, J. F. Tennyson's In memoriam ; its purpose and its structure ; a study. 23374
Geodesy, Trigonometrical surveying. Wright, T. W. Treatise on the adjustment of observations, with appl. to geodetic work, *etc.*) 24651
Geoffrey Stirling ; by Mrs. L. Adams [A. A. Laffan]. 28271
Geoffroy and Garcinde ; by P. Heyse. (*In his* Barbarossa, *etc.*) 26243
Geography. Frye, A. E. The child and nature ; or, G. teaching with sand modelling. 29533
— Geikie, A. The teaching of geography ; suggestions for teachers. 29026
— Keltie, J. S. Geographical education ; rept. to the Council of the Roy. Geog. Soc. 25937
— King, C. F. Methods and aids in geography for teachers and normal schools. Illust. 30233
— Laurie, S. S. Method appl. to the teaching of G. in the school. (*In his* Occas. addr.) 30852
— Strachey, R. Lectures on geography. 30562

Geographies.

— Chisholm, G. G. Longman's school geography. 30087
— Cortambert, P. F. E. Cours de géographie. 14822
— Hopkins, L. P. Handbook of the earth ; natural methods in geography. 23102
— Zimmern, A. Geography for little children. 24387
— *See also* Ancient geography ;—Atlasses ;—Earth ;—Physical geography. *Also* Coast lines. *Also* Mason, C. M. Geographical readers.
Geology. Browne, A. J. J. Student's handbook of hist. G. 28004
— – Student's handbook of phys. G. 24348
— Crosby, W. O. Common minerals and rocks. 24547
— Dawson, J. W. Geological history of plants. 29068
— Geikie, A. Story of a boulder. 26584
— Heilprin, A. The geological evidences of evolution. 29188
— Hull, E. Geological history ; nat. hist. of the earth and its pre-human inhabitants. 29541
— Le Conte, J. Compend of geology. 24634
— Page, D. Economic geology ; or, G. in its rel. to the arts and manufactures. 28213
— Prestwich, J. Geology, chemical, physical, and stratigraphical. 2 v. 30189-90
— Rutley, F. Rock-forming minerals. 30744
— Shaler, N. S. First book in geology. 24289
— Williams, S. G. Applied geology. 26361
— Winchell, A. Geological excursions ; rudiments of G. 24044
— – Geological studies ; elements of geology. 26864
— – Walks and talks in the geological field. 28174
— – World-life ; comparative geology. 23415
— *See also* Europe ;—So. America ;—U. S. *Also* Mineralogy ;—Mineral physiology ;—Palæontology. *Also* Fire ;—Frost.
Geometrical drawing. Minifie, W. Text book of geom. D. ; with introd. to isometrical D. ; linear perspective and shadows ; theory of color, *etc.* 23174
Geometrical psychology ; abstract of the theories and diagrams of B. W. Betts, by L. S. Cook. 28549
Geometry. Aldis, W. S. Elementary treatise on solid G. 27910
— Argand, J. R. Imaginary quantities ; their geometrical interpretation. 24124
— Chauvenet, W. Treat. on elementary geometry ; rev. and abrgd. by W. E. Byerly. 29526
— Cremona, L. Elements of projective geometry. 28630

— Eucleides. Euclid revised; essentials of the elements of plain geometry; ed. by R. C. J. Nixon. 30580
— McMaster, J. B. Geometry of position applied to surveying. (*In* Specht, G. J., *and others.* Topog. surveying.) 25355
— Proctor, R. A. First steps in geometry. 30119
— Smith, W. B. Elementary co-ordinate geometry. 28364
— Warren, S. E. A primary geometry. 29002
— Wentworth, G. A. Elements of plain and solid G. 23573
— — *and* Hill, G. A. Geometry. 24648

Analytical Geometry.

— Byerly, W. E. Syllabus of a course in plane anal. G.; Syllabus of a course in anal. G. of three dimensions. (*With his* Syllabus, *etc.*) 24063
— Newcomb, S. Elements of analytic geometry. 24419
— Roberts, R. A. Collection of examples on the anal. G. of plane conics; [with] examples on sphero-conics. 24864
— *See also* Conic sections;—curves;—Determinants;—Quaternions.

Geonony. *See* Physical geography.

George II., *of England.* Hervey, J. Memoirs of the reign of G. to the death of Queen Caroline. 3 v. 24757–9
— Walpole, H. Memoirs of the reign of G. 3 v. 30751–3

George III., *of England.* Massey, W. History of England during the reign of G. 4 v. *I
— Walpole, H. Memoirs of the reign of G. 4 v. *I

George, H. The land question. (*In* McNeill, G. E. The labor movement.) 27651
— Protection or free trade; exam. of the tariff quest. with regard to the interests of labour. 27038
— The "reduction to iniquity;" [reply to the Duke of Argyll's attack in his article, The prophet of San Francisco]. (*In* Property in land.) 24301
— Social problems. 23842
— Dixwell, G. B. "Progress and poverty;" rev of the doctr. of G. 22993
— Ely, R. T. Henry George and the beginnings of revolutionary socialism. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 3.) *I
— Longe, F. D. Crit. exam. of G.'s "Progress and poverty." 23632
— Mallock, W. H. Progress and poverty. (*In his* Property, *etc.*) 24025
— Manigault, G. A political creed; answer to H. George's "Progress and poverty." 28518
— Miller, J. B. Progress and robbery; three Amer. answers to H. George. (*In his* Trade organizations, *etc.*) 28520
— Rae, J. Progress and poverty; Henry George. (*In his* Contemp. soc.) 24424
— Stebbins, G. B. Progress fr. poverty; rev. and crit. of G.'s Progress and poverty, and Protection or free trade. 27987
— Toynbee, A. "Progress and poverty:" criticism of G. 24104
— Walker, F. A. Criticism of G. (*In his* Recent attacks upon landed property. *In his* Land, *etc.*) 23411
— Winn, H. Theories of Mr. Spencer and Mr. George. (*In his* Property, *etc.*) 29579

George, Lake. Parkman, F. (*In his* Hist. handbook.) 25450

George at the fort; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 28299

George Canterbury's will; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9992

George Walker at Suez; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 24871

Georges. McCarthy, J. History of the four Georges. Vol. 1. 24636
— *See also* Gt. Britain. *History.*

Georgia, *Asia.* Palgrave, W. G. Turkish Georgia. (*In his* Ulysses.) 29323
— Wanderer, *pseud.* Rambles in Georgia. (*In his* Notes, *etc.*) 23450

Georgia, *U. S.* Jones, C. C., *Jr.* History of Georgia. 2 v. *I
— Leigh, F. B. Ten years on a Georgia plantation since the war. 23009

Georgina's reasons; by H. James. (*With his* Author of Beltraffio.) 24994

Georgy Sandon; or, A lost love. *See* Ogle, A. Her second love.

Geraldy, F., *joint author*. *See* Du Moncel, T. A. L.
Gerard, D. Orthodox; a tale. 30419
Gerard, E. D. My Paris masters. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 2.) 25368
Gerard, E. de L. The land beyond the forest; facts, figures, and fancies from Transylvania. Map and illust. 2 v. 30169–70
Gerard, J. W. The Peace of Utrecht; hist. rev. of the treaty of 1713–14, and the war of the Spanish succession. 26150
Gerhard, W. P. Guide to sanitary house-inspection. 25830
— House drainage and sanitary plumbing. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 24123
— Notes embodying recent pract. in the sanitary drainage of buildings, *etc.* (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 28301
— Prevention of fire; chiefly with ref. to pub. institutions. 28556
— Sanitary questions. (*In* Brunner, A. W. Cottages.) 24349
Gerhardt, E., *and others*. Case of Emperor Frederick III.; offi. rep. by the physicians. 30385
Germ theory of disease. *See* Pathology.
Germaine; par E. About. 14407
German fantasies by French firesides; by R. Leander [R. Volkmann]. 28921
German love. *See* Deutsche Liebe.
German Philosophical Classics. *See* Morris, G. S.
German soldier, The, in the wars of the U. S.; by J. G. Rosengarten. 26680
Germany. Jenkins, H. M. Report on agricul. education in No. Germany. 24428
— Morelli, G. Italian masters in German galleries. 23704
— Thompson, J. P. The armament of Germany. (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445
— Turner, S. E. Sketch of the Germanic constitution to the dissolution of the empire. 29826
— Wight, O. W. The new German empire. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381

Description and travels.

— Anteckningar under en resa genom Tyskland, *etc.* 15150
— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag jour. in north. lands.) 23145
— Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. 26979
— Corning, C. R. (*In his* Aalesund to Tetuan.) 30307
— Green, S. G. Pictures fr. the Germ. fatherland; with pen and pencil. 19172;* I
— Jackson, H. (*In her* Glimpses, *etc.*) 26433
— Kingston, W. B. (*In his* Wanderer's notes, v. 2.) 30595
— M'Collester, S. H. Germany and Berlin. (*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
— Mahaffy, J. P., *and* Rogers, J. E. (*In their* Sketches fr. a tour.) 30736
— Nicander, K. A. Minnen fran södern. 15137
— Stevens, T. (*In his* Around the world, v. 1.) 28365
— Tjugufyra bref fran Tyskland, *etc.*, 1855–6. 15154
— Verney, *Lady*. Jottings in G. during an autumn ramble. (*In her* Cottier owners.) 26396
— — *Same*. (*In her* Peasant properties, v. 1.) 26967

Education.

— Bird, C. Higher education in Germany and England. 24825
— Conrad, J. German universities for the last fifty years. 25299

Forestry.

— Brown, J. C. Schools of F. in Germany. 13989

History.

— Gould, S. B., *and* Gilman, A. Story of Germany. 27204
— Janssen, J. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes seit dem Ausgang des Mittelalters. V. 1—3. 16500–2
— — An meine Kritiker. 2 v. 16503–4
— Malleson, G. B. Battle-fields of G.; fr. the outbreak of the Thirty-Years' War to the Battle of Blenheim. 24858

— Maurice, C. E. (*In his* Revolutionary movement of 1848–9.) 28893
— *See also* Bismarck;—Thirty Years' War;—William I. *Also* France. *Franco-Prussian War*. *Also* Reformation.

Language. (*Dialects*.)

— Wright, J. Middle high-German primer, with grammar, notes, *etc*. 30196
— *See also* Pennsylvania German.

(*Exercises*.)

— — Daëll, A. N. van, *and* Schrakamp, J. Das deutsche buch der Sauveur Schule. 16229
— — Deutsch, W. Colloquial exercises and select German reader. 25190
— — Dreyspring, A. Cumulative method for learning German, adapt. to schools. 23497

(*Grammars*.)

— — Babbitt, E. H. Introduction to German at sight. 30398
— — Blackwell, J. S. Manual of German prefixes and suffixes. 29521
— — Boiesen, H. B. Deutsches Sprach- und Lesebuch, erster Theil; neue Bearbeitung von B.'s "First course in German," rev., erweitert, *etc*., von W. Bernhardt. 28596
— — Brandt, H. C. G. Grammar of the German language. 26011
— — Eysenbach, W. Graded German lessons, pract. grammar; rev. and re-written by W. C. Collar. 28765
— — Heness, G. Derneue Leitfaden beim Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache. 25155
— — Whitney, W. D. Brief German grammar; with ref. to his larger grammar. 25615

Literature.

— Heine, H. The romantic school; tr. by F. Storr. (*With his* Travel-pictures.) 27885
— MacCallum, M. W. Studies in low German and high German literature. 23961

(*Collections*.)

— — Morris, C. (*In his* Half-hours, *etc*., v. 2.) 30444
— — Mueller, F. M. The German classics, 4th—19th cent. Adapt. to W. Scherer's "History of German literature" by F. Lichtenstein. 2 v. 27587–8

(*History*.)

— — Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics. 26670
— — Herford, C. H. Studies in the literary rel. of Eng. and G. in the 16th cent. 27147
— — Perry, T. S. From Opitz toLessing; study of pseudo-classicism in literature. 24926
— — Scherer, W. History of German literature. 2 v. 26089–90

(*Ballads and Songs*.)

— — Elson, L. C. German songs and song-writers. 27975

(*Fiction*.)

— — Bernhardt, W. Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek. Vol. 1. 28103
— — Schick, L. Collection Novellen, Humoresken und Skizzen. No. 1—18. 3 v. 16519–21
— — The Library has works by the following authors: Bergsöe, W. J.;—Berstein, A.;—Buerstenbinder, E. (*pseud*. E. Werner);—Boyen, M.;—Dahn, F.;—Droz, A. G.;—Eckstein, E.;—Franzos, K. E.;—Grimm, J. L. C. *and* W. K.;—Gottschall, R. von;—Hackländer, F. W.;—Helm, C.;—Heyse, P.;—Hopfen, H.;—Jensen, W.;—Juncker, E.;—Keller, G.;—Kompert, L.;—Kuerschner, L. (*pseud*. O. Schubin);—Lindau, P.;—Lindau, R.;—Lorm, H.;—Riehl, W. H.;—Rodenberg, J.;—Rosenthal-Bonin, H.;—Sacher-Masoch, L. v.;—Schobert, H.;—Seidel, H.;—Stahr, F. L.;—Stockl, H.;—Storm, H. T. W.;—Werkmeister, M.;—Wichert, E.;—Wiesner, A. C.;—Wilbrandt, A.

(*Legends and fairy tales*. *Collections*.)

— — Baumbach, R. Summer legends. 29662
— — Grimm, J. L. C. *and* W. K. Kinder- und Hausmärchen; ed., with Eng. notes, *etc*., by W. H. van der Swissen. 26019
— — — Household tales; with the author's notes. 2 v. *I

(*Poetry*.)

— — The Library has poems by the following authors: M. Luther;—J. V. von Scheffel.

(*Collections.*)

— - Goedeke, K., *and* Tittman, J. Deutsche Dichter des 16 Jahrh; v. 18. 16372
— - Knortz, K. Representative German poems; orig. texts with Eng. versions. 25505
— - Polko, E. Dichtergrüsse; neuere deutsche Lyrik. 16517

(*Separate miscellaneous works.*)

— - The Library has also works by the following authors: Gottschall, R. von;—Marx, K.;—Post, J.;—Reis, P.

Music.

— *See* Bach, J. S.

National character, social life, etc.

— Didon, *père dominicain.* The Germans; tr. by R. L. de Beaufort. 25105
— Freytag, G. Pictures of German life in the 18th—19th cent. Ser. 2. 2 v. in 1. *I
— Parry, E. L. Life among the Germans. 28153
— Pearson, K. Sketch of the rel. of sex in Germany. (*In his* Ethic of free-thought.) 30039
— Whitman, S. Imperial G.; study of fact and character. 30469

Navy.

— Reed, E. J., *and* Simpson, E. (*In their* Mod. ships of war.) 29104

Psychology.

— Ribot, T. German psychology of to-day; the empirical school; tr. by J. M. Baldwin; with pref. by J. McCosh. 26448

Religion.

— Grimm, J. L. C. Teutonic mythology. 3 v. *I

Socialism.

— Dawson, W. H. Germ. socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 30688

Theology.

— Scott, H. M. The most recent hist. of doctr.; or, The present state of theology and theol. parties in G. and German Switzerland. (*In* Boardman, G. N., *and others.* Curr. disc., v. 2.) 24514

War resources.

— Maurice, J. F. (*In his* Balance of military power.) 29621

Gersoni, H. Sketches of Jewish life and history. 28506
Contents. The singer's revenge.—App.: Mutual Death Insurance Co.—Metamorphose of a Lithuanian boy.—Rabbi Elchanan.—The fall of Bethar and the martyrs.—The converted nobleman.

Gerstlé, E. G. Verses of a collegian. 25496

Gertrude's marriage; by W. Heimburg [B. Behrens]. 30892

Gervinus, G. G. Ehlert, L. Gervinus and purely instrumental music. (*In his* Fr. the tone world.) 25335

Gettysburg, *Va.* Paris, L. P. A. d'O., *comte* de. The battle of G.; fr. the Hist. of the civil war in Amer. 26998
— Thayer, G. A. Gettysburg, as we men on the right saw it. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
— *See also* Potomac, the, Army of.

Geulincx, A. Fisher, K. (*In his* Hist. of mod. philosophy.) 27750

Gherardesca, U., *Count* of. Ugolino of Pisa. (Monograph, no. 43.) 23818

Ghirlandaio (D. di T. di C. Bigordi), *called* Il. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216

Ghost stories. Molesworth, *Mrs.* Four ghost-stories. 29150

Ghost's touch, The; and other stories; by W. Collins. 25869

Ghosts. Hedge, F. H. Ghost-seeing. (*In his* M. Luther, *etc.*) 29538
— *See also* Apparitions.

Giant dwarf, The; by Jak [A. B. Williams]. 28880

Giant's robe, The; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. 24018

Gibb, E. J. W., *joint author*. *See* Poole, S. L.

Gibb, J. Gudrun, Beowulf, and Roland, with other mediæval tales. 2d ed. Illust. 23579

Contents. Gudrun.—Hilda.—Wild Hagen.—Beowulf.—Death of Roland.—Walter and Hildegund.

Gibb, T. E. Legal liabilities. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196

Gibbon, C. Beyond compare. 29875

— By mead and stream. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25193

— Clare of Claresmede. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 27083

— A hard knot. (Harper's handy ser.) 25560

— Heart's delight. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25497

— *joint editor*. *See* Spofford, A. R.

Gibbons, A. H. Runkle, L. G. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others*. Our fam. women.) 24284

Gibbons, R. The physics and metaphysics of money; with sk. of events rel. to money in the early hist. of California. (Quest. of the day.) 27496

Gibbs, A. R., *ed*. British Honduras; hist. and descr. acct. fr. its settlement, 1670; comp. fr. orig. sources. 23345

Gibbs, D. C. If love be love; a forest idyl. (Harper's handy ser.) 27296

Giberne, A. Miss Con; or, All those girls. Illust. 28724

Gibraltar. Corning, C. R. (*In his* Aalesund to Tetuan.) 30307

— Field, H. M. Gibraltar. 30634

Gibson, G. R. The stock exchanges of London, Paris, and New York; a comparison. 30637

Gibson, J. M. Pomegranates fr. an Eng. garden; select. fr. the poems of R. Browning, with introd. and notes. 25649

Gibson, W. Poems of Goethe done into Eng. verse. 26425

— Samuel Cunliffe Lister. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2.) 25092

— Wool and worsted. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1-3.) 25091-3

Gibson, W. H., *ed*. The master of the Gunnery; memorial of F. W. Gunn; by his pupils. Illust. *I

Giddings, F. H. Co-operation. (*In* McNeill, G. E. Labor movement.) 27651

Gidumal, D. Life and life-work of B. M. Malabari; biog. sketch; with select. fr. his writings and speeches. 30584

Giffen, R. Essays in finance. 2 ser. 30691-2

Contents. Ser. **1.** Cost of the Franco-German war of 1870-71.—Depreciation of gold since 1848.—Liquidations of 1873-76.—Why the depression of trade is so much greater in raw material producing countries than in the manufacturing countries.—Foreign competition.—Excess of imports.—Recent accumulations of capital in the United Kingdom.—Depreciation of silver.—Mr. Gladstone's work in finance.—Taxes on land.—Reduction of the national debt.—Taxation and representation of Ireland.—Case against bimetallism.—Fall of prices of commodities in recent years. Ser. **2.** Trade depression and low prices.—Gold supply; rate of discount and prices.—Effects on trade of the supply of coinage.—Bank reserves.—Foreign trade of the United States.—Use of import and export statistics.—Foreign manufactures and English trade.—Utility of common statistics.—General uses of statistical knowledge.—Progress of the working classes in the last half-century.

— Growth and distribution of wealth. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715

— Progress of the working classes in the last half cent.; with note on Amer. wages. (Econom. tracts.) 25047

See also his Essays, *above*.

Gift, Theo, *pseud.* *See* Havers, D.
Gifts of the child Christ; by G. MacDonald. (*In his* Stephen Archer, *etc.*) 23011
Gihon, A. L. Vital statistics as sanitary monitors. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Gilbert, E. M. M. Martin, F. Elizabeth Gilbert and her work for the blind. 29148
Gilbert, G. K. Contributions to the hist. of Lake Bonneville;—A new method of measuring heights by means of the barometer. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Ann. rept., 1880–'81.) 24836
— The sufficiency of terrestrial rotation for the deflection of streams. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262
Gilbert, *Sir* H. Bourne, H. R. F. The colonizing projects of G. (*In his* Eng. seamen.) 29739
Gilbert, W. S. Original comic operas [without the music]. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 28918
Contents. The Sorcerer.—H. M. S. Pinafore.—Pirates of Penzance.—Iolanthe.—Patience.—Princess Ida.—The Mikado.—Trial by jury.
— *and* Sullivan, A. Ruddygore; or, The witch's curse; vocal score; arr. for piano by G. L. Tracy. *I
— — Vocal score of The Mikado; or, the town of Titipu; arr. for piano by G. L. Tracy. *I
Gilchrist, A. Mary Lamb. (Fam. women ser.) 23047
— Gilchrist, H. H. Anne Gilchrist; her life and writings. 28587
— Scudder, H. E. (*In his* Men and letters.) 28817
Gilchrist, H. H. Anne Gilchrist; her life and writings; with pref. notice by W. M. Rossetti. 28557
Gilder, J. B. Richard Henry Stoddard. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
Gilder, J. L. Mme. Modjeska. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
— Representative poems of living poets, Amer. and Eng., select. by themselves; introd. by G. P. Lathrop. 26867
— — *and* J. B., *eds.* Authors at home; sk. of Amer. writers. 30787
Contents. Bishop, W. H. T. B. Aldrich; W. D. Howells.—Lovejoy, B. G. G. Bancroft; J. Hay.—Lathrop, G. P. G. H. Boker; G. W. Curtis.—Riordan, R. J. Burroughs.—Wetherill, J. K. G. W. Cable.—Clark, C. H. S. L. Clemens (*ps.* Mark Twain).—Auringer, O. C. E. Eggleston.—Kennedy, W. S. E. E. Hale.—Brainerd, E. J. C. Harris.—Baskerville, W. M. J. A. Harrison.—Cooke, G. W. T. W. Higginson.—Rawlins, A. W. O. W. Holmes.—Howe, M. J. W. Howe.—Pennell, E. R. C. G. Leland.—Woodberry, G. E. J. R. Lowell.—Beers, H. A. D. G. Mitchell (Ik Marvel).—Farnham, C. H. F. Parkman.—Roberts, C. G. D. G. Smith.—Dodd, A. B. E. C. Stedman.—Gilder, J. B. R. H. Stoddard.—Twitchell, J. H. H. B. Stowe; C. D. Warner.—Selwyn, G. W. Whitman.—Spofford, H. P. J. G. Whittier.
Gilder, R. W. Lyrics and other poems. 26151
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
Gilds. *See* Guilds.
Giles, H. Human life in Shakespeare; introd. by J. B. O'Reilly. 23125
Giles, H. A. Gems of Chinese literature. 23843
Gilkes, A. H. Boys and masters; story of school life. 29481
Gill, J. The art of relig. instruction; illust. by sketches of Bible lessons. Enl. ed. 29843

Gillespie, W. M. Treatise on surveying; theory and practice; rev. and enl. by C. Staley. 28240
Gilliat, E. Forest outlaws; or, Saint Hugh and the king. Illust. 27297
— John Standish; or, The harrowing of London. Illust. 30695
Gillmore, P. (*pseud.* Ubique.) Days and nights by the desert. Illust. 30846
Gillmore. *See* Gilmore.
Gilman, A. Grim Grendel. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
— History of the American people. Illust. 23162
— Short stories from the dictionary. 27740
— Story of Rome to the end of the republic. (Story of the nations.) 26075
— Story of the Saracens to the fall of Bagdad. (Story of the nations.) 27298
— Tales of the pathfinders. Illust. 24910
— *joint author. See* Church, A. J.;—Gould, S. B.;—Mahaffy, J. P.;—Poole, S. L.
Gilman, M. R. F. George Meredith. (*In* Meredith, G. The pilgrim's scrip.) 30440
Gilman, N. P. Profit sharing bet. employer and employee; study in the evolution of the wages system. 30613
Gilmore, J. R. (*pseud.* Edmund Kirke.) The advance-guard of Western civilization. 30218
— John Sevier as a commonwealth-builder; Seq. to "The rear-guard of the revolution." 28126
— The rear-guard of the revolution. 26914
Gilmore. *See* Gillmore.
Gilmour, J. Among the Mongols. Illust. 23128
Gilroy, C. G. History of silk, cotton, linen, wool, *etc.;* incl. obs. on spinning, dyeing, and weaving; also, acct. of the pastoral life of the ancients; with app. Illust. 15689
Gindely, A. History of the Thirty Years' War; tr., with introd. and concluding chapt., by A. TenBrook. 2 v. 24013–14
Giorgione, G. Barbarelli, *called.* Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Giotto, *fully* Ambrogiotto di Bondone. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Giotto's sheep; story; by M. E. Waller. *I
Giovanni delle Bande Nere; Giovanni of Florence. *See* Medici, G. de'.
Gipsies. *See* Gypsies.
Girard, S. Ingram, H. A. Life and character of G.; with app. descr. of Girard college. 24686
— Westbrook, R. B. Girard's will and Girard college theology. 29713
Girard College, *Phila.* Ingram, H. A. (*In his* Life, *etc.*) 24686
— Westbrook, R. B. Girard's will and Girard college theology. 29713
Girders. Crehore, J. D. Mechanics of the girder. 27720
Girdle, A, round the earth; by D. N. Richardson. 29191
Girl, The, of the period; essay; by E. L. Linton. 2 v. 24852–3
Girl-noblesse; by A. D. T. Whitney. (*In her* Homespun yarns.) 27355
Girl's life, A, eighty years ago; select. fr. the letters of E. S. Bowne. 28863
Girl's room, A; by some friends of the girls. 28452
Girls. Bolton, S. K. Lives of girls who became famous. 26916

— Brooks, E. S. Historic girls; stor. of girls who have infl. the hist. of their times. 28864
— Catherwood, M. H., *and others*. Brave girls. 27276
— Dodge, G. H. Bundle of letters to busy girls on pract. matters. 29071
— Hardy, E. J. Girlhood. (*In* Peters, C. Girl's own indoor book.) 30455
— Safford, M. J., *and* Allen, M. E. Health and strength for girls. 23894
— Sangster, M. E. Hours with girls. 25243
— Savage, M. J. Careers for our daughters. (*In his* Man, woman, *etc.*) 24204
— Starrett, H. E. Letters to a daughter; sermon to school-girls. 29112
— *See also* Woman.

Girton girl, A; by A. Edwardes. 26422

Gisborne, W. New Zealand rulers and statesmen, 1840–1885; with portrs. 26380

Gissing, G. Demos; story of Eng. socialism. 27610
— A life's morning. 30323

Giuglini, A. Spark, W. Titiens and G. (*In his* Mus. mem.) 30877

Giusti, G. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28872

Glaciers. Green, W. S. The high Alps of New Zealand; G. of the antipodes. 23537
— Molloy, G. The G. of the Alps. (*In his* Gleanings.) 30808

Gladden, W. Applied Christianity; moral aspects of soc. questions. 27203
Contents. Christianity and wealth.—Is labor a commodity?—Strength and weakness of socialism.—Is it peace or war?—The wage-workers and the churches.—Three dangers.—Christianity and social science.—Christianity and popular amusements.—Christianity and popular education.
— Parish problems; hints and helps for the people of the churches. 28770
— Working people and their employers. 25498
— The young men and the churches; why some of them are outside, and why they ought to come in. 24988

Gladstone, *Sir* J. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568

Gladstone, J. H., *and* Tribe, A. The chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure. (Nat. ser.) 23426

Gladstone, W. E. Dawn of creation and of worship. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., and others. Order of creation.) 26320
— Gladstone on The new "Locksley Hall"; repr. fr. nineteenth Cent. 27756
— The Irish question. 26945
Contents. History of an idea.—Lessons of the election.
— Kin beyond sea. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 3.) 23202
— Lessons of Irish history in the 18th century. (*In* Bryce, J. Handbook.) 29013
— Proem to Genesis; plea for a fair trial; rep. to Huxley and Müller. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others*. Order of creation.) 26320
— The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; added, History of the Vatican Council; with the Latin and Eng. text of the Papal Syllabus and Vatican decrees, by P. Schaff. 17997
— Adams, C. K. (*In his* Repr. Brit. orations, v. 3.) 24885
— Archer, T. Wm. E. Gladstone and his contemporaries, v. 4.) *I
— Badeau, A. Gladstone, the iconoclast. (*In his* Aristocracy in Eng.) 26619
— Dicey, A. V. On Mr. Gladstone's "Concessions." (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 29022
— Escott, T. H. S. (*In his* Politics, *etc.*) 27881
— Giffen, R. Mr. Gladstone's work in finance. (*In his* Essays, ser. 1.) 30691
— Jennings, L. J. Mr. Gladstone; a study. 28561
— Lucy, H. W. The Gladstone Parliament, 1880–1885. (Diary of two parliaments, v. 2.) 25400
— McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880–1884. 24371
— Moulton, L. C. Mr. Gladstone in the House. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— O'Connor, T. P., *and* McWade, R. Gladstone, Parnell, and the great Irish struggle. 27779
— Parton, J. Mr. Gladstone. (*In his* Some not. princ.) 25675
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of living authors.) 28815
— Smith, G. B. (*In his* Prime ministers.) 27718
— *and others*. Books which have influenced me. 28840

— – The order of creation; conflict bet. Genesis and geology. 26320
Contents. Gladstone, W. E. Dawn of creation and of worship.—Huxley, T. H. The interpreters of Genesis and of nature.—Müller, M. Postscript to solar myths.—Gladstone, W. E. Proem to Genesis; a plea for a fair trial. Réville, A. "Dawn of creation"; answer to Mr. Gladstone.—Huxley, T. H. Mr. Gladstone and Genesis.—Linton, *Mrs.* E. L. A protest and a plea.

Gladstone family. The fortunes of the Gladstone family. (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 2.) 24001

Gladstone myth, Great; by A. Lang. (*In his* In the wrong paradise, *etc.*) 27324

Gladys; by M. G. Darling. 29657

Glasell, B. J., *ed.* Werldslig't och andelig't; läsebok för barn och ungdom. 15162

Glass, H. A. The story of the psalters; hist. of the metr. versions of Gt. Brit. and Amer., 1549–1885. 30171

Glass. Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making; with treatises on crown and sheet glass, by H. Chance, and plate glass by H. G. Harris. 24814

— Weeks, J. D. Report on the manuf. of glass. (U. S. *Census Office.* 10th census.) 17456

Glass painting. Parry, T. G. The art and artists of glass painting, anc. and mediæval. (*In his* Ministry of fine art.) 28434

Glazebrook, R. T., *and* Shaw, W. N. Practical physics. (Text-books of science.) 25600

Glees. Barrett, W. A. English glees and part-songs; inq. into their hist. development. 27865

Gleichen, A. E. W., *Count.* With the Camel corps up the Nile; with sketches by the author. 30477

Glen Desseray; by J. C. Shairp. 30559

Glen Roy, *Scotland.* Bonney, T. G. Parallel roads of Glen Roy. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Glenaveril; poem; by O. Meredith [E. B. R. Lytton]. 25671

Glennie, J. S. S. The survival of Paganism. (*In* Garnett, L. M. J. Greek folk-songs.) 26235

Glimpses in the twilight; by F. G. Lee. 25114

Glimpses of the nation's struggle; series of papers [on the U. S. Civil war]; read bef. the Minnesota Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. 29330

Glimpses of three coasts; by H. Jackson (H. H.). 26433

Globe drama, The; original plays; by G. M. Baker. 25966

Glöersen, C. A mighty hunter. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913

"Gloria victis!" by O. Schubin [L. Kuerschner]. 27687

Gloriana; a fairy story; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. (*In his* Sentimental calendar.) 27667

Glorinda; by A. B. Dodd. 30210

Glorious fortune, A; by W. Besant. (*In his* Uncle Jack, *etc.*) 25710

Glorious gallop, A; by Mrs. E. Kennard. 30593

Gloucester, *Mass.* Webber, J. S., *Jr.* In and around Cape Ann; hand-book of G., *etc.* 25798

Glover, M. Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 1.) 30352

Glover, W. Memoirs of a Cambridge chorister. 2 v. 24963–4
Gloves. Beck, S. W. Gloves; their annals and associations. 23575
Glow-worm tales; by J. Payn. 28357
Gluck, C. W. von. Letters. (*In* Wallace, *Lady*. Letters of disting. musicians.) 27980
— Bourne, C. E. (*In his* Great composers.) 27917
— Crowest, F. (*In his* Great tone poets.) 27739
— Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602
Gnadenhütten, *Ohio*. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Three villages.) 24020
Gneist, R. The English parliament in its transformations thro. a thousand years; tr. by R. J. Shee. 26919
— History of the Eng. constitution; tr. by P. A. Ashworth. 2 v. 26152–3
— Student's history of the Eng. Parliament; pop. acct. of the Eng. constitution, 800–1887. New Eng. ed., rewritten by A. H. Keane. 28958
Gnosticism. Bigg, C. Philo and the Gnostics. (*In his* Chr. Platonists.) 27491
— King, C. W. The Gnostics and their remains, anc. and mediæval. *I
Goblin gold; by M. Crommelin. 26110
Goblin market. *See* Rossetti, C. G.
Goccie d' Inchiostro; di C. Dossi. 15516
God. Burnett, P. H. Reasons why we should believe in, love, and obey God. 24511
— Eaton, A. W. God. (*In his* Heart of the creeds.) 30316
— Fiske, J. The idea of God as affect. by mod. knowledge. 25893
— Harris, S. The self-revelation of God. 27643
— Hosmer, F. L., *and* Gannett, W. C. The thought of God, in hymns and poems. 25987
— Nordhoff, C. God and the future life. 23395
— Savage, M. J., *and others*. "Show us the Father"; [sermons]. 29725
— Shedd, W. G. T. Theology; doctr. of God. (*In his* Dogmatic theology, v. 1.) 30458
— *See also* Atheism;—Natural religion;—Pantheism.
Godard, J. G. George Birkbeck, the pioneer of pop. education. 23945
Goddard, *Mme*. A. Pianoforte playing for beginners. (*In* Lady Benedict, *and others*. How to play.) 27972
Godet, F. L. Studies on the New Testament; ed. by W. H. Lyttelton. (Biblical studies.) 27115
Godfrey, R. Removal of house refuse. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I
Godfrey Helstone; by G. M. Craik. 24273
Godfrey Morgan; by J. Verne. 23031
Godkin, E. L. American home rule;—A lawyer's objections to home rule. (*In* Bryce, J. Handbook.) 29013
— The British in India. (Monograph, no. 24.) 23818
Godolphin, M. Adventures of Robinson Crusoe in words of one syllable. Illust. 26415
Godolphin, S., *Earl of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer of England*. Elliot, H. Life of G. 30631
Godwin, *Mrs*. M. (W.) Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portraits, v. 1.) 28756
— Pennell, E. R. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. (Fam. women.) 24782
Goebel, K. Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants; new ed. of Sachs' text-book of botany, Book II.; tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey; rev. by I. B. Balfour. Wood cuts. 28161

Goedeke, K., *and* Tittmann, J. Deutsche Dichter des 16 Jahrh., v. 18. 16372
Contents. V. **18.** Goedeke, K. Dichtungen von M. Luther; mit einem Lebensbilde Luther's, von J. Wagenmann.
Goegg, M. (P.) Switzerland. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053
Goeje, M. Jan de. Contribution to the hist. of the gypsies. (*In* Mac Ritchie, D. Accounts, *etc.*) 27707
Goerlach, W. Furst Bismarck; biog. skizz; från tyskan. 15087
Goes, H. van der. Conway, W. M. (*In his* Early Flemish artists.) 27737
Goethe, J. W. von. Correspondence [with] Carlyle; ed. by C. E. Norton. 28242
— Early and miscellaneous letters, incl. letters to his mother; with notes and biog. by E. Bell. 24364
— Faust; a tragedy. Pt. 1; tr. in the orig. metres by F. Claudy. 28187
— Goethe's letters to Zelter; with extr. fr. those of Zelter to G.; select., tr. and annot. by A. D. Coleridge. 27884
— Many colored threads fr. the writings of G., selected by C. A. Cooke; with introd. by A. McKenzie. 25338
— Poems, ballads, and songs, and miscel. select. done into Eng. verse by W. Gibson. 26425
— Torquato Tasso; ed. by C. Thomas. 30418
— Blackie, J. S. The wisdom of G. 23576
— Buchanan, R. Character of G. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005
— Concord School of Philosophy. Lect. Life and genius of G.; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 26347
— Coupland, W. C. The spirit of Goethe's Faust. 25621
— Duentzer, J. H. J. Life of G. 2 v. 23341–2
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Hale E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hours with Germ. class.) 26670
— Hillebrand, K. Herder, Goethe, and Carl August. (Monograph, no. 4.) 23818
— Morshead, E. D. A. Shakespeare and Goethe. (*In* Winchester Coll. Shakespeare Soc. Noctes.) 29429
— Sime, J. Life of G. 30745
— Snider, D. J. Goethe's Faust; comment. on the literary Bibles of the Occident. 2 pts. 27984–5
— Stern, A. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 12.) 16307
— Wysard, A. Intellectual and moral problem of Goethe's Faust, pts. 1, 2. 28251
Goetzendorff-Grabowski, H. von. Der Simpel;—Vor Sonnenaufgang. (*In* Bernhardt, W. Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek, v. 2.) 28104
Gog and Magog. Andrews, W. (*In his* Hist. romance.) 23435
Gogol, N. V. Les âmes mortes; tr. du russe par E. Charrière. 2 v. in 1. 14806
— *Same.* Tchitchikoff's journeys; or, Dead souls; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 2 v. 27299–300
— St. John's eve; and other stories; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 26920
Contents. Introduction.—St. John's eve.—Old-fashioned farmers.—The tale of how Ivan Ivanovitch quarrelled with Ivan Nikiforovitch.—The portrait.—The cloak.
— Taras Bulba; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 26816
— Dupuy, E. (*In his* Great masters.) 27194
— Vogüé, E. M. de. Evolution of realism in Russia; Gogol. (*In his* Russ. nov.) 28828
Gold. *See* Money.
Gold coast. Ellis, A. B. The Tshi-speaking peoples of the Gold coast. 29478
Gold-headed cane, The; by W. Munk. 24861
Gold-seeker of the Sierras. *See* '49.

Golden age, the, Story of; by J. Baldwin. 28740
Golden age of patents; parody on Yankee inventiveness; by W. Peck. 30454
Golden bells; by R. E. Francillon. 28185
Golden Chersonese, The; by I. L. Bird [Mrs. Bishop]. 22934
Golden flood, The; by R. E. Francillon and W. Senior. 26532
Golden hope, The; by W. C. Russell. 27844
Golden ingot, The; by F. J. O'Brien. (*In his* Diamond lens, *etc.*) 25236
Golden justice, The; by W. H. Bishop. 27379
Golden land, The; by B. L. Farjeon. 27389
Golden legend, The; by H. W. Longfellow. 27769
Golden magnet, The; by G. M. Fenn. 28017
Golden spike, The; by E. King. 26082
Goldfish. Mulertt, H. The goldfish and its culture; hints on the constr. of ponds, *etc.* 26181
Goldie, J. H. D., *joint author*. *See* Treherne, G. G. T.
Goldoni, C. Paget, V. Goldoni and the realistic comedy. (*In her* Stud., *etc.*) 25127
Goldschmidt, *Mme.* J. (L.) Anecdotes of Jenny Lind. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 2.) 29599
Goldschmidt, M. A. The wind as post office. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Goldsmith, O. The good-natured man;—She stoops to conquer. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
— The traveller; ed., with introd. and notes by G B. Hill. 30585
— Bolton. S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
— Dobson, A. Life of G. 29594
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Molloy, J. F. Oliver Goldsmith's She stoops to conquer. (*In his* Fam. plays.) 27583
Golf. Simpson, W. G. The art of golf. *I
Gomme, G. L. The Gentleman's magazine library; class. coll. of the chief contents of the Gentleman's magazine, 1731–1868. Vol. 1—8. 24690–7
Contents. V. **1.** Manners and customs. **2.** Dialect, proverbs, and word-lore. **3.** Popular superstitions. **4.** English traditional lore; Customs of foreign countries. **5, 6.** Archæology. **7, 8.** Romano-British remains, pt. 1—2.
Gondomar, *Count* of. *See* Acuña, D. S. de.
Gonse, L. Eugène Fromentin; tr. by M. C. Robbins. *I
Gonzaga, L. de, *St. Aloysius*. De Vere, A. T. A saint. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 29070
Gonzales, M., *pseud.* London in 1731. (Cassell's nat. lib.) 29445
Gooch, F. C. Face to face with the Mexicans; domest. life, literature, history, *etc.* Illust. 29774
"Good form" in England; by an American resident. 29331
Good hater, A; by F. Boyle. 25025
Good-natured man, The; by O. Goldsmith. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Good old times, The; by [A. Manning]. 26502
Good stories; by C. Reade. 24029

Goodale, G. L. Physiological botany. Pt. 1, 2. 25215
Contents. Pt. **1.** Outlines of the histology of phænogamous plants. **2.** Vegetable physiology. (Gray's Botanical text-book, vol. 2.)
Goode, G. B. American fishes; pop. treat.; game and food fishes. Illust. *I
Goodell, C. L., *D.D.* Currier, A. H. Life of G. 29443
Goodell, T. D. The Greek in English; first lessons in Greek; ref. to Eng. words of G. origin. 27680
Goodenough, J. G., *Commodore.* Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981
Goodeve, T. M. Text-book on the steam engine. 25392
Goodrich, F. E. Biography of T. A. Hendricks. Illust. (*Bound in with his* Life of Cleveland.) 24115
— Life and pub. serv. of G. Cleveland. Illust. 24115
Goodwin, *Mrs.* H. B. One among many. 24015
Goodwin, J. A. The Pilgrim republic; hist. review of the Colony of New Plymouth, *etc.* 29462
Goodwin, T. Mason, R. O. Sketches and impressions, musical, theatrical, and soc., fr. the after-dinner talk of G. 28188
Goodyear, C. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stor. of invention.) 25539
Goodyear, W. H. History of art. 30638
Goold, W. Portland in the past; with hist. notes of old Falmouth. *I
Goose-quill papers; by L. I. Guiney. 25339
Gordon, A. C., *and* Page, T. N. Befo' de war; echoes in negro dialect. 29535
Gordon, C. G., *Col.* Journals at Kartoum; fr. orig. mss. Introd. and notes by A. E. Hake. Illust. 25499
— Letters. (*In* Macdonald, A. Too late, *etc.*) 29396
— Letters fr. the Crimea, the Danube, and Armenia, 1854–1858; ed. by D. C. Boulger. 24662
— Letters to his sister. M. A. Gordon. 29876
— Reflections in Palestine, 1883. 24084
— Butler, W. F. Charles G. Gordon. 30779
— Charles, E. R. Charles G. Gordon. (*In her* Three martyrs of the 19th cent.) 26410
— Forbes, A. Chinese Gordon; record of his life. 23918
— Hake, A. E. Story of Chinese Gordon. 23539
— Long, C. C. (*In his* The three prophets.) 24577
— Macdonald, A. Too late for Gordon and Khartoum; with unpub. letters of G. 29396
— Swaine, S. A. General Gordon. 26517
Gordon, G. H. Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain, 1861–62; rev. and enl. of "Hist. of 2d Mass. Regt.", *etc.* *I
Gordon, G. H., *4th Earl of Aberdeen.* Smith, G. B. (*In his* Prime ministers.) 27718
— Thornton, P. M. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 3.) 22746
Gordon, G. M. Lewis, A. George M. Gordon, pilgrim missionary of the Punjab; his life and work. 30856
Gordon, J. Some of the pub. works of Leicester. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I
Gordon, J. E. H. Practical treatise on electric lighting. 24185
— School electricity. 26705
Goree, *island.* Ellis, A. B. (*In his* West African islands.) 25419
Gorilla. Du Chaillu, P. B. Acct. of the chase of the G. (*In his* Explorations, *etc.*) 1131

Gospel, The, and philosophy; lect. by M. Dix. 27077
Gospel sermons; by J. McCosh. 30238
Goss, *Sir* J. Spark, W. J. Goss. (*In his* Mus. mem.) 30877
Goss, W. F. M. Bench work in wood; study and pract. for schools, *etc.* 29877
Gosse, E. Firdausi in exile; and other poems. 26381
— From Shakespeare to Pope; inq. into the causes and phenomena of the rise of class. poetry in Eng. 25831
— A history of 18th cent. literature, 1660-1780. 30788
— Life of Wm. Congreve. 30586
— Raleigh. (Eng. worthies.) 26987
— The witches. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331
Gosse, E. W. Seventeenth-century studies; contrib. to the hist. of Eng. poetry. 23580
Contents. T. Lodge.—J. Webster.—S. Rowlands.—Capt. Dover's Cotswold games.—R. Herrick.—R. Crashaw.— A. Cowley.—The matchless Orinda.—Sir G. Etheridge.—T. Otway.
Gosse, P. H. Romance of natural history. Illust. 12882
Gosset, A. Manual of French prosody for Eng. students. 24811
Gothic language. Byrne, J. Origin of the Greek, Latin, and Gothic roots. 29358
Goths. Bradley, H. Story of the Goths. 29522
Gottschall, R. von. Friedrich von Schiller. (*In his* Neue Plutarch, v. 3.) 16298
— Lord Byron. (*In his* Neue Plutarch, v. 4.) 16299
— Maximilian Robespierre. (*In his* Neue Plutarch, v. 2.) 16297
— Napoleon III. (*In his* Der neue Plutarch, v. 10.) 16305
— Die Papierprinzessin. 3 v. 16293-5
— *ed.* Der neue Plutarch; biog. hervorragender Charaktere der Geschichte, Literatur, und Kunst. Vol. 1-12. 16296-307
Contents. V. **1.** Rückert, H. Martin Luther.—Pauli, R. Oliver Cromwell.—von Frankreich.—Rosenkranz, K. Voltaire. **2.** Gottschall, R. Maximilian Robespierre.—Beer, A. Maria Theresia.—Speyer, O. Camillo von Cavour. **3.** Philippson, M. König Philipp II. von Spanien.—Althaus, F. Charles James Fox.—Gottschall, R. Friedrich von Schiller. **4.** Prutz, H. U. von Hutten.—Uhde, H. K. Ekhof.—Gottschall, R. Lord Byron. **5.** Rogge, W. Prinz Eugen von Savoyen.—Brockerhoff, F. J. J. Rousseau.—Beer, A. Fürst Jacques Rousseau;—Fürst Clemens Metternich. **6.** Erdmannsdoerffer, B. Der grosse Kurfürst.—Pauli, R. Arthur, Herzog von Wellington.—Althaus, F. Graf John Russell. **7.** Kleinschmidt, A. Napoleon I.—Carriere, M. Peter Cornelius. **8.** Prutz, H. Franz von Sickengen.—Althaus, F. Admiral Nelson.—Reissmann, A. W. A. Mozart. **9.** Prutz H. Moritz von Sachsen.—Beer, A. Joseph II.—Althaus, F. B. D'Israeli, Lord Beaconsfield. **10.** Kugler, B. Wallenstein.—Speyer, O. Torquato Tasso.—Gottschall, R. von. Napoleon III. **11.** Philippson, M. Friedrich II., König von Preussen.—Schmidt, J. Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. **12.** Friedensburg, W. Maria Stuart.—Flathe, T. Friedrich Wilhelm IV., König von Preussen.—Stern, A. Johann Wolfgang von Goethe.
Gough, A. E. Philosophy of the Upanishads and anc. Indian metaphysics. (Trübner's orien. ser.) 23002
Gough, J. B. Platform echoes; Leaves fr. my note-book, with introd. and sk. of G.'s life and work. Illust. 26214
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* How success is won.) 24977
Gough Square. Stringer, G. A. Leisure moments in G. Sq. 26880
Goulburn, E. M. The Collects of the Book of Common Prayer; an exposition abridged fr. G.'s Collects. 23206
Gould, A. C., *joint author*. *See* Kittredge, H. G.
Gould, C. Mythical monsters. Illust. 26585

Gould, E. R. L. Local government in Pennsylvania. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 1.) *I
Gould, J. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Gould, S. B. Court Royal; story of cross currents. 26636
— Eve; a novel. 29680
— The Gaverocks; tale of the Cornish coast. 29311
— John Herring; a west of England romance. 3 v. 25141–3
— Little Tu'penny. 26988
— Red spider. 28507
— Richard Cable, the lightshipman. 29312
— *and* Gilman, A. Story of Germany. (Story of the nations.) 27204
Goulding, F. R. The young marooners on the Florida coast; or, Robert and Harold. New ed., illust. and enl.; introd. by J. C. Harris. 28957
Gounod, C. F. Irene (Reine de Saba); grand opera. *I
— Ehlert, L. Gounod contra Wagner. (*In his* From the tone world.) 25335
— Engel, L. (*In his* Fr. Mozart to Mario, v. 1.) 27558
— Mors et vita; sacred trilogy; vocal score; with pianoforte accomp. arr. by O. B. Brown. *I
Goupil, R. Jogues, I. René Goupil and his heroic death. (*In* Martin, F. Life of Father Jogues.) 29044
Gourlay Brothers. (*In* My night adventure, *etc.*) 27692
Government. *See* Political science.
Gower, G. G. L., *Earl of Granville.* Thornton, P. M. Ld. Granville. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 3.) 22746
Gower, Mrs. Levison. *See* Mrs. Levison Gower.
Gower, R., *Lord.* My reminiscences. 2 v. 23085–6
Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de. Hamerton, P. G. Goya. (*In his* Portf. papers.) 30848
Gozlan, L. La pluie et le beau temps; comédie. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897
Gozzi, C., *conte.* Paget, V. Carlo Gozzi and the Venitian fairy comedy. (*In her* Stud. of the 18th cent.) 25127
Gozzoli (Benozzo di L. di Sandro,) *called.* Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Gradenigo, P., *Doge of Venice.* Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of V.) *I
Grafenburg people; by R. Thomas. 27346
Graham, A., *and* Ashbee, H. S. Travels in Tunisia; map, illust., *etc.* *I
Graham, A. J. Second standard phonographic reader. 24818
Graham, G. Parton, J. George Graham, clock-maker. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Graham, *Sir* G. De Cosson, E. A. Days and nights of service with G. at Suakin. 27033
Graham, G. F. I., *Lieut.-Col.* Life and work of Syed Ahmed Khan. 26240
Graham, J., *1st Marquis of Montrose.* Greville, V. Montrose. 27929
Graham, J., *of Claverhouse, 1st Visc. Dundee.* Morris, M. Claverhouse. 28981
— Repplier, A. The cavalier. (*In her* Books.) 30245
Graham, J. J. Brief mem. of Gen. Clausewitz. (*In* Clausewitz, C. von. On war.) 23687

Graham, J. W. Neaera; tale of ancient Rome. 26989
Graham, T. Muir, M. M. P. (*In his* Heroes of science.) 23589
Graham, W. The social problem in its econom., moral, and polit. aspects. 27145
Grain, R. C. Corney Grain; by himself. 30847
Grammaire. La; comédie-vaud.; de E. Labiche et A. Jolly. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897
Gran Canaria, *island.* Ellis, A. B. (*In his* West Africa islands.) 25419
Grand, *Mme.*, *afterwards Mme.* de Talleyrand. Busteed, H. E. (*In his* Echoes fr. old Calcutta.) 23338
Grand Army of the Republic. Ward, W. H. Records of members of the G. A. R.; with acct. of the 20th nat. encampment. 28194
Grand Canary Island. *See* Gran Canaria.
Grand vaincu, Le; par H. Cauvin. 14833
Grande Bretèche, The; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* After dinner stories.) 26136
Grande Marmière, La; par G. Ohnet. 14836
Grandfather's chair. *See* Hawthorne, N. True stories.
Grandmère Julie, *pseud.* Jim's troubles. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stories of danger.) 27342
"Grandmother dear's" old watch; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Christ. posy.) 30442
Grandmother's scissors; by H. Tolderbund. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A Stork's nest.) 26913
Grand-papa, Le; drame; par L. Darthenay. (*In his* Le guignol.) 14985
Granger, D. T. Early Eastport schools. (*In* Kilby, W. H. Eastport.) 30649
Granite crags; by C. F. G. Cumming. 23833
Granny; by K. U. Clark. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
Grant, —— *Miss.* Jeanie Nairn's wee laddie. 23048
Grant, *Sir* A. Story of the University of Edinburgh dur. its first 300 years. Illust. 2 v. 23844–5
Grant, F. Life of Samuel Johnson. (Great writers.) 29377
Grant, G. B. Handbook on the teeth of gears; with odontographs, *etc.* 26946
Grant, H. Arithmetic for young children; ed. by W. Small. 24806
— Exercises for the improvement of the senses for young children; ed. by W. Small. 26990
Grant, J. Adventures of an aide-de-camp. 10763
— British battles on land and sea. 4 v. Illust. 25107–10
Note. Vol. 4 is entitled Recent British battles on land and sea.
— Cassell's illust. history of India. 2. v. 25062–3
— Cassell's old and new Edinburgh; hist., people, and places. Illust. 3 v. 23581–3
— Harry Ogilive; or, The black dragoons. 10773
Grant, L. A. The old Vermont brigade at Petersburg. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330

Grant, R. An average man. 24016
— Face to face. 27302
— Jack Hall; or, School days of an Amer. boy. Illust. 28771
— Jack in the bush; a summer on a salmon river. 30103
— The knave of hearts; fairy story. 26076
— Poem at 250th anniv. of the found. of Bost. Lat. School. (*With* Brooks, P. Oration.) 25818
— A romantic young lady. 26921
— *and others.* The King's men; tale of to-morrow. 24410
Grant, U. S., *Pres. of the U. S.* Personal memoirs. 2 v. 25895–6
— Words of our hero; ed. by J. Chaplin. 25662
— Arnold, M. General Grant; an estimate. 28275
— — *Same.* (*In his* Civilization in the U. S.) 29511
— Badeau, A. Grant in peace; fr. Appomattox to Mount McGregor; pers. mem. 28857
— Beecher, H. W. Eulogy on Grant. (*In his* Patriotic addresses.) 28941
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. statesmen.) 30081
— Boutwell, G. S. Gen. Grant, the soldier and statesman. (*In his* Lawyer, *etc.*) 28862
— Burr, F. A. New orig. record of the life of G. 25693
— Devens, C. Two addresses commem. of G., 1885. 25289
— Headley, P. C. Fight it out on this line; life of G. 28462
— McClellan, C. Pers. mem. and military hist. of G. *versus* the record of the Army of the Potomac. 28145
— Marshall, W. R. Reminiscences of G. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
— Ringwalt, J. L. Anecdotes of G. 26345
— Stoddard, W. O. Ulysses S. Grant. 27003
— Thayer, W. M. From tannery to the White House; life of G. 26736
Granville, *Earl* of. *See* Gower, G. G. L.
Graphic arts. *See* Arts, Fine;—Drawing;—Engraving;—Etching;—Painting;—Zincography.
Graphology. Frith, H. Guide to the study of G.; with expl. of mysteries of handwriting. 27562
Grass. Beal, W. J. Grasses of North America for farmers and students. Vol. 1. 28488
Grass of Parnassus; rhymes old and new; by A. Lang. 30428
Grasse, *Comte* de. *See* Grasse-Tilley.
Grasse-Tilley, F. J. P., *marquis* de. Stone, E. M. (*In his* Our Fr. allies.) *I
Grasset, E. La guerre de sécession, 1861–1865. 2 v. 14931–2
Graves, A. P., *ed.* Songs of Irish wit and humour. 24365
Gravestones. *See* Monuments.
Graveyard flower, A; by W. von Hillern. 23890
Graveyards. *See* Cemeteries.
Gravitation. Wright, H. C. Newton and the finding of the world secret. (*In her* Children's stories.) 30384
Gray, A. Absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 23679
Gray, A. Botanical text-book. 6th ed. Vol. 2. Physiological botany, pt. 1, 2; by G. L. Goodale. 25215
Gray, G. S. Eight studies of the Lord's day. 25792
Gray, G. Z. Husband and wife; or, Theory of marriage and its consequences; with introd. by F. D. Huntington. 25437
Gray, T. Arnold, M. Thomas Gray. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 30397
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Winter, W. Stoke Pogis and G. (*In his* Eng. rambles.) 23416

Gray, The, and the blue; by E. R. Roe. 24787
Gray man, The; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* White heron, *etc.*) 26924
Gray's Inn, *London*. Hope, A. Chronicles of an old inn. 29485
Grayson, W. J. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Graysons, The; by E. Eggleston. 30214
Graziella; par A. de Lamartine. 14408
Great bank robbery, The, fr. the diary of Inspector Byrnes; by J. Hawthorne. 28877
Great Britain. *Commissioners, etc. Colonial and Indian Exhibition*, 1886. Her Majesty's colonies; papers issued under the authority of the Royal Commission; comp. and ed. by J. R. Trendell. Introd. by J. R. Seeley. 28089

Royal Comm. on Tech. Instr.

— Report (2d). Vol. 2. 24428
Contents. Jenkins, H. M. Report on agricultural education in North Germany, France, Denmark, Belgium, Holland, and the United Kingdom.—Mather, W. Report on tech. education in the U. S. and Canada.—Notes on tech. instr. in the U. S.; by the Commissioners.

Afghan Boundary Commission.

— Yate, A. C. Eng. and Russia face to face in Asia; trav. with the A. B. Comm. 28092

Agriculture.

— Caird, J. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
— Elliot, T. J. The land question fr. an agricultural point of view; exper. 25111
— Jenkins, H. M. (*In his* Rept. on agricul. education.) 24428

Art.

— Ward, T. H. (*In his* Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
See also Cole, H. Fifty years of public work.

Associations.

— Baernreither, J. M. Eng. assoc. of workingmen. 30829

Biography.

— Adams, W. H. D. Celebrated Englishwomen of the Victorian era. 2 v. 24654–5
— Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. merchants; illust. of the prog. of Brit. commerce. 26568
— - English seamen under the Tudors. 2 v. in 1. 29739
— Burgon, J. W. Lives of twelve good men. 2 v. 30834–5
— Edgar, J. G. Heroes of England. Illust. 23693
— Le Breton, A. L. A. Memories of seventy years. 23588
— Thornton, P. M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th cent., v. 3. 22746
See also Lang, A. Eng. worthies. *Also* Twelve Eng. statesmen. *Also* Englishmen of action.

Colonies.

— Cotton, J. S., *and* Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies. 23269
— Doyle, J. A. The English in America; the Puritan Colonies. 2 v. 27875–6
— Froude, J. A. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 26319
— Lucas, C. P. Introduction to a hist. geography of the Brit. C. 28727
— Payne, E. J. The colonies. (*In* Colonies and dependencies.) 23269
— Rowe, C. J. Bonds of disunion: or, Eng. misrule in the C. 23594
— Sitwell, S. M. Growth of the Eng. colonies. 23713
— Ward, T. H. Colonial policy and progress. (*In his* Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
See also Australia;—Barbadoes;—British colonies in America;—Canary Is.;—Cape of Good Hope;—Imperial federation. *Also* Gt. Brit. *Colonial and Indian Exhib.*

Commerce.

— Berkeley, H. Wealth and welfare; our nat. trade policy and its cost. 29469
— Fortunes made in business. 2 v. 24000–1
— Wallace, A. R. Bad times; present depression of trade; suggested remedies. 26463
See also Bourne, H. R. F. Eng. merchants. *Also* East India Co. *Court records.*

Constitution.

— Amos, S. Primer of the Eng. const. and government. 24074
— Anson, W. Law and custom of the constitution. Pt. 1. 27911
— Campbell, G. D., *Duke of Argyll.* The new const. and its master-builders. 30164
— Chalmers, M. D. Local government. 23204
— Creighton, L. Government of England. (Highways of hist.) 24353
— Dean, A. The British constitution. 24879
— Dicey, A. V. Lectures introd. to the law of the C. 26578
— Gneist, R. History of the English constitution. 2 v. 26152–3
— Henson, H. H. The early Eng. C. (*In* Wakeman, H. O., *and* Hassall, A. Essays.) 28090
— Rathbone, W., *and others.* Local government and taxation. 26390
— Robertson, J. B. Theory and hist. of the Const. of 1688, comp. with the old Europ. monarchy and the mod. repr. system. (*In his* Pub. lect.) 26287
— Yonge, C. M. Talks about the laws we live under. 24111

Constitutional history.

— Anson, W. R. Constitutional development. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
— Wakeman, H. O., *and* Hassall, A. Essays introd. to the study of Eng. const. hist. 28090
— *See also Parliament. History.*

Courts.

— Harrison, F. Opening of the courts of justice, 1882. (*In his* Choice of books, *etc.*) 26324
— Woodroffe, W. L. Lord Coleridge and the Eng. law courts. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675

(*Court of Star Chamber.*)

— Dicey, A. V. (*In his* Privy Council.) 28762

Customs Department.

— Chester, W. D. Chronicles of the Customs department. 25553
— Hall, H. History of the custom-revenue in Eng. to 1827. 2 v. 25393–4

Description and travels.

— Besant, W. Fifty years ago. 30156
— Burroughs, J. Fresh Fields. 24727
— Carnegie, A. An American four-in-hand in Britain. 23829
— Daryl, P. Public life in England; tr. by H. Frith. 23916
— Geikie, A. Elementary geography of the British Isles. 29749
— Guild, C. Britons and Muscovites; or, Traits of two empires. 29137
— Hargreaves, T. A voyage round Gt. Britain. 23950
— Huebner, J. A. Through the British empire. 2 v. 26891–2
— Our own country. Vol. 6. 19735
See also England;—Ireland;—Scotland.

Ecclesiastical history.

— *See* England. *Eccles. history.*

Education.

— Hazlitt, W. C. Schools, schoolbooks, and schoolmasters; educ. development in Gt. Brit. 29751
See also England;—Scotland.

Ethnology.

— Beddoe, J. The races of Britain; anthropology of western Europe. *I

Finance.

— Buxton, S. Finance and politics; hist. study, 1783–1885. 2 v. 30160–1
— Courtney, L. H. Finance. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
— Dowell, S. History of taxation and taxes in England. 4 v. 26487–90
— Horton, S. D. The silver pound, and England's monetary policy since the Restoration; with History of the guinea, *etc.* 28511
— Rathbone, W., *and others.* Local government and taxation. 26390
See also Gt. Brit. *Customs Dept.;*—Money.

Forestry.

— Temple, R. Forestry for the Brit. dominions. (*In his* Cosmopol. ess.) 27604

Genealogy.

— *See* Sims, R. Manual for the genealogist, *etc.*

General and miscellaneous works.

— Seely, J. R. The expansion of England; lect. 23292
— Smith, J. C. A horoscope of B.; our age, its doings and drift. (*In his* Writings, *etc.*) 25607
— Temple, R. The British Empire in 1884. (*In his* Cosmopolitan essays.) 27601

Gunworks.

— *See* Woolwich Arsenal.

History. (*General and miscellaneous works.*)

— Buckley, A. B. History of Eng. for beginners; add. by R. H. Labberton. 28865
— Callcott, M. Little Arthur's history of England. 24622
— Cox, G. W. Concise hist. of Eng. and the Eng. people. 29019
— Elphinstone, M. Rise of the British power in the East; ed. by E. Colebrooke. 28400
— Ewald, A. C. Studies re-studied; hist. sketches. 25625
— Guest, M. J. Handbook of Eng. hist.; to 1880. 28302
— Hunnewell, J. F. The imperial island; England's chronicle in stone. *I
— Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th century. Vol. 5, 6. 28138–9
— McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone. 1880-1885. 26170
— Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of Eng. history. 26177
— — *Same.* Rev. ed. 28980
— Powell, F. Y., *and* Mackay, J. M. History of England. Pt. 1. 26262
— Ransome, C. Short history of England. 30359
— Towle, G. M. Young people's hist. of England. 27008
— Whitworth, C., *and others.* England and Napoleon in 1803; despatches; ed. by O. Browning. 29427

(*Early history, prev. to 17th cent.*)

— — Burke, S. H. Historical portraits of the Tudor dynasty and the reformation period. V. 3, 4. 18874–5
— — Green, J. R. Conquest of England. 23695
— — Hunt, W. Norman Britain. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl.) 24368
— — Morris, W. Feudal England. (*In his* Signs of change.) 30739
— — Norgate, K. England under the Angevin kings. 2 v. 28423–4
— — Scarth, H. M. Roman Britain. Map. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl.) 23132
— — Wylie, J. H. History of England under Henry IV. Vol. 1. 25926

(*17th—19th cent.*)

— — Airy, E. The Eng. restoration and Louis XIV. 30614
— — Busteed, H. E. Echoes fr. old Calcutta; reminiscences of the days of Hastings, Francis, and Impey. 23338
— — Gardiner, S. R. History of England fr. the accession of James I. to the outbreak of the civil war, 1603–1642. 10 v. 23233–42
— — — History of the great civil war, 1642–1649. Vol. 1, 2. 28029–30
— — Grant, J. British battles on land and sea. 4 v. Illust. 25107–10
— — Hosmer, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane; with a consideration of the Eng. commonwealth as a forecast of America. 30338
— — Hyde, E. History of the rebellion. Book 6; ed. by T. Arnold. 27071
— — McCarthy, J. History of the four Georges. V. 1. 24636
— — Morris, E. E. The early Hanoverians. 26179
— — Murphy, D. Cromwell in Ireland; hist. of C.'s Irish campaign. 23079
— — Stanhope, P. H. History of England fr. the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles, 1713–83. 5th ed., rev. 7 vols. 28383–9
— — Walford, N. L. Parliamentary generals of the great civil war. 26611
— — Ward, T. H. Reign of Queen Victoria; survey of 50 years of progress. 2 v. 28714–15
— — Yonge, C. M. Forty years of Stewart rule. (Cameos of Eng. hist.) 28539
— — — The Victorian half century. 28449
— For history of different periods, *see* names of sovereigns: George II.;—George III.;—Henry VIII.;—Richard III.;—Victoria;—William IV. *Also* Bright, J.;—Cromwell, O.;—Disraeli, B.;—Gladstone, W. E. *Also* Military history. *Also* Powell, F. Y. English history by contemporary writers. *Also* Fictitious works by A. J. Church;—G. A. Henty.

House of Commons.

— Lucy, H. W. Four fam. scenes in the House of C. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princes, *etc.*) 25675
— Rideing, W. H. The House of Commons. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princes, *etc.*) 25675

Industries.

— Great industries of Great Britain. 3 v. Illust. 25091–3

Land tenure.

— Blackie, J. S. The Scottish Highlanders and the land laws; an historico-economical inquiry. 25294
— Campbell, G. D. (*In his* Crofts and farms in the Hebrides.) 23685

Law.

— Bowen, C. S. C. Administration of the law, 1837–1887. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
— Maitland, F. W. Justice and police. 25618
— Scrutton, T. E. Influence of the Roman law on the law of Eng. 27060
— *See also Constitution. Also* English citizen;—Order of the Coif.

Legends.

— Ingram, J. H. Haunted homes and family traditions of Gt. Brit. 23957

Literature.

— *See* English literature.

Medical history.

— Carter, R. B. Medicine and surgery. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715

Military history.

— Brackenburg, H. The river column; narr. of the advance of the river column of the Nile expeditionary force, and its ret. down the rapids. 26226
— Burgoyne, R. H. Historical records of the 93d Sutherland Highlanders. *I
— Grant, J. British battles on land and sea. 4 v. 25107–10
— Greg, W. R. Employment of our Asiatic forces in European wars. (*In his* Misc. ess., ser. 2.) 23947
— Royle, C. The Egyptian campaigns, 1882–1885, and the events which led to them. 2 v. 26603–4
— Scott, S. D. The British army; its origin, progress, and equipment. 3 v. *I
— Towle, G. M. England in Egypt. 25852
— Wolseley, G. J. The army. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
— *See also* Munro, W. Records of service, *etc. Also* Egypt. *Hist.*;—Suakin;—Transvaal.

Military resources.

— Maurice, J. F. (*In his* Balance of military power.) 29621

Mineralogy and mines.

— Hunt, R. British mining; metalliferous mines in the United Kingdom. 27148

Ministry.

— Smith, G. B. The prime ministers of Queen Victoria. 27718

National character, Social life, etc.

— *See* England.

National School of Forestry.

— Brown, J. C. Addenda rel. to a Brit. nat. school of forestry. (*In his* Schools of forestry.) 13989

Navy.

— Brassey, T. The navy. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Q. Victoria, v. 1.) 28714

Navy.

— Reed, E. J., *and* Simpson, E. (*In their* Mod. ships of war.) 29104

Ordnance Survey.

— White, T. P. The ordnance survey of the United Kingdom. 28446
— Wilson, C. W. Note on the ordnance survey. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714

Parliament.

— Anson, W. Law and custom of the constitution, pt. 1. Parliament. 27911
— Deming, C. A British election-day. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— Grego, J. History of parliamentary elections and electioneering in the old days. Illust. *I
— Medley, D. J. Parliament. (*In* Wakeman, H. O., *and* Hassall, A. Essays.) 28090

(*History.*)

— – Dean, A. Origin and growth of the Eng. P. (*In his* Brit. Const.) 24879
— – Gneist, R. The Eng. P. in its transformations. 26919

— - - Student's hist. of the Eng. P. in its transformations. 28958
— - Lucy, H. W. Diary of two parliaments. V. 1. 25399
— - Raven, J. Parliamentary hist. of Eng. fr. 1832. 26057
— - Skottowe, B. C. Short history of Parliament. 27675
— - Stubbs, W. Parliament under Henry VIII. (*In his* Seventeen lect.) 26936

(*Irish Policy.*)

— - Lefevre, G. S. Peel and O'Connell; rev. of Irish policy fr. the Act of Union to the death of Peel. 28646

(*Reform.*)

— - Bagehot, W. Essays on parliamentary reform. 24824

Parties.

— Cooke, G. W. The history of party. 3 v. *I
— Morris, W. Whigs, democrats and socialists. (*In his* Signs of change.) 30739

Police.

— Maitland, F. W. Justice and police. 25618

Political economy.

— Ashley, W. J. Introduction to Eng. economic history and theory. Vol. 1, pt. 1. 30142
— Bagehot, W. The postulates of Eng. polit. economy. 25866
— Berkeley, H. Wealth and welfare; or, Our national trade policy and its cost. 29469
— Cunningham, W. Recent legislation. (*In his* Politics, *etc.*) 26375
— Hyndman, H. M. Historical basis of socialism in England. 23849
— Jeans, J. S. England's supremacy; its sources, economics, and dangers. 26249
— Mundella, A. J., *and* Howell, G. Industrial association. (*In his* Reign of Q. Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
— Rogers, J. E. T. The economic interpretation of history. 30266
— Seebohm, F. The Eng. village community; essay in economic history. 23249
— Toynbee, A. Lectures on the indust. revolution in England. 24386

Politics.

— Baxter, W. E. England and Russia in Asia. 26566
— Buxton, S. Finance and politics; hist. study. 2. v. 30160–1
— Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S. Imperial federation. 25904
— Canning, G. (*In his* Some official correspondence.) 2 v. 29017–18
— Dicey, A. V. England's case against home rule. 27874
— - Letters on Unionist delusions. 29022
— Disraeli, B. (*In his* "Runnymede letters.") 25956
— Gladstone, W. E. Kin beyond sea. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 3.) 23202
— Harris, W. History of the radical party in Parliament. 25395
— Ingram, T. D. Hist. of the legislative union of G. Brit. and Ireland. 28785
— McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880–1884. 24371
— O'Brien, R. B. Fifty years of concessions to Ireland. 2. v. *I
— - Irish wrongs and English remedies; essays. 28653
— Pimblett, W. M. English political history, 1880–1885. 26599
— Playfair, R. L. The scourge of Christendom; annals of Brit. rel. with Algiers prior to the French conquest. 23970
— Thompson, J. P. Shall Eng. side with Russia? (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445
— Thornton, P. M. Foreign policy, 1865–1873. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 3.) 22746
— Towle, G. M. England and Russia in Asia. 25463
— Toynbee, A. Are radicals socialists? (*In his* Lect.) 24386
— Vambery, A. The coming struggle for India; encroachments of Russia in Centr. Asia, and difficulties therefrom to Eng. 25683
— Wallace, D. M. Egypt and the Egyptian question. 23494
— Ward, T. H. Foreign policy. (*In his* Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
See also Herat;—Imperal federation;—India;—Ireland;—Radical Party;—Tories;—Whigs.

Post Office.

— Hyde, J. W. The royal mail; its curiosities and romance. 25601

Privy Council.

— Dicey, A. V. The Privy Council; essay. 28762

Railroads.

— Ward, T. H. Locomotion and transport. (*In his* Reign of Victoria, v.2.) 28715

Progress.

— Wight, O. W. Recent progress in E. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381

Religion.

— Hatch, E. Religion and the churches. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
— Tulloch, J. Movements of religious thought in Britain dur. the 19th cent. 25781

Science.

— Huxley, T. H. Science. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715

Social Science.

— Holyoake, G. J. Self-help a hundred years ago. 30733

Taxation.

— *See Finance.*

Universities.

— Tyffe, C. A. The universities. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715

Wealth.

— Giffen, R. Growth and distribution of wealth. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715

Great cryptogram, The; by I. Donnelly. *I
Great events. *See* History.
Great French writers. *See* Jusserand, J. J.
Great frozen sea, The; by A. H. Markham. 28542
Great heiress, A; by R. E. Francillon. 23619
Great Hesper, The; by F. Barrett. 28228
Great industries of Great Britain. 3 v. Illust. 25091–3
Great little Harrie—Little Harry the Great; by E. L. P. (*In his* Elfie under the sea.) 23016
Great lives. *See* Mombert, J. I.
Great musicians, The. *See* Hueffer, F.
Great Porter Square; by B. L. Farjeon. 25433
Great treason, A; by M. A. M. Hoppus. 23278
Greater Greece and Greater Britain. *See* Freeman, E. A. 26668
Greathead, H. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Greatness. MacDonald, G. True greatness. (*In his* Imagination, *etc.*) 30434
Greece, Ancient. *Antiquities.*

— Riech, E. Polit. and relig. institutions of G.; Scientific develop. of Anc. G. (*In his* Hist. of civilization.) 30660

Art.

— Hodgson, J. E. Art in Greek times. (*In his* Acad. lect.) 24251
— Reich, E. Greek art. (*In his* Hist. of civilization.) 30660
— Upcott, L. E. Introduction to Greek sculpture. 27956
See also Sculpture.

Biography.

— Cox, G. W. Lives of Greek statesmen. 2 ser. 25598; 26663
See also Plutarchus.

Colonies.

— Freeman, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain. 26668

Description, etc.

— Colange, L. de. Picturesque Russia and Greece. *I
— Pausanius. Description of Greece. 2 v. 28073–4

History.

— Brief hist. of G.; with readings fr. G. historians. 23139
— Freeman, E. A. Greek cities under Roman rule. (*In his* Chief periods, *etc.*) 27391
— Harrison, J. A. The story of Greece. 25833
— Myers, P. V. N. The Eastern nations and Greece. 30293
— Ranke, F. L. von. (*In his* Univ. hist.) 24198
— Willson, M. *and* R. P. Mosaics of Grecian history. 23655

Language.

— Byrne, J. Origin of the Greek roots, *etc.* 29358
— Goodell, T. D. The Greek in English; first lessons in G. 27680
— Principles of sound and inflection, as illust. in the G. and Latin languages. 30175

Literature.

— Jevons, F. B. History of Greek literature to the death of Demosthenes. 26991
— - Packard, L. R. Studies in Greek thought; essays. 26676
— - Wilkinson, W. C. College Greek course in English. 24161

(*Collections.*)

— - Church, A. J. Heroes and kings; stor. fr. the Greek. 23442
— - Morris, C. (*In his* Half-hours, *etc.*, v. 1.) 30443
— - Willson, M. *and* R. P. Mosaics of Grecian history; pop. course of reading in Grecian history and literature. 23655
See also College Ser. of Greek Authors.

(*Drama.*)

— - DeQuincey, T. Theory of Gr. tragedy. (*In his* Literary crit.) 23082
— - Mathews, W. S. B. The Greek drama and mod. opera. (*In his* How to understand music, v. 2.) 30388

(*Poetry.*)

— - Garnett, L. M. J. Greek folk-songs fr. the Turkish provinces of Greece. 26235

Music.

— Butterworth, H. Terpander and the lyre of Greece. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179

Philosophy.

— Reich, E. Philosophy in anc. G. (*In his* Hist. of civil.) 30660
— Zeller, E. G. Outlines of the hist. of Greek philosophy. 26208
— - Socrates and the Socratic schools. 28450
— - Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics. 24467
See also Eclecticism.

Religion and mythology.

— Lang, A. (*In his* Myth, ritual, and religion.) 2. v. 28725–6
— Packard, L. R. Religion and morality of the Greeks. (*In his* Stud.) 26676

Social life.

— Church, A. J. Three Greek children; story of home in old time. 30406
— Mahaffy, J. P. Greek life and thought fr. Alexander to the Roman Conq. 29091
— Mariager, P. Pictures of Hellas; tales on Anc. Greece; tr. fr. the Danish by M. J. Safford. 29890
— Reich, E. Social life in Greece. (*In his* Hist. of civilization.) 30660
— Timayenis, T. T. Greece in the times of Homer. 25014

Greece, Modern. *Description and travels.*

— Farrer, R. R. A tour in Greece, 1880. 23839
— Field, H. M. The Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 25983
— Johnson, E. C. On the track of the crescent. 25603
— M'Collester, S. H. Greece and Athens. (*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
— Minchin, J. G. C. Growth of freedom in the Balkan Peninsula; notes of a traveller in G. 27893
— Pfeiffer, E. (*In her* Flying leaves fr. the east and west.) 26711
— Sandys, J. E. An Easter vacation in G.; with lists of books on Gr. travel. 28193
— Smith, A. Glimpses of Greek life and scenery. 23976
— Temple, R. Greece in 1885. (*In his* Cosmopolitan essays.) 27601
— Wight, O. W. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381
See also Cyclades.

Literature.

— Edmonds, E. M. Greek lays, idylls, legends, *etc.* 29595
— Verney, *Lady.* Songs and legends of mod. G. (*In her* Peasant properties, v. 2.) 26968

Greek brigand, The; or, The king of the mountains; by E. About. 29912

Greek Church. Riley, A. (*In his* Athos.) 29037

Greek fire. Proctor, R. A. Greek fire. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784

Greeko-Slavonic literature. Gaster, M. Ilchester lect. on Gr.-Slav. lit. and its rel. to the folk-lore of Europe dur. the Middle Ages. 28402

Greeley, H. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Parton, J. Horace Greeley's start. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Greely, A. W. American weather; pop. exposition of the phenomena. 30324
Greely, *Lieut.* A. W. Three years of Arctic service; acct. of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition, 1881–84. Illust. and maps. 2 v. 26368–9
— Melville, G. W. The Greely relief expedition. (*In his* Lena delta.) 24776
— Nourse, J. E. Greely expedition and rescue of the survivors. (*In his* Amer. explor.) 24679
— Schley, W. S., *and* Soley, J. R. The rescue of G. 25094
Green, A. K., *now Mrs.* Rholfs. *See* Rholfs, A. K. G.
Green, *Mrs.* A. S. Henry the Second. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.) 29878
Green, F. W. E. Memory; its logical rel. and cultivation. 30694
Green, G. F. Production of wood-pulp. (*In* Rattray, J., and Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Green, G. W. Repudiation. (Econom. tracts.) 23570
Green, J. R. Conquest of England. Portr. and maps. 23695
— *ed.* History primers; *namely:*
Adams, G. B. Mediæval civilization. 23136
Tighe, A. Development of the Roman constitution. 27101
Green, *Mrs.* J. R. *See* Green, A. S.
Green, M. A. Springfield, 1636–1886; history; incl. acct. of the quarter-millennial celebration, 1886. *I
— Springfield memories. 23536
Green, N. E. Hints on sketching fr. nature. *I
Green, S. Home fishing and home waters; pract. treat. on fish culture. 29313
— How to cast a fly. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
Green, S. G. French pict. drawn with pen and pencil. 19171; *I
— Pictures of the German fatherland; pen and pencil. 19172; *I
— Scottish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 19173; *I
Green, S. S. Gleanings fr. the history of the Second Parish, Worcester, Mass. 23682
— Public libraries and schools; results of efforts to render the former useful to the latter. 24880
Green, T. H. Works; ed. by R. L. Nettleship. 3 v. 30220–2
Contents. V. **1, 2.** Philosophical works. **3.** Miscellanies and memoir.
— Prolegomena to ethics; ed. by A. C. Bradley. 25064
Green, T. M. Historic families of Kentucky; spec. ref. to stocks immediately derived fr. Virginia. Ser. 1. 30639
Green, W. H. The Hebrew feasts in their rel. to rec. crit. hypotheses conc. the Pentateuch. (Newton lect.) 30500
Green, W. S. The high Alps of New Zealand; with an ascent of Mt. Cook. 23537
Green. *See* Greene.
Green Mountain Boys. *See* Vermont.
Greenaway, K. Illustrations. (*In* Language of flowers.) 25065
Greencloth; story of Monte Carlo; by A. W. Dubourg. (*In his* Four orig. plays.) 23073
Greene, C. E. Trusses and arches analyzed and discussed by graphical methods. Vol. 3: Arches. 18609

Greene, H. The blind brother; story of the Pennsylvania coal mines. 28243
— Burnham Breaker. 28875
Greene, R. Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Shakspere's predecessors.) 23982
Greene, S. P. (McL.) Lastchance Junction, far, far west; novel. 30890
— Some other folks. 23547
Contents. Santa Maria.—A career.—The singular vote of Aut Tilbox.—Sam Speery's pension.
Greene, W. H. Lessons in chemistry. (Lippincott's sci. ser.) 24146
Greene. *See* Green.
Greener, W. W. Modern shot guns. 30587
Greenleaf, F. W. Hale, E. E. [Biog. sk. of G.] (*In his* Ten times one.) 22969
Greenough, H. Letters to his brother; with biog. sketches, *etc.;* ed by F. B. Greenough. 28244
Greenough, *Mrs.* R. S. *See* Greenough, S. D.
Greenough, S. D. Mary Magdalen; poem. 23276
Greenough, W. P. (*pseud.* G. de Montauban.) Cruise of a woman hater. 28682
Greenwich, *Eng.* L'Estrange, A. G. The palace and the hospital; or, Chronicles of G. 2 v. 26385–6
— Proctor, R. A. The world's first meridian. (*In his* Other suns, *etc.*) 29409
Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.* *See* Lippincott, S. J. C.
Greenwood, J. E. The moon maiden; and other stories. 27301
Contents. The moon maiden.—Sposin.—Prince Jasmine.
Greenwood, J. M. Principles of education pract. applied. 28245
Greenwood, T. Turners' and fitters' handbook; with pract. observations. 28558
Greenwood, W. H. Steel and iron; methods [of] manufacture. Diagrams. 23665
Greer, T. A modern Dædalus. 25559
Greey, E. The bear-worshippers of Yezo and Karafuto; adv. of the Jewett family and Oto Nambo. Illust. 23383
— A captive of love; found. upon Bakin's Japanese romance, Kumono Tayema Ama Yo no Tsuki. Illust. fr. orig. work. 26077
— The wonderful city of Tokio; or, Further adv. of the Jewett family. Illust. 23375
Grefve Königsmark och Prinsessan af Celle; historisk berättelse; från tyskan. 15161
Greg, P. History of the U. S. fr. the foundation of Virginia to the reconstruction of the union. 2 v. 28032–3
— Without God; negative science and natural ethics. 23946
Greg, W. R. Miscellaneous essays. Ser. 2. 23947
Contents. France since 1848.—France in January, 1852.—England as it is.—Sir R. Peel's character and policy.—Employment of our Asiatic forces in European wars.
Gregg, F. Bartholomew Legate, the last Smithfield martyr; [fact in the form of a story]. 28034
Gregg, W. S., *pseud.* *See* Robinson, F. M.
Grego, J. History of parliamentary elections and electioneering in the old days. Illust. *I

Gregory VII. [Hildebrand], *Pope*. Lilly, W. S. The turning point of the Middle Ages. (*In his* Chapt. in Europ. hist., v. 1.) 26895
— Stephens, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his times. 30746
Gregory, J. M. The seven laws of teaching. 26426
Greifenstein; by F. M. Crawford. 30920
Grellet, S. (E. de G. du Mabillier). Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981
Grellet du Mabillier, E. de. *See* Grellet, S.
Grenville-Murray, E. C. *See* Murray, E. C. G.
Gresham family. Bourne, H. R. F. The Greshams of London. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Greswell, R. Burgon, J. W. R. Greswell. (*In his* Lives, v. 2.) 30835
Gretchen; by M. J. Holmes. 30267
Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs. Pt. 2, 3: Journal of the reign of Victoria, 1837–1860; ed. by H. Reeve. 3 v. 25874–5; 27641
Greville, H. Leaves fr. [his] diary; ed. by A. H. F. Enfield. 23078
Gréville, H., *pseud.* *See* Durand, A. F.
Greville, *Lady* V. Keith's wife. 3 v. 24247–9
— Montrose; introd. by the Earl of Ashburnham. 27929
Grévy, F. P. J. Delabrosse, L. Jules Grévy. (*In* Daudet, E. French celeb.) 23151
— Parton, J. (*In his* Some not. princ.) 25675
Grey, H. G., *Earl Grey*. Ireland; causes of its present cond., and measures proposed for its improvement. 29604
Grey, M. G. The women's educational movement [in England]. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman question.) 24053
Grey, Maxwell, *pseud.* *See* Uttiet, Miss.
Grey, Thomas de, *Lord Walsingham*. Gallwey, R. P., *and others*. Shooting. 2 v. (Badminton lib.) *I
Grey. *See* Gray.
Grey Hawk; life and adv. among the Red Indians; by [J. Tanner]. 23285
Grier, R. M. John Allen, Vicar of Prees and Archdeacon of Salop; memoir. 30693
Grierson, *Sir* R. *of Lag*. Fergusson, A. The Laird of Lag; a life-sketch. 26704
Griffin, E., *Lieut. U. S. A.* Our sea-coast defences. (Military monographs.) 25561
Griffin, *Sir* L. H. The great republic. 24366
Griffin, S. B. Mexico of to-day. Illust. 27758
Griffin, The, and the minor canon; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Beeman, *etc.*) 28995
Griffing, J. R. Letters fr. Florida. 23538
Griffis, W. E. Matthew Calbraith Perry; a typical Amer. naval officer. 28772
Grifliths, W. Trusses of wood and iron; pract. appl. of science; with working drawings. 28589
Grim Grendel, by A. Gilman. (*In* New Eng. stor.-bk.) 24819

Grimes, J. S. Geonomy; creation of the continents by the ocean currents; phys. geology and geography. *I
Grimké, A. *and* S. Birney, C. H. The Grimké sisters. 25644
Grimké, T. S. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Grimm, H. Life of Raphael; tr. by S. H. Adams. 30672
— Literature; [tr. by S. H. Adams]. 26534
Contents. R. W. Emerson.—France and Voltaire.—Voltaire and Frederick the Great.—Frederick the Great and Macaulay.—A. Dürer.—The Brothers Grimm. Bettina von Arnim.—Dante on the recent Italian struggle.
Grimm, J. L. C. Teutonic mythology; tr. with notes and app., by J. S. Stallybrass. 3 v. *I
— *and* W. K. Grimm's Household tales; with the author's notes; tr. and ed. by M. Hunt. Introd. by A. Lang. 2 v. *I
— - Kinder- und Hausmärchen; select. and ed., with Eng. notes, glossary, *etc.*, by W. H. van der Smissen. 26019
— - Grimm, H. The Brothers Grimm. (*In his* Literature.) 26534
Grimm, W. K. *See* Grimm, J. L. C.
Grimshaw, R. Steam engine catechism. 27497
— Supplement to the Steam engine catechism. 27827
Grinnell expeditions. *See* Nourse, J. E. Amer. explor. in the ice zones.
Grisi, G. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598
— Spark, W. Grisi and Mario. (*In his* Mus. mem.) 30877
Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors. 27303
Griswold, W. M. The 18th cent. in Switzerland. (Monograph, no. 45.) 23818
— *ed.* The Monograph; serial coll. of indexed essays. Index to nos. 1—50. 23818
Gritli's children; fr. the German of J. Spyri. 28905
Grob, J. Life of Ulric Zwingli; fr. the German. 23466
Grondeur, Le; comédie; par D. A. de Brueys and J. Palaprat. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 6.) 25265
Gronlund, L. A. The coöperative commonwealth in its outlines; exp. of mod. socialism. 24017
Groot, H. van. *See* Grotius, H.
Gros lot, Le, de la loterie des Batignolles, comédie; par L. Darthenay. (*In his* Le guignol.) 14935
Gross, S. D., *M.D.* Autobiography; with sketches of his contemporaries; ed. by his sons. 2 v. 29075–6
Grosscup, B. S., *joint author.* *See* Zeigler, W. G.
Grosseteste (*Lat.* Capito), R., *Bp. of Lincoln.* Lechler, G. R. Grossetête. (*In his* J. Wiclif, v. 1.) 30854
Grossi, T. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28782
Grotius (*or* de Groot), H. Lawrence, T. J. The work of G. as a reformer of internat. law. (*In his* Essays.) 26251
— Oxenham, H. N. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126
Grottos. *See* Caves.
Group, A, of immortals; by M. B. Edwards. (*In her* Flower of doom.) 25721
Grousset, P. (*pseud.* P. Daryl.) Ireland's disease; notes and impressions. 29476
— Public life in England; tr. by H. Frith. 23916
Grove, *Sir* G. Beethoven's nine symphonies; analytical essays; pref. by G. Henschel. 24019
— Hueffer, F. Music and musicians. (*In his* It. studies.) 23698

Guardians, The; by [H. W. Preston]. 30117
Guatemala. Brigham, W. T. Guatemala the land of the quetzal. [With list of plants.] 28748
— Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capitals of Sp. Amer.) 29796
— Sanborn, H. J. (*In her* Winter in Central America, *etc.*) 26551
Gudrun. Gibb, J. Gudrun, Beowulf, and Roland. 23579
— Hedge, F. H. Gudrun and other mediæval poems. (*In his* Hours, *etc.*) 26670
Guenn; by B. W. Howard. 23379
Guercino, Il. *See* Barbieri, G. F.
Guerini, O. (*pseud.* L. Stecchetti.) Hueffer, F. The poets of young Italy. (*In his* Ital. stud.) 23698
Guernsey, C. E. Fayette's ride. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., and others. Brave Girls.) 27276
Guernsey, F. R., *and* Machado, J. F. A-B-C Spanish phrase book; with treat. on pronunciation. 24989
Guernsey, L. E. Loveday's history; tale of many changes. 24626
Guerre, La, et la paix; par L. Tolstoï. 3 v. 14860–2
Guesclin, B. du. *See* Du Guesclin, B.
Guest, M. J. Handbook of Eng. hist.; based on the lect. of G.; [continuation], with suppl. upon Eng. literature of the 19th cent., by F. H. Underwood. Maps, *etc.* 28302
Guiana. Thurn, E. F., im. Among the Indians of G. *I
— *See also* British Guiana.
Guide books. Knox, T. W. Pocket guide around the world. 23105
— *See also* names of places to which the guide books refer.
Guide du duelliste indélicat; par C. Leroy. 14808
Guide, philosopher, and friend; by Mrs. H. Martin. 25073
Guides for science-teaching. *See* Boston Soc. of Nat. History.
Guidi, T. di G. di S., *called* Masaccio. *See* Masaccio.
Guido Reni. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Guignet, J. A. Hamerton, P. G. Adrien Guignet. (*In his* Portf. papers.) 30848
Guignol des salons, Le; par L. Darthenay. 14935
Guild, C. Britons and Muscovites; or, Traits of two empires. 29137
Guild, R. A. The student's access to the college library. (*In* Bancroft, T. W. Meth. of Eng. comp.) 24267
Guildhall, V. Benton, E. C. History of G., 1764–1886. *I
Guilds. Andrews, W. Gossip about G. (*In his* Hist. romance.) 23435
— Newton, R. H. Old-time G. and mod. commerc. associations. (*In his* Soc. stud.) 27685
— U. S. *Dept. of State.* Trade G. of Europe. (U. S. Cons. repts.) 22655
— Walford, C. Gilds; their origin, constitution, objects, and later history. 30880
Guillaume, H. Amazon provinces of Peru, statist. and geog. rev. of the country; map and illust. 30172
Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea, *etc.* Maps. 2 v. *I
Guillet, A. Mine et contra-mine; avec notes en anglais. (Théâtre contemp. No. 17.) 14899
Guilty river, The; by W. Collins. 28114
Guinea (coin). *History.* Horton, S. D. (*In his* Silver pound.) 28511
Guiney, L. I. Brownies and bogles. Illust. 30104
— Goose-quill papers. 25339

Contents. On the good repute of the apple.—A hand.—An open letter to the moon.—Brentford pulpit.—Notes made by Troilus Gently.—On teaching one's grandmother how to suck eggs.—Old haunts.—Free thoughts on books.—A November festival.—Vagabondiana.—Mathematics.—A child in camp.—On graveyards.—Some garden-folk.—Hospitalities.—The two voices.—Sweetheart.—On the beauty of idleness.—De mosquitone.—On the garret.

— Longfellow in Westminster; [poem]. (*In* Longfellow rem. book.) 30350

— Songs at the start. 24186

Guizot, F. P. G., *and* Guizot, *Mme.* E. C. P. Abailard et Héloise; essai historique; suivi des lettres, tr. par Oddoul. 14742

Gulf, The. Mahan, A. T. The Gulf and inland waters. 23107

Gulley, F. A. First lessons in agriculture. 29460

Gumaelius, G. W. Engelbrekt; sånger. 15128

Gummere, F. B. Handbook of poetics for students of Eng. verse. 25731

Gunn, F. W. Gibson, W. H., *ed.* The master of the Gunnery; mem. by his pupils. *I

Gunner Molampy's conversion; by J. A. O'Shea. (*In his* Mil. mosaics.) 30483

Gunpowder. Braun, K. Short hist. sk. of G. (*In* Berthelot, P. E. M. Expl. materials.) 24119

Guns *and* Gunnery. Benton, J. G. Course of instr. in ordnance and gunnery. 24048

— Greener, W. W. Modern shot guns. 30587

— Roosevelt, R. B. Gunnery; muzzle-loaders and breech-loaders. (*In his* Florida, *etc.*)

— *See also* Rifles.

Gunton, G. Wealth and progress; crit. exam. of the labor problem. 29077

Guppy, H. B. The Solomon islands; geology, gen. features, and suitability for colonization. *I

— The Solomon islands and their natives. *I

Gurney, E. Tertium quid; chapt. on disputed questions. 2 v. 29605–6

Contents. Vol. **1.** The human ideal.—'Natural religion.'—The controversy of life.—Chapter in the ethics of pain.—Epilogue on vivisection.—Nature of evidence in matters extraordinary.—The utilitarian 'ought.'—Monism. **2.** Wagner and Wagnerism.—A musical crisis.—A permanent band for the East-end.—Poets, critics, and class-lists.—Appreciation of poetry.—Psychology of music.

— Myers, F. W. H., *and* Podmore, F. Phantasms of the living. 2 v. 28403–4

Gurney, E. P. (K.) Memoir and correspondence of G.; ed. by R. F. Mott. 24544

Gurney family. Bourne, H. R. F. The Gurneys of Norwich and London. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568

Gustafson, A. The foundation of death; study of the drink-question. 24837

Gustavus III., *King of Sweden.* Bref till C. A. Wachtmeister och U. G. Franc; utgifne af G. Andersson. 15129

Gustavus Adolphus II., *King of Sweden.* Dodge, T. A. Gustavus Adolphus. (*In his* Gt. capt.) 30629

— Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081

— Henty, G. A. The Lion of the North; tale of the times of G. 28043

— Stevens, J. L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 24500

Guthrie, F. A. (*pseud.* F. Anstey.) The black poodle; and other tales. 28303

Contents. The black poodle.—Story of a sugar prince.—Return of Agamemnon.—The wraith of Barnjum.—A toy tragedy.—An undergraduate's aunt.—The siren.—The curse of the catafalques.—A farewell appearance.—Accompanied on the flute.
— The black poodle. (*In* Tales from many sources, v. 1.) 25367
— Burglar Bill; and other pieces. Introd., stage-directions, *etc.* 30420
Contents. Burglar Bill.—Juniper Jem.—Filial little Frank.—The conscience-curst.—A coster's conversion.—Hasdrubal Jopp.—The wooing of the lady Amabel.—The wreck of the steamship Puffin.—Michælmas day.—The recreant reclaimed.—A foregone vengeance.—A propos de bottes.—Positively the last performance.
— A fallen idol. 26818
— The giant's robe. Illust. 24018
— Marjory. (*In* Norman, H. The broken shaft.) 26116
— The tinted Venus; farcical romance. 25500

Guthrie, T. Blaikie, W. G. Thomas Guthrie. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders.) 30632
— Kirton, J. W. Dr. Guthrie, Scotland's temperance worthy. 25938

Guttmann, O. Gymnastics of the voice; correct breathing in singing and speaking. Illust. 24549

Guy Mannering; by W. Scott; ed. with hist. introd., by C. M. Yonge. 26681

Guy of Warwick. Ashton, J. (*In his* Romances of chivalry.) 27170
— Moncrief, R. H. (*In his* Stories of old renown.) 28894

Guy's marriage; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 23153

Guyon, J. M. B. de la M. *Mme.* Poems; ed., with life, by A. S. Dyer. 27977
— Cheever, H. T. (*With his* Correspondencies of faith, and Views of Mad. G.) 26315

Guyot, A. H. Creation; Biblical cosmogony in the light of mod. science. 23620

Gwilliam, G. H. A Syriac Bibl. ms. of the 5th cent. with spec. ref. to the text of the Syriac version of the gospels. (*In* Driver, S. R., *and others.* Stud. Bibl.) 26581

Gymnastics, Manly exercises. Angerstein, E., *and* Eckler, G. Home gymnastics. 30759
— Calisthenics and care of health. (*In* Accidents, *etc.*) 28839
— Dowd, D. L. Physical culture for home and school. 27974
— Farrow, E. S. A military system of gymnastic exercises. 24405
— Hartelius, T. J. Home gymnastics; with the art of swimming. 22971
— Hitchcock, E. Manual of exercises pract. in Amherst college. 24760
— Root, N. W. T. (*In his* School amusements.) 25897
— *See also* Physical education.

Gymnastics of the voice. *See* Voice.

Gypsies. Chambers, W. Exploits of the Scottish G. 27869
— MacRitchie, D. Accounts of the Gypsies in India. 27707
— Morwood, V. S. Our G. in city, tent, and van; origin, strange life, *etc.* 27586
— Simson, J. Social emancipation of the Gypsies. 24533

H., A. A. Polly's temptation. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stories.) 27342

H., A. B. Some bad boys of Bybury. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stories.) 27342

H., E. G. *See* Hodges, E. G.

H., H., *pseud.* *See* Jackson, H. H.

H., H. E. Parlor games for the wise and the otherwise. 28696

Habberton, J. Brueton's bayou. 29027
— Country luck. 28919
— George Washington, 1732-1799. (Lives of Amer. worthies.) 23666

Habit. M'Cosh, J. Habit and its infl. in the training at school. (*In* Phillips Ex. Acad. Lect.) 27997
— Radestock, P. Habit and its importance in education. 26841
Habit vert, L'; proverbe, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre, v. 1.) 14776
Habitation du désert, L'; par Mayne-Reid. 14813
Hackett, J. H. Ireland, J. N. J. H. Hackett. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, v. 3.) 26474
Hackländer, F. W. Clara, or, slave life in Europe; pref. by A. Alison. 3. v. 24838–40
— Ein erster und ein letzter Ball. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520
Hadden, J. C. George Frederick Handel. (Biog. of comp.) 29482
Haddock, F. C. Life of Rev. G. C. Haddock. 28304
Haddock, G. C. Haddock, F. C. Life of H. 28304
Hadley, A. Life of W. Harriman; with select. fr. his speeches and writings. 29681
Hadley, A. T. Railroad transportation; history and laws. 25832
— Steamship subsidies as a means of reducing the surplus. (*In* Shaw, A. The nat. rev.) 29895
Hadrianus, P. A., *Emp. of Rome*. Oxenham, H. N. Religious attitude of H. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126
Haeckel, E. The pedigree of man; and other essays; tr. by E. B. Aveling. Woodcuts. (Internat. lib. of sci. and free-thought.) 26284
— A visit to Ceylon; tr. by C. Bell. 23003
— Hall, A. W. Review of H. (*In his* Problem of human life.) 23071
Haendel, G. F. *See* Handel.
Haggard, H. R. Allan Quartermain; his adventures, *etc.* Illust. 28508
— Books which have influenced me. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others*. Books, *etc.*) 28840
— Colonel Quaritch, V. C.; tale of country life. 30421
— Jess. 27759
— King Solomon's mines. 26241
— Maiwa's revenge; or, The war of the little hand. 29879
— Mr. Meeson's will. 29804
— She. 27760
— The witch's head. 25340
Hague, P. A. A blockaded family; life in southern Alabama dur. the civil war. 30325
Hague, W., *D.D.* Life notes; or, Fifty years outlook. 28773
Hahn, R. E. Kampen om Millionerne. 27418
Hahn, W. The prince of Gold Land. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christmas country, *etc.*) 27095
Haifa; Life in mod. Palestine; by L. Oliphant. 27781
Haight, C. Country life in Canada 50 years ago. 27392
Hainan. Henry, B. C. Hainan, or the island of palms. 27146
— Scott, J. G. (*In his* France and Tongking.) 25921
Hair. Morris, M. Management of the skin and hair. 27585
Hake, A. E. Story of Chinese Gordon. Portr. and maps. 23539
Hakluyt, R. Voyagers' tales; fr. the coll. of H. (Cassell's nat. lib.) 26819
Haldane, J. S., *joint author*. *See* Haldane, R. B.
Haldane, R. Workshop receipts. 2d ser. 23037

Haldane, R. B. Life of Adam Smith. (Gt. writers.) 29731
— *and* J. S. Relation of philosophy to science. (*In* Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
— *joint editor. See* Seth, A.
Haldane, R. C. Subtropical cultivations and climates; handy book for planters and settlers. 27565
Hale, E. E. Address. (*In* Suffolk Conf. of Chr. Churches. Luther mem.) 23647
— Boys' heroes. Illust. 26078
Contents. Hector.—Horatius Cocles.—Alexander the Great.—Hannibal.—King Arthur.—Richard the Lion hearted.—Bayard.—Robinson Crusoe.—Israel Putnam.—Gen. Lafayette.—Napoleon I.—Ralph Allestree.
— Captain Kidd. (Monograph, no. 27.) 23818
— The choice of boooks. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints for home reading.) 25640
— Christmas in Narragansett. (Stand. lib.) 24990
— The Church in its rel. to pub. charity. (*In* Mod. Unitarianism.) 26688
— Easter; a collection for a hundred friends. 26535
— The fortunes of Rachel. (Stand. lib. ser.) 24187
— History of the U. S.; written for the Chautauqua reading circles. 28959
— How they lived in Hampton; stud. of pract. Christ. appl. in the manufacture of woolens. 29805
— Life of Washington studied anew. 28931
— Lights of two centuries. Illust. (Stand. biog.) 28774
Contents. Artists and sculptors: Watteau.—Hogarth.—Reynolds.—Canova.—Thorwaldsen.—Turner.—Ingres.—Barye.—Millet.—Bastien-Lepage. *Prose writers:* Swift.—Addison.—Voltaire.—Johnson.—Rousseau.—Scott.—Carlyle.—Macaulay.—Emerson.—Thackeray.—Dickens. *Composers:* Bach.—Handel.—Haydn.—Mozart.—Beethoven.—Schubert.—Mendelssohn.—Chopin.—Schumann.—Wagner. *Poets:* Pope.—Goethe.—Burns.—Schiller.—Wordsworth.—Byron.—Hugo.—Longfellow.—Tennyson.—Browning. *Inventors:* Arkwright.—Watt.—The Montgolfiers.—Fulton.—Whitney.—Stephenson.—Bessemer.—Edison.—Bell.
— The man without a country. Illust. 30422
— The man without a country; and other tales. 28201
Contents. The man without a country;—The last of the Florida;—A piece of possible history;—The South Amer. editor;—The old and the new, face to face;—The dot and line alphabet;—The last voyage of the Resolute;—My double, and how he undid me;—The children of the public;—The skeleton in the closet;—Christmas waits in Boston.
— Mr. Tangier's vacations. 29682
— My friend the boss; story of to-day. 30223
— Our Christmas in a palace. 23467
— Physical, mental, and spiritual exercises. (*In* Phillips Exeter Acad. Lect.) 27997
— Seven Spanish cities, and the way to them. 23163
— Stories of invention, told by inventors, *etc.* 25539
Contents. Introduction.—Archimedes.—Friar Bacon.—B. Cellini.—B. Palissy.—B. Franklin.—Theorists of the 18th cent.—J. Watt.—R. Fulton.—G. Stephenson and the locomotive.—E. Whitney.—J. Nasmyth.—Sir H. Bessemer.—The last meeting; Goodyear.
— Sunday-school stor. on the golden texts of the International lessons of 1889. Pt. 1. 30528
— Ten times one is ten; the possible reformation; by F. Ingham. 2 pts. 22969
Contents. Pt. **1.** The story. **2.** Harry Wadsworth and Wadsworth Clubs.
Note. The story of Harry Wadsworth is founded on fact from the life of F. W. Greenleaf, of whom there is prefixed a biographical notice.
— Tom Torrey's tariff talks. 30105
— *and* E. E., *Jr.* Franklin in France; fr. orig. documents. 27761
— *and* Susan. A family flight around home. Illust. 24750
— — A family flight through Mexico. Illust. 25985
— — The story of Spain. (Story of the nations.) 26820
— Kennedy, W. S. E. E. Hale on Roxbury Heights. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of living authors.) 28815
Hale, E. E., *Jr.*, *joint author. See* Hale, E. E.

Hale, J. P. On secession; moderate Rep. opinion; U. S. Senate, Dec. 5, 1860. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
Hale, L. P. Fagots for the fireside. Illust. 30326
— The last of the Peterkins, with Others of their kin. 27304
— *and* Bynner, E. L. An uncloseted skeleton. 29536
— *and* White, M. E. Three hundred decorative and fancy articles; with direct. for making. 26154
Hale, N., *Capt.* Lossing, B. J. The two spies, N. Hale and J. André. 26994
Hale, P. M. In the coal and iron counties of No. Carolina; comp. fr. the geolog. repts. of Drs. Emmons and Kerr; Col. Lindley's and Adm. Wilkes' repts. to the War and Navy Depts., *etc.* Map. 23311
Hale, S. A family flight thr. Spain. Illust. 23376
— Self-instructive lessons in painting with oil and water-colors on silk, satin, velvet, *etc.*, incl. lustra painting, *etc.* 26155
— Story of Mexico. (Story of the nations.) 30642
— *ed.* Life and letters of Thomas Gold Appleton. 25205
— *joint author.* *See* Hale, E. E.
Hale, W. G. Aims and methods in classical study. 30327
— Art of reading Latin; how to teach it. *I
Halevi. *See* Judas Levita.
Halévy, J. F. F. E. La juive; opéra; paroles de A. E. Scribe. *I
— *Same; Eng.;* [libretto; German and Eng. words]. *I
Halévy, L. Criquette. 14817
— Un mariage d'amour. (*In* Contes choisis.) 14863
Half a century; changes in men and manners; by A. I. Shand. 29040
Half a curse; by O. Thanet [A. French]. (*In her* Knitters in the sun.) 28872
Half-hours in field and forest; by J. G. Wood. 25787
Half-hours with the best for. authors. *See* Morris, C.
Half married; by A. B. McConnell. 27472
Half-way; Anglo-French romance. (Harper's handy ser.) 26364
Halford, *Sir* H. Munk, W. Sketch of H. (*In his* Gold-headed cane.) 24861
Hall, A. O. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Hall, A. W. The problem of human life; embr. the "Evolution of sound" and "Evolution evolved"; with rev. of Darwin, Huxley, Tyndall, *etc.* 23071
Hall, *Mrs.* C. *See* Hall, M. G. C.
Hall, C. F. Nourse, J. E. Explorations of H. (*In his* Amer. explor.) 24679; *I
Hall, C. H. Patriotism and national defence. (Econom. tracts.) 26103
Hall, C. J. Ornamental iron-work. (*In* Crane, W. J. E. Smithy and forge.) 23127
Hall, E. Axon, W. E. A. Elias, the Manchester prophet. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
Hall, E. H. Elementary ideas, definitions and laws in dynamics. 30198
Hall, *Rev.* E. H. Lessons on the life of St. Paul. 25894
— New Testament theology; "How far can our liberal theology be drawn fr. the New Testament?" 13687
— Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy in the Christ. Church. 23083

Contents. Paul and the Apostles.—Views of the early Church concerning Christ.—Arianism and Council of Nicæa.—Controversy conc. the two natures.—The Pelagian controversy.—The Catholic Church.—The Lutheran heresy.—Other trinitarian heresies.—Unitarian heresies.—Religion and dogma.

Hall, F. H. Social customs. 28775

Hall, G. S. How to teach reading, and what to read in school. (Monographs on educ.) 27393

— Pedagogical library. V. 1. (Methods of teaching history.) 23501

Contents. V. **1.** Diesterweg, G. Instruction in hist.—Adams, H. B. Special methods of hist. study.—Adams, C. K. On methods of teaching hist.—Burgess, J. W. Methods of hist. study in Columbia College.—Emerton, E. The hist. seminary in Amer. teaching.—Physical geography and hist.—Higginson, T. W. Why do children dislike hist.?—Allen, W. F. Gradation and the topical method of hist. study.—Hist. literature and authorities.—History topics.

— *Same;* recast and rewritten. 25152

Hall, H. Report on the ship-building ind. of the U. S. (U. S. *Census Officce.* 10th census.) 17268

Hall, H. History of the custom-revenue in England to 1827. 2 v. 25393–4

Hall, J. Steam tramways. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I

Hall, J., *D.D.* Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010

Hall, J. Some account of the public works in Torquay. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I

Hall, M. G. C. A lady's life on a farm in Manitoba. 24085

Hall, V. G. Lawn tennis in America. *I

Hall, The, of tiger-skins; by J. A. Harrison. (*In his* Autrefois.) 30330

Halleck, F. G. Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Bryant, *etc.*) 25857

Hallett, H. S. Historical sketch of the Shans. (*In* Colquhoun, A. R. Amongst the Shans.) 25388

Halliday, S. B., *joint author. See* Abbott, L.

Halliwell, J. O. *See* Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O.

Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. Nursery rhymes of England. Illust. *I

Hallock, C. Etchings on a salmon stream. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I

— Our new Alaska; or, The Seward purchase vindicated. Illust. 27205

Hallowe'en. Brooks, E. S. The little donna Juana; story of Hallowe'en. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749

Hallowell, A. D. James and Lucretia Mott; life and letters. Portrs. 23775

Hallowell, R. P. The pioneer Quakers. 27394

Hallucinations. Ireland, W. W. (*In his* Blot upon the brain.) 26114

— *See* Gurney, E., *and others.* Phantasms of the living.

Halsted, A. M. Artificial incubation and incubators; treat. on raising poultry. Illust. 22992

Halsted, L. B. (*pseud.* Barbara Elbon.) Bethesda. 23774

Ham, C. H. Manual training the solution of soc. and indust. problems. Illust. 26427

Hamerling, R. Ehlert, L. Wagner, Makart, Hamerling; a parallel. (*In his* Fr. the tone world.) 25335

Hamerton, P. G. Books which have influenced me. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others*. Books, *etc.*) 28840
— Human intercourse. 24545
— Landscape. 25501
— Portfolio papers; with portr. 30848
Contents. Notices of artists: Constable.—Etty.—Chintreuil.—A. Guignet.—Goya. Notes on æsthetics.—Style.—Soul and matter in the fine arts.—Nature of the fine arts.—Can science help art.—Book illustration.
Hamilton, A. Essays. (*In* The Federalist.) 30224
— On the expediency of adopting the Federal Constitution, Convention of New York, June 24, 1788. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 1.) 24995
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. statesmen.) 30081
— Bryce, J. The predictions of H. and De Tocqueville. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 5.) *I
— Bullock, A. H. Address at unveiling of the statue in N. Y. (*In his* Addresses.) 17288
— Lodge, H. C. (*In his* Studies.) 23785
— Nott, E. On the death of H. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 1.) 24995
Hamilton, A. *See* Arthur Hamilton.
Hamilton, A. K. One of the Duanes. 28305
Hamilton, C. V. (D.), *now Mrs. Jamison*. *See* Jamison, C. V.
Hamilton, E. Recollections of fly fishing for salmon, trout, and grayling; with notes on their habits, haunts, *etc.* Illust. 25153
Hamilton, *Lady* E. (L.) Jeaffreson, J. C. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. 2 v. 29388–9
Hamilton, E. M. Tib's cap. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342
Hamilton, F. F. Bordighera and the western Riviera; tr., with add. and notes, by A. C. Dawson. 23948
Hamilton, J. Edwards, H. James Hamilton, artist. (*In his* Mingled yarn.) 22967
Hamilton, J., *Jr.*, *Gov. of So. Carolina*. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Hamilton, J. A. Life of Daniel O'Connell. (Statesmen ser.) 30696
Hamilton, T. History of the Irish Presbyterian Church. (Hdbks. for Bible classes, *etc.*) 28211
Hamilton, *Sir* T. Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord adv. of Scotland, v. 1.) 23590
Hamilton, *Sir* W. Smith, J. C. (*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607
— Veitch, J. Hamilton. 24449
Hamlen, G. Chats. 24627
Hamlet, *Prince of Denmark*. Hansen, G. P. Legend of H. as found in Saxo Grammaticus and other writers of the 12th cent. 27532
— *See also* Shakespeare, W.
Hamley, W. G. Traseaden Hall. 23004
Hamlin, A. C. Leisure hours among the gems. 24477
Contents. The diamond.—The emerald.—The opal.—The sapphire.
Hamlin, C. Plans of reading. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints, *etc.*) 25640
Hamlin, M. C. W. Legends of le Détroit; illust. 23468
Hamlin, M. S. A politician's daughter. 26728

Ham-Mishkan. Randall, D. A. Ham-Mishkan, the wonderful tent; the Mosaic tabernacle. 27787

Hammond, A. Legs and feet of insects;—Water fleas. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Hammond, J. H., *Gov. of So. Carolina.* Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322

Hammond, R. The electric light in our homes. Illust. 23776

Hammond, W. A., *M.D.* Doctor Grattan. 24751

— Lal; a novel. 25341
— Mr. Oldmixon. 25502
— On the Susquehanna; a novel. 27829
— *and* Lanza, C. Tales of eccentric life. 26637

Contents. The mystery of Mrs. Brown.—Mr. St. Arnaud.—A candidate for Bedlam.—The golden lock.—An incident in Dr. Temple's career.—A madness most discreet.—The black camel.—Bill Hedden's gal.—Priscilla.—Miss Remington's bonnet.

Hampden, J. Hood, E. P. (*In his* Oliver Cromwell.) 23101

— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742

Hampson, P. The romance of mathematics; orig. researches. 27706

Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. Armstrong, S. C. Indian education at Hampton. 23824

Hampton tracts for the people; sanitary series, nos. 1—10. 23506

Contents. **1.** Ludlow, H. W. The health laws of Moses. **2.** Collingwood, E. W. Duty of teachers. **3.** Armstrong, M. F. Preventable diseases. **4.** Ludlow, H. W. Who found Jamie? **5.** Armstrong, M. F. A haunted house. **6.** Woman's work in sanitary reform. **7.** Calthrop, S. R. The rights of the body. **8.** Kingsley, C. The two breaths. **9.** Harris, E. Cleanliness and disinfection. **10.** Armstrong, M. F. Our jewels.

Hanbury, A., *and others.* Drawings. (*In* Foster, V. Drawing books; adv. stud. of flower painting.) *I

Hancock, W. S. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010

Hand, D. Reminiscences of an army surgeon. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330

Hand, F. Æsthetics of musical art; or, The beautiful in music; tr. by W. E. Lawson. Book 1. 27994

Hand, A, and a ring. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 2.) 27967

Hand and ring; by A. K. Green [A. K. G. Rholfs]. 23275

Handbooks. *See* Knox, T. W. For handbooks of places, *see* names of places.

Handel *or* Haendel, G. F. Bourne, C. E. (*In his* Great comp.) 27917

— Butterworth, H. Handel, the father of the oratorio. (*In his* Gt. comp.) 24179
— Clarke, E. Handel. 26231
— Crowest, F. (*In his* Great tone poets.) 27739
— Fillmore, J. C. Sketch of H. (*In his* Piano. music.) 23372
— Hadden, J. C. George F. Handel. 29482
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Macfarren, G. A. Handel and Bach. (*In his* Addresses, *etc.*) 30177
— Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602
— — Life of H. 23111

Hands and hearts. (*In* Stor. by an old Bohemian, v. 1, 2.) 23600–1

Hands, The, of justice; by F. W. Robinson. 25761

Handybooks for handicrafts. *See* Hasluck, P. N.

Hannay, D. Admiral Blake. (Eng. worthies.) 26922

— Life of Tobias George Smollett. (Great writers.) 29732

Hannibal. Dodge, T. A. Hannibal. (*In his* Great capt.) 30629
— Henty, G. A. The young Carthaginian. 27571
Hannibal of New York; by T. Wharton. 27252
Hannington, J., *Bp*. Last journals; narr. of journ. thr. Palestine, and thr. Masai-Land and U-Soga. 30697
— Dawson, E. C. James Hannington; life and work. 27873
Hanover, House of. Morris, E. E. The early Hanoverians. 26179
Hans, the dreamer; by R. Lindau. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
Hansell, C. The kindergarten children. *I
Hansen, G. P. The legend of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, as found in Saxo Grammaticus and other writers of the 12th cent. 27532
Hanway, J. Ashton, J. (*In his* Eighteenth cent. waifs.) 28391
Hapgood, I. F. The epic songs of Russia; introd. by F. J. Child. 26322
— [Translations.] *See* Amicis, E. de;—Gogol, N. V.;—Tolstoï, L. N.
Haphazard personalities; by C. Lanman. 26335
Happiness. Clapperton, J. H. Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness. 27140
Happiness, In pursuit of; by L. N. Tolstoï. 28608
Happinolande, Story of; by O. B. Bunce. 30886
Happy Dodd; by R. T. Cooke. 27738
Happy find, A; by *Mme*. Gagnebin. 30889
Happy prince, The; by O. Wilde. 29901
Harbors. Harcourt, L. F. V. Harbours and docks. 2 v. *I
Harcourt, H. Florida fruits and how to raise them. 27206
Harcourt, L. F. V. Harbours and docks; phys. features, hist., constr., *etc.*; with statistics as to their commercial development. 2 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** Text. **2.** Plates.
Hard heart, A; fr. the German of G. Raimund [B. H. Friedrich]. 24285
Hard knot, A; by C. Gibbon. 25560
Hard-won victory, A; by G. D. Litchfield. 29889
Hardaway, W. A., *M.D.* Essentials of vaccination; its infl. in the prevent. of small-pox. 26689
Hardin, B. Little, L. P. Ben. Hardin; times and contemporaries; with select. fr. speeches. 28975
Hardtack and coffee; by J. D. Billings. 28933
Hardwick, E., *Countess of Shrewsbury*. Andrews, W. (*In his* Hist. romance.) 23435
Hardwicke's Science-Gossip. V. 19–24. 17689–91; 18350–2
Hardy, A. S. Elements of quaternions. 23469
— New methods in topographical surveying. (*In* Specht, G. J., *and others*. Topog. surveying.) 25355
Hardy, A. S. Passe Rose. 20789
— The wind of destiny. 26915
Hardy, *Lady* Duffus. *See* Hardy, M. M.
Hardy, E. J. The five talents of woman. 30328
— Girlhood. (*In* Peters, C. The girl's own indoor book.) 30455
— How to be happy though married; by a graduate in the university of matrimony. 26098
— "Manners makyth man." 27395

Hardy, H. J. Shakspere as a historian. (*In* Winchester Coll. Shakspere Soc. Noctes.) 29429
Hardy, I. D. Between two oceans; or, Sketches of Amer. travel. 23949
— Hearts or diamonds? 2 v. 26887–8
— Oranges and alligators; sketches of south Florida life. 27566
Hardy, M. M. Down South. 23444
— In sight of land. 3 v. 27567–9
Hardy, T. The Mayor of Casterbridge. (Leis. hr. ser.) 26643
— Romantic adv. of a milkmaid. Illust. (Frank. Sq. lib.) 23050
— The three strangers. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 1.) 25367
— Wessex tales; with portrait. 29683
Contents. The three strangers.—The withered arm.—Fellow-townsmen.—Interlopers at the Knap.—The distracted preacher.
— The woodlanders. 28128
Hare, A. J. C. Florence. 24264
— Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 25300
— Studies in Russia. 25154
— Venice. 24460
— Walks in Paris. 29446
Hargis, R. B. S. Pensacola yellow fever epidemic, 1882. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Hargreaves, T. A voyage round Great Britain. 23950
Harland, E. J. Ship-building in Belfast. (*In* Smiles, S. Men of invent.) 24821
— Kidd, L. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2.) 25092
Harland, H. (*pseud.* S. Luska.) As it was written; a Jewish musician's story. 25670
— A Latin-quarter courtship; and other stories. 30790
Contents. A Latin-quarter courtship.—Mr. Sonnenschein's inheritance.—Lilith.—Mrs. Ormizon's dinner party.
— Mrs. Peixada. 26642
— My Uncle Florimond. 30329
— The yoke of the Thorah. 28129
Harland, M., *pseud.* *See* Terhune, M. V.
Harley, R., *Earl of Oxford.* Smith, G. B. Harley and the court of Queen Anne. (*In his* Half-hrs., *etc.*) 23353
Harley, *Rev.* T. Moon lore. 26323
Harmonia; by [E. W. O. Kirk]. 29189
Harmony. *See* Musical dictation.
"Harnt," The, that walks Chilhowee; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. (*In her* In the Tenn. mts.) 23765
Haroun-al-Raschid. Arawiyah, Al. Tales of the caliph. 28698
— Haroun Alraschid. (Monograph, no. 48.) 23818
Harper, T. The metaphysics of the School. Vols. 1, 2. 23621–2
Harper, W. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Harper's New Monthly Magazine. Vols. 67–78. 15984–9; 26740–45
Harpers, The, of Min-y-don; by K. S. Cooper. (*In her* Heart salvage.) 25389
Harper's Young People, Vols. 1, 4–10, 1880, 1883-April, 1889. 21076; 21079–85
Harriman, W. Hadley, A. Life of H.; with select. fr. his speeches and writings. 29681
Harris, A. B. American authors for young folks. 28776
Contents. W. Irving.—J. F. Cooper.—W. H. Prescott.—R. W. Emerson.—N. Hawthorne.—H. B. Stowe.—A. and P. Cary.—B. Taylor.—H. D. Thoreau, *etc.*—F. Parkman.—G. W. Curtis.—D. G. Mitchell.—"H. H." and others.—J. R. Lowell.

— A boy sculptor;—A young antiquarian. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
— Dooryard folks; and A winter garden. Illust. 23164
— Old school-days. Illust. 26821
— Pleasant authors for young folks. (Little biog. Ser. 1.) 23777
Contents. W. Scott.—M. R. Mitford.—C. Lamb.—G. White.—J. Austen.—J. H. L. Hunt.—C. Kingsley.—Dr. J. Brown.—G. MacDonald.—D. Muloch-Craik.—J. Ruskin.—C. Brontë, and others.
— Wild flowers and where they grow. Illust. 26691

Harris E., *M. D.* Cleanliness and disinfection. (Hampton tracts, no. 9.) 23506

Harris, F. McC. (*pseud.* Hope Ledyard.) The president's page. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282

Harris, G., *joint author.* *See* Smyth, E. C.

Harris, H. G. Manufacture of plate glass. (*With* Powell, H. J. Princ. of glass making.) 24814

Harris, J., *1st Earl of Malmesbury.* Smith, G. B. Lord Malmesbury and Queen Caroline. (*In his* Half-hrs., *etc.*) 23353

Harris, J. H., *3d Earl of Malmesbury.* Memoirs of an ex-minister; autobiography. 25421
— Thornton, P. M. Ld. Malmesbury. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 3.) 22746

Harris, J. C. Free Joe; and other Georgian sketches. 28876
Contents. Free Joe.—Little Compton.—Aunt Fountain's prisoner.—Trouble on Lost Mountain.—Azalia.
— Mingo; and other sketches in black and white. 24188
Contents. Mingo.—At Teague Poteet's.—Blue Dave.—A piece of land.
— Nights with Uncle Remus; myths and legends of the old plantation. Illust. 23277
— Brainerd, E. J. C. Harris at Atlanta. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787

Harris, *Mrs.* M. (C.), *wife* of S. S. Phœbe. 23926

Harris, R. Before trial; what should be done by client, solicitor, and counsel; with treat. on the Defence of insanity. 28189

Harris, S. Philosophical basis of theism. 23099
— The self-revelation of God. 27643

Harris, W. History of the radical party in parliament. 25395

Harris, W. T. Emerson's philosophy of nature;—Emerson's orientalism;—Emerson's rel. to Goethe and Carlyle. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Philos. Lect.) 24790
— Goethe's Faust. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Philos. Lect.) 26347
— *ed.* International education series; *namely*:
Baldwin, J. Elementary psychology and education. 28741
Laurie, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities. 27684
Morrison, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 28351
Painter, F. V. N. History of education. 26838
Preyer, W. The mind of the child. Pts. 1, 2. 29185-6
Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Philosophy of education. 27236

Harrison, B. Wallace, L. Life of H. 29910

Harrison, *Mrs.* B. *See* Harrison, C. (C.).

Harrison, C. (C.) Bar Harbor days. Illust. 28960
— Bric-a-brac stories. Illust. 25732
— The old-fashioned fairy book. Illust. 24752

Harrison, F. The choice of books; and other pieces. 26324
Contents. The choice of books.—Culture.—Past and present.—The romance of the peerage: Lothair.—Froude's life of Carlyle.—Life of George Eliot.—Historic London.—Opening of the courts of justice.—A plea for the Tower of London.—The æsthete.—At Burlington House.—Bernard of Clairvaux.—A few words about the 18th cent.—Histories of the French revolution.—A few words about the 19th cent.
— Oliver Cromwell. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.) 29807
— *and* Spencer, H. The nature and reality of religion; controversy; app. on The relig. value of the unknowable, by Count d' Alviella. 25221

Harrison, F. B. Brothers in arms; story of the crusades. Illust. 28035

Harrison, H. Life of J. B. Kerfoot, 1st Bishop of Pittsburgh; with select. fr. his diaries and correspondence. 2 v. 27804–5

Harrison, J. A northern lily; five years of an uneventful life. 28306

Harrison, J. Parton, J. John Harrison, exquisite watchmaker. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420

— Smiles, S. John Harrison, inventor of the marine chronometer. (*In his* Men of inv.) 24821

Harrison, J. A. Autrefois; tales. 30330

Contents. Aunt Annette.—Story of Carlito Jacmel.—Sœur Agathe.—The hall of tiger-skins.—Story of an urn.—'Sieu Cayétane.—The episode of Père Benachi.—Old Mamzel.—Man Cribiche's meditations.—Izzét and Esmé.—Piti-Josi-Ba' tiste.

— The story of Greece. (Story of the nations.) 25833

— Baskerville, W. M. J. A. Harrison at Lexington, Va. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors, *etc.*) 30787

Harrison, J. B. Latest studies on Indian reservations. 21110

Harrison, M. Bishop Fraser. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders.) 30632

Harrison, W. J. History of photography; pract. guide, with biog. sk. of the author, and app. by Dr. Maddox, on the disc. of the gelatino-bromide process. 28777

Harrison, *Mrs.* W. (*pseud.* L. Malet.) Colonel Enderby's wife. 25548

— A counsel of perfection. 29806

— Little Peter; a Christmas morality for children. Illust. 29483

Harrop, R. Bolingbroke; a polit. study and criticism. 24841

Harrow school. Farrar, F. W. The history and hopes of a pub. school. (*In his* Fall of man, *etc.*) 25872

— Thornton, P. M. Harrow school and its surroundings. *I

Harry *of Monmouth.* *See* Henry V., *King of England.*

Harry Marline, Adventures of; by Admiral Porter. 25516

Harry Ogilvie; by J. Grant. 10773

Harry Richmond, Adventures of; by G. Meredith. 26442

Harsha, W. J. A timid brave; story of an Indian uprising. 26669

Hart, A. B. Methods of teaching Amer. history. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods.) 25152

Hart, J. S. Manual of English literature. 25834

Hart, V. C. Western China; journey to the great Buddhist centre of Mount Omei. Illust. 30225

Hart and his bear; by A. G. Riddle. 23323

Harte, B. *See* Harte, (F.) B.

Harte, (F.) B. The Argonauts of North Liberty. 29537

— By shore and sedge. 25438

Contents. An apostle of the Tules.—Sarah Walker.—A ship of '49.

— Cressy. 30643

— The crusade of the Excelsior. 28246

— In the Carquinez woods. 23100

— Maruja. 25733

— A millionaire of Rough-and-Ready; and Devil's ford. 27644

— On the frontier. 24277

Contents. At the mission of San Carmel.—A blue grass Penelope.—Left out on Lone Star mountain.

— A Phyllis of the sierras; and A drift from Redwood camp. 29078

— The queen of the pirate isle. Illust. 27305

— Snow-bound at Eagle's. 26325

Hartelius, T. J. Home gymnastics; with the art of swimming; tr. and adapt. by C. Löfving. Illust. 22971

Hartford. *First Church.* Walker, G. L. History of the C. 24046
Harting, J. E. Sketches of bird life fr. twenty years' obs. of their haunts and habits. Illust. *I
Hartley, C. B. Life of Daniel Boone; added, Autobiography. 27306
Hartley, M. L. Baubie Clark. 23346
— Ismay's children. 28778
Hartmann, E. von. Philosophy of the unconscious; tr. by W. C. Coupland. 3 v. 23951–3
— Spiritism. 27930
— Hedge, F. H. Critique of pessimism as taught by H. (*In his* Atheism.) 24756
— Saltus, E. E. (*In his* Philos. of disenchantment.) 25456
— Tulloch, J. Pessimism; Leopardi, Schopenhauer, Hartmann. 24673
Hartmann, F. Life of Philippus Theophrastus, Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus; and the substance of his teachings extr. and tr. fr. his works. 28072
Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes. Illust. (Internat. sci. ser.) 26079
Hartner, E. Pythia's pupils; story for girls; tr. by Mrs. Davis. 30423
Harty the wanderer; by F. Owen. 25080
Hartz Mts. Heine, H. Die Harzreise; with Eng. notes. 27041
Harvard Advocate. New verses fr. the H. Advocate. 1876–1886. 27989
Harvard University, Record of the commemoration, Nov., 1886, of the founding of Harvard College. 28000
— Lowell, J. R. Harvard anniversary; address, 1886. (*In his* Democracy, *etc.*) 27217

Biography.

— Peabody, A. P. Harvard reminiscences. 29102
— Sibley, J. L. Biographical sk. of graduates. Vol. 3. 24874

Expenses.

— Palmer, G. H. Expenses at H.; address, 1887. 26944

History.

— Bush, G. C. Harvard the first American university. 27184
Harvard vespers; addresses to students by the preachers to the University. 30331
Harvey, M., *joint author.* *See* Hatton, J.
Harvey, W., *d.* 1657. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Harvey, W., *b.* 1796. Dobson, A. Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 24472
Harward, S. Axon, W. E. A. A sermon of the 16th cent. (*In his* Lancashire glean.) 23436
Harwood, J. B. Within the clasp; story of the Yorkshire jet-hunters. 25194
Haskell, D. C. U. S. *Cong.* 48th-1st. Memorial addr. on H. 19923
Haskins, D. G. Ralph Waldo Emerson; his maternal ancestors; with reminiscences. 26923
Hasluck, P. N. Handbooks for handicrafts; *namely:*
Mechanic's workshop handybook. 29750
Metal turner's handybook. 2d ed., rev. 29607
Pattern maker's handybook. 29608
Watch jobber's handybook. 29609
— Screw threads, and methods of producing them; with tables, *etc.* Illust. 28406
Hassall, A. Constitutional kingship, 1399–1485. (*In* Wakeman, H. O., *and* Hassall, A. Essays.) 28090
— *joint author.* *See* Wakeman, H. O.

Hassan Ali and the golden basin; by S. W. Baker. (*In his* True tales.) 23454
Hastings, H. J. Ancient Amer. polities; ed. and rev. by H. Hastings. 27084
Hastings, W. Letters fr. H. to his wife. (*In* Busteed, H. E. Echoes from old Calcutta.) 23338
— Stephen, J. F. (*In his* Story of Nuncomar, v. 1.) 25948
Hatch, E., *D.D.* The growth of church institutions. 28405
— Religion and the churches. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
Hatch, R. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Hattie's romance; by P. Deming. (*In his* Tompkins, *etc.*) 24900
Hatton, F. North Borneo; explorations and adv. on the equator; biog. sk. and notes by J. Hatton; pref. by W. Medhurst. Illust. 26493
Hatton, J. Biographical sketch and notes. (*In* Hatton, F. North Borneo.) 26493
— John Needham's double. (Haper's handy ser.) 25734
— The old house at Sandwich. 28130
— *and* Harvey, M. Newfoundland; hist., present cond., and prospects; fr. Eng. ed.; rev. and enl. Illust. 23097
Hatton, J. L. Sparks, W. J. L. Hatton. (*In his* Mus. mem.) 30877
Hauff, W. The cave of Steenfoll;—The young Englishman. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country.) 27095
Haughery, M. Bolton, S. K. Margaret. (*In her* Successful women.) 30203
Haunted adjutant, The; by E. Quincy. 25676
Haunted chamber, The; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. (*With her* Lady Valworth's diamonds.) 26972
Haunted homes and family traditions of Gt. Brit.; by J. H. Ingram. 23957
Haupt, M. Nettleship, H. Moritz Haupt. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 25633
Hauran. *Description.* Schumacher, G. (*In his* Across the Jordan.) 26606
Hausrath, A. (*pseud.* George Taylor.) Jetta; or, Heidelberg under the Romans; hist. novel; tr. by S. F. Corkran. 2 v. 27159–60
— Klytia; story of Heidelberg castle; fr. the German by S. F. Corkran. 2 v. 23714–15
Haussonville, G. P. O. de C., *vicomte* d'. Lodge, H. C. French opinions of the U. S., 1840–1881. (*In his* Studies.) 23785
Havana. *Description.* Ballou, M. M. (*In his* Due south.) 25641
Havard, H. The Dutch school of painting; tr. by G. Powell. 25663
Havelock, *Sir* H. Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Her. of Eng.) 23693
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Phillips, E. C. Sir Henry Havelock. 26509
Havergal, F. R. Aldridge, L. F. R. Havergal. 26478
Havergal, M. V. G., *ed.* Outlines of a gentle life; mem. of Ellen P. Shaw. 28961
Havers, D. (*pseud.* Theo. Gift.) Lil Lorimer. 27762
— Victims. (Leis. hr. ser.) 27763
Havre. *Description.* Hargreaves, T. (*In his* Voyage.) 23950

Hawaiian Islands. Aubertin, J. J. (*In his* Fight with distances.) 30276
— Dutton, C. E. Hawaiian volcanoes. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Rept., 1882-3.) 25283
Haweis, H. R. Christ and Christianity; *namely:*
The conquering cross (the Church). 28307
The picture of Jesus (the Master). 27308
The picture of Paul (the disciple). 27978
Story of the Four (evangelists). 27396
— My musical life. 23846
— *ed.* Routledge's World Library; *namely:*
Allen, J. Life of Nelson. 26521
Haweis, *Mrs.* M. E. Rus in urbe; or, Flowers that thrive in London gardens and smoky towns. Illust. 27039
Hawkins, C. H. Stage-craft of Shakspere. (*In* Winchester Coll. Shakspere Soc. Noctes.) 29429
Hawkins, E. Burgon, J. W. E. Hawkins. (*In his* Lives, v. 1.) 30834
— Oxenham, H. N. The late Provost of Oriel. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126
Hawkins, F. The French stage in the 18th cent. 2 v. 30698–9
Hawkins, *Sir* J. The unfortunate voyage with the Jesus, the Minion, and four other ships to Guinea and the W. I., 1567–8. (*In* Hakluyt, R. Voyagers' tales.) 26819
— Bourne, H. R. F. Earlier exploits of H. (*In his* Eng. seamen, v. 2.) 29739
Hawkins, M. L. Sketch of the battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Hawkins family. Bourne, H. R. F. The Hawkinses of Plymouth. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Hawthorne, J. An American penman; fr. the diary of Inspector Byrnes. 28779
— Another's crime; fr. the diary of Inspector Byrnes. 30332
— Beatrix Randolph. Illust. 23540
— Confessions and criticisms. 27312
Contents. A preliminary confession.—Novels and agnosticism.—Americanism in fiction.—Literature for children.—The moral aim in fiction.—The maker of many books.—Mr. Mallock's missing science.—Theodore Winthrop's writings.—Emerson as an American.—Modern magic.—American wild animals in art.
— Constance; and Calbot's rival; tales. 30891
— David Poindexter's disappearance; and other tales. 29138
Contents. David Poindexter's disappearance.—Ken's mystery.—"When half-gods go, the gods arrive."—"Set not thy foot on graves."—My friend Paton.
— A dream and a forgetting. 29808
— Emerson as an American. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 24790
— Fortune's fool. 23165
— The great bank robbery; fr. the diary of Inspector Byrnes. 28877
— John Parmelee's curse. 27682
— Love—or a name. 25664
— Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife; biography. 2 v. 24753–4
— Noble blood. 24755
— Prince Saroni's wife; and The pearl-shell necklace. 24991
— Section 558; or, The fatal letter; fr. the diary of Inspector Byrnes. 29139
— A tragic mystery; fr. the diary of Inspector Byrnes. 28308
— The trial of Gideon; and Countess Almara's murder. 27397
Hawthorne, N. Biographical stories; with questions. 28469
— Little Daffydowndilly; and other stories; with a biog. sketch. 28679
Contents. Sketch of the life of H.—Little Daffydowndilly.—Little Annie's ramble.—The snow-image.—A rill fr. the town pump.—David Swan.
— True stories fr. New England history: Grandfather's chair; with questions. 3 pts. in 1. 28468

— Bolton, S. K. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his family. (*In* her Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Lathrop, G. P. Nathaniel Hawthorne's college days. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Peabody, E. P. Hawthorne's Marble faun. (*In her* Last evening, *etc.*) 27355
— Richardson, C. F. (*In his* Amer. literature, v. 2.) 27340
— *and* S. A. (P.) Hawthorne, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife; biog. 2 v. 24753–4

Hay, J. Johnson; his characteristics and aphorisms. 24842

Hay, J. Lovejoy, B. G. John Hay in Washington. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787

Hay, M. C. Lester's secret. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25439
— A wicked girl. (Harper's handy ser.) 27207

Hay fever. *See* Autumnal catarrh.

Haydn, F. J. Letters. (*In* Wallace, *Lady*. Letters, *etc.*) 27980
— Bourne, C. E. (*In his* Great composers.) 27917
— Butterworth, H. Haydn and Mozart. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179
— Crowest, F. (*In his* Great tone poets.) 27739
— Fillmore, J. C. Sketch of H. (*In his* Pianoforte music.) 23372
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Nohl, C. F. L. Life of H.; tr. by G. P. Upton. (Musicians.) 25235
— Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602
— Townsend, P. D. Joseph Haydn. 25180

Hayes, A. A. The Denver express. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 6.) 24219
— The Jesuit's ring; romance of Mount Desert. 28309

Hayes, H., *pseud.* *See* Kirk, E. (O.).

Hayes, I. I. Nourse, J. E. Explorations of H. (*In his* Amer. explor.) 24679; *I

Hayes, T. Procter, R. W. Hayes and Arkwright. (*In his* Barber's shop.) 23592

Haygood, A. G. Thanksgiving sermon; The new South; Emory College, Oxford, Ga. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997

Hayne, R. Y. On Mr. Foot's resolution, in the U. S. Senate, Jan. 21, 1830. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 1.) 24995
— Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322

Haynes, M. S. Theodore L. Cuyler. (*In* Cuyler, T. L. Right to the point.) 23768

Hays, H. Aspirations. 26822
Note. Same as An unexpected legacy.

Hayti. St. John, S. Hayti, or the black republic. 24866

Hayward, A. Historical quotations. (Monograph, no. 38.) 23818
— Selection fr. the correspondence of H., 1834–1884; with acct. of his early life; ed. by H. E. Carlisle. 2 v. 27931–2
— Escott, T. H. S. (*In his* Politics, *etc.*) 27881

Hayward, E. F. Patrice; her love and work; poem. 23377

Haywood, P. D. The cruise of the Alabama; by one of the crew; with notes fr. hist. authorities. 26794

Hazard, C. Biographical preface. (*In* Hazard, R. G. Essay on language.) 30793
— Memoirs of J. L. Diman; comp. fr. his letters, journals, *etc.* 27313

Hazard, R. G. Causation and freedom in willing; with Man a creative first cause, *etc.* 30791

— Economics and politics; papers. 30792
— Essay on language; and other essays, *etc.* 30793
Contents. Language.—Adaptation of the universe to the cultivation of the mind.—The Bible.—Intemperance.—Philosophical character of Channing.—Public schools.—Character and writings of Chief Justice Durfee.—Duty of individuals to support science and literature.—To write well, write about what you know little or nothing about.
— Freedom of mind in willing; or, Every being that wills a creative first cause. 30794
— Man a creative first cause; discourses, Concord, Mass., 1882. 23470
Hazard; by S. W. Cooper. (*In* The Septameron.) 29902
Hazelius, J. A. Kriget emellan Tyskland och Frankrike; dess orsaker och närmaste följder. 15088
Hazen, W. B. The growth of an idea; Signal service. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
— Narrative of military service. 25735
Hazlitt, W. Mason, E. T. (*In his* Personal traits, v. 3.) 25230
Hazlitt, W. C. Gleanings in old garden literature. 28509
— Old cookery books and ancient cuisine. 27040
— Schools, school-books, and schoolmasters; educ. develop. in Gt. Brit. 29751
He and she; or, A poet's portfolio; by W. W. Story. 23295
He fell in love with his wife; by E. P. Roe. 26999
Head station, The; by Mrs. C. Praed. 27231
Head waiter, The; by F. W. Robinson. (*In his* Women are strange.) 24096
Headley, J. T. Darien Exploring Expedition under Lieut. I. C. Strain. 25562
Headley, P. C. Fight it out on this line; life of U. S. Grant. 28462
— Fighting Phil: life of P. H. Sheridan. 28463
— Old stars; Life of O. M. Mitchel. 28464
Heaford, A. S. Strains on braced iron arches and arched iron bridges. Illust. 23584
Healing art, The; or, Chapters upon medicine, diseases, remedies, and physicians; hist., biog., and descriptive. 2 v. 27963-4
Health. *See* Hygiene;—Public hygiene.
Health, beauty, and the toilet; by A. Kingsford. 28249
Health resorts. Benjamin, S. G. W. The world's paradises; life, scenery, *etc.*, in noted sanitaria. 29006
— *See also* Alps;—Austria;—California;—Davos;—Maloja;—Resorts;—St. Moritz;—Wiesen.
Healy, E. Painters of the Italian renaissance. Illust. 26216
Heap, D. P., *Maj.* Ancient and modern lighthouses. Illust. 30644
— Electrical appliances of the present day; rept. on the Paris Elect. Exhib., 1881. 24628
Heard, A. F. The Russian Church, and Russian dissent. 28131
Heard, F. F. Shakespeare as a lawyer. 23541
Heard, J. M. How to tell the age of a horse; and chapt. on horse character. 24411
Hearn, L. Some Chinese ghosts. 27830
— Stray leaves fr. strange literature; stories reconstructed fr. the Anvari-Soheïli, Baitál, Pachisi, Mahabharata, Pantchatantra, Gulistan, Talmud, Kalewala, *etc.* 24189
Hearn, W. E. Plutology; or the theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants. 29610
Heart and science; by W. Collins. 22961

Heart, The, of the weed; [by Mrs. L. C. Perry]. 29174
Heart, A, regained; by Carmen Sylva [Elizabeth, Q. of Roumania]. 25389
Heart salvage by sea and land; by K. S. Cooper. 30526
Heart's Content, *Trinity Bay, Newfoundland.* Deming, C. Heart's Content and the ocean cables. (*In his* Byways, *etc.*) 23664
Heart's delight; by C. Gibbon. 25497
Heartbreak cameo, The; by L. W. Champney. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 6.) 24219
Hearts; by D. C. Murray. 23502
Hearts or diamonds; by I. D. Hardy. 2 v. 26887–8
Heartsease and rue; poems; by J. R. Lowell. 29145
Heat. Browne, W. R. Introductory chapt. on H. and combustion. (*In* Schwackhöfer, F. Fuel and water.) 23974
— Molloy, G. The mod. theory of heat. (*In his* Gleanings.) 30808
— Schwackhöfer, F. Phys. charcteristics of H. (*In his* Fuel and water.) 23974
— Tait, P. G. Heat. 24265
— Zenner, G. Théorie mécanique de la chaleur, avec ses appl. aux machines. 14839
Heath, F. G. Sylvan winter. Illust. 26494
— Tree gossip. 25396
Heath, R. Historic landmarks in the Christ. centuries. Illust. 26889
Heath, The, in the wilderness; or, Sermons to the people; by R. Newton. 29891
Heating. *See* Warming.
Heatley, G. S. Our dogs; and their diseases. 24843
— Sheep-farming. 23954
Heaton, *Mrs.* C. *See* Heaton, M. M.
Heaton, M. M. Concise hist. of painting; rev. by C. Monkhouse. 30588
Heavens, The. *See* Astronomy.
Heavy stakes; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake.) 28802
Heber, R., *Bp. of Calcutta.* (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Hebrew faith and modern facts; by W. J. Potter. (*In* Savage, M. J. Sermons, v. 4.] 22510
Hebrew Language. Neubaur, A. On the dialects spoken in Palestine in the time of Christ. (*In* Driver, S. R., *and others.* Studia Biblica.) 26581
Hebrews. *See* Jews.
Hebrides. Campbell, G. D. Crofts and farms in the H. 23685
— Cumming, C. F. G. In the Hebrides. 23834
Hecker, J. F. C. The Black death; and Dancing mania; tr. by B. G. Babington. 29684
Hector, A. F. (*pseud.* Mrs. Alexander.) The Admiral's ward. (Leis. hr. ser.) 22850
— At bay. (Leis. hr. ser.) 25665
— Beaton's bargain. (Leis. hr. ser.) 26536
— By woman's wit. (Leis. hr. ser.) 27368
— The executor. (Leis. hr. ser.) 23166
— Forging the fetters; and other stories. (Leis. hr. ser.) 28310
Contents. Forging the fetters.—Mrs. Vereker's courier maid.—The Australian aunt.
— A life interest. (Leis. hr. ser.) 29140
— Mona's choice. (Leis. hr. ser.) 29079
— A second life. (Leis. hr. ser.) 25440

Hector's inheritance; by H. Alger, Jr. 25815

Hedborn, S. J. Samlade skrifter; utgifne af P. D. A. Atterbom. 15130

Hedge, F. H., *D.D.* Atheism in philosophy; and other essays. 24756

Contents. Philosophic atheism: Introduction.—Epicurus.—Schopenhauer.—Critique of pessimism as taught by E. von Hartmann. Miscellaneous essays: Life and character of Augustine.—G. W. von Leibniz.—Kant.—Irony.—Philosophy of fetichism.—Genius.—The lords of life.

— Goethe's Märchen. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 26347

— Hours with German classics. 26670

Contents. Introductory.—Eldest monuments.—The Nibelungenlied.—Comparison of the Nibelungenlied with the Iliad.—Gudrun and other mediæval poems.—Martin Luther.—Hans Sachs and Ulrich von Hutten.—Seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.—Klopstock.—Lessing.—Mendelssohn.—The Universal German Library.—F. Nicolai.—Wieland.—Herder.—Goethe.—Schiller.—Jean Paul.—The romantic school.—Hoffman.—H. Heine.

— Martin Luther; and other essays. 29538

Contents. Martin Luther.—Count Zinzendorf and the Moravians.—Christianity in conflict with Hellenism.—Feudal society.—Conservatism and reform.—Rev. W. E. Channing.—Science and faith.—Classic and romantic.—The steps of beauty.—Ethical systems.—Ghost-seeing.—Personality.—The theism of reason and the theism of faith.

— and Wister, A. L. Metrical translations and poems. 29314

Hedges, K. Supply of electricity by local authorities. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 9.) *I

Hedonism. Martineau, J. (*In his* Types of eth. theory, v. 2.) 25402

Heermans, F. Thirteen stories of the far west. 28510

Contents. Shingles.—The widow of the late Smith.—Alanascar and his uncle.—The ascent of Uncompahgre.—Buried under an avalanche.—Wedding at Puerta da Luna.—On watch with the night herd.—Don Quixote de Santa Rosa.—The assayer's story.—Log of a landsman.—Molokai; Death's valley.—The home of everlasting fire.

Hegel, G. W. F. Courtney, W. L. A philosophy of religion. (*In his* Stud. in philos.) 23578

— Kidney, J. S. Hegel's Æsthetics; crit. exposition. 25345

— Seth, A. Hegelianism and personality. 29639

— Saisset, E. E. Pantheism of H. (*In his* Ess. on relig. philos., v. 2.) 29850

Hehn, V. Wanderings of plants and animals fr. their first home; ed. by J. S. Stallybrass. 30849

Heidelberg. For historical novels conc. H. *see* Hausrath, A.

Heidenhaim, R. Hypnotism; or, Animal magnetism; physiological observations; tr. by L. C. Wooldridge; pref. by G. J. Romanes. 30755

Heidi; by J. Spyri. 24795

Heilprin, A. Animal life of our sea-shore; with espec. ref. to the New Jersey coast and the southern shore of Long Island. 30106

— Contributions to the tertiary geology and paleontology of the U. S. *I

— Geographical and geological distr. of animals. (Internat. sci. ser.) 27645

— The geological evidences of evolution. 29188

— North American ostreidæ. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Rept., 1882-3.) 25283

Heilprin, L. Historical reference book; compr. chronological table [and] dictionary of univ. hist., biog. dictionary, *etc.* 24911

Heimburg, W., *pseud.* *See* Behrens, B.

Heine, H. Book of songs; comp. fr. the translations by T. Martin and E. A. Bowring. 24571

— Die Harzreise; with life of H., *etc.* (Germ. class.) 27041

— Ideas, "Buch le grand" of the Reisebilder of H. 1826; tr. by I. B. 24250

— Travel-pictures; incl. Tour in the Harz, Norderney, and Book of ideas; with The romantic school; tr. by F. Storer. Map and app. 27885
— Buchanan, R. Heine in a court suit. (*In his* Look round lit.) 28005
— Eliot, G., *pseud.* German wit; Heine. (*In her* Essays.) 23545; 23959
— Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hours with Germ. class.) 26670
— Memoirs of H., and some newly-disc. fragments of his writings; introd. essay by T. W. Evans. 24461
— Schindler, S. Boerne and Heine and their time. (*In his* Diss. views.) 29700
Heine Brothers, House of, in Munich; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales of all countries.) 24871
Heir, The, of the ages; by J. Payn. 26839
Helen on her travels in Europe; by [Mrs. W. L. Gage]. 21985
Helena, F. J., *Empress*, *St.*, Brooks, E. S. Helena of Britain; the girl of the Essex fells. (*In his* Hist. girls.) 28864
Helgoland, *or* Heligoland. Black, W. G. Heligoland and the islands of the No. Sea. 30831
— Kingston, W. B. A happy island. (*In his* Wanderer's notes, v. 2.) 30595
Heliotype. Wilkinson, W. T. The heliotype process. (*In his* Photo-engr.) 30669
Hell. *See* Future life.
Hell, Letters from; [by W. A. Thisted]. 25612
Hellas. *See* Greece.
Heller, A. Geschichte der Physik von Aristoteles bis auf die neueste Zeit. 2 v. 16227–8
Heller, R. Theodora; öfversättning. (*With* Allweg, T. Skogsqvarnen.)
Heller, S. Barbedette, H. Stephen Heller; life and works. 27970
Helm, C. Prinzesschen Eva; Erzählung für heranwachsende Mädchen. 16405
— Prinzesschen Eva; Erzählung für heranwachsende Mädchen. 16405
— Professorentöchter; Erzählung für junge Mädchen. 16406
— Röschen im Moose; eine Erzählung für heranwachsende Mädchen. 16407
— Das vierblättridge Kleeblatt; Erzählung ans dem Freiheitskriege für junge Mädchen. 16404
Helmholtz, H. L. F. Hall, A. W. Review of H. (*In his* Problem of human life.) 23071
Heloise. *See* Abailard.
Héloïse et Abailard; vaudeville; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 33.) *I
Helpful thoughts for young men; discourses, by T. D. Woolsey. 24045
Helping himself; by H. Alger, Jr. 27023
Helps, A. On the art of living with others. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 2.) 23201
— Thoughts in the cloister and the crowd. 23005
Helps by the way; comp. by S. W. W. and M. S. H. 26026
Hemans, F. D. (B.) Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Hemenway, F. E. Indicator practice and steam-engine economy. Illust. 27085
Hemp. Bremner, D. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1–3.) 25091–3
Henderson, A. Palestine; its hist. geography; with topog. index and maps. 25397
Henderson, *Rev.* A. Taylor, W. M. (*In his* Scottish pulpit.) 28910

Henderson, I. Agatha Page; a parable. 29539
— The prelate; a novel. 26428
Henderson, J. Industrial legislation. (*In* Gt. ind. of Gt. Brit., v. 1–3.) 25091–3
Henderson, J. Brereton, A. (*In his* Some famous Hamlets.) 24954
Henderson, M. F. Diet for the sick; treat. on the values of foods, their preparation, *etc.* Illust. 25503
Henderson, P. Gardening for profit; enl. ed. 30645
Hendricks, T. A. Barnum, A. Lives of G. Cleveland and T. A. Hendricks. 24113
— Goodrich, F. E. Biography of H. (*In his* Life of Cleveland.) 24115
Heness, G. Der neue Leitfaden beim Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache. 25155
Henkel, F. The mistress of Ibichstein; fr. the Germ.; by S. E. Boggs. 24147
Hennell, S. S. Present religion as a faith owning fellowship with thought. Pt. 1, 2. 3 v. *I
Henrietta's heroism; by M. E. W. Sherwood. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
Henry II., *King of England.* Green, A. S. Henry the second. 29878
— Stubbs, W. Learning and literature at the court of H. (*In his* Seventeen lect.) 26936
Henry III., King *of England.* Hutton, W. H. The misrule of H.; extr. fr. the writings of M. Paris, *etc.* 28707
Henry IV., *King of England.* Wylie, J. H. History of England under H. Vol. 1. 25926
Henry IV., Pt. I.; by W. Shakespeare. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Henry V., *King of England.* Brooks, E. S. Harry of Monmouth, the boy general. (*In his* Hist. boys.) 25969
— Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Her. of Eng.) 23693
Henry VII., *King of England.* Moberly, C. E. The early Tudors; Henry VII. 27839
— Stubbs, W. The reign of Henry VII. (*In his* Seventeen lect.) 26936
Henry VIII., *King of England.* Bourne, H. R. F. Henry the eighth's navy. (*In his* Eng. seamen.) 29739
— Brewer, J. S. The reign of H., to the death of Wolsey. 2 v. 24077–8
— Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and the Eng. monasteries. V. 1, 2. 29374–5
— Moberly, C. E. The early Tudors; Henry VIII. 27839
— Stubbs, W The reign of H. (*In his* Seventeen lect.) 26936
Henry II., *King of France.* Jackson, C. C. (*In her* Court of F., v. 2.) 27152
Henry III., *King of France.* Freer, M. W. Henry III., his court and times. 3 v. 30414–16
— Jackson, C. C. (*In her* Last of the Valois, v. 2.) 29754
Henry IV., *King of France.* Baird, H. M. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 v. 27172–3
— Jackson, C. C. (*In her* Last of the Valois, v. 2.) 29754
— Philippson, M. König Heinrich IV. von Frankreich. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 1.) 16296
Henry of Navarre. *See* Henry IV., *King of France.*
Henry, *Prince of Portugal.* Markham, C. R. Prince Henry, the navigator. (*In his* Sea fathers.) 25002

Henry, B. C. The cross and the dragon; or, Light in the broad East; introd. by J. Cook. 25504
— Ling-Nam; or. Interior views of southern China; incl. explorations in the island of Hainan. 27146
Henry, J. Dickerson, E. N. Joseph Henry and the magnetic telegraph; address. 25656
Henry, M. H. (*pseud.* Howe Benning.) One girl's way out. 28780
Henry, P. Convention of delegates, March 28, 1775; On the expediency of adopting the Federal Constitution; Convention of Virginia, June 4, 1788. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 1.) 24995
— Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry. 28611
Henryson, R. Ross, J. M. (*In his* Scottish hist., *etc.*) 24380
Hens, The, of Hencastle; fr. the German of V. Blüthgen. (*In* Ewing, J. H. Brothers of Pity, *etc.*) 26376
Hensel, F. (M. B.) Parton, J. Fanny Mendelssohn. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Henshall, J. A. Camping and cruising in Florida; [with list of fishes and birds observed]. Illust. 24278
— The resources of fly fishing. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
Henslow, G. Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies. Illust. 30107
Henson, H. H. The early Eng. constitution. (*In* Wakeman, H. O., *and* Hassall, A. Essays.) 28090
Henty, G. A. Bonnie Prince Charlie; tale of Fontenoy and Culloden. Illust. 29028
— Border lances; romance of the Northern marches in the reign of Edward III. Illust. 26429
— The boy knight; tale of the crusades. Illust. 23378
— The bravest of the brave; or, With Peterborough in Spain. Illust. 28036
— By sheer pluck; tale of the Ashanti war. Illust. 28037
— Captain Bayley's heir; tale of the gold fields of California. Illust. 30226
— The cat of Bubastes; tale of anc. Egypt. 30589
— The city in the sea; stor. of the deeds of the old Venetians fr. the chronicles. Illum. 23718
— The dragon and the raven; or, The days of King Alfred. Illust. 28038
— Facing death; or, The hero of the Vaughan pit; tale of the coal mines. Illust. 28039
— A final reckoning; tale of bush life in Australia. Illust. 28040
— For name and fame; or, Through Afghan passes. Illust. 28041
— In freedom's cause; story of Wallace and Bruce. Illust. 28042
— Jack Archer; tale of the Crimea. Illust. 24478
— The Lion of St. Mark; tale of Venice. Illust. 30227
— The Lion of the North; tale of the times of Gustavus Adolphus and the wars of religion. Illust. 28043
— Orange and green; tale of the Boyne and Limerick. Illust. 29378
— St. George for England; tale of Cressy and Poitiers. Illust. 28044
— Stories of the Italian artists; fr. Vasari. Illust. 25319
— Through the fray; tale of the Luddite riots. Illust. 28045
— True to the old flag; tale of the Amer. War of Independence. Illust. 28046
— Under Drake's flag; tale of the Spanish main. Illust. 28047
— With Clive in India; or, The beginnings of an empire. Illust. 28048
— With Wolfe in Canada; or, The winning of a continent. Illust. 27570
— The young Carthaginian; or, A struggle for empire. Illust. 27571
Hepworth, J. The Carlisle public baths. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I
Hepworth, T. C. Photography for amateurs. Illust. 24629
Her face was her fortune; by F. W. Robinson. 7326

Her first appearance; by [Mrs. M. Argles]. 23680
Her great idea; by L. B. Walford. 30237
Her little life; by J. A. Eastman. (*In* New England story-book, *and in* Catherwood, M. H., *and others*. Brave girls.) 24819; 27276
Her only brother; by W. Heimburg [B. Behrens]. 30424
Her own doing; by W. E. Norris. 27225
Her price; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake.) 28802
Her sailor love; by K. S. Macquoid. 22974
Her second love; by A. Owen [A. Ogle]. 28597
Her title of honour; by H. Lee [H. Parr]. 25081
Her Washington season; by J. G. Lincoln. 23784
Heraldry. Jenkins, R. C. Heraldry, Eng. and foreign; with dict. of terms. 26894
— Renton, E. H. Heraldry in Eng.; hist. and science of H. 29410
— Sims, R. Manual for the genealogist, topographer, antiquary, *etc.* *I
— Willing, F. S. Dame Heraldry. 28171
— Worthy, C. Practical H.; epitome of Eng. armory. 30882
Herat. Marvin, C. The Russians at the gates of H. 25348
Herbart, J. F. Ribot, T. (*In his* German psychology.) 26448
Herbert, E., *1st Baron Herbert of Cherbury*. Autobiography; with introd., notes, app., and a continuation by S. L. Lee. Portr. *I
Herbert, G. Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
Hercules, The, and wagoner of to-day; by J. F. Clarke. (*In his* Vexed questions.) 27073
Herder, J. G. von. Baerenbach, F. von. J. G. von Herder. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 6.) 16301
— Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hrs. with Germ. class.) 26670
— Hillebrand, K. Herder, Goethe, and Carl August. (Monograph, no. 4.) 23818
— Nevinson, H. Sketch of H. and his times. 23967
Hereafter, The; twenty-three answers to the question What are the strongest proofs and arguments in support of the bel. in a life hereafter? 29123
Heredity. Adams, W. D. Heredity in song. (*In his* By-ways in Bookland.) 30769
— Brooks, W. K. The law of H.; cause of variation, and origin of living organisms. 23143
— Galton, F. Hereditary genius; laws and consequences. 23161
— – Natural inheritance. 30786
— Proctor, R. A. Parents and children; law of H. in its rel. to the training of children. (*In his* Other suns, *etc.*) 29409
Hereford, *Eng*. Phillott, H. W. Hereford. (Diocesan hist.) 29760
Heresy. Hall, E. H. Ten lect. on orthodoxy and H. in the Christ. Church. 23083
— Herrick, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 24570
Herford, B. Christianity in the presence of modern criticism. (*In* Mod. Unit.) 26688
Herford, C. H. Studies in the literary rel. of Eng. and Ger. in the 16th cent. 27147
Hergenroether, J., *Cardinal*. Additions. (*In* Brueck, H. Hist. of the Cath. Church.) 2 v. 30302–3
Hering, C. Principles of dynamo-electric machines; and direct. for constr. dynamos, *etc.* 29447

Hering, R. Essential features of house drainage, and pract. points regarding its design and construction. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I

Heriot, G. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568

Heriwalt of Vineta; by A. Frey. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country, *etc.*) 27095

Herman, H., *joint author*. *See* Murray, J. D. C.

Hermit, The, of Saint Eugène; by W. E. Norris. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 1.) 25367

Hermit, The, of Shawmut. *See* Blaxton, W.

Hermocrates. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Gr. statesmen, ser. 2.) 26663

Hernani; par V. Hugo. (*In* Théâtre contemp., *and in his* Dram. works.) 14899; 29385

Hero's, A, last days; or, Nepenthe. 23676

Herodes, *the Great*. Vickers, J. History of Herod. 25952

Herodotus. Boys' and girls' H.; ed., with introd., by J. S. White. 24479

Heroes. Fiske, J. Sociology and hero-worship;—Heroes of industry. (*In his* Excursions.) 23373

— Hale, E. E. Boys' heroes. 26078

Heroes and kings; stor. fr. the Greek; by A. J. Church. 23442

Heroes of Christ. hist.; *namely:*

Boyle, G. D. Richard Baxter. 23525

Macdonald, F. W. Fletcher of Madeley. 26171

Heroes of science. *See* Garnett, W.

Heroes of the desert; by [A. Manning]. 26173

Heroic enthusiasts, The; ethical poem; by G. Bruno. Pt. 1. 29356

Heron, M. A. Edwards, H. M. A. Heron. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475

Heron-Allen, E. *See* Allen, E. H.

Herr Paulus; by W. Besant. 29440

Herrick, C. L. The structure of the brain. (*In* Lotze, R. H. Outlines, *etc.*) 25898

Herrick, C. T. Housekeeping made easy. 30108

Herrick, R. Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445

— Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Seventeenth cent. stud.) 23580

Herrick, S. B. Chapters on plant life. Illust. 25666

Herrick, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 24570

Contents. Tauler and the Mystics.—Wiclif.—Hus.—Savonarola.—Latimer.—Cranmer.—Melancthon.—Knox.—Calvin.—Coligny.—Wm. Brewster.—Wesley.

Herring. Watson, C. S. The silvery hosts of the North Sea. 23359

Herschel, C. L. Parton, J. (*In his* Not. women.) 23433

Herschel, *Sir* J. F. W. Proctor, R. A. Correspondence with H.;—Wm. Herschel's star surveys. (*In his* Other suns, *etc.*) 29409

— Winchell, A. Sir W. Herschel's researches. (*In his* World-life.) 23415

— Wright, H. C. Herschel and the story of the stars, 1738–1822. (*In her* Child. stor.) 30384

Hersey, H. E. Theory of R. Browning conc. pers. immortality; notes. (*In* Browning, R. Christmas eve, *etc.*) 28944

Hershler, N. The guardsman's hand-book, for the rank and file (Infantry) of the militia of the U. S. 25563

Hertz, H. Kong René's Datter; lyrisk Drama. (*Bd. with* Andersen, H. C. Nye Eventyr.) 27438

Hervey, J., *Lord Hervey of Ickworth.* Memoirs of the reign of George II. to the death of Q. Caroline; ed. by J. W. Croker. 3 v. 24757–9

— Ewald, A. C. (*In his* Stud. re-studied.) 25625

Hervey, T. K. Book of Christmas; customs, traditions, *etc.*, of Christmas. Illust. 30228

Hervilly, M. E. d'. Vent d'ouest;—La soupière. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897

Hessians. Lowell, E. J. The H. and other Germ. auxiliaries of Gt. Brit. in the revolutionary war. 23633

Hester; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. 27325

Hester; by Mrs. Oliphant. 23552

Hester's dower; by L. C. Wyman. (*In her* Poverty grass.) 26940

Heth and Moab; by C. R. Conder. 23690

Hewins, C. M. Books for the young; guide for parents and children. 24630

Hewlett, H. G. A wayfarer's wallet; Dominus redivivus. [Poems.] 30731

Hewson, T. Sewering towns on the separate system;—Leeds sewage works; experiments in purification. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I

Hexateuch. *See* Bible. *O. T. (Pentateuch);—also Joshua.*

Heyse, P. J. L. Gesammelte Werke. V. 15, 16; 18. 16325–6; 16328

Inhalt. V. **15.** Er soll dein Herr sein.—Judith Stern.—Das Ding an sich.—Die Tochter der Excellenz.—Die Kaiserin von Spinetta.—Zwei Gefangene.—Beppe der Sternseher. **16.** Jorinde.—Getreu bis in dem Tod.—Die ungarische Gräfin.—Ein Märtyrer der Phantasie.—Nerina.—Das Seeweib.—Die Frau Marchesa. **18.** Himmlische und irdische Liebe.—F. V. R. I. A.—Auf Tod und Leben.

— L'Arrabiata;—Beppe der Sternseher;—Maria Francisca. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 1. 16519

— *Same; Eng.* Overland lib. 30757

— Barbarossa; and other tales; fr. the Germ. by L. C. S. 26243

Contents. Barbarossa.—The embroideress of Treviso.—Lottka.—The lost son.—The fair Kate.—Geoffroy and Garcinde.

— Buch der Freundschaft. 16412

Inhalt. David und Jonathan.—Grenzen der Menschheit.—Nino und Maso.

— Buch der Freundschaft. Neue Folge. 16327

Contents. Siechenkrost.—Die schwarze Jakobe.—Gute Kameraden.—Im Bunde der Dritte.

— Frau von F.;—Das Mädchen von Treppi;—Anfang und Ende. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520

— Lottka;—Die Reise nach dem Glück;—Der verlorene Sohn. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Novellen, v. 3.) 16521

— Brandes, G. (*In his* Eminent authors.) 27179

Heywood, P. D. An ocean tramp. 30109

Hiawatha, Song of; by H. W. Longfellow. 24833

Hibbert lectures. *See* Beard, C.;—Reville, A.;—Pfleiderer, O.;—Sayce, A. H.;—Rhys, J.

Hibbs, C. Iron and steel. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2, 3.) 25092–3

Hickson, M. Ireland in the 17th cent.; or, The Irish massacres of 1641–2, their causes and results. Pref. by J. A. Froude. 2 v. 24844–5

Hidalgo; the Washington of Mexico. (*In her* Shocking example, *etc.*) 30774

Hidden door, The; by V. Lee [V. Paget]. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331

Hidden treasure, The; by S. G. W. Benjamin. (*In his* Sea-spray.) 28916

Higgins, C. L. Burgon, J. W. C. L. Higgins. (*In his* Lives, v. 2.) 30835

Higginson, T. W. A larger history of the U. S. to the close of Jackson's administration. Illust. 25736

— Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 23889

— The monarch of dreams. 27314

— Travellers and outlaws; episodes in Amer. hist.; app. of authorities. 30479

Contents. The old Salem sea-captains.—A revolutionary congressman on horseback.—A New England vagabond.—The Maroons of Surinam.—Gabriel's defeat.—Denmark Vesey.—Nat Turner's insurrection.—Appendix.

— Why do children dislike history? (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods, *etc.*) 23501; 25152

— Women and men. 28878

Contents. Introductory.—Outside of the shelter.—The shadow of the harem.—The woman of influence.—The swing of the social pendulum.—The creator of the home.—Vacations for saints.—Maiden aunts.—On one's relationship to one's mother.—The flood-tide of youth.—"But strong of will."—Marketable accomplishments.—"Chances."—The daughters of toil.—Empire of manners.—Unreasonable unselfishness.—Women's influence on literary style.—The single will.—On a certain humility in Americans.—"Quite rustic."—The toy of royalty.—Women's letters.—The independent purse.—Breaking and bending.—Exalted stations.—Finer forces.—A house of cards.—Mice and martyrdom.—The organizing mind.—The search after a publisher.—Men's novels and women's novels.—Women as household decorators.—Voices.—Social superiors.—The secret of the birthday.—The new theory of language.—Trust funds.—A plea for the uncommonplace.—Children on a farm.—Who shall fix the value?—A woman's enterprise.—City and country living.—The humor of children.—Parochialism.—On visiting the sick.—The fear of its being wasted.—Nervousness of men.—The German standard.—The missing musical woman.—The brutality of "Punch and Judy."—Why women authors write under the names of men.—The discipline of dolls.—Santa Claus agencies.—Kerenhappuch.—American love of home.—More thorough work visible.—Christmas all the time.—The victory of the weak.—A return to the hills.—The shy graces.

— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746

— Cooke, G. W. T. W. Higginson at Cambridge. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787

— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of living authors.) 28815

High-lights; [by C. L. W. Field]. 25860

Highlands of Scotland. Black, W. Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M. P., in the H. 26278

— Macleod, N. Reminiscences of a Highland parish. 29923

— P., J. M., *and* S., F. W. Sketches of the clans; cold. plates of tartans. 26597

— Ramsay, J. The Highlanders;—Highland superstitions;—The Highlands and the rebellions. (*In his* Scotland, *etc.*, v. 2.) 29762

— Stewart, A. 'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe; nat. hist., legends, and folk-lore. 25950

— Victoria, *Queen.* More leaves fr. the journ. of a life in the H. *I

History.

— Blackie, J. S. The Scottish Highlanders and the land laws. 25294

— Mackenzie, A. History of the Highland clearances. 23587

Natural History.

— Smith, W. A. Loch Creran; notes fr. the west H. 28440
— *See also* Sutherland;—Skye.
Highways of history. *See* Creighton, L.
Hilda; by J. Gibb. (*In his* Gudrun, *etc.*) 23579
Hildebrand. *See* Gregory VII., *Pope.*
Hildebrand, H. The industrial arts of Scandinavia in the pagan time. Woodcuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd. bks.) *I
Hill, A. S. Our English. 30646
Hill, F. H. George Canning. (Eng. worthies.) 28248
Hill, G. A., *joint author. See* Wentworth, G. A.
Hill, H. Recollections of an octogenarian. 23626
Hill, H. A. Memoir of Abbott Lawrence; with appendix. 24480
Hill, *Sir* R. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Parton, J. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Hill, T., *D.D.* In the woods and elsewhere; [poems]. 30425
Hill, *Sir* W. Laurie, W. F. B. Sir W. Hill. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
Hillebrand, K. Herder, Goethe, and Carl August. (Monograph, no. 4.) 23818
Hillern, W. von. A graveyard flower; fr. the German, by C. Bell. 23890
Hillier, G. L., *joint author. See* Keppel, W. C.
Hills, W. H., *ed.* Students' songs; as now sung at Harvard, Yale, *etc.* 23471
Hillsboro' farms; by S. D. Cobb. 7554
Himalaya Mts. Cumming, C. F. G. In the Himalayas, *etc.* 25061
Hincks, E. Y., *joint author. See* Smyth, E. C.
Hindu, Hinduism. *See* India.
Hinman, R. Eclectic physical geography. 30333
Hinsdale, B. A. The old Northwest; with a view of the thirteen colonies as constituted by the royal charters. 29540
— Schools and studies. 23778
Contents. Origin of character.—Handling children.—Means and ends.—Specialization of studies.—Plea for breadth.—J. S. Mill.—Mission of the public school.—Industrial education and public-school reforms.—The nation and the states.—Secularization of learning.—The Eastern question.—The public *vs.* the public schools.—A phase of college education.—Reforms in the school law of Ohio.
Hinton, C. H. Scientific romances. 26242
Contents. What is the fourth dimension?—The Persian king.—A plane world.—A picture of our universe.—Casting out the self.
Hints about men's dress; by a New York clubman. 30386
Hints and pract. information for cabinet-makers, upholsterers, *etc.* 27695
Hippeau, C. L'instruction publique en Russie. *I
Hirsch, J., *joint author. See* Schepeler-Lette, A.
His broken sword; by W. L. Taylor. 29574
His honour's bounty; by K. S. Cooper. (*In her* Heart salvage.) 25389
His little Royal Highness; by R. Ogden. 28896
His one fault; by J. T. Trowbridge. 27247

His own master; by J. T. Trowbridge. 17290
His second campaign; [by M. Thompson]. 22987
His sombre rivals; by E. P. Roe. 23185
His stupid wife; by J. Stinde. (*In his* Woodland tales.) 28165
His trust; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake, *etc.*) 28802
His wife's deceased sister; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* The Lady.) 24037
Hislop, S. Smith, G. Stephen Hislop, pioneer missionary and naturalist in central India. 30876
Hissey, J. J. A holiday on the road; an artist's wanderings in Kent, Sussex, and Surrey. Illust. 29379
— An old-fashioned jour. thr. Eng. and Wales. 25066
Histology. *See* Anatomy.
Historic boys; by E. S. Brooks. 25969
Historic doubts of Riley Hood; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. A. Billingslea, *etc.*) 29688
Historic faith, The; by B. F. Westcott. 23061
Historic landmarks. *See* Heath, R.
Historic romance; by W. Andrews. 23435
Historic towns. *See* Freeman, E. A., *and* Hunt, W.
Historic waterways; by R. G. Thwaites. 29575
Historical gleanings. *See* Rogers, J. E. T.
Historical method. Posnett, H. M. The hist. method in ethics, jurisprudence, and polit. economy. 24258
Historiska reklmationer rörande 1788, 89 och 90, samt 1808 och 9 årens fälttåg: Finland. 15131
History.

General and Miscellaneous Works.

— Atkinson, W. P. On history and the study of history; lect. 24230
— Birrell, A. The muse of history. (*In his* Obiter dicta, ser. 2.) 28279
— Blackie, J. S. What does history teach? 26308
— Carlyle, T. On history. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 2.) 23201
— Cleveland, R. E. History. (*In her* George Eliot's poems, *etc.*) 25554
— Froude, J. A. The science of history. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 3.) 23202
— Hayward, A. Historical quotations. (Monograph, no. 38.) 23818
— Ingleby, C. M. Romantic history. (*In his* Essays.) 29611
— Lilly, W. S. What can history teach us? (*In his* Chapters in European hist., v. 1.) 26895
— Macaulay, T. B. History. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 2.) 23201
— Ritchie, D. G. The rationality of history. (*In* Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
— Scudder, H. E. Aspects of historical work. (*In his* Men and letters.) 28817
— Smith, J. C. The true and the false in history. (*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607
— Stebbing, W. Some verdicts of history reviewed. 28582

Study.

— Adams, H. B. Methods of hist. study. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ stud., v. 2.) *I
— — The study of hist. in Amer. colleges and universities. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 23196
— Fredericq, P. Study of H. in Eng. and Scotland. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 5.) *I
— Freeman, E. A. Methods of historical study; lect.; with lect. on The office of the historical professor. 26941
— — The office of the historical professor. 24987
See also Hall, G. S. Pedigogical library.

Universal History.

— Andrews, E. B. Brief institutes of general history. 28938
— Barnes, M. D. S. Studies in gen. hist.; student's ed. 26560

— - Studies in gen. hist.; teacher's manual. 26561
— Brief hist. of anc., mediæval, and mod. peoples. (Barnes's one-term ser.) 23523
— Brown, R. W. Great events of the world in poetry and prose. 24558
— Fisher, G. P. Outlines of universal history; text-book. 26127
— Heath, R. Historic landmarks in the Christ. centuries. 26889
— Ranke, F. L. von. Universal H.; the oldest hist. group of nations and the Greeks. 24198
— Ridpath, J. C. Cyclopædia of univ. hist. 3 v. 28985–7
— Robertson, J. B. Public lectures bef. the Catholic Univ. of Ireland, 1856–58. 26287
— Wheeler, C. G. The course of empire; outlines of the chief polit. changes in the world. 23413

(*Atlases.*)

— - Labberton, R. H. New hist. atlas and gen. history. 27470

(*Dictionaries.*)

— - Heilprin, L. Historical reference book; chronological table, *etc.* 24911
— *See also* Green, J. R., *for* History primers;—Highway of history.

History, Ancient. *See* Ancient history.

History, Modern. *See* Modern History.

History of a week; by L. B. Walford. 26462

History of an acre; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stor.) 24029

History of the next French revolution; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques, *etc.*) 24700

History primers. *See* Green, J. R.

Hitchcock, E. Manual of gymnastic exercises pract. in Amherst college. 24760

Hitchcock, H. American state constitutions; study of their growth. (Quest. of the day.) 27831

Hitchcock, J. R. W. Etching in America; with lists of Amer. etchers and coll. of prints. 26430

Hitchcock, R. D., *and* Brown, F. Introduction and notes. (*In* Apostles. Teaching, *etc.*) *I

Hitchman, F. Richard F. Burton; life, with acct. of his travels, *etc.* 2 v. 29380–1

Hitopadesa. The book of good counsels; fr. the Sanskrit; by E. Arnold. Illust. *I
— Fables and proverbs from the Sanskrit, tr. by C. Wilkins; introd. by H. Morley. 28190

Hittell, T. H. History of California. 2 v. 26470–1

Hittites. Wright, W. The empire of the H., with decipherment of inscr., *etc.* *I

Hiuen Tsiang. Buddhist records of the western world (Si-yu-ki); tr. by S. Beal. 2 v. 25316–17
— Hwui Li, *and* Yen-Tsung. Life of Hiuen Tsiang; [tr.] by S. Beal. 30732

Hoar, G. F. Address. (*In* Lincoln, *Mass. Pub. Lib.* Proc.) 24711
— Memoir of A. H. Bullock. (*In* Bullock, A. H. Addr.) 17288

Hoar, S. Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 23462

Hoare, *Rev.* E. N. Notable workers in humble life. 29484
Contents. John Pounds.—John Duncan.—Robert Dick.—Thomas Edward.—J. Ashworth.—T. Cooper.—R. Flockhart.—George Smith.

Hobart, *Hon.* A. C., *called* Hobart Pasha. Sketches from my life; with portr. 27646

Hobart, *Lady* M. Biographical sketch. (*In* Hobart, V. H. Essays, *etc.*, v. 1.) 25935

Hobart, V. H., *Lord Hobart.* Essays and misc. writings; with biog. sketch; ed. by Lady Hobart. 2 v. 25935–6

Hobbes, T., *of Malmesbury*. Robertson, G. C. Hobbes. 26449
Hobbs, C. W. Lynn and surroundings. *I
Hoche, L. Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. Lazare Hoche, Général en chef, *etc.* 24537
Hodder, E. Cities of the world; origin, progress, and present aspect. Illust. 3 v. 25067–9
— Life and work of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; with portr. 3 v. 27886–8
— Life of Samuel Morley; with portr. 29383
— Simon Peter; his life, times, and friends. 24522
Hodges, E. G. Surprise land; a girl's letters from the west. 27681
Hodgetts, J. F. The English in the Middle Ages; mode of life, dress, arms, *etc.*, as illust. by the remains in the Brit. Museum. 26890
Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders. Vol. 3, 4. 20948–9
Hodgkins, W. H., *joint author*. *See* Burrage, H. S.
Hodgson, F. T. The carpenters' steel square, and its uses. Illust. 23313
— Hand saws; their use, care, and abuse, *etc.* Illust. 23314
— Plaster and plastering; mortars and cements; how to make, *etc.*; app. illust. gloss. of terms. 23315
— Practical carpentry; guide to carpenters' and joiners' work; pref. Treatise on "carpenters' geometry." 23123
— Stair-building made easy; with glossary of terms, designs, *etc.* 27498
Hodgson, J. E. Academy lectures. 24251
Contents. Art as influenced by the times: Art in Greek times.—In the Dark Ages.—In mediæval times.—Renaissance art.—Art in the 16th–19th cent. Artists of the past: Introductory.—Primative or hieroglyphic period.—Transition or naturalistic period: L. da Vinci.—Michael Angelo.—Raphael:
Hodgson, S. H. The theory of practice; ethical inquiry. 2 v. 29920–21
Hodgson, W. B. Life and letters; ed. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. 23696
Hodson, G. H., *ed.* Hodson of Hodson's Horse; a soldier's life in India; extr. fr. letters of W. S. R. Hodson, *etc.* 23847
Hodson, J. S. Historical and pract. guide to art illust. in connect. with books, periodicals, *etc.* *I
Hodson, R. E. Formation and management of plantations on different sites, altitudes, and exposures. (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Hodson, W. S. R. Extracts fr. letters, *etc.* (*In* Hodson, G. H. Hodson of Hodson's Horse.) 23847
Hoefer, E. Rolof, der Rekrut. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Novellen, v. 3.) 16521
Hoey, *Mrs.* C. *See* Hoey, F. S. (J.)
Hoey, F. S. (J.) The lover's creed. 24913
— A stern chase. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 26823
Hoffman, J. T. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Hoffman, W. Leisure hours in Russia. 24252
Hoffmann, *Professor*, *pseud.* *See* Lewis, A. J.
Hoffmann, E. T. (A.) W. The Serapion brethren; tr. by A. Ewing. Vol. 1. 28049
— Weird tales; new trans.; with biog. mem.; by J. T. Bealby. Etchings. 2 v. 24846–7
Contents. Vol. **1.** The Cremona violin.—The fermata.—Signor Formica.—The sand-man.—The entail. **2.** Arthur's Hall.—Doge and

dogess.—Master Martin the cooper.—Mlle. de Scuderi.—Gambler's luck.—Master Johannes Wacht.
— Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hrs. with Germ. class.) 26670
Hoffmann, F. Fritz; or, Filial obedience; tr. by M. A. Manderson. 28202
Hogan, J. F. The Irish in Australia. 29382
Hogarth, W. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Hogg, J., *the Ettrick shepherd*. Garden, Mrs. Memorials of H. 25112
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Personal traits, v. 2.) 25229
— Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Sketches.) 29640
Hogg, W. G. Health and disease in indust. occupations. (*In* Gt. ind. of Gt. Brit., v. 1, 2.) 25091–2
Hoggan, F. E. Women in medicine. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053
Hohenstaufen. Balzani, U. The popes and the Hohenstaufen. 30619
Hoke, J. The great invasion of 1863; or, General Lee in Pennsylvania; with app. 28311
Holberg, L. Horn, F. W. Holberg and his time. (*In his* Hist., *etc.*) 23453
Holbrook, K., *pseud.* (?) How? or, Spare hours made profitable for boys and girls. Illust. 27398
Holbrook, M. L. How to strengthen the memory. 27086
Holcomb, W. P. Pennsylvania boroughs. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 4.) *I
Holden, E. S., *joint author*. *See* Newcomb, S.
Holden, I. The story of H. (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 1.) 24000
Holder, C. F. All about Pasadena and its vicinity. 30647
— A frozen dragon; and other tales; nat. history. Illust. 30530
— The ivory king; pop. hist. of the elephant, *etc.* Illust. 27315
— Living lights; pop. acct. of phosphorescent animals and vegetables. 28781
— Marvels of animal life. 25835
— A strange company; wonder-wings, mullingongs, colossi, *etc.* Illust. 30334
— *and* J. B. Elements of zoölogy. (Appletons' sci. text-books.) 24761
Hole, S. R. The six of spades; the garden and the gardener. 29752
Holiday, A, amg. some old friends; by G. O. Trevelyan. (*In his* Ladies in Parliament.) 30748
Holiday on the road; by J. J. Hissey. 29379
Holiday tasks; by J. Payn. 28569
Holidays. Brooks, E. S. Storied H.; cycle of historic red-letter days. 28749
Holland, F. M. The rise of intellectual liberty fr. Thales to Copernicus. 25156
Holland, H. R. F., *Lord*. *See* Vassall, H. R. F.
Holland, H. S. Christ or Ecclesiastes; sermons. 29448
— Creed and character; sermons. 28132
Holland, T. E. Elements of jurisprudence. 28637
Holland. *Agriculture*. Jenkins, H. M. (*In his* Rept. on agricul. education.) 24428

Art.

— Havard, H. The Dutch school of painting. 25663

Description and travels.

— Boughton, G. H. Sketching rambles in H. *I
— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag jour. in north. land.) 23145

— Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. 26979
— Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 25300
— Kingston, W. B. (*In his* Wanderer's notes, v. 1.) 30594
— Lovett, R. Pictures from H. drawn with pen and pencil. 28887
— Mahaffy, J. P., *and* Rogers, J. E. Sketches fr. a tour thr. H. 30736
— Verney, *Lady*. Pictures in H., on and off canvas. (*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*) 26967
— Wight, O. W. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381

History.

— Rogers, J. E. T. Story of Holland. 30456
— *See also* Netherlands.

Holland House. Holland House. (Monograph, no. 44.) 23818

Hollanders, The, in Nova Zembla; Arctic poem; by H. Tollens. 24211

Holley, M. (*pseud.* Josiah Allen's wife.) Samantha at Saratoga; or, "Flirtin' with fashion." Illust. 28465
— Sweet Cicely; or, Josiah Allen as a politician. Illust. 26080

Holley, M. Parton, J. Myron Holley, market-gardener. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420

Hollingshead, J. Footlights. 23697
Contents. The dead fair.—The baffled burglar and the bogus bullion.—The giant and fairy.—Goods and chattels.—Legend of Brighthelmstone.—Muscle-worship.—A cockney story.—The lost diamond.—A slave captain.—A gentle lady married to a Moor.—The great M. C.—Two lives.—A converted theatre.—The mahogany minstrels.—Dramatic critics criticised.—"Manfred" on the stage.—The Wardour street drama.—Adapting fr. the French.—A discerning British public.—A fine old crusted rifle club.—An almost forgotten art.—To the (Seldom-at-) Home Secretary: The city of unmitigated pot-houses; A new would-be government; Fiddling while Rome is burning.—The Duke of Mudford and Bumbledom.—School Board papers.—Spendthrift's guide.—A Sabbatarian's diary.—The overseer's story.—Free and merry England.—Russia; thumb-nail sketches.—Spain; thumb-nail sketches.

Hollis, E. B. Cecil's summer. 23779

Hollister, O. J. Life of Schuyler Colfax. 26824
— Resources and attractions of Utah. 25475

Holloway, L. C. Buddhist diet-book. 27499
— An hour with Charlotte Brontë. 22972
Contents. Biog. essay and review;—Letters;—Select. fr. writings;—Poems.
— The mothers of great men and women, and some wives of great men. Illust. 24069

Holloway, T. Levelling, and its general application. 28407

Holman, E. E. Stock transportation. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I

Holmes, A. B. Practical electric lighting. Illust. 28312

Holmes, M. The chamber over the gate. 27764

Holmes, M. J. (H.) Bessie's fortune. 25986
— Christmas stories; with portr. 24611
Contents. Alice and Adelaide.—Red-bird.—Ruth and Rena.—Benny's Christmas.—The Christmas font.—Adam Floyd.—John Logan.—Passion-play at Oberammergau.
— Gretchen. 30267
— Madeline. 24612
— Queenie Hetherton. 23167

Holmes, N. The authorship of Shakespeare. New and enl. ed. 2 v. 26537–8
— Realistic idealism in philosophy itself. 2 v. 30335–6

Holmes, O. W. Before the curfew; and other poems. 29315
— John Lothrop Motley; a memoir. 30767
— A mortal antipathy; first opening of the new portfolio. 25902
— Our hundred days in Europe. 28680
— Poetical works. Illust. 27113

— Ralph Waldo Emerson. (Amer. men of letters.) 24762
— Selections fr. the Breakfast table ser.; and Pages fr. an old volume of life. 23627
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
— Brown, E. E. Life of H. 23752
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Richardson, C. F. Poets of freedom and culture. (*In his* Amer. lit., v. 2.) 27340
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of living authors.) 28815
— Rollins, A. W. O. W. Holmes in Beacon Street. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Poets of America.) 25692

Holmes, R., *ed.* Collections toward the hist. of Pontefract. Vols. 1, 2. 30487–8

Contents. V. **1.** Booke of entries of the Pontefract Corporation, 1653–1726. **2.** Sieges of Pontefract Castle, 1644–1648.

Holmes, T. R. E. History of the Indian mutiny, *etc.* Maps and plans. 23848

Holroyd, D. Within the shadow. 25157

Holst, H. von. Constitutional and political hist. of the U. S. Vols. 4, 5. 16055; 16109

Contents. V. **4.** Compromise of 1850.—Kansas-Nebraska bill. **5.** 1854–1856. Kansas-Nebraska bill.—Buchanan's election.

— The constitutional law of the U. S.; tr. by A. B. Mason. 27765

Holt, E. S. Ye olden time; English customs in the Middle Ages. 23955

Holt, V. M. Why not eat insects? 25737

Holy Land. *See* Palestine.

Holyoake, G. J. Self-help a hundred years ago. 30733

— Travels in search of a settler's guide-book of America and Canada. 24367

Holzendorff, F. von, *joint editor.* *See* Schmidt, P. W.

Home, C., *pseud.* *See* Webster, *Mrs.* A.

Home, *Mme.* D. D. D. Home; his life and mission. 30590

Home, D. D. Home, *Mme.* D. D. D. Home; his life and mission. 30590

Home, H., *Lord Kames.* Ramsay, J. (*In his* Scotland, *etc.*, v. 1.) 29761

Home, J. Douglas. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dram.) 23035

Home. *See* Domestic.

Home acre, The; by E. P. Roe. 30925

Home again; by G. MacDonald. 28978

Home library. *See* Society for Prom. Chr. Knowl.

Home rule. *See* Ireland. *Politics.*

Homerus. The Odyssey; books 1–12; tr. into Eng. verse by the Earl of Carnarvon. 27832

— The Odyssey; done into Eng. verse by W. Morris. 29043
— DeQuincey, T. Homer and the Homeridæ. (*In his* Literary crit.) 23082
— Jebb, R. C. Homer. Introd. to the Iliad and the Odyssey. 28063
— Seymour, T. D. Introduction to the language and verse of H. 26194

Homes. Mitchell, D. G. In-doors and out of doors. (*In his* Bd. together.) 23789

— Murphy, S. F. Our homes, and how to make them healthy. 24196
— *See also* Architecture.

Homespun yarns; by A. D. T. Whitney. 27355

Homestead highways; by H. M. Sylvester. 29573

Homme de bien, Un; comédie, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 1.) 14776

Homœopathy. Garratt, A. C. Analysis of H. (*In his* Myths, *etc.*) 24476
Honduras. Gibbs, A. R. British H.; hist. and descr. acct. fr. its settlement. 23345
— Lombard, T. R. The new H.; situation, resources, prospects, *etc.* 28797
— Soltera, M. A lady's ride across Spanish H. 25086
Honest Davie; by F. Barrett. 25708
Honest little man, An; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Christ. posy.) 30442
Hong Kong, *China.* Palgrave, W. G. (*In his* The three cities. *In his* Ulysses.) 29323
Hong Kong merchant, A, Passages fr. the diary of; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. (*In his* Sentimental calendar.) 27667
Hood, E. P. Oliver Cromwell; his life, times, *etc.* 23101
Hood, P. *See* Hood, E. P.
Hood, R. Pyle, H. The merry adv. of Robin Hood of great renown, in Nottinghamshire. 23291
Hood, T. Letters. (*In* Elliot, A. Hood in Scotland.) 26491
— Odes and addresses to great people. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Elliot. A. Hood in Scotland; reminiscences of H. 26491
— Fields, J. T. (*In* Parton, J. Some noted princes, *etc.*) 25675
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 4.) 25231
Hook, S. L. Little people and their homes in meadows, woods, and waters. Illust. 30337
Hook, W. F., *Dean of Chichester.* Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. V. 12: Index volume. *I
Hoole, H. Science and art of training; handbook. 30734
Hooley, C. C. Efficient disconnection of slop-stone pipes. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I
Hooper, G. The campaign of Sedan; the downfall of the second empire. 1870. Map and plans. 29384
Hoosier school-boy, The; by E. Eggleston. 23155
Hope, A. Chronicles of an old inn: Gray's inn. 29485
Hope, A. J. B. B. The Brandreths. 3 v. 23006–8
Hope, A. R., *pseud.* *See* Moncrieff, R. H.
Hope, C. Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord advocates of Scotland, v. 2.) 23591
Hope, E. Grace Darling, the heroine of the Farne Islands. 23427
Hope, G. Parton, J. (*In his* Capt. of Ind.) 24420
Hope, G. H. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him; rev., with add. by a N. Y. physician. (*In* Amer. home book.) 25640
Hope, J., *Lord Justice-Clerk.* Smith, J. C. (*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607
Hope, *Sir* T. Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord advocates of Scotland, v. 1.) 23590
Hope-Scott, J. R. *See* Scott, J. R. H.
Hopfen, H. Trudel's Ball;—Flinserls Glück und Ende. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 1.) 16519
— *Same; Eng.* (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757

Hopkins, E. J. Spark, W. E. J. Hopkins. (*In his* Mus. memories.) 30877
Hopkins, J. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* How success is won.) 24977
Hopkins, L. P. Educational psychology. 27087
— Handbook of the earth; nat. methods in geography. 23102
— Practical pedagogy; or, The science of teaching illust. (How shall my child be taught?) 27766
— Natural-history plays, dialogues, and recitations. 24631
Hopkins, M., *Pres. of Williams Coll.* The Scriptural idea of man; lect. 23103
— Teachings and counsels; baccalaureate sermons; with a discourse on Pres. Garfield. 24412
— Spring, L. W. Mark Hopkins, teacher. 30126
Hopkins, M., *Jr.* The world's verdict. 29080
Hopkins, S. R. A young prince of commerce; a penniless boy's fortune. 30110
Hopkins, S. W. Life among the Piutes; their wrongs and claims. 23317
Hopkins, T. Riley, *M. P.* (*In* Norman, H. The broken shaft.) 26116
— 'Twixt love and duty. (Harper's handy ser.) 26638
Hopkinson, J. Some points in electric lighting. (*In* Dynamic electricity.) 23772
Hoppin, A. A fashionable sufferer; or, Chapters fr. life's comedy. Illust. 22973
— Two Compton boys. Illust. 24508
Hoppin, J. M., *D.D.* Pastoral theology. 24763
Hopps, J. P. The future life. (Mod. hd. bks. of religion.) 25301
— Future probation. (*In* Leathes, S., *and others.* Future probation; symposium.) 27576
— *ed.* The Bible for beginners; The Old Testament. 25096
Hoppus, M. A. M. A great treason; story of the war of Independence. 23278
Horace. *See* Horatius Flaccus.
Horace at the University of Athens; extravaganza; by G. O. Trevelyan. (*In his* Ladies in Parliament.) 30748
Horatius Flaccus, Q. Satires and epistles; notes, by J. B. Greenough. 30795
— Nettleship, H. Horace: Life and poems;—The De arte poetica;—The text. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 25633
— Verrall, A. W. Studies literary and hist. in the odes of H. 25320
Hore, A. H. The Church in Eng. fr. William III. to Victoria. 2 v. 28053–4
Horn, F. W. History of the literature of the Scandinavian North; tr. by R. B. Anderson; with a bibliog. of books in the Eng. language rel. to Scandinavian countries, by T. Solberg. 23453
Horn, G. The Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire; tr. by Princess Christian of Schleswig Holstein. 29922
Hornaday, W. T. Free rum on the Congo, and what it is doing there. 29124
— Two years in the jungle; experiences of a hunter and naturalist in India, Ceylon, *etc.* Maps and illust. 25836
Hornby, Castle. (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 2.) 24001

Horse. Allen, C. G. B. The horse and his pedigree. (*In his* Common sense science.) 27377
— Du Hays, C. The Percheron horse in France. 26860
— Eayrs, J. T. Statistics rel. to the keep of horses. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I
— Fleming, G. The practical horse keeper. 27825
— Heard, J. M. How to tell the age of a horse; and chapt. on horse character. 24411
— Martin, G. A. The family horse; its care, *etc.* 30883
— Procter, W. Management and treatment of the H. 26264
— Weld, M. C. The Percheron horse in America. 26860
— Wood, J. G. Horse and man; their mutual dependence and duties. 26126
Horse, foot, and dragoons; by R. F. Zogbaum. 28838
Horseback riding. Slade, D. D. Twelve days in the saddle. 23896
Horsemanship. Anderson, E. L. Vice in the horse; and other papers on horses and riding. 28612
— Dodge, T. A. Patroclus and Penelope; a chat in the saddle. *I
— Karr, E. The American horsewoman. 24022
— Mead, T. H. Horsemanship for women. 28519
Horse-shoeing. *See* Farriery.
Horsley, J. W. Jottings from jail; notes and papers on prison matters. 28313
Horstmann, G. H. Consular reminiscences. 26671
Horton, S. D. The silver pound, and England's monetary policy since the Restoration; with the History of the guinea, *etc.* 28511
Hosea, L. M. Campaign of Selma. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Hoskins, G. G. The clerk of works; vade mecum for building operations. 30796
Hoskyns, C. W. Short inquiry into the hist. of agriculture. 22804
Hosmer, F. L., *and* Gannett, W. C. The thought of God in hymns and poems. 25987
Hosmer, G. L. Historical sk. of the town of Deer Isle, Me. 27694
Hosmer, G. W., *M.D.* "As we went marching on"; a story of the war. 25740
Hosmer, H. G. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916
Hosmer, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane; with a consideration of the Eng. commonwealth as a forecast of America. 30338
— Samuel Adams. (Amer. statesman.) 25342
— Samuel Adams, the man of the town meeting. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 2.) *I
— The story of the Jews. (Story of the nations.) 26157
Hospitalier, E. The electrician's pocket-book; Eng. ed. of "Formulaire pratique de l'électricien"; tr., with add., by G. Wigan. 24848
Hospitals. New York. *State Charities Aid Assoc.* Handbook for H. 23408
Hotel experience of Mr. Pink Fluker; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. A. Billingslea, *etc.*) 29688
Hough, F. B. Historical and stat. record of the Univ. of the State of N. Y.; introd. by D. Murray. *I
— Planting trees in school grounds. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.*) 13593
Hough, L. Dr. Joliffe's boys; tale of Weston school. 28055

Houghton, E. L. Translation and Bibliographical additions. (*In* Reuss, E. W. E. Hist. of N. T.) 2 v. 24588–9
Houghton, R. M. M., *Baron*. *See* Milnes, R. M.
Houp-la; by J. S. Winter [H. E. V. Stannard]. 26125
Housatonic river. Fellows, H. P. An autumn cruise on the H. (*In his* Boating trips.) 23532
House, E. H. Yone Santo; a child of Japan. 30426
House, The, at High Bridge; by E. Fawcett. 27197
House beautiful, The; by C. Cook. 27111
House-building. *See* Architecture.
House cleaning. *See* Domestic economy.
House, A, divided against itself; by Mrs. Oliphant. 26547
House of Commons. *See* Great Britain.
House of Rest, *Babbacombe, near Torquay, Eng.* Craik, D. M. (M.) A house of rest [for workingwomen]. (*In her* Conc. men.) 30626
House of strange stories; by A. Lang. (*In his* In the wrong paradise, *etc.*) 27324
House, The, on the marsh; by F. Warden [F. A. P. James]. 24523
House-plants. Anders, J. M. House-plants as sanitary agents. 27634
Household art. Campbell, H. American girl's home book of work and play. 23263
— Croly, J. C. Ladies' fancy work; designs and instructions. 30309
— Hale, L. P., *and* White, M. E. Three hundred decorative and fancy articles; with direct. for making. 26154
— Hale, S. Self-instructive lessons in painting on silk, satin, velvet, *etc.* 26155
— Peters, C. (*In his* Girl's own indoor book.) 30455
Household conveniences; experience of many practical writers. Illust. 23677
Household economy. Amateur work, illust.; designs, sketches, and working drawings, *etc.* Vol. 2. *I
— *See also* Domestic economy.
Household receipts; cuisine and toilet. 26210
Household words; conducted by C. Dickens. Vols. 1–10. March 30, 1850–Jan. 27, 1855. 13792–801
Note. Continued after 1859, as All the Year Round.
Housekeeping. *See* Domestic economy.
Houston, D. A lump of sugar;—A manure heap;—A clod of earth. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
Houstoun, *Mrs.* A woman's memories of world-known men. 2 v. 26244–5
Hovey, H. C. Celebrated Amer. caverns: Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray; with not. of caves and grottoes in other lands. Maps and illust. 24524
Hovey, W. A. Mind-reading and beyond. 25158
Hovgaard, G. W. Submarine boats. 29029
How? or, Spare hours made profitable for boys and girls; by K. Holbrook. 27398
How Bel caught the "burglar"; by A. D. T. Whitney. (*In her* Homespun yarns.) 27355
How he learnt his lesson. (*In* Silver lock, *etc.*) 29929
How I made money at home; by John's wife. 25204

"How I was educated" papers. *See* Forum magazine.
How Naomi flooded the bog; by S. Chaplin. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
How old Wiggins wore ship; by R. F. Coffin. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 9.) 24222
How Philip Sullivan did an errand; by M. Densel [M. S. McCobb]. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
How she did it. *See* Cruger, M.
How the boys woke him; by C. S. Pratt. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
How the ends met; by S. A. Brown. 24724
How the middies set up shop; by A. D. T. Whitney. (*In her* Homespun yarns.) 27355
How they lived in Hampton; by E. E. Hale. 29805
How they went to Europe; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. 24489
How to make a saint; by The Prig. 28355
How we took the redoubt; by P. Mérimée. (*In* Lang, A., *and* Sylvester, P. The dead leman.) 30803
Howard, B. W. Aulnay tower. 25564
— A Charlie in Paris. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
— Guenn; a wave on the Breton coast. 23379
— The open door. 30749
— Tony, the maid. Illust. 38879
Howard, H. C., *Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and* Craven, W. G. Racing. (Badminton lib.) *I
Howard, J. A wonderful trio. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
Howard, J. Pierson, A. T. (*In his* Evangelistic work.) 28900
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Stoughton, J. Howard the philanthropist, and his friends. 24867
Howard, J., *Jr.* Life of Henry Ward Beecher. Illust. 28315
Howard, J. R. Review of Beecher's personality and polit. influence. (*In* Beecher, H. W. Patriotic addr.) 28941
Howard, R. Progress in the textile trades. (*In* McNeill, G. E. The labor movement.) 27651
Howe, E. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Howe, E., *Jr.* Bolton, S. K. (*In her* How success is won.) 24977
Howe, E. W. A man story. 30229
— A moonlight boy. 26825
— The mystery of the locks. 25159
— Story of a country town. 24481
Howe, J. W. Emerson's rel. to society. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 24790
— Goethe's women. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 26347
— Margaret Fuller (Marchesa Ossoli). 23279
— Maria Mitchell. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
— Howe, M. J. W. Howe. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
— - J. W. Howe at "Oak Glen," Newport. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
Howe, M., *now Mrs. Elliott. See* Elliott, M.
Howe, M. A. Retaining-walls for earth; the theory as developed by J. J. Weyrauch, expanded and supplemented, with notes. 26947

Howe, S. G. Bullock, A. H. Address on H. (*In his* Addresses.) 17288
Howe's cave, *Scoharie Co., N. Y.* Hovey, H. C. (*In his* Celeb. Amer. caverns.) 24524
Howell, G., *joint author. See* Mundella, A. J.
Howell, W. H. Dissection of the dog, as a basis for the study of physiology. 30531
Howells, W. D. Annie Kilburn. 30532
— April hopes. 29141
— Ducal Mantua. (Monograph, no. 39.) 23818
— The elevator; farce. 24992
— The garroters; farce. 26158
— Indian summer. 26327
— Leo Tolstoï. (*In* Tolstoï, L. N. Sebastopol.) 28590
— A little girl among the old masters; with introd. and comment. *I
— The minister's charge; or, The apprenticeship of Lemuel Barker. 27321
— Modern Italian poets; essays and versions; with portrs. 28782
Contents. Introduction.—Arcadian shepherds.—G. Parini.—V. Alfieri.—V. Monti.—U. Foscolo.—A. Manzoni.—S. Pellico.—T. Grossi.—L. Carrer.—G. Berchet.—G. Nicolini.—G. Leopardi.—G. Giusti.—F. dall' Ongaro.—G. Prati.—A. Aleardi.—G. Carcano.—A. Fusinato.—L. Mercantini.—Conclusion.
— The register; farce. 23780
— The rise of Silas Lapham. 25617
— A sea-change; or, Love's stowaway; lyricated farce. 29880
— Three villages. 24020
Contents. Lexington.—Shirley.—Gnadenhütten.
— A woman's reason. 23168
— *and* Perry, T. S., *eds.* Library of universal adv. by sea and land. Illust. 29881
— Bishop, W. H. Mr. Howells in Beacon Street. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of living authors.) 28815
Howes, G. B., *and* Scott, D. H., *eds.* Revision, extension, *etc.* (*In* Huxley, T. H., *and* Martin, H. N. Course of elem. instr., *etc.*) 30648
Howleglas. (*In* Ashton, J. Romances of chivalry.) 27170
Howling Wolf and his trick-pony; by L. W. Champney. 30085
Hoyle, W., *joint author. See* Caine, W. S.
Hoyt, H. M. Protection *versus* free trade; the scientific validity and economic operation of defensive duties in the U. S. 26081
Hubbard, B. Memorials of a half-century; [Michigan]. Illust. 28314
Contents. Scenery and description.—Historical and antiquarian.—Fauna and flora.—Climatology.
Hubbard, L. L. Woods and lakes of Maine; fr. Moosehead Lake to New Brunswick; added, Indian place-names and their meanings. Illust. [Map in separate vol.] 23381
Hudson, E. An American woman's life and work; memorial of Mary Clemmer. 26539
Hudson, H. Markham, C. R. (*In his* Sea fathers.) 25002
— Wright, H. C. Henry Hudson and the Knickerbockers. (*In her* Child. stor.) 26094
Hudson, H. N. Studies in Wordsworth, *etc.* 24572
Contents. Studies in Wordsworth.—Science, culture, acquirement.—Ethics of tragedy.—Parting address.—The Church and civil society.
Hudson, J. F. The railways and the republic. 26431

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Hudson, M. (Clemmer), *formerly Mrs.* Ames. Lucretia Mott. (*In* Phelps, E. S. Our fam. women.) 24284
— Hudson, E. An American woman's life and work; memorial of Mary Clemmer. 26539
— Whiting, L. Mary Clemmer. (*In* Phelps, E. S. Our fam. women.) 24284
Hudson, W. H. Sea-sickness; cause, nature, and prevention. 23169
Huebner, J. A., *Freiherr* von. Through the British empire. Map. 2 v. 26891–2
Hueffer, F. Italian and other studies. 23698
Contents. The poets of young Italy.—A literary friendship of the 14th cent.—Renaissance in Italy.—Exhibitions of Rossetti's pictures.—Troubadours, anc. and modern.—Music and musicians.—Literary aspect of Schopenhauer's work.—Musical criticism.—Mr. Pepys the musician.
— *ed.* The great musicians; *namely:*
Gehring, F. Mozart. 23205
Maitland, J. A. F. Schumann. 24857
Rockstro, W. S, Mendelssohn. 23559
Townsend, P. D. Joseph Haydn. 25180
Huger, A. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Huger, D. E. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Hugessen, E. H. K., *Baron Brabourne.* Friends and foes fr. fairy land; illust. 25934
Contents. The cat-man.—The witches of headcorn.—Rigmarole; or, The search for a soul.
— Introd. and crit. remarks. (*In* Austen, J. Letters.) 2 v. 25049-50
Hughes, T. David Livingstone. (Eng. men of action.) 30766
— James Fraser, 2d Bishop of Manchester; memoir. 27833
— *ed.* G. T. T.; gone to Texas; letters from our boys. 24190
Hughes, T. P. (*pseud.* Evan Stanton.) Ruhainah; story of Afghan life. 26845
Hughes, W. Geography of the county of Kent. 28639
Hugo *de Avalon, Lincolniensis.* Gilliat, E. Forest outlaws; or, Saint Hugh and the King. 27297
Hugo, S. (T.) Parton, J. The mother of Victor Hugo. (*In his* noted women.) 23433
Hugo, V. M., *comte.* Dramatic works; tr. by F. L. Slous and Mrs. N. Crosland. 29385
Contents. Hernani.—The king's diversion.—Ruy Blas.
— Hernani; with expl. notes by G. Masson. (Théâtre contemp. No. 16.) 14899
— Les misérables. 5 v. *I
— Selections, chiefly lyrical, fr. poetical works; tr. by various authors. 26035
— Selections fr. H. (*In* Crane, T. F. Le romantisme français.) 28116
— Things seen; with portr. 28512
— Translations fr. the poems of H.; by H. Carrington. (Canterbury poets.) 26586
— William Shakespeare; tr. by M. B. Anderson. 27399
— Archer, W. The plays of H.;—Hugo and Wagner. (*In his* About the theatre.) 27029
— Barbou, A. Victor Hugo and his time. 25614
— Buchanan, R. From Æschylus to V. H. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005
— Cappon, J. Victor Hugo; a memoir and a study. 25800
— Claretie, J. Victor Hugo. (*In* Daudet, E. French celeb.) 23151
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Lesclide, R. Victor Hugo at home. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. Pref. not. (*In* Hugo, V. M. Trans. fr. H.) 26585
— Marzials, F. T. Life of H. 29733
— Noel, R. (*In his* Essays.) 26901
— Parton, J. (*In his* Some not. princ.) 25675
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* Crane, T. F. Le romantisme français.) 28116
— Smith, G. B. Victor Hugo; his life and work. 25922
— Stevenson, R. L. Victor Hugo's romances. (*In his* Famil. Stud.) 28164
— Swinburne, A. C. A study of H. 26608

Huguenot family, The, in the English villages; by S. Tytler. [H. Keddie]. 25071
Huguenots. Baird, C. W. History of the H. emigration to Amer. Vol. 1, 2. 25254–5
— Baird, H. M. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 v. 27172–3
— Kershaw, S. W. Protestants fr. France in their Eng. home. 26709
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Child. stor.) 26094
Huhn, A. E. von. The kidnapping of Prince Alexander of Battenberg, his return to Bulgaria and abdication; tr. by F. Beaufort. 29386
— Struggle of the Bulgarians for independence under Alexander, 1885. Map. 28056
Huish, M. B. Japan and its art. 30427
— *and* Thompson, D. C. The year's art, 1884–1889; painting, sculpture, and architecture. *I
Hull, E. Geological history; nat. hist. of the earth and its pre-human inhabitants. Illust. 29541
— Mount Seir, Sinai, and western Palestine; narr. of a scientific expedition. Maps and illust. 26246
Hullah, F. Life of John Hullah. 26893
Hullah, J. Music in the house. (Art at home ser.) 27767
— The third or transition period of musical history. 27933
— Hullah, F. Life of H.; by his wife. 26893
Hullah, M. E. In hot haste. (Leis. hr. ser.) 29582
Hulsean lectures. *See* Pritchard, C.
Human ideal, The; by E. Gurney. (*In his* Tertium quid, v. 1.) 29605
Human intercourse; by P. G. Hamerton. *24545
Human nature. Hume, D. Treatise on hum. nature. 30591
Humble romance, A; by M. E. Wilkins. 28538
Humboldt, F. H. A. von. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Wright, H. C. Humboldt and nature in the New World. (*In her* Child. stor.) 30384
Hume, D. Letters to Wm. Strahan; notes, *etc.;* by G. B. Hill. 30850
— Treatise of human nature; fr. the orig. ed. with anal. index, by L. A. Selby-Bigge. 30591
— Case, T. Hume. (*In his* Phys. realism.) 30780
— Knight, W. Hume. 27648
— McCosh, J. Agnosticism of H. and Huxley. 24235
— *Same.* (*In his* Real. phil. defended, v. 2.) 27772
— Thompson, J. P. Final cause; critique of the failure of Paley and the fallacy of H. (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445
Hume, J. F. The art of investing; by a New York broker. 29118
Humes, T. W. The loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. 30797
Hummel, J. J. The dyeing of textile fabrics. Diagrams. (Manuals of technology.) 26159
Humor. *See* English wit and humor;—Wit.
Humor in animals; by W. H. Beard. 25967
Humphrey, F. A. Adventures of early discoverers. 30230
— The children of Old Park's tavern. 27208
— Dean Stanley with the children;—Dean Stanley's sermons to children; Introd. by Canon Farrar. 24914
— A modern Kate Barlass;—Molly Crowde's ride. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
Humphreys, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan; the Army of the Potomac, 1864. 23051
Hundredth man, The; by F. R. Stockton. 28825

Hungary. Johnson, E. C. On the track of the crescent. 25603
— Rae, W. F. Bitter waters of Hungary. (*In his* Austrian health resorts.) 30740
— Stevens, T. (*In his* Around the world, v. 1.) 28365

History.

— Maurice, C. E. The Revolutionary movement of 1848-9 in Italy, Austria-Hungary, *etc.* 28893
— Vámbéry, A. The story of Hungary. 26937
Hunnewell, J. F. A century of town life; hist. of Charlestown, Mass., with plans, views, *etc.* *I
— Historical monuments of France. *I
— The imperial island; England's chronicle in stone. *I
Hunt, *Mrs.* A. That other person. 28191
Hunt, *Sir* A. de V. *See* De Vere, *Sir* A.
Hunt, E. M. Hygiene; its scope, progress, and leading aims; address. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Hunt, J. H. L. The world of books. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
— Caine, T. H. "The Cockney school." (*In his* Cobwebs of Crit.) 25620
— Fields, J. T. Recollections of H. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Pleasant authors.) 23777
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 3.) 25230
Hunt, L. *See* Hunt, J. H. L.
Hunt, L. L. Memoir of Mrs. Edward Livingstone; with letters. 26432
Hunt, M. Truth triumphant. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 4.) 25370
Hunt, R. British mining; treat. on the metalliferous mines in the United Kingdom. Illust. 27148
Hunt, T. S. Mineral physiology and physiography; 2d ser. of Chemical and geological essays; with gen. introd. 28316
— A new basis for chemistry; a chemical philosophy. 28513
Hunt, T. W. Principles of written discourse. 23781
Hunt, W. Bristol. (Historic towns.) 27889
— The Eng. Church in the Middle Ages. 30798
— Norman Britain. Map. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl.) 24368
— The Somerset diocese, Bath and Wells. (Diocesan hist.) 26496
— *joint editor. See* Freeman, E. A.
Hunt, W. M. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* How success is won.) 24977
Hunt-room stories; and Yachting yarns; by "Wanderer." 25957
Hunter, H., *and* Whyte, W. The crime of Christmas-day; a tale of the Latin quarter. 25183
— My ducats and my daughter. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 24300
Hunter, J., *LL. D.* Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings, *etc.*) 25607
Hunter, W. C. Bits of old China. 25626
Hunter, W. W. Brief history of the Indian people. 23956
Hunter cats, The, of Connorloa; by H. Jackson. 24482
Hunter's handbook; cont. descr. of all articles required in camp, receipts for cooking, *etc.*; by "an old hunter." 25581
Hunters of the Ozark; by E. S. Ellis. 28123
Hunting. Deming, C. A Yankee coon-hunt. (*In his* By-ways.) 23664
— Gillmore, P. Days and nights by the desert. 30846
— Kellogg, W. F. Hunting in the jungle after large game; adapted from "Les animaux sauvages." 30340

— Roosevelt, T. Hunting trips of a ranchman; sketches of sport on the northern cattle plains. 29697
— Somerset, H. C. F., *and* Morris, M. Hunting. *I
— Ward, R. Hunting fields of the world. (*In his* Sportsman's handbook.) *I
— Watson, A. E. T. Race course and covert side. Illust. 23995
— *See also* Sports;—Tiger-hunting;—Pytchley hunt.
Huntington, F., *pseud.* *See* Foster, *Mrs.* I. H.
Huntington, G. Outlines of Congregational history. 26329
Huntington, L. S. Professor Conant; story of Eng. and Amer. social and political life. 24021
Hurd, F. H. A tariff for revenue only. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
Hurlbert, W. H. Ireland under coercion; diary of an American. 30339
Hurn af 10 öre blef en tunna guld; från engelskan. 15163
Hurrish; a study; [story]; by E. Lawless. 26541
Hurst, J. T. Hand-book of formulæ, tables, and memoranda for architectural surveyors, *etc.* 27150
Hurter, F., *joint author.* *See* Lunge, G.
Hus, J. Herrick, S. E. John Hus. (*In his* Some heretics.) 24570
Husbibliothek for Morskabsloesning. Bind 3–8. 27444–9
Huss, J. *See* Hus.
Hutcheson, F. Martineau, J. (*In his* Types of eth. theory, v. 2.) 25402
Hutcheson, J. C. The Penang pirate; and The lost pinnace. Illust. 28057
— Picked up at sea; and other stories. Illust. 28058
Contents. Picked up at sea.—The corsair of Chios.—David and Jonathan.—Black Harry.
— Teddy; the story of a "little pickle." Illust. 28059
— Tom Finch's monkey; and other yarns. 28060
Contents. Tom Finch's monkey.—The escape of the "Cranky Jane."—The Greek bandit.—Jim Newman's yarn.—"Our scratch eleven."
— The white squall; story of the Sargasso sea. Illust. 28061
— The wreck of the Nancy Bell. Illust. 28062
Hutchinson, E. M., *joint editor.* *See* Stedman, E. C.
Hutchinson, *Col.* J. Hutchinson, L. Memoirs of H. Added, Letters of H. 2 v. 25738–9
Hutchinson, L. (A.) Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson; ed. by J. Hutchinson. Added, Letters of Col. H.; rev., with notes, by C. H. Firth. Portr. 2 v. 25738–9
Hutchinson, T. Diary and letters; with acct. of his administration; comp. by P. O. Hutchinson. 2 v. *I
Hutchinson, W. F. A winter holiday. Illust. 26160
Hutchisson, W. H. F. (*pseud.* G. Trigger.) Pen and pencil sketches; reminiscences dur. residence in Bengal; ed. by J. Wilson. Illust. 24849
Hutten, U. von. Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hours with Germ. class.) 26670
— Prutz, H. U. von Hutten. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 4.) 16299
Hutton, F. R. Report on machine tools and wood-working machinery. (U. S. *Census Office.* 10th census.) 17269
Hutton, L. John Howard Payne. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474

— Literary landmarks of London. 25343
— Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kean;—Anna Cora Mowatt. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
— Mr. and Mrs. Florence. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
— *joint author. See* Clement, C. E.;—Matthews, J. B.

Hutton, R. H. Essays on mod. guides of Eng. thought in matters of faith. 28783
Contents. T. Carlyle.—The two great Oxford thinkers, Card. Newman and M. Arnold.—George Eliot.—F. D. Maurice.

Hutton, W. H., *ed.* The misrule of Henry III.; extr. fr. the writings of M. Paris, *etc.* 28707
— Simon de Montfort and his cause; extr. fr. writings of Robert of Gloucester, M. Paris, *etc.;* select. and arr. by H. 29387

Hutton, W. S. Revision and enlargement. (*In* Templeton, W. Pract. mech.'s wk. shop comp.) 26716

Huxley, T. H. Advance of science in the last half-century. 28784
— *Same.* (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
— Mr. Gladstone and Genesis;—The interpreters of Genesis and the interpreters of nature; reply to Gladstone's "Dawn of creation," *etc.* (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others.* Order of Creation.) 26320
— *and* Martin, H. N. Course of elem. instr. in pract. biology; extended and ed. by G. B. Howes and D. H. Scott; pref. by Huxley. 30648
— Hall, A. W. Rev. of H. (*In his* Problem of human life.) 23071
— McCosh, J. Agnosticism of Hume and H. (Philos. ser.) 24235
— — *Same.* (*In his* Real. philos. defended, v. 2.) 27772
— Wright, H. C. Darwin and Huxley. (*In her* Child. stor.) 30384

Hwui Li *and* Yen-Tsung. Life of Hiuen-Tsiang; with acct. of the works of I-tsing, by S. Beal. 30732

Hyacinthe, *Father* (*previously* C. Loyson). Lectures, Paris, [1877]; tr. by L. W. Bacon. 23380
Contents. Respect for the truth.—The reformation of the family.—The moral crisis.

Hyde, A., Baldwin, A. C., *and* Gage, W. L. The frozen zone and its explorers; hist. of voyages, travels, *etc.*, in the Arctic regions. Illust. 26113

Hyde, E., *1st Earl of Clarendon.* History of the rebellion. Book 6; ed., with introd. and notes by T. Arnold. 27071

Hyde, J. T. Present state of N. T. study. (*In* Boardman, G. N., *and others.* Curr. discuss., v. 2.) 24514

Hyde, J. W. The royal mail; its curiosities and romance. 25601

Hydraulic engineering. *See* Docks;—Harbors;—Sewerage.

Hydraulics. Flynn, P. J. Flow of water in open channels; pipes, sewers, conduits, *etc.;* with tables based on the formulæ of D'Arcy, Kutter, and Bazin. 27495
— — Hydraulic tables for the calculation of the discharge thr. sewers, pipes, *etc.;* based on Kutter's formula. 23425
— Randall, P. M. Practical hydraulics. 26831
— Slagg, C. Water engineering; pract. treatise. 30493
— *See also* Turbine wheels.

Hydrocarbons. Leet, A. N. Petroleum distillation and modes of testing hydrocarbons. 28855

Hydrodynamics. *See* Hydromechanics

Hydrography. Wharton, W. J. L. Hydrographical surveying. 24108

Hydrokinetics. *See* Hydromechanics.

Hydromechanics. Bowser, E. A. Elementary treatise on hydromechanics; with examples. 26881

Hydrometer. Chandler, C. F. The Baumé H. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sc. Vol. 3, pt. 1.) 14262

Hydrophobia. Heatley, G. L. Hydrophobia or rabies. (*In his* Our dogs, *etc.*) 24843

— Suzor, R. Hydrophobia; acct. of Pasteur's system, *etc.* 29328

Hydrostatics. *See* Hydromechanics.

Hygiene. Blaikie, W. Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 23608

— Blaisdell, A. F. Our bodies, and how we live; element. text-book. 25330

— Coan, T. M. Ounces of prevention. 26529

— Culver, H. H. Epitome of anatomy, physiology, and H. 29303

— Cutter, J. C. Beginner's anatomy, physiology, and H. 28495

— – Intermediate anatomy, physiology, and H. 28496

— Doctor Frank, *pseud.* Health in our homes. 28176

— – Health of our children. 28177

— Gerhard, W. P. Guide to sanitary house-inspection. 25830

— – Sanitary questions. (*In* Brunner, A. W. Cottages.) 24349

— Hogg, W. G. Health and disease in indust. occupations. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1, 2.) 25091–2

— Johonnot, J., *and* Bouton, E. How we live; element. course in H. 24766

— Martin, H. N. The human body; text-bk. of anatomy, physiology, and H. 23481

— – *and* H. C. The human body; beginner's text-bk. of anatomy, physiology, and H. 25036

— Mass. Emergency and Hygiene Assoc. Six lectures to teachers. 25673

— Mitchell, S. W. Wear and tear; or, Hints for the overworked. 27652

— Murphy, S. F. Our homes, and how to make them healthy. 24196

— Newsholme, A. School H.; laws of health in rel. to sch. life. 28429

— Parkes, E. A. Manual of pract. hygiene. *I

— Plunkett, *Mrs.* H. M. Women, plumbers, and doctors; or, Household sanitation. 24927

— Rabagliati, A. Health and disease in indust. occupations. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2, 3.) 25092–3

— Safford, M. J., *and* Allen, M. E. Health and strength for girls. 23894

— Smith, W. T. The human body and its health. 24432

— Steele, J. D. Hygienic physiology. 24206

— Taylor, G. H. Health by exercise; summary of the principles of H. 28925

— Teale, T. P. Dangers to health; pict. guide to domestic sanitary defects. 24158

— Tracy, R. S. The essentials of anatomy, physiology, and H. 24159

— – Hand-book of sanitary information for householders. 24213

— Walker, J. Anatomy, physiology, and H.; manual. 29193

— – Health lessons; primary book. 29168

— Wilder, B. G. Health notes for students. 23331

— *See also* Children;— Disinfection;— Dress;— Gymnastics;—Forests;— House-plants;— Military hygiene;—Narcotics;— Plumbing;— Stimulants;—Voice.

Public hygiene.

— American Public Health Assoc. Public health reports and papers. *I

— Billings, F. S. Relations of animal diseases to the pub. health, *etc.* 23757

— Hampton tracts for the people; sanitary series. 23506

— Nichols, W. R. Water supply; consid. fr. a chemical and sanitary standpoint. 23208

— Richardson, B. W. The health of nations; rev. of the works of E. Chadwick. 2 v. 29494–5

— Wight, O. W. Maxims of public health. 24801

— *See also* Assoc. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proceedings, *passim.*

Hyltén-Cavallius, G. O., *and* Stephens, G., *eds.* Sveriges historiska och poetiska visor. Vol. 1. 15132

Hymns. Butterworth, H. Hymn writers of the past;—Hymn writers of to-day. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179

— Christophers, S. W. Hymn-writers and their hymns. 28285

— Duffield, S. W. English hymns; their authors and history. 26811

— King, J. Anglican hymnology; acct. of the 325 standard hymns acc. to the verdict of the whole Anglican Church. 26334

— Oxenham, H. N. Latin hymnology. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126

— Prescott, J. E. Christian hymns and hymn writers. 29493

Collections.

— Luther, M. Deutsche geistliche Lieder; hymns set to their orig. melodies, with Eng. version; ed. by L. W. Bacon, assist. by N. H. Allen. 23284
— Smith. E. M. Woman in sacred song. 27527
— Victorian hymns; English sacred songs of fifty years. 29433
— *See also* Songs.

Hyndman, H. M. Historical basis of socialism in England. 23849
— Mallock, W. H. Socialism in England. (*In his* Property and progress.) 24025

Hypnotism. Heidenhain, R. Hypnotism; or, Animal magnetism; physiological observations. 30755

I., J. T. The Van Gelder papers; and other sketches. 28695
Contents. Teunis Van Gelder.—Nick Wanzer's adventure.—Derrick Van Dam.—Ralph Craft.—Zadoc Town.—Rulif Van Pelt.—Obed Groot.—Harry Blake.—John Munro.—Visit of St. Nicholas.—Little Sharpshins.

I Jesu namm! Baptismens wederläggning och det heliga Dopets förswar ur Herrans Jesu Christi och Hans heliga Apostlars Ord; med åberopande af de utmärktaste Kyrkofäders, *etc.;* utarbetad af F. G. Hedberg. 15134

"I say No"; by W. Collins. 24270

Iberia. *See* Spain.

Ibsen, H. Brandes, G. (*In his* Eminent authors.) 27179

Icaria. Shaw, A. Icaria; chapter in the history of communism. 25767

Ice. Campbell, J. F. Frost and fire, natural engines. 2 v. 27800–1
— Deming, C. On black ice. (*In his* Byways.) 23664

Ice queen, The; by E. Ingersoll. 24413

Icebergs. Brown, R. An iceberg. (*In his* Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Iceland. Brown, M. A. The Icelandic discoverers of America. 29354
— Otte, E. C. Denmark and Iceland. 23131
— *See also* Scandinavia.

Iceland fisherman, An; by P. Loti [J. Viaud]. 30565

Ichthyology. Jordan, D. S. The dispersion of fresh-water fishes. (*In his* Sci. sketches.) 29449

Iconoclasm and whitewash; by I. Browne. 26313

Iconography, Christian. *See* Christian art;—Saints.

Idaho, *Governor.* Report, 1886. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Governors.* Reports.) 22919

Iddesleigh, *Earl* of. *See* Northcote, S. H.

Iddings, J. P. Abridgment. (*In* Rosenbusch, H. Microscopical physiography of the rock-making minerals.) *I

Ideal scholar, The; by N. Porter. (*In* Phillips Exeter Acad. Lect.) 27997

Idealism. Case, T. Psychological idealism. (*In his* Phys. realism.) 30780
— Holmes, N. Realistic idealism in philosophy itself. 2 v. 30335–6
— Smith, J. C. (*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607

Ideas. Heine, H. Ideas; "Buch le grand" of the Reisebilder of H. 24250
— Rosmani-Serbati, A. Origin of ideas. 3 v. 28573–5

Idolos Islands. *See* Isles de Los.

Idylles; par H. Gréville. (*In* Contes choisis.) 14864

If I had a father; by G. MacDonald. (*In his* Stephen Archer, *etc.*) 23011

If love be love; by D. C. Gibbs. 27296
Ignis; [par D. Chousy]. 14828
Ignoramuses, The; by Mrs. Crowninshield. 29067
Ihne, W. History of Rome. Vol. 4, 5. 24462–3
Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée; par A. de Musset. (*In* Musset, L. C. A. de. Selections.) 24538
Ilchester lectures. *See* Gaster, M.
Iles, G. The liquor question in politics. (Econom. tracts.) 30758
Ilian; or, The curse of the Old South Church of Boston; by J. J. King. 30533
Ill-regulated mind, An; by K. Wylde. 25858
Illinois. Shaw, A. Local government in Ill. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 1.) *I
Illumination. Carter, R. B. Lighting. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
Illumination (of mss. and books). Loftie, W. J. Lessons in the art of illuminating; with sk. of the hist. of the art, *etc.* (*In* Foster, V. V. Foster's water-color ser.) *I
Illusions of a soldier; by S. P. Jennison. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
Illustrated biographies of great artists; *namely:*
Baxter, L. E. (*pseud.* L. Scott.) Luca della Robbia, *etc.* 19529
Mollett, J. W. Watteau. 23289
Illustrated hand-books of art history. *See* Poynter, E. J., *and* Smith, R.
Illustration of books. Hamerton, P. G. Book illustration. (*In his* Portf. papers.) 30848
— Wood, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books. 27797
Image, L'; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 30.) *I
Image, The, of San Donato; by V. W. Johnson. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 7.) 24220
Imaginary portraits; by W. Pater. 28524
Imaginary quantities; by J. R. Argand. 24124
Imagination. MacDonald, G. The imagination; functions and culture. (*In his* Imagination.) 30434
— Tuke, D. H. Illustrations of the infl. of the mind upon the body to elucidate the action of the imagination. 2 v. 23989–90
Imitation fish, The; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Anyhow stor.) 23148
Immeritus redivivus; romanesque; by [A. Manning]. (*In her* Masque, *etc.* Spenser and Rosalind.) 26503
Immigration. *See* Emigration.
Immortal, The; or, One of the "Forty;" by A. Daudet. 30782
Immortality. Arnold, E. Death; and afterwards. 29009
— Barrows, S. J. Science and I.; the Christ. Register symposium, rev. and enl. 28842
— Bellows, H. W. Personal I. (*In his* Twenty-four sermons.) 26107
— Clarke, J. F. Some reasons for believing in a future life. (*In his* Vexed questions.) 27073
— Fiske, J. The destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 24474
— The hereafter; twenty-three answers to the question, What are the strongest proofs and arguments in support of the bel. in a life hereafter? 29123

— James, H. Immortal life; autobiog. sk. of Stephen Dewhurst. (*In his* Lit. remains.) 24993
— Munger, T. T. Immortality and modern thought. (*In his* Appeal to life.) 28253
— – (*In his* Freedom of faith.) 23053
— Newman, F. W. Life after death? palinōdia. 27591
— Newton, R. H. Immortality in the light of phys. science. (*In his* Philistinism.) 25674
— Potwin, T. S. The triumph of life; Biblical study of God's way with our race. 27716
— Savage, M. J. Evolution and I.; (*In his* Relig. life.) 26088
— – Immortality and mod. thought. (*In his* My creed.) 28531
— *See also* Future life for the character of the future life.
Imperial federation. Campbell, D. S. J. G. E. H. Imperial federation. 25904
— Franklyn, H. M. The unit of imperial federation; solution of the problem. 28025
— Freeman, E. A. Imperial federation. (*With his* Greater Greece, *etc.*) 26668
— Temple, R. (*In his* Cosmopolitan essays.) 27601
Imperial parliament series. *See* Buxton, S.
Impey, *Sir* E. Busteed, H. E. (*In his* Echoes fr. old Calcutta.) 23338
— Stephen, J. F. The story of Nuncomar, and the Impeachment of I. 2 v. 25948–9
Impressions of a cousin; by H. James. (*In his* Tales of three cities.) 24574
In a day; drama; by A. Webster. 29649
In a garret; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. (*In his* Sentimental calendar.) 27667
In a grass country; by Mrs. H. L. Cameron. 26629
In a house-boat; by [D. M. (M.) Craik]. (*In her* Miss Tommy.) 24417
In a rag-bag; by N. Perry. (*In her* Youngest Miss Lorton.)
In and around a despatch-box; by F. C. Baylor. (*In her* Shocking example.) 30774
In Bohemia; [poems]; by J. B. O'Reilly. 26997
In castle and cabin; talks in Ireland in 1887; by G. Pellew. 29816
In Castle Perilous; by A. Lang. (*In his* In the wrong Paradise.) 27324
In-doors and out of doors; by [D. G. Mitchell]. (*In his* Bound together.) 23789
In durance vile; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. 25145
In durance vile; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 2.) 25368
In each other's shoes; by G. P. Lathrop. (*In his* True, *etc.*) 24917
In far Lochaber; by W. Black. 30621
In four reigns; autobiography of Althea Allingham; by E. Marshall. 29620
In freedom's cause; story of Wallace and Bruce; by G. A. Henty. 28042
In hot haste; by M. E. Hullah. 29882
In love and war. (*In* Stories by an old Bohemian, v. 1.) 23600
In Madeira Place; by C. H. W. [H. W. Chaplin]. (*In his* Five hundred dollars.) 29000
In Nazareth town; poems; by J. W. Chadwick. 23265
In nesting time; by O. T. Miller. 29556

In Ole Virginia; by T. N. Page. 28254
In one short year; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Bound together.) 24903
In partnership. *See* Matthews, B., and Bunner, H. C.
In peril and privation; by J. Payn. 26021
In Pitti; scene; by Ouida [L. de la Rame]. (*In her* Frescoes.) 23558
In pursuit of a shadow; by a lady astronomer. 29772
In pursuit of happiness; by L. N. Tolstoï. 28608
In safe keeping; by J. Spyri. (*In her* Swiss stories.) 28535
In shallow waters; by A. Armitt. 26618
In sight of land; by Lady Duffus Hardy. 3 v. 27567–9
In southern seas; trip to the antipodes; by "Petrel." 29625
In the brave days of old; by H. Frith. 25829
In the Carquinez woods; by B. Harte. 23100
In the clouds; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. 27329
In the company's service; a reminiscence. 23585
In the golden days; by E. Lyall [A. E. Bayly]. 26500
In the middle watch; sea stories; by W. C. Russell. 26188
In the name of the tzar; by J. B. Dayne. 28119
In the Old Dominion; by F. C. Baylor. (*In her* Shocking example.) 30774
In the old palazzo; by G. Forde. 27201
In the olden time; by [M. Roberts]. 22988
In the porch; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Anyhow stor.) 23148
In the rice-fields; by the marchesa Colombi [M. Torrelli-Torriani]. 2 v. 28665–6
In the Tennessee mountains; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. 23765
In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties; by Lady Brassey. 24893
In the west countrie; by M. Crommelin. 24182
In the wilds of Africa; by W. H. G. Kingston. 27502
In the woods and elsewhere [poems]; by T. Hill. 30425
In the wrong paradise; by A. Lang. 27324
In troubled times; by A. S. C. Wallis. 3 v. 24973–5
In trust for Sandy; by F. W. Robinson. (*In his* Women are strange.) 24096
In war time; by S. W. Mitchell. 24777
In war times at La Rose Blanche; by M. E. M. Davis. 30094
Incas. *See* Peru.
Incendie des folis-plastiques, L'; par A. Dreyfus. 14705
Inchbracken; by R. Cleland. 23831
Inchfawn; by L. T. Mead. 28803
Incompleat angler, The; by F. C. Burnand. 29016
Inconstant, The; or, The way to win him; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Incubation of poultry. *See* Poultry.
Incwadi Yami. *See* Matthews, J. W.
Indemnity. Thompson, J. P. The right of war indemnity. (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445

Independence day. Brooks, E. S. When George the Third was king; an Independence-day story of Philadelphia-town, 1776. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749

Indexes. *See* Griswold, W. M. The Monograph.

India. Garrett, E. Morning hours in India; pract. hints on household management, *etc.* 28401

— Maine, H. J. S. India. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
— Reich, E. China and India. (*In his* Hist. of civil.) 30660
— Temple, R. Armies of the Indian princes. (*In his* Cosmopolitan essays.) 27601

Biography.

— Laurie, W. F. B. Sketches of distinguished Anglo-Indians. 30596

Description and travels.

— Amusing adv. of three American boys. 27486
— Arnold, E. India revisited. 26800
— Aynsley, H. G. M. M. Our tour in southern India. 22996
— Ballou, M. M. (*In his* Due west.) 23522
— Barras, J. India and tiger-hunting. 2 v. 26220–1
— Caine, W. S. (*In his* Trip round the world.) 30518
— Caird, J. India; the land and the people. 23937
— Carnegie, A. (*In his* Round the world.) 24006
— Cotton, J. S. India. (*In* Colonies and dependencies.) 23269
— Cumming, C. F. G. In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains. 25061
— Ellis, E. S. The star of India. 29673
— Garrett, E. Morning hours in India. 28401
— Huebner, J. A. (*In his* Thr. the Brit. empire. 2 v.) 26891–2
— Jones, DeL. F. Letters from the far East. 28514
— Leonowens, A. H. Life and travel in I. bef. the days of railroads. 25226
— Mitford, E. L. (*In his* Land march, v. 2.) 24966
— Moore, J., *Jr.* The Queen's empire. 26178
— Richardson, D. N. (*In his* Girdle round the earth.) 29191
— Smith, G. Geography of British I., polit. and physical. 23040
— Stevens, T. (*In his* Around the world, v. 2.) 28366
— Temple, R. Oriental experience. 23865
— Urwick, W. Indian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 28207
— Williams, M. M. Modern India and the Indians. 29428
— *See also* Assam;—Bengal.

History.

— Ctesias. Ancient India; tr. of the abridgment of his "Indika" by Photios, and of the fragments preserved in other writers, by J. W. McCrindle. 26250
— Elphinstone, M. History of I., the Hindu and Mahometan periods. 28399
— — Rise of the British power in the East. 28400
— Godkin, E. L. The British in India. (Monograph, no. 24.) 23818
— Grant, J. Cassell's illust. hist. of India. 2 v. 25062–3
— Hunter, W. W. Brief hist. of the Indian people. 23956
— Lethbridge, R. Short manual of the hist. of I. 28142
— Malleson, G. B. Historical sk. of the native states of I. in subsidiary alliance with the Brit. Government. 29924
— — History of the French in I., 1674–1761. 29925
— Seeley, J. R. (*In his* Expansion of Eng.) 23292
— Wheeler, J. T. India under Brit. rule. 27163

(*Sepoy rebellion.*)

— — Hodson, W. S. R. Hodson of Hodson's Horse; a soldier's life in I. 23847
— — Holmes, T. R. E. History of the Indian munity. 23848
— — Wheeler, J. T. (*In his* India under British rule.) 27163
See also Bhurtpoor;—Calcutta;—Tonquin.

Legends.

— Steel, F. A., *and* Temple, R. C. Wide-awake stories; tales told in the Panjab and Kashmir. 25608

Literature.

— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in India; coll. of the Zenänä tales. 28752
— Laurie, W. F. B. Anglo-Indian periodical literature. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
— Tales retold fr. Indian and Buddhist literature. (*In* Hearn, L. Stray leaves.) 24189
— *See also* Sanskrit.

Missions.

— Lewis, A. G. M. Gordon; pilgrim missionary. 30856
— Pitman, E. R. Zenana mission work in I. (*In her* Heroines, *etc.*) 25239
— Smith, G. Stephen Hislop, pioneer missionary, *etc.* 30876
— Temple, R. Christ. vernacular education for I. (*In his* Cosmop. ess.) 27601

National character, social life, etc.

— Buckland, C. T. Sketches of soc. life in I. 24827
— Ramabai *Sarasvati, Pundita.* The high-caste Hindu woman. 28261

Natural history.

— Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle. 25836
— Sterndale, R. A. Natural history of the mammalia of I. 24671

Philosophy.

— Gough, A. E. Philosophy of the Upanishads and anc. Ind. metaphysics. 23002

Politics.

— Connell, A. K. The economic revolution in I., and the Pub. Works policy. 23443
— Cotton, H. J. S. New India; or, India in transition. 26573
— Vambery, A. The coming strnggle for I.; enchroachments of Russia in Central Asia. 25683

Religion.

— Alviella, G. d' Contemporary evolution of religious thought in Eng., Amer. and I. 25865
— Lang, A. (*In his* Myth, ritual, and religion.) 2 v. 28725–6
— Parks, L. His star in the East; study in the early Aryan religions. 27840
— Wilkins, W. J. Modern Hinduism; relig. and life of the Hindus in northern I. 28448
— Williams, M. Religious thought and life in I. Pt. 1. 24109
See also Brahminism;—Vedism.

Social reform.

— (*In* Gidumal, D. Life of B. M. Malabari.) 30584
— *See also* Gt. Britain. *Colonies.*

Indian money as a factor in New Eng. civilization; by W. B. Weeden. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 2.) *I

Indian sketches; by J. T. Irving. 29542

Indian summer; by W. D. Howells. 26327

Indiana. *History.* Dunn, J. P., *Jr.* Indiana; a redemption fr. slavery. 30630

Indiana; eller, Ett år i Amerikas urskogar; berättelse för barn, bearbetad efter "Canadian Crusoes." 15135

Indians, North American. Armstrong, S. C. Indian education at Hampton, Va. 23824
— Barrows, W. The Indian's side of the Indian question. 29060
— Brooks, E. S. Story of the American I.; origin, development, decline, and destiny. 28750
— Carrington, H. B. The Indian question. 24453
— Clark, W. P. The Indian sign language; with descr. of laws, customs, *etc.* 24734
— Cook, J. The Indian as a political cripple. (*In his* Boston Mon. Lect.) 29122
— Drake, F. S. Indian history for young folks. Illust. 24567
— Dunn, J. P., *Jr.* Massacres of the mountains; hist. of the Ind. wars. 26420
— Harrison, J. B. Latest studies on Indian reservations. 21110
— Hubbard, L. L. Indian place-names and their meanings. (*In his* Woods and lakes of Me.) 23381
— Irving, J. T. Indian sketches. 29542
— Leland, C. G. The Algonquin legends of New England. 24484
— Marcy, R. B. (*In his* Thirty years of army life.) 24526
— Wellcome, H. S. Story of Metlakahtla. 28263

Bibliography.

— Lang, A. On books about red men. (*In his* Letters.) 30650

Missions.

— Eells, M. History of Indian mission on the Pacific coast. 26666
— Zeisberger, D. Diary: among the Indians of Ohio. 2 v. *I

Religion.

— Emerson, E. R. Indian myths comp. with those of other countries. *I
— Lang, A. American divine myths. (*In his* Myth, ritual, *etc.*, v. 2.) 28726
— *See also* Algonkins;—California Indians;—Dakotas;—Ojibways;—Piutes.
— *Also* Peabody Mus. of Amer. Archæology, *etc.* Reports;—U. S. *Hist.*

Indicator. Hemenway, F. E. Indicator practice and steam engine economy. 27085
— Le Van, W. B. The steam-engine indicator and its use. 24635

Individual development. MacDonald, G. A sketch of individual development. (*In his* Imagination, *etc.*) 30434

Indo-China. *See* Anam;—Cambodia;—Hainan;—Saigon;—Tonquin.

Industrial arts. *See* Arts, Useful.

Industrial education. Blake, J. V. Manual training in education. 29716
— Brabazon, R. (*In his* Prosperity or pauperism?) 30157
— Ham, C. H. Manual training the solution of soc. and indust. problems. 26427
— Leland, C. G Practical education; treating of the development of memory, the increasing quickness of perception, and training the constructive faculty. 30176
— Love, S. G., *and* Willard, M. R. Industrial E.; guide to manual training. 28799
— MacArthur, A. Education in its rel. to manual industry. 24920
— Marble, A. P. Industrial E. as part of the common school course. 25288
— Mayo, A. D. Industrial education in the South. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 19190
— Newton, R. H. (*In* McNeill, G. E. The labor movement.) 27651
— Seidel, R. Industrial instruction: A pedagogic and soc. necessity; with A critique upon objections advanced. 29152
— Woodward, C. M. Manual training a feature in general education, *etc.* (*In his* Manual training school.) 29172
— *See also* Technical education.

Industrial liberty. Bonham, J. M. Industrial liberty. 30082

Industry. Toynbee, A. Industry and democracy. (*In his* Lect.) 24386

Infancy. Fiske, J. The meaning of infancy. (*In his* Excursions.) 23373

Infinite. *See* Psychology.

Infantry. Livermore, W. R. Manœuvres for I.; principles and forms. 29690
— *See also* U. S.

Ingalls, J. F. Hand-book of crochet and knitted lace; instr. for fancy patchwork. 25700
— Hand-book of darned lace patterns; Macremé lace and rick rack. 25699
— Instr. for stamping;—Instr. for Kensington, lustra, and hand painting. 25701
— Tidy and point russe patterns. 25702
— Worsted cross-stitch patterns. 25703

Inge, W. R. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 29685

Ingelow, J. John Jerome; his thoughts and ways. 27322
— Poems of the old days and the new. 25441
— Stories told to a child. [Ser. 1.] 28227
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640

Ingersoll, E. Country cousins; stud. in the nat. hist. of the U. S. Illust. 24573
— The crest of the continent; ramble in the Rocky Mts. and beyond. 26020
— The ice queen. Illust. 24413

Ingersoll, R. Buchanan, R. Free thought in America. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005

Ingham, *Col.* F., *pseud.* *See* Hale, E. E.

Ingle, E. Local institutions of Virginia. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 3.) *I
— Parish institutions of Maryland; with illust. fr. parish records. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 1.) *I
Ingleby, C. M. Essays; ed. by his son. 29611
Contents. On some traces of the authorship of the works attrib. to Shakespeare.—Mutual relations of theory and practice.—Dialogue on the perception of objects.—Ideality of the rainbow.—Law and religion.—Romantic history.—Francis Bacon.—S. T. Coleridge.—Estimate of Wordsworth.—Thomas DeQuincey.—H. T. Buckle.—A voice for the mute creation.
Inglis, J. (*pseud.* Maori.) Our New-Zealand cousins. 29612
Ingram, H. A. Life and character of Stephen Girard; with descr. of Girard college. 24686
Ingram, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (Fam. women.) 30231
— Haunted homes and family traditions of Gt. Brit. 23957
Ingram, J. K. History of polit. economy. Pref. by E. J. James. 29686
Ingram, T. D. History of the legislative union of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. 28785
Ingres, J. A. D. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
Inn, The, of the Golden pear; by H. Jackson. (*In her* Between whiles.) 28133
Inner house, The; by W. Besant. 30775
Inner life, The; by J. G. Adams. 23520
Innes, E. The Chersonese with the gilding off. 2 v. 26247–8
Inquirendo Island; by H. Genone. 26635
Inquisition. Lea, H. C. History of the I. of the Middle Ages. 3 v. 28792–4
— The Venetian Inquisition. (Monograph, no. 3.) 23818
Insanity. Butler, J. S. Curability of I.; and the individualized treatment of the insane. 28282
— Harris, R. The defence of I. (*In his* Before trial.) 28189
— Ireland, W. W. (*In his* Blot upon the brain.) 26114
— Mills, C. K. Nursing and care of the nervous and insane. 28070
Inscriptions. *See* Arabia;— Cuneiform;—Hittites;—Moabite stone;—Siloam.
Insectivorous plants. Treat, M. Plants that consume animals. (*In her* Home studies.) 25360
Insects. Holt, V. M. Why not eat insects? 25737
— *See also* Entomology.
Inside the bar; by G. J. W. Melville. (*With his* Market Harborough.) 26049
Insomnia. *See* Sleep.
Inspiration. Fiske, J. What is inspiration? (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 25984
Inspired lobbyist, An; by J. W. De Forest. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 4.) 24217
Instinct. Campbell, G. D. Animal I. in its rel. to the mind of man. (*In his* Unity of nat.) 23938
— Darwin, C. R. Posthumous essay on I. (*In* Romanes, G. J. Ment. evolution.) 23973
Institutional fetich, The; by D. G. Thompson. (*In his* Problem of evil.) 29646

Instruments. *See* Electrical instruments.
Insulinde; by A. Forbes. 29603
Integrators. Shaw, H. S. H. Mechanical integrators, incl. planimeters. 26352
Intellect. Bascom, J. Comparative psychology; or, The growth and grades of intelligence. 23755
— Galton, F. Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 22970
— Preyer, W. The development of the I. (*In his* Mind of the child, pt. 2.) 29186
Intellectual leadership. Bullock, A. H. Intellectual leadership in Amer. hist. (*In his* Addresses.) 17288
Intellectual liberty. Holland, F. M. Rise of intel. liberty. 25156
— *See also* Free thought.
Intemperance. *See* Temperance.
Interest of a shilling. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 1.) 27966
Interiors. *See* Decoration;—Homes.
Interlopers at the Knap; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Wessex tales.) 29683
Intermediate state. *See* Future life.
Interment. *See* Burial.
International Education Series. *See* Harris, W. T.
International Fisheries Exhibition. *See* Whymper, F.
International language. *See* Volapük.
International law. Davis, G. B. Outlines of internat. law; acct. of its origin and sources of its hist. development. 28238
— Lawrence, T. J. Essays on some disputed quest. in mod. internat. law. 26251
— Levi, L. International law; with materials for a code. 29549
— Maine, H. S. International law; lecture. 30858
— Stephen, J. K. Internat. law and internat. relations; best method of discussing topics of internat. law. 25460
— Thompson, J. P. Intercourse of Christ. with non-Christ. peoples. (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445
— Wharton, F. Internat. law, public and private. (*In his* Commentaries.) 23810
— *See also* Grotius, H.;—Maritime law;—Panama canal;—Suez canal;—Treaties.
International Scientific Series; *namely:*
Abercromby, R. Weather. 28853
Binet, A., *and* Féré, C. Animal magnetism. 28943
Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants. 24978
Clifford, W. K. The common sense of the exact sciences. 25430
Cooke, J. P. The new chemistry; rev. ed. 24899
Dawson, J. W. Geological history of plants. 29068
Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes. 26079
Heilprin, A. Geographical and geol. distribution of animals. 27645
Henslow, G. Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies. 30107
Joly, N. Man before metals. 22941
Levi, L. International law. 29549
Lubbock, J. On the senses, instincts, *etc.*, of animals. 30236
Meyer, G. H. von. The organs of speech. 23482
Milne, J. Earthquakes, *etc.* 26835
Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature. 26446
Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, *etc.* 25242
Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 25172
Schmidt, O. The mammalia. 26349
Scott, R. H. Elementary meteorology. 23024
Sidgwick, A. Fallacies; logic fr. the pract. side. 23712
Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, *etc.* 27348
Warner, F. Physical expression. 26204
International Statesmen Series. *See* Sanders, L. C.
International sunday-school lessons. Hale, E. E. Sunday-school stor. on the golden text of the Internat. lessons of 1889. Pt. 1. 30528

International Working People's Association. Ely, R. T. (*In his* Recent American socialism.) *I
Inter-state Commerce Act. Dos Passos, J. R. The Inter-state commerce act. Analysis of its provisions. 27821
Intolerance. *See* Liberty of conscience.
Introduced to society; by H. Aïdé. 2 v. 23930–1
Invaders, The; by L. N. Tolstoï. 28690
Invalid's own book; recipes; by Lady Cust. 29136
Invalid's tea-tray, The; by S. A. Brown. 25210
Inventions and discoveries (in the arts and sciences). Burnley, J. The romance of invention; vignettes. 27732
— Hale, E. E. Stories of invention, told by inventors. 25539
— Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 23628
— Smiles, S. Men of invention and industry. 24821
— *See also* Rand, B. Select. illust. economic history.
Investment of money. *See* Building associations;—Stock exchange.
Invisible lodge, The; by J. P. F. Richter. 23209
Iolanthe; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Orig. comic operas.) 28918
Ione Stewart; by E. L. Linton. 23476
Iowa. Macy, J. A government text-book for Iowa schools. 25532
— — Institutional beginnings in a western state. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) *I
Iraçéma, the honey-lips; by J. de Alencar. 27541
Iran, *ancient name of Persia.* *See* Persia.
Ireland, A. The book-lover's enchiridion; thoughts on the solace and companionship of books, *etc.;* fr. the best writers, arr. in chronological order. 27149
— Introduction; story of the authorship of the "Vestiges." (*In* Chambers, R. Vestiges, *etc.*) 24661
Ireland, J. N. Mary A. Duff;—Henry Placide;—James H. Hackett;—Clara Fisher. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
Ireland, W. W. The blot upon the brain; studies in history and psychology. 26114
Ireland. *Biography.* Daly, J. B. Ireland in '98; sk. of men of the time. *I

Cottage industries.

— Craik, D. M. (M.) Work for idle hands. (*In her* Conc. men, *etc.*) 30626

Description and travels.

— Boyse, E. C. That most distressful country. 3 v. 30273–5
— Craik, D. M. An unknown country. 28758
— Letters fr. the west of Ireland. 25766
— Lovett, R. Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 30573
— McKenzie, A. (*In his* Some things abroad.) 30435
— Silloway, T. W., *and* Powers, L. L. (*In their* Cathedral towns, *etc.*) 23405
— Young, A. Tour in Ireland, 1776–1779. 28541

Ecclesiastical history.

— Burke, O. J. History of the Catholic archbishops of Tuam, to 1881. 23440
— Lanigan, J. Ecclesiastical hist. of Ireland to the 13th cent. *I
See also Presbyterian Ch. in Ireland.

Ethnology.

— Wilde, W. R. W. On the ancient races of I. (*In* Wilde, J. F. S. Anc. legends, *etc.*, of Ireland, v. 2.) 27959

History.

— Bagwell, R. Ireland under the Tudors; with acct. of earlier hist. 2 v. 26370–1

— Barnard, F. P. Strongbow's conquest of Ireland. 29055
— Collier, W. F. History of Ireland for schools. 26572
— Conder, A. The discontent of Ireland; its origin and cause. 27141
— Daunt, W. J. O'N. Eighty-five years of Irish hist. 1800–1885. 2 v. 27871-2
— Field, E. M. Ethne; hist. of the final settlement of I. by Cromwell, *etc.* 29744
— Henty, G. A. Orange and green; tale of the Boyne and Limerick. 29378
— Hickson, M. Ireland in the 17th cent.; massacres of 1641–2, their causes and results. 2 v. 24844–5
— Lawless, E. Story of I.; annot. by Mrs. A. Bronson. 28884
— McCarthy, J. Outline of Irish hist. 23012
— McCarthy, J. H. Ireland since the union. 28566
— O'Brien, R. B. Fifty years of concessions to I. 2 v. *I
— Richey, A. G. Short hist. of the Irish people to the plantation of Ulster. 29631
— Towle, G. M. Young people's history of Ireland. 27347
— Wilde, W. R. W. Ireland past and present; lect. 30287
See also O'Connell, D.

(*Bibliography.*)

— – O'Brien, R. B. List of Irish historical books. (*In his* Irish wrongs, *etc.*) 28653

Industry.

— Dennis, R. Industrial Ireland; pract. and non-political view of "Ireland for the Irish." 28398
— Smiles, S. Industry in Ireland; through Connaught and Ulster to Belfast. (*In his* Men of invention, *etc.*) 24821

Land question.

— Duffy, C. G. The league of North and South; an episode in Irish history, 1850–1854. 27555
— Letters from Donegal in 1886; by a lady "felon." 27906
— Norman, H. Bodyke; history of Irish landlordism. 28711
— Political economy, *pseud.* The Irish landlord and his accusers, *etc.* 26389
See also Politics *below.*

Literature. (*Bibliography.*)

— Walpole, H. Noble authors of Ireland. (*In his* Catalogue, *etc.*, v. 5.) *I

(*Collections.*)

— – McCarthy, J. T. Poetry and oratory of Ireland. 28324

(*Ballads. Collection.*)

— – Graves, A. P. Songs of Irish wit and humour. 24365

(*Legends.*)

— – McAnally, D. R., *Jr.* Irish wonders; pop. tales as told by the people. 29320
— – Wilde, J. F. S. Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland. 2 v. 27958–9

National character, Social life, etc.

— Shand, A. I. Changes in Ireland. (*In his* Half a century.) 29040

National League.

— Wilkinson, H. S. The Irish Nat. League. (*In his* Eve of home rule.) 27606

Parliament.

— Ball, J. T. Councils and parliaments of Ireland. (*In his* Hist. rev.) 30296

Political economy.

— Grousset, P. Ireland's disease; notes and impressions. 29476

Politics.

— Ball, J. T. Historical rev. of the legislative systems operative in I., 1172–1800. 30296
— Blennerhassett, R. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
— Bryce, J. Handbook of home rule; articles by Gladstone and others. 29013
— Dicey, A. V. England's case against home rule. 27874
— – Letters on Unionist delusions. 29022
— Foster, J. E. The crime against Ireland. 29309
— Giffen, R. Taxation and repr. of I. (*In his* Essays, ser. 1.) 30691
— Gladstone, W. E. The Irish question. 26945
— Grey, H. G. Ireland; causes of its present cond. and the measures proposed for its improvement. 29604
— Hurlbert, W. H. Ireland under coercion. 30339
— Ingram, T. D. History of the legislative union of Gt. Brit. and I. 28785

— Lucy, H. W. Four famous scenes in the House of Commons: The earl of Beaconsfield; The expulsion of the Irish members; Mr. Bradlaugh—entrances and exits; The Irish land-bill of 1881. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— McCarthy, J. Ireland's cause in England's parliament. 28977
— McCarthy, J. H. The case for home rule. 28565
— - The Irish difficulty;—Ireland in 1882. (*In his* Eng. under Gladstone.) 24371
— O'Brien, R. B. Irish wrongs and Eng. remedies. 28653
— O'Connor, T. P. The Parnell movement; with sk. of Irish papers fr. 1843. 26902
— - *and* McWade, R. Gladstone, Parnell, and the great Irish struggle; hist. of the movement for "home rule," *etc.* 27779
— Pellew, G. In castle and cabin; talks in Ireland in 1887. 29816
— Reid, A. Ireland; a book of light on the Irish problem; contrib. by leading Irishmen and Englishmen. 26600
— Wilkinson, H. S. The eve of home rule; impressions of Ireland in 1886. 27606
See also Land question, above.

Religion.

— *See Legends, above.*
- *See also* Belfast.

Irène; ou, Le magnetisme; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 31.) *I
Irene (Reine de Saba); grand opera; by C. Gounod. *I
Ireton, H. Walford, N. L. (*In his* Parliamentary generals.) 26611
Irish garland, An; by S. M. B. Piatt. 25006
Irish, The, in Australia; by J. F. Hogan. 29382
Irish knight of the 19th century. *See* Emmet, R.
Irish wonders; by D. R. McAnally, *Jr.* 29320
Iron, R., *pseud.* *See* Schreiner, O.
Iron (in mineralogy, mining, and metallurgy). Bell, I. L. Principles of the manuf. of I. and steel; with notes on the econ. cond. of production. 25709
— - The I. trade and its allied industries. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
— Blair, A. A. Chemical analysis of I.; best known methods. 29784
— Edwards, H. Iron, and its rel. to civilization. (*In his* Mingled yarn.) 22967
— Greenwood, W. H. Steel and I.; methods pursued in their manufacture. 23665
— Hibbs, C. Iron and steel. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2, 3.) 25092–3
— Moncrieff, W. D. S. Iron and steel. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1; 3.) 25091; 25093
— Thurston, R. H. Iron and steel. (*In his* Materials of engineering, pt. 2.) 25326
— Weyrauch, J. J. Strength and calculation of dimensions of I. and steel constr. 23808
— *See also* Steel.
Iron-bound city, An; by J. A. O'Shea. 2 v. 26904–5
Iron bridges. Fidler, T. C. Practical treat. on bridge-construction; text-book. 29367
— Robinson, S. W. Strength of wrought-iron bridge members. 24132
— Waddell, J. A. L. Designing of iron highway bridges. *I
Iron mask. *See* Man in the iron mask.
Iron-work. Hall, C. J. Ornamental iron-work. (*In* Crane, W. J. E. Smithy and forge.) 23127
Irony. Hedge, F. H. Irony. (*In his* Atheism in philosophy.) 24756
Irving, E. Ross, N. J. Edward Irving. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders.) 30632
Irving, J. H. B. English actors; their characteristics and methods; discourse. 27572
— Archer, W. Henry Irving, actor and manager; crit. study. *I
— Brereton, A. Henry Irving; biog. sketch. *I
— Daly, F. Henry Irving in Eng. and America. 24354
— Henry Irving; short account of his public life. Illust. 23199

— Towse, J. R. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
— Winter, W. Henry Irving. 25365
Irving, J. T. Indian sketches dur. a U. S. exp. to make treaties with the Pawnee and other tribes. 29542
Irving, W. The mutability of literature. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
— Rip Van Winkle; legend of the Kaatskill Mountains. Illust. 28459
— Washington and his country; I.'s Life of W. abdgd. for schools, with introd. and contin. by J. Fiske.—M. D. H. Questions on F.'s I.'s W. and his country. 2 v. 28962
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
— Mitchell, D. G. Washington Irving; address. (*In his* Bound together.) 23789
— Richardson, C. F. (*In his* Amer. literature, v. 1.) 27339
— Walsh, W. S. (*In his* Pen pictures.) 23401
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Bryant and his friends.) 25857
Irwin, W. T. How to play progressive euchre. 26161
Isaac Lemmon; by J. C. Ambrose. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others*. Plucky boys.) 27282
Isham, A. B. Care of prisoners of war, North and South. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
— Through the Wilderness to Richmond. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Isham, C. The fishery question; origin, history, *etc.*; with map. 28317
Ishmael; by [M. E. B. Maxwell]. 25054
Islam. *See* Mohammedanism.
Island, The; adv. of a person of quality; by R. Whiteing. 29578
Isles de Los *or* Idolos Islands. Ellis, A. B. (*In his* West African islands.) 25419
Isles of Shoals. *See* Shoals.
Ismail *pasha*. Sketch of I. (*In* Khedives, *etc.*) 24002
Ismay's children; by [M. L. Hartley]. 28778
Israel, Israelites. *See* Jews.
Istria, Dora d', *pseud.* *See* Koltzof-Massalsky, H. G.
Istria. Jackson, T. G. Istria and its history. (*In his* Dalmatia, *etc.*, v. 3.) 29083
Italian and other studies; by F. Hueffer. 23698
Italian garden, An; book of songs; by A. M. F. Robinson. 26450
Italian principia. 2 pts. 24605–6
Contents. Pt. **1.** First Ital. course; cont. grammar, *etc.*; on the plan of Dr. W. Smith's "Principia Latina." **2.** First Ital. read. book.
Italian schoolboy's journal. *See* Cuore.
Italy, Ancient. *Antiquities.* Pullan, R. P. Discovery of a pre-historic fortification. (*In his* Eastern cities, *etc.*) 24259
Italy, Modern. Wight, O. W. United Italy. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381

Architecture.

— Pullan, R. P. (*In his* Eastern cities, *etc.*) 24259

Art.

— Healy, E. Painters of the Italian renaissance. 26216
— Henty, G. A. Stories of the Ital. artist; fr. Vasari. 25319
— Morelli, G. Italian masters in Germ. galleries; crit. essay. 23704
— Perkins, C. C. Hist. hand-book of Ital. sculpture. *I

Civilization, etc.

— Nettleship, H. Early Ital. C.; consid. with ref. to the evidence afforded by the Latin language. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 25633

Description and travels.

— Anteckningar, under en resa genom Italien, *etc.* 15150
— Baddeley, W. St. C. (*In his* Tchay and Chianti.) 28614
— Bianciardi, *Mrs.* E. D. R. At home in Italy. 23878
— Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls in Italy. 25973
— Corning, C. R. (*In his* Aalesund to Tetuan.) 30307
— Gallenga, A. Italy, present and future. 2 v. 28554–5
— Galletti di Cadilhac, M. C. Our home by the Adriatic. 27700
— James, H. Italy revisited. (*In his* Portr. of places.) 23543
— Laveleye, V. L. E. de. Letters from Italy. 26590
— Lund, T. W. M. Como and Italian lake-land. 29487
— McKenzie, A. In Northern Italy. (*In his* Some things abroad.) 30435
— Manning, S. Italian pict. drawn with pen and pencil. 19175; *I
— Martel, C. Military Italy. 24090
— Nicander, K. A. Minnen fran södern. 15137
— Pennell, J. *and* E. R. (*In their* Our sentimental journey.) 29626
— — Two pilgrims' progress fr. fair Florence to Rome. 27660
— Richardson, D. N. (*In his* Girdle round the earth.) 29191
— Symonds, J. A. Italian byways. 23027
— Warner, C. D. (*In his* Roundabout journey.) 23412
— *See also* Tuscany;—Venice.

Ecclesiastical history.

— *See* Waldenses.

Geology.

— Dawson, J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. 30628

History.

— Balzani, U. Italy. (Early chron. of Europe.) 23337
— Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders. Vol. 3, 4. 20948–9
— Maurice, C. E. The revolutionary movement of 1848–9, *etc.* 28893
— Probyn, J. W. Italy; fr. the fall of Napoleon to the death of Victor Emmanuel. 25083
— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy, Vol. 6, 7: The Catholic reaction. 2 v. 27953–4

Language.

— Comba, T. E. Metodo pratico e naturale per lo studio della lingua Italiana. 28380
— Italian principia. 2 pts. 24605–6
— Rosenthal, R. S. The Meisterschaft system; pract. method of acquiring fluency in the language. 27722

Literature.

— Nettleship, H. The earliest Italian literature. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 25633
— Paget, V. Studies of the 18th cent. in Italy. 25127
— Phillimore, C. M. Studies in Italian literature. 28075

(*Collections.*)

— — Crane, T. F. Italian popular tales. 25823
— — Morris, C. (*In his* Half-hours, *etc.*, v. 4.) 30446

(*Drama.*)

— — Paget, V. (*In her* Stud. of the 18th cent.) 25127
— — Phillimore, C. M. The Italian drama. (*In her* Studies.) 28075

(*Fiction.*)

The library has works by the following authors: Amicis, E. de;—Astori, A.;—Boito, C.;—Colombi, *la marchesa, pseud.*;—Dossi, C.;—Farina, S.;—Varisco, D.

(*Poetry.*)

— — Busk, R. H. Folk-songs of Italy; specimens, with trans. and notes, *etc.* 28552
— — Howells, W. D. Modern Italian poets; essays and versions. 28782
— — Hueffer, F. The poets of young I. (*In his* Italian stud.) 23698
The library has poems by G. Leopardi.

Military resources.

— Maurice, J. F. (*In his* Balance of military power.) 29621

Music.

— Paget, V. (*In her* Studies of the 18th cent.) 25127
See also Opera.

Navy.

— Reed, E. J., *and* Simpson, E. (*In their* Mod. ships of war.) 29104

Ivan Iliitch, La mort d'; par L. N. Tolstoï. (*In his* Dernières nouv.) 14704

Iván Ilyitch; by L. N. Tolstoï. 28369

Ivens, R., *joint author*. *See* Capello, H.

Iverson, A. On secession; secessionist opinion in the U. S. Senate. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orat., v. 3.) 24997

Ivins, W. M. Machine politics and money in elections in N. Y. city. 28192

Ivory. *See* Elephant.

Ixtlilxochitl, F. de A. Brooks, E. S. Ixtil' of Tezcuco, the boy cacique. (*In his* Hist. boys.) 25969

Izzét and Esmé; by J. A. Harrison. (*In his* Autrefois.) 30330

Jabberwock; by W. M. F. Round. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819

Jack Archer; by G. A. Henty. 24478

Jack Hall; school days of an Amer. boy; by R. Grant. 28771

Jack Hooper; his adventures; by V. L. Cameron. 28867

Jack in the bush; by R. Grant. 30103

Jack O'Lanthorn; by H. Frith. 28026

Jack of all trades; by C. Reade. 23797

Jack the fisherman; by E. S. Phelps. 28684

Jack's courtship; by W. C. Russell. 24052

Jackanapes; by J. H. Ewing. 24404

Jackson, A. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. statesmen.) 30081
— Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322

Jackson, *Lady* C. C. The court of France in the 16th cent. 2 v. 27151–2
— Court of the Tuileries fr. the restoration to the flight of Louis Philippe. 2 v. 23850–1
— The last of the Valois, and accession of Henry of Navarre. 2 v. 29753–4
— The old régime; court, salons, and theatres. 25961

Jackson, F. G. Lessons on decorative design. 30478

Jackson, G. A. The Post-Nicene Greek Fathers. (Early Chr. lit. prim.) 23170
— The Post-Nicene Latin Fathers. (Early Chr. lit. prim.) 23542

Jackson, H. M. (H.) (*pseud.* H. H.) Between whiles. 28133
Contents. The Inn of the Golden Pear.—The mystery of Wilhelm Rütter.—Little Bel's supplement.—The captain of the "Heather Bell."—Dandy Steve.—The prince's little sweetheart.
— Glimpses of three coasts. 26433
— The hunter cats of Connorloa. Illust. 24482
— Poems. [Complete ed.] 28843
— Ramona. 24764
— Sonnets and lyrics. 27323
— Zeph; a posthumous story. 26162
— *and* Kinney, A. Report on the Mission Indians in 1883; abbrev. 24536
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
— Lindley, W. Helen Hunt Jackson and the Mission Indians. (*In* Lindley, W., *and* Widney, J. P. California.) 29090

Jackson, J. Dobson, A. Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 24472

Jackson, M. The pictorial press; its origin and progress. Illust. *I

Jackson, T. G. Dalmatia, the Quarnero and Istria; with Cettigne in Montenegro and the island of Grado. 3 v. 29081–3
Jacob Schuyler's millions. 26365
Jacob's insurance; by P. Deming. (*In his* Tompkins, *etc.*) 24900
Jacobi, M. P. A martyr to science. (*In* Stor. by Amer. Auth., v. 2.) 23904
Jacobson, W. Burgon, J. W. W. Jacobson. (*In his* Lives, v. 2.) 30835
Jacquard, J. M. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Posselt, E. A. The Jacquard machine analyzed and explained. 29106
Jacqueline *of Bavaria, Countess of Holland.* Brooks, E. S. Jacqueline of Holland; the girl of the land of fogs. (*In his* Hist. girls.) 28864
Jak, *pseud. See* Williams, A. B.
Jalalu 'd-din Muhammad, *i Rumi.* Masnavi i ma' navi: The spiritual couplets; tr. and abr. by E. H. Whinfield. (Trübner's orien. ser.) 28425
James, *St.* Godet, F. L. (*In his* The four principal apostles. *In his* Stud. on the N. T.) 27115
James I., *of Scotland.* Ross, J. M. (*In his* Scottish hist., *etc.*) 24380
— Shairp, J. C. James I., and the King's quair. (*In his* Sketches.) 29640
James, E. J. The rise of the modern laborer;—History of mechanical labor;—Recent labor legislation. (*In* McNeill, G. E. Labor movement.) 27651
James, F. A. (P.) (*pseud.* Florence Warden.) At the world's mercy. 24689
— Deldee, the ward of Waringham; or, The iron hand. 24938
— Doris's fortune. 26859
— The house on the marsh. 24523
— A woman's face; or, A Lakeland mystery. 29809
James, F. L. The wild tribes of the Soudan; travel and sport. 23305
James, H., *the elder.* Literary remains; ed., with introd. by W. James. 24993
James, H., *Jr.* The art of fiction. (*With* Besant, W. The art of fiction.) 24682
— *Same.* (*In his* Partial portraits.) 29687
— The author of Beltraffio;—Pandora;—Georgina's reasons;—The path of duty;—Four meetings. 24994
— The Bostonians. 26330
— Daisy Miller; comedy. 23104
— A light man. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 5.) 24218
— A little tour in France. 24414
— Partial portraits. 29687
Contents. Emerson.—Life of George Eliot.—Daniel Deronda; a conversation.—Anthony Trollope.—R. L. Stevenson.—Miss Woolson.—A. Daudet.—Guy de Maupassant.—Ivan Turgénieff.—George Du Maurier.—The art of fiction.
— Portraits of places. 23543
Contents. Venice.—Italy revisited.—Occasional Paris.—Rheims and Laon.—Chartres.—Rouen.—Etretat.—From Normandy to the Pyrenees.—An English Easter.—London at midsummer.—Two excursions.—In Warwickshire.—Abbeys and castles.—English vignettes.—An English New Year.—An English winter watering-place.—Saratoga.—Newport.—Quebec.—Niagara.
— The princess Casamassima. 27209
— The reverberator. 29883
— Tales of three cities. 24574

Contents. Impressions of a cousin.—Lady Barberina.—A New England winter.

James, H. E. M. The Long White Mountain; or, A journey in Manchuria. Illust. and map. 29543

James, J. H. Notes and introduction. (*In* Ohio in 1788.) 30671

James, T. L. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010

James, T. P., *joint author. See* Lesquereux, L.

James Fribblesaint; [parody]; by H. F. Lester. (*In his* Ben D'ymion, *etc.*) 29395

Jameson, *Mrs.* A. (M.) (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742

Jameson, E. O. History of Medway, Mass., 1713–1885. Illust. *I

Jameson, J. F. Introduction to the const. and polit. hist. of the individual states. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 4.) *I

Jamieson, A., *joint author. See* Munro, J.

Jamison, C. V. (*formerly Mrs. Hamilton.*) Story of an enthusiast told by himself. 28882

Jamison, D. F. Life and times of B. Du Guesclin; hist. of the 14th cent. 2 v. 26706–7

Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, The. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journal, v. 2.) 27967

Jan Vedder's wife; by A. E. Barr. 25328

Jane Cameron, Memoirs of; by F. W. Robinson. 29634

Jane Shore; tragedy; by N. Rowe. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dramatists.) 23035

Jane Talbot; by C. B. Brown. 29787

Janes, E. H. Typhus fever in N. Y. city. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I

Janet, P. Elements of morals; with spec. appl. of the mor. law to the duties of the individual and of society and the state; tr. by Mrs. C. R. Corson. 24832

— Theory of morals; fr. the French. 23318

Jansmin *or* Jansemin, J. Proctor, R. W. The tonsor-troubadour of Gascony. (*In his* Barber's shop.) 23592

Janssen, J. An meine Kritiker; nebst Ergänzungen und Erläuterungen zu den drei ersten Bänden meiner Geschichte des deutschen Volkes. 16503

— Geschichte des deutschen Volkes seit dem Ausgang des Mittelalters. Vols. 1–3. 16500–2

— Ein zweites Wort an meine Kritiker. 16504

Januarius, *St.* Liquefaction of the blood of St. Januarius at Naples; hist. and crit. examination of the miracle. *I

January; ed. by O. F. Adams. (Through the year with the poets.) 26302

Janvier, M. (*pseud.* M. Vandegrift.) Doris and Theodora. 25249

— Little helpers. 30467

— The queen's body-guard; story of Amer. life for girls. 23567

— Rose Raymond's wards. 26202

— Ways and means. 27671

Janvier, T. A. Pancha; a story of Monterey. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 10.) 24223

Janzon, G. August Nyman; eller Erfaringer paa Korsets Vei; oversat af S. B. 27419

— Mörke og Lys; Omvexlinger i Provsten Carlings Familie; oversat fra Svensk. 27420

Japan. *Art.* Huish, M. B. Japan and its art. 30427

Description and travels.

— Ballou, M. M. (*In his* Due west.) 23522
— Caine, W. S. (*In his* Trip round the world.) 30518
— Carnegie, A. (*In his* Round the world.) 24006
— Dixon, W. G. The land of the morning; acct. of J. and its people. 24459
— Jones, De L. F. (*In his* Letters fr. the far East.) 28514
— Lowell, P. The soul of the far East. 30433
— Morse, E. S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. 25959
— Pearson, G. C. Flights inside and outside Paradise; by a penitent peri. 26840
— Rein, J. J. Japan: travels and researches. *I
— Richardson, D. N. (*In his* Girdle round the earth.) 29191
— Stevens, T. (*In his* Around the world, v. 2.) 28366
— Wilson, J. H. China; with a glance at J. 28375
See also Tokio;—Yezo.

History.

— Gautier, J. The usurper; episode in Japanese history. 24012

Industries.

— Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan; with acct. of its agriculture, forestry, *etc.* *I

Literature.

— *See* Bakin;—Old bamboo-hewer's story.

Japp, A. H. Charles Kingsley. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders.) 30632

Jaques, W. H., *Lieut.* Ericsson's Destroyer and submarine gun; their appl. to naval warfare; with hist. of submarine artillery. (Quest. of the day.) 26163

— Heavy ordnance for nat. defence. (Quest. of the day.) 25222
— Modern armor for nat. defence. Illust. (Quest. of the day.) 27500
— Torpedoes for nat. defence. Illust. (Quest. of the day.) 27501

Jarrett, J. The story of the iron workers. (*In* McNeill, G. E. The labor movement.) 27651

Jasmin, J. *See* Jansmin, J.

Jastrow, J., *joint author.* *See* Peirce, C. S.

Jaulan. *Description.* Schumacher, G. (*In his* Across the Jordan.) 26606

Java. *Description.* Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag jour. in the antipodes.) 30304

Natural history.

— Forbes, H. O. (*In his* Naturalist's wanderings.) 25493

Jay, J. Essays. (*In* The Federalist.) 30224

— Whitelock, W. Life and times of J. 28835

Jeaffreson, J. C. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson; hist. biography. 2 v. 29388–9

— Life of R. Stephenson; with descr. chapt. on his works by W. Pole. 2 v. 25694–5

Jeames's diary; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques, *etc.*) 24700

Jean de Thommeray; comédie; par E. Augier. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 6.) 14781

Jean de Vert; pièce féerie; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 26.) *I

Jean Monteith; by M. G. McClelland. 28801

Jean Paul. *See* Richter, J. P. F.

Jeanie Nairn's wee laddie; by Miss Grant. 23048

Jeanne *d' Arc.* *See* Darc, J.

Jeanne et Jeanneton; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 30.) *I

Jeannette, *vessel*. Hyde, A., *and others*. The Amer. Arctic exp. of 1879. (*In their* Frozen zone.) 26113
— Nourse, J. E. Relief voyages for the J. by U. S. steamers. (*In his* Amer. explor.) 24679; *1
— *See also* De Long.
Jeans, J. S. England's supremacy; its sources, economics, and dangers. 26249
Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 23628
Contents. H. Bessemer.—W. Siemens.—J. Whitworth.—J. Brown.—S. G. Thomas.—G. J. Snelus.
— Lives of the electricians. Ser. 1. 27705
Contents. Ser. 1. Tyndall, Wheatstone, and Morse.
Jebb, R. C. Homer; introd. to the Iliad and Odyssey. 28063
Jefferies, R. After London; or, Wild England. 25602
— Nature near London. 23129
— The open air. (Harper's handy ser.) 26826
Contents. Saint Guido.—Golden-brown.—Wild flowers.—Sunny Brighton.—The pine wood.—Nature on the roof.—One of the new voters.—The modern Thames.—The single-barrel gun.—The haunt of the hare.—The bathing season.—Under the acorns.—Downs.—Forest.—Beauty in the country.—Out of doors in February.—Haunts of the lapwing.—Outside London.—On the London roads.—Red roofs of London.—A wet night in London.
— Red deer. 23852
— Story of my heart; autobiography. 23384
— Wild life in a southern county. 30799
— Besant, W. Eulogy of J.; with portr. 30401
Jefferson, J. Bunner, H. C. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
Jefferson, T. Inaugural address as President of the U. S. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orat., v. 1.) 24995
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. statesmen.) 30081
— Mackay, C. (*In his* Founders of the Amer. republic.) 26259
— Stoddard, W. O. (*In his* Lives of the presidents.) 27848
Jeffrey, F., *Lord*. Mason, E. T. (*In his* Personal traits, v. 2.) 25229
— Omond, G. W. T. Jeffrey and the reform bill. (*In his* Lord adv. of Scot., v. 2.) 23591
Jelly-fishes. *See* Medusæ.
Jencken, C. F. Davenport, R. B. Death-blow to spiritualism; true story of the Fox sisters. 30315
Jenifer; by A. Thomas [Mrs. Cudlip]. 23650
Jenkin, F. Stevenson, R. L. Memoir of J. 28994
— Thomson, W. Note on contributions of J. to elect. and engineering science. (*In* Stevenson, R. L. Memoir of J.) 28994
Jenkins, E. The secret of her life. 27210
— A week of passion; or, The dilemma of Mr. George Barton the younger. 3 v. 25908-10
Jenkins, H. M. Report on agricultural education in No. Germany, France, Denmark, Belgium, Holland, and the United Kingdom. (*In* Gt. Brit. *Roy. Comm. on Tech. Instr.* Report (2d), v. 2.) 24428
Jenkins, R. C. Canterbury; with map. (Diocesan hist.) 26498
— Heraldry, Eng. and foreign; with dict. of heraldic terms. 26894
Jenks, H. S., *joint author*. *See* Walker, G.
Jenness, T. R. Prouty's fortune. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342
Jennie of Swan's; by A. S. Downs. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others*. Brave girls.) 27276

Jennie's lark; by N. Perry. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Jennings, H. The Rosicrucians; their rites and mysteries. Illust. 2 v. 28559–60
Jennings, H. J. Lord Tennyson; biog. sketch. Portrait. 25070
Jennings, L. J. The millionaire. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23657
— Mr. Gladstone; a study. 28561
Jennings, W. Jennings and Brewer's patent electro-mechanical apparatus for indicating varying levels of liquids in reservoirs, *etc.*, and denoting the direction of air currents. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I
Jennison, S. P. The illusions of a soldier. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
Jensen, W. Monika Waldvogel. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520
— Der Wille des Herzens. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Novellen, v. 3.) 16521
Jephson, P. P. An April day. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23629
Jerome, C. Parton, J. Chauncey Jerome, Yankee clock-maker. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Jerome, L. W. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Jerrold, D. W. Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 4.) 25231
Jerrold, S. Ivàn S. Turgenev. (*In* Turgenef, I. S. Púnin.) 24105
Jerrold, W. B. At home in Paris. 2 ser. 4 v. 28408–11
Jerry and Clarinda; by W. H. Bishop. (*In his* Brown stone boy, *etc.*) 29782
Jerusalem. *Architecture.* Pullan, R. P. (*In his* Eastern cities, *etc.*) 24259

Description and travels.

— Edersheim, A. The Temple, its ministry and services as they were at the time of Jesus. 28014
— Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 3.) 25069
— Knight, S. G. Ned Harwood's visit to J. 30234
— Lewis, T. H. The holy places of J. 30857
— M'Collester, S. H. Modern and anc. J. (*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
— McKenzie, A. In and around J. (*In his* Some things abroad.) 30435
— Pullan, R. P. (*In his* Eastern cities.) 24259
— Wright, W. B. Jerusalem, the city of the Pharisees. (*In his* Anc. cities.) 27010

Explorations.

— King, J. Recent discoveries on the Temple Hill. 27574

Temple.

— Wennerberg, J. W. Salomos Tempel och Israeliternas Gudstjenst sasom symboler för den Kristna Kyrkan och Kristendomen; med planritningar. 15172
Jerwad, Story of; by 'Ali 'Aziz efendi the Cretan. 29129
Jess; by H. R. Haggard. 27759
Jesse, W., *Capt.* Life of George Brummell, commonly called Beau Brummell; rev. and annot.; portr. 2 v. *I
Jessen-Berg. The fir-tree. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christmas country, *etc.*) 27095
Jessie's neighbor; by L. C. Moulton. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Jessop, G. H. Mr. John T. Raymond. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
Jessopp, A. Arcady for better for worse; study of rur. life in England. 28786
— Norwich; with map. (Diocesan history.) 26036

Jests. Matthews, J. B. On the antiquity of jests. (*In his* Pen and ink.) 30437

Jesuits. N., B. The J.; their foundation and history. 2 v. 25037–8

— Watson, R. G. Expulsion of the J. fr. Portugal, Brazil, Buenos Ayres, and Paraguay. (*In his* Span. and Port. So. America, v. 2. 23869

Jesuit's ring, The; by A. A. Hayes. 28309

Jesus *Christ*. Bascom, J. The words of Christ as principles of pers. and soc. growth. 23524

— Brooks, A. The life of Christ in the world; sermons. 27381

— Bruce, A. B. The parabolic teaching of Christ; systematic and crit. study. 23610

— Delitzsch, F. J. A day in Capernaum. 28498

— Gage, W. L. Light in darkness; or, Christ disc. in his true character. 14075

— Godet, F. L. The work of J. (*In his* Stud. on the N. T.) 27115

— Holland, H. S. Christ or Ecclesiastes; sermons. 29448

— Mozoomdar, P. C. The oriental Christ. 23290

— Schaff, P. Christ and Christianity. 25765

— Tolstoï, L. N. Christ's Christianity. 26610

— — The spirit of Christ's teaching. (*With his* My Confession.) 28546

Biography.

— Brown, H. N. Life of Jesus for young people. 24621

— Edersheim, A. Life and times of J. 2 v. 23813–14

— Ewald, G. H. A. von. Life and times of C. (*In his* Hist. of Israel, v. 6.) 15256

— Pick, B. Life of J., accord. to extra-canonical sources. 27841

— Wallace, L. The boyhood of Christ. 30568

— Weiss, B. Life of Christ. 3 v. 24260–2

Character.

— Crooker, J. H. Jesus brought back; meditations on the problem of problems. 30312

— Dole, C. F. Jesus and the men about him. 30407

— Eaton, A. W. Christ. (*In his* Heart of the creeds.) 30316

— Haweis, H. R. The picture of Jesus. 27308

— Talbot, G. F. Jesus; his opinions and character. 23301

Miscellaneous.

— Shedd, W. G. T. Christology. (*In his* Dogmatic theology, v. 2.) 30459

— Thomson, W. H. The great argument; or, Jesus in the O. T. 24210

Incarnation, etc.

— Liddon, H. P. Advent in St. Paul's; sermons on the two comings of our Lord. 2 v. 30431–2

Messiahship.

— Briggs, C. A. Messianic prophecy; prediction of the fulfilment of redemption thr. the Messiah. 27493

— Edersheim, A. Prophecy and history in rel. to the Messiah. 25390

— Schindler, S. Messianic expectations; and Modern Judaism; lect. 26348

Person and offices.

— Medd, P. G. The one Mediator; operation of the Son of God in nature and in grace. 23964

See also Logos.

Resurrection.

— Furness, W. H. Story of the resurrection of C. told once more. 25192

— Liddon, H. P. Easter in St. Paul's; sermons on the resurrection. 2 v. 26254–5

Jetta; or, Heidelberg under the Romans; by G. Taylor [A. Hausrath]. 2 v. 27159–60

Jeune homme, un, qui ne fait rien; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies.) 14733

Jeunesse, La; comédie; par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 3.) 14778

Jevons, F. B. History of Greek literature to the death of Demosthenes. 26991

Jevons, W. S. Investigations in currency and finance; ed., with introd., by H. S. Foxwell. Illust. 24191

— Letters and journal; ed. by his wife. 26827
Jewel, The, in the lotos; by M. A. Tincker. 23407
Jewess, The; opera; by F. Halevy. *I
Jewett, S. O. Cake crumbs. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
— The church mouse. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others*. Plucky boys.) 27282
— A country doctor. 23927
— The king of Folly Island; and other people. 29544
Contents. The king of Folly Island.—Courting of Sister Wisby.—The landscape chamber.—Law Lane.—Miss Peck's promotion.—Miss Tempy's watchers.—A village shop.—Mère Pochette.
— A marsh island. 25344
— The mate of the Daylight, and friends ashore. 23385
Contents. The mate of the Daylight.—A landless farmer.—A new parishioner.—An only son.—Miss Derby's neighbors.—Tom's husband.—Confession of a housebreaker.—A little traveler.
— Story of the Normans. (Story of the nations.) 27647
— A white heron; and other stories. 26924
Contents. A white heron.—The gray man.—Father Finch.—Marsh rosemary.—The Dulham ladies.—A business man.—Mary and Martha.—The news from Petersham.—The two Browns.
Jews. *General and miscellaneous works.* Edersheim, A. Sketches of Jewish soc. life in the days of Christ. 28013
— Ewald, A. C. A bas les Juifs;—Jews in England. (*In his* Studies restudied.) 25625
— Gersoni, H. Sketches of Jewish life and history. 28506
— Mielziner, M. Jewish law of marriage and divorce, and its rel. to the law of the state. 25196
— Proctor, R. A. Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews;—Astronomy and the Jewish festivals. (*In his* Great Pyramid.) 23038
— Reich, E. Israel, Bible, monotheism, theocracy. (*In his* Hist. of civil.) 30660
Note. Under the subjects Jesus *and* Palestine *are works rel. to the Jews.*

Biography.

— Schindler, S. (*In his* Dissolving views, *etc.*) 29700

History.

— Adams, H. C. History of the J., fr. the war with Rome. 30675
— Axon, W. E. A. Early ref. to the J. in Lancashire. (*In his* Lan. glean.) 23436
— Cassel, D. Manual of Jew. hist. and literature. 23830
— Curtiss, S. I. Present state of O. T. studies: History of Israel. (*In* Boardman, G. N., *and others*. Current discuss., v. 2.) 24514
— Ewald, G. H. A. von. History of Israel. V. 6. 15256
— Hosmer, J. K. The story of the Jews. 26157
— Josephus, F. Our young folks' Josephus; the Antiquities of the J. and the Jew. wars; simpl. by W. Shepard. 24575
— Maimon, S. (*In his* Autobiography.) 29691
— Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Eastern nations, *etc.*) 30293
— Palmer, E. H. History of the Jew. nation. 23795
— Renan, J. E. Histoire du peuple d' Israel. Vol. 1, 2. 14891-2
— History of the people of Israel till the time of King David. 29177
— Schindler, S. Dissolving views in the hist. of Judaism. 29700
— Wellhausen, J. Prolegomena to the hist. of Israel; with a repr. of the article *Israel* from the Encyc. Brit. 26398
See also Bible, *O. T.*

Captivity.

— For historical tales conc. the Captivity, *See* Tucker, C. M;—Webb, Mrs. J. B.

Music.

— Butterworth, H. Jubal and the Hebrew oratorios. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179

Religion.

— Green, W. H. The Hebrew feasts in their rel. to rec. crit. hypotheses conc. the Pentateuch. 30500
— Newman, F. W. General view of Judaism. (*In his* Christ. in its cradle.) 25076

— Randall, D. A. Ham-Mishkan, the wonderful tent; acct. of the Mosaic tabernacle erected in the wilderness of Sinai. 27787
— Schindler, S. Messianic expectations; and Modern Judaism; lect. 26348
See also Cabala.
Jill; by E. A. Dillwyn. 24980
Jill and Jack; by E. A. Dillwyn. 28500
Jilt, The; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stor.) 24029
Jim's troubles; by Grandmère Julie. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
Jo's boys, and how they turned out; by L. M. Alcott. 26942
Jo's opportunity; by L. C. Lillie. 26992
Joachim *Florensis* or *Calaber.* Renan, J. E. Joachim di Flor and the Eternal Gospel. (*In his* Studies.) 27950
Joan (*Lat.* Joanna *or* Joannes *Angelicus*), *reputed Pope.* Pope Joan. (Monograph, no. 49.) 23818
Joan of Arc. *See* Darc, J.
Joan Wentworth; by K. Macquoid. 27624
Joannes *Saresberiensis or Sarisburiensis*, i. e. *of Salisbury.* Poole, R. L. (*In his* Illust. of the hist. of medieval thought.) 25132
Joannes *Scotus Erigena.* *See* Scotus Erigena.
Job Peters' first Christmas; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. (*In her* Hester, *etc.*) 27325
Jochanan Ben Saccai, *Rabbi.* Schindler, S. Rabbi Jochanan Ben Saccai and his time. (*In his* Diss. views.) 29700
Jocoseria; by R. Browning. 22998
Joe; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
Joe Lambert's ferry; by G. C. Eggleston. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
Joe Wayring at home; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 26986
Jogues, I. Martin, F. Life of J.; with [his] acct. of the captivity and death of R. Goupil. 29044
John III. [Sobieski], *King of Poland.* Malden, H. E. Vienna, 1683; hist. and consequences of the defeat of the Turks by J. and Charles Leopold. 23244
John, *St.* Dole, C. F. Peter and John the disciples. (*In his* Jesus, *etc.*) 30407
— Godet, F. L. The four principal apostles. (*In his* Stud. on the N. T.) 27115
— Haweis, H. R. John, the fisherman's story;—John, the fisherman's cryptograph. (*In his* Christ and Christ. Story of the four.) 27396
John *of Salisbury.* *See* Joannes *Saresberiensis.*
John *the Baptist.* Dole, C. F. John the Baptist, the ascetic. (*In his* Jesus, *etc.*) 30407
John, *the Scot.* *See* Scotus Erigena, J.
John, E. (*pseud.* E. Marlitt.) The lady with the rubies; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 25667
— The owl's nest; tr. by A. L. Wister. 30232
John Bodewin's testimony; by M. H. Foote. 26530
John Brown, and the heroes of Harper's Ferry; poem; by W. E. Channing. 26660
John Bull, Junior; or, French as she is traduced; by Max O'Rell [P. Blouët]. 29178

John Bull and his island; by M. O'Rell [P. Blouët]. 23484
John Bull to Max O'Rell; reply to "John Bull and his island." 25925
John Bull's vineyard. *See* Australia.
John Herring; a west of England romance; by [S. B.-Gould.] 3 v. 25141–3
John Holdsworth, chief mate; by W. C. Russell. 24203
John Jerome; by J. Ingelow. 27322
John Maidment; by J. Sturgis. 26120
John Needham's double; by J. Hatton. 25734
John Parmelee's curse; by J. Hawthorne. 27682
John Rantoul; by H. L. Nelson. 24780
John Spicer lectures, The; by A. M. Diaz. 28120
John Standish; or, The harrowing of London; by E. Gilliat. 30695
John Wallace, Shadow of; by L. Clarkson. 24817
John Ward, preacher; by M. Deland. 29531
John Winter; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 30439
John's attic; by O. B. Bunce. (*In his* Story of Happinolande.) 30886
John's wife, *pseud.* How I made money at home, with the incubator, bees, silkworms, *etc.* 25204
Johnny and little gray hen; by M. Eytinge. (*In* Clarke, R. S., *and others.* A Christmas breeze, *etc.*) 27385
Johnny darters. Jordan, D. S. (*In his* Sci. sketches.) 29449
Johnny Ludlow; by Mrs. Wood. Ser. 3. 3 v. 26292–4
Johns Hopkins University Studies in hist. and polit. science; *ed.* by H. B. Adams. V. 1-6. *I
Contents. V. **1.** Local institutions. **2.** Institutions and economics. **3.** Maryland, Virginia, and Washington. **4.** Municipal government and land tenure. **5.** Municipal government, history, and politics. **6.** History of coöperation in the U. S.
— *Same;* Extra v. 1-3. *I
Contents. **1.** Levermore, C. H. The republic of New Haven. **2.** Allinson, E. P., *and* Penrose, B. Philadelphia, 1681–1887. **3.** Brown, G. W. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861.
Johnson, A., *President.* Lowell, J. R. The president on the stump. (*In his* Polit. essays.) 29773
— Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
— Schucht, J. Andrew Johnson och Striderna pa hans tid; bidrag till Nordamerikas nyaste historia; öfversättning af G. T. Rabenius. 15153
Johnson, A. Education by doing; or Occupation and busy work for primary classes; with pref. by E. R. Shaw. 24546
Johnson, D., *Gov. of So. Carolina.* Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Johnson, E. C., *Maj.* On the track of the crescent; erratic notes from the Piraeus to Pesth. Illust. 25603
Johnson, H. Introduction and notes. (*In* Shakespeare, W. A midsommer nights dreame.) 29568
Johnson, H. K. Raleigh Westgate; or Epimenides in Maine. 30800
Johnson, J. Old Maryland manors; with records of a Court Leet and a Court Baron. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 1.) *I
Johnson, J., *Jr.* Rudimentary society among boys. (J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., ser. 2., no. 11.) 24229
— *Same.* (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) *I
Johnson, J. B. Theory and practice of surveying. 27979

Johnson, L. P. Fools of Shakspere. (*In* Winchester Coll. Shakspere Soc. Noctes.) 29429
Johnson, R. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Johnson, R. Short history of the war of secession. 30148
Johnson, R. U., *and* Buel, C. C., *eds.* Battles and leaders of the civil war; contrib. by union and confederate officers, based upon "The Century war series." Vol. 1-4. 28844-7
Johnson, R. W. War memories. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
Johnson, S., *Pres. of Columbia College.* Beardsley, E. E. Life and correspondence of J. 27971
Johnson, S., *LL.D.* Lives of Dryden and Pope; ed., with introd. and notes by A. Milnes. (Clarendon Press ser.) 26828
— Lives of the poets: Milton; notes, *etc.*, by C. H. Firth. 30592
— Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia; ed. with notes, for schools. (Class. for children.) 26829
— Birrell, A. (*In his* Obiter dicta, ser. 2.) 28279
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
— Grant, F. Life of J. 29377
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Hay, J. Johnson; his characteristics and aphorisms. 24842
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Molloy, J. F. Dr. Johnson's Irene. (*In his* Fam. plays.) 27583
— Stringer, G. A. Leisure moments in Gough Square; or, Beauties and quaint conceits of J.'s dictionary. 26880
Johnson, *Rev.* S. Oriental religions and their rel. to univ. relig.: Persia; introd. by O. B. Frothingham. 24765
Johnson, V. W. The Fainalls of Tipton. 24279
— The image of San Donato. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 7.) 24220
— Tulip Place; story of New York. 28920
Johnson. *See* Jonson.
Johnston, A. Connecticut. (Amer. commonwealths.) 28134
— Genesis of a New Eng. state [Connecticut]. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 1.) *I
— History of the U. S. for schools; with introd. hist. of the disc. and Eng. colonization of No. America. Maps, *etc.* 25544
— Representative Amer. orations to illust. Amer. polit. hist. 3 v. 24995-7
Johnston, E. B. Frances H. Burnett. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
Johnston, H. H. The Kilima-njaro expedition; record of scientific expl. in east. equatorial Africa, *etc.* Maps and illust. 26587
— The river Congo, fr. its mouth to Bólóbó. Illust. 24253
Johnston, R. M. Mr. Absalom Billingslea; and other Georgia folk. Illust. 29688
Contents. Critical accident to Mr. Absalom Billingslea.—Brief embarrassment of Mr. Iverson Blount.—Rev. Rainford Gunn and the Arab chief.—Martha Reid's lovers.—Suicidal tendencies of Mr. Ephrodtus Twilley.—Dr. Hinson's degree.—Meditations of Mr. Archie Kittrell.—Rivalries of Mr. Toby Gillam.—Hotel experience of Mr. Pink Fluker.—The Wimpy adoptions.—The Stubblefield contingents.—Historic doubts of Riley Hood.—Mr. Thomas Chivers's boarder.—Moll and Virgil.
Johnston, W. Greg, W. R. England as it is. (*In his* Misc. essays, ser. 2.) 23947
Johonnot, J. Book of cats and dogs, *etc.*, for little folks. 24632
— A natural history reader. 23319

— *and* Bouton, E. How we live; or, The human body, and how to take care of it. 24766
Joinery. *See* Carpentry.
Jolly, A., *joint author*. *See* Labiche, E. M.
Joly, N. Man before metals. Illust. (Internat. sci. ser.) 22941
Jonathan and his continent; by Max O'Rell and J. Allyn. 30622
Jones, A. S. Best practicable and available means of rendering sewage harmless. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I
— Ten years' experience of the Shone system. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I
Jones, B., *joint author*. *See* Acland, A. H. D.
Jones, C. Refuse destructors and their results. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13, 14.) *I
— Twenty years' development of a London suburb. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I
Jones, C. C., *Jr*. History of Georgia. 2 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** Aboriginal and colonial epochs. **2.** Revolutionary epochs.
— Negro myths fr. the Georgia coast, told in the vernacular. 29545
Jones, C. H., *ed*. Recent art and society; autobiog. and mem. of H. F. Chorley. 27733
Jones, De L. F. Letters from the far East; tour around the world. 28514
Jones, E. R. Life and speeches of Joseph Cowen. 26708
Jones, G. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Jones, G. W., *joint author*. *See* Oliver, J. E.
Jones, H. The social organism. (*In* Seth A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
Jones, H. (*pseud.* Cavendish.) Whist developments; American leads and the plain-suit echo. 26037
Jones, J. L. Religion from the near end. (*In* Savage, M. J., *and others*. "Show us the Father.") 29725
— *joint author*. *See* Gannett, W. C.
Jones, J. P., *Rear Admiral*. Laughton, J. K. Paul Jones, "the pirate." (*In his* Studies.) 29615
Jones, J. W. Christ in the camp; or, Religion in Lee's army; introd. by J. C. Granberry. 28515
Jones, L. E. The best reading; priced and classified bibliography. Ser. 3. 28787
— *joint author*. *See* Leypoldt, F.
Jones, O. Eliot, G., *pseud*. The grammar of ornament. (*In her* Essays.) 23545
Jones, P. True report of a worthy fight in the voyage fr. Turkey by five ships of London against 11 galleys and 2 frigates of the King of Spain's, 1586. (*In* Hakluyt, R. Voyagers' tales.) 26819
Jones, T. R. Rhizopoda. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 6.) 24961
Jones, *Sir* W. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Learned in the law.) 29913
Jones, W. Crowns and coronations; a hist. of regalia. Illust. 23586
Jones, W. H. Federal taxes and state expenses. (Quest. of the day.) 28788

— Salisbury; with map. (Diocesan hist.) 26497
Jones, W. P., *joint author*. *See* Porter, R. P.
Jonnès, A. M. de. *See* Moreau de Jonnès, A.
Jonson, *or* Johnson, B. The alchemist;—The fox;—Every man in his humour. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
— Coleridge, S. T. (*In his* Lect. and notes.) 23832
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
— Symonds, J. A. Ben Jonson. 27244
Jordan, D. S. Science sketches. 29449
Contents. Story of a Salmon.—Johnny Darters.—The Salmon family.—Dispersion of fresh-water fishes.—Nomenclature of Amer. birds.—An eccentric naturalist.—A Cuban fisherman.—Darwin.—Story of a stone.—Ascent of the Matterhorn.—Evolution of the college curriculum.—Appendix: List of scientific papers.
Jordan, W. L. The standard of value. 24086
Jordan, *river*. Schumacher, G. Across the J. 26606
Jordklotets Utvecklings historia; en populär framställning af de geologiska förändringar, som tid efter annan timat på vår jord; efter "Vestiges of the natural history of creation"; medett bihang omkallor och vulkaner, *etc.*; bearbetad af T. Hammargren. 15134
Joseph II., *Roman Emperor*. Beer, A. Joseph II. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 9.) 16304
Joseph, *Prince of Naxos*. Schindler, S. (*In his* Diss. views.) 29700
Joseph, *son of Jacob*. Taylor, W. M. Joseph the prime minister. 27004
Joseph, H. B. School Shakespere societies. (*In* Winchester Coll. Shakespere Soc. Noctes.) 29429
Josephine, M. R. T. de la P., *Empress of the French*. Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
— Parton, J. Josephine and Bonaparte. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Josephus, F. Our young folks' Josephus; the Antiquities of the Jews, and the Jewish wars; simpl. by W. Shepard [W. S. Walsh]. 24575
Joshee, Anandabai. Dall, C. H. Life of Dr. Anandabai Joshee. 29304
Josiah Allen's wife, *pseud*. *See* Holley, M.
Jottings from jail; by J. W. Horsley. 28313
Joubert, J., *joint author*. *See* Mascart, E. E. N.
Joueur, Le; comédie; par J. F. Regnard. 24539
Joueur, Le; comédie; par J. F. Regnard. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 6.) 25265
Joueur de flute, Le; comédie; par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 1.) 14776
Jouons la comédie; par A. Dreyfus. 14706
Jour de l' an 1886, Le; par E. Renan. (*In his* Drames philos.) 14927
Journal de Tristan; par A. Theuriet. 14824
Journalism. Bourne, H. R. F. English newspapers; chapt. in the hist. of J. 2 v. 29589–90
— *See also* Amateurdom.
Journey to London; by J. Vanburgh. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Journey to the Grossglockner Mountain; by K. E. Edler. (*In his* Baldine.) 28122

Jowett, B. Memoir. (*In* Toynbee, A. Lect.) 24386
— *translator. See* Aristoteles.
Jowitt, W. De ungas sträfven på sjelfverksamhetens bana; föredrag; ofversättning af A. de Frese. 15091
Joy; or, The light of Cold-home Ford; by M. Crommelin. 25029
Joyce; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 29694
Joynson, E., *joint author. See* Cross, C. F.
Joyous story of Toto; by L. E. Richards. 25688
Juan and Juanita; by F. C. Baylor. 28861
Juanita; by M. Mann. 28251
Jubal. Butterworth, H. Jubal, and the Hebrew oratorios. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179
Judaism. *See* Jews.
Judas Levita *or* Halevi. Schindler, S. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700
Judges. A generation of judges. 28095
Judgment of Paris, The new; by P. Lafargue. 29547
Judgment of Prometheus; by E. Myers. 26900
Judith; a chronicle of old Virginia; by M. Harland [M. V. H. Terhune]. 23406
Judith Shakespeare; by W. Black. 24468
Judson, E. Z. C. (*pseud.* Ned Buntline.) Fly-fishing. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
Judson, H. P. Cæsar's army; study of the military art of the Romans in the last days of the Republic. 29884
Juive, La; opéra; par F. Halevy. *I
Jukes-Browne, A. J. *See* Browne, A. J. J.
Julian, G. W. Political recollections, 1840–1872. 23472
Julian Vanneck; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Carriston's gift, *etc.*) 25492
Juliet; [poem]; by L. F. Austin. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331
Julliot, F. de. Mademoiselle Solange (Terre de France). [Amer. ed.] 14933
— Terre de France. 14709
July; ed. by O. F. Adams. (Thr. the year with the poets.) 26798
Jumbo, *elephant.* Holder, C. F. (*In his* Ivory king.) 27315
Jumeaux de l'hôtel Corneille, Les; par E. About. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 5.) 25264
Juncker, E. Ein Frühlingstraum. (*In* Bernhardt, W. Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek, v. 1.) 28103
June, Jenny, *pseud. See* Croly, J. C.
June; ed. by O. F. Adams. (Thr. the year with the poets.) 26797
Jungle, the, Two years in; by W. T. Hornaday. 25836
Junius, *pseud.* The independent movement in N. Y. as an element in elections and a prob. in party government.
Jupiter. Proctor, R. A. The great red spot on J. (*In his* Other suns, *etc.*) 29409
Jurisprudence. *See* Law.
Jury. Chamberlain, D. H. The American system of trial. 21855

Jusserand, J. J., *ed.* Great French writers; *namely:*
Boissier, M. L. G. Madame de Sévigné. 29012
Caro, E. George Sand. 29791
Say, L. Turgot. 30042
Simon, J. Victor Cousin. 30461
Sorel, A. Montesquieu. 30463
Justina. (No name ser.) 26690
Justinianus I., Flavius Anicius, *Emp. of Rome.* Roby, H. J. Introd. to the study of J.'s Digest. 24865
Juvenile literature. Salmon, E. Juvenile literature as it is. 30870
— *See also* Reading.
Juvenile occupations. Holbrook, K. How? or Spare hours made profitable. 27398
Juvenilia; essays on Sunday æsthetical questions; by V. Lee [V. Paget]. 28848
Juxon, W., *Archbp. of Canterbury.* Hope, A. (*In his* Chron. of an old inn.) 29485
K., C. H., *comp.* Unity songs resung. 25531
Kabbalah. *See* Cabala.
Kadesh *or* Kadesh-barnea. Conder, C. R. Kadesh on Orontes. (*In his* Heth and Moab.) 23690
— Trumbull, H. C. Kadesh-barnea; its importance and probable site, *etc.* *I
Kahun. Williams, C. R. The defence of Kahun; episode of the first Afghan war. 28671
Kaipara, *New Zealand.* Barlow, P. W. Kaipara; experiences of a settler. 30830
Kairwan, *Africa.* Boddy, A. A. To Kairwan the Holy. 25293
Kalahari *or* Kalihari. Farini, G. A. Through the Desert; narr. of a jour. to Lake N'gami and back. 26815
— Gillmore, P. Days and nights by the desert. 30846
Kalb, J., *Freiherr* von. Gen. J. Kalb. (Monograph, no. 11.) 23818
— Kapp, F. Life of K. 24280
Kaler, J. O. (*pseud.* J. Otis.) Left behind; or, Ten days a newsboy. 24781
— Silent Pete; or, The stowaways. Illust. 27332
— A young alligator catcher. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
Kalevala. Runes fr. the Kalewala; reconstructed by L. Hearn. (*In his* Stray leaves.) 24189
— Hoffman, W. The Kalevala. (*In his* Leis. hrs.) 24252
Kalidasa. Sakoontalá; or, The lost ring; Indian drama; tr. by M. Williams. 25862
Kalilah and Dinmah. *See* Bidpai.
Kaméhaméha; by C. M. Newell. 25512
Kames, H., *Lord.* *See* Home, H.
Kamtchatka. Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa to K., *etc.* *I
Kane, E. K. Nourse, J. E. Expeditions of K. (*In his* Amer. explor.) 24679; *I
Kane, J. J. Ilian, or, The curse of the Old South Church of Boston; psychological tale of the late civil war. 30533
Kane, M. F. Davenport, R. B. Death-blow to spiritualism; true story of the Fox sisters. 30315

Kane, R. R. Preface, notes, *etc.* (*In* Richey, A. G. Short hist. of Irish people.) 29631

Kansas. Adams, F. G., *and* Carruth, W. H. Account of the munic. elections, 1887, with account of the suffrage movement in the state, and statistical tables of the women's votes. 30512

— Ebbutt, P. G. Emigrant life in K. 26813

— Spring, L. W. Kansas; the prelude to the war for the Union. 25771

Kant, I. The philosophy of K. as cont. in extr. fr. his writings; select. and tr. by J. Watson. 30111

— Philosophy of law: expos. of the fundamental princ. of jurisprudence as the science of right; tr. by W. Hastie. 28247

— Case, T. Kant's "Critique" and necessary truths. (*In his* Phys. realism.) 30780

— Courtney, W. L. "Back to Kant;"—Kant as a logician and as a moralist. (*In his* Stud. in philos.) 23578

— Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Atheism in philosophy.) 24756

— Mueller, F. M. On Kant's philosophy. (*In his* Science of thought.) 28651

— Saisset, E. E. Scepticism of K. (*In his* Ess. on relig. philos., v. 1.) 29849

— Seth, A. Kant and Neo-Kantianism. (*In his* Hegelianism, *etc.*) 29639

— Tulloch, J. Back to Kant; or, Immanuel Kant and the Kantian revival. (*In his* Mod. theories.) 24673

— Winchell, A. Kant's General hist. of nature. (*In his* World-life.) 22415

Kapp, F. Life of John Kalb. 24280

Kapp, G. Electric transmission of energy, *etc.*; pract. handbook. 26961

Karens. Smeaton, D. M. The loyal Karens of Burma. 28661

Karmel the scout; by S. Cobb, Jr. 29863

Karo, J. Schindler, S. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700

Karr, E. The American horsewoman. 24022

Kartoom *or* Kartum. *See* Khartoom.

Katahdin, Mt., *Me.* Farrar, C. A. J. Down the West Branch; or, Camps and tramps around K. 26558

Kate Coventry; by G. J. W. Melville. 26048

Kate Oxford's one talent; by N. Perry. (*In* Catherwood, M. H. Brave girls.) 27276

Katharine Blythe; by K. Lee. 27213

Katharine Regina; by W. Besant. 30517

Katia; by L. Tolstoï. 28262

Katy of Catoctin; by G. A. Townsend. 27480

Kauffman, M. A. A. C. Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433

Kauffman, R. Life of Mary Stuart; abr. fr. A. Strickland's "Queens of Scotland." Illust. 27477

— *ed.* Our young folks' Plutarch. 23183

Kay, D. Education and educators. 23853

— Memory; what it is, and how to improve it. 29755

Kay, J. Free trade in land; ed. by M. E. Kay; pref. by J. Bright. 24087

Kaye, *Sir* J. W. Laurie, W. F. B. Sir John Kaye. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596

Kean, *Mrs.* C. *See* Kean, E. T.

Kean, C. J. Brereton, A. (*In his* Some famous Hamlets.) 24954

— Hutton, L. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475

— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 1.) 30352

Kean, E. Booth, E. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474

— Brereton, A. (*In his* Some famous Hamlets.) 24954
— Irving, J. H. B. (*In his* Eng. actors.) 27572
— Molloy, J. F. Life and adventures of K. 2 v. 30481–2
— Winter, W. A haunt of K. (*In his* Eng. rambles.) 23416
Kean, E. (T.) Hutton, L. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 1.) 30352
Keane, A. H. Ethnology and philology of the European races. (*In* Rudler, F. W., *and* Chisholm, G. C. Europe.) 26059
Keane, J. F. Three years of a wanderer's life. 2 v. 28640–1
Kearney, J. W. Sketch of American finances, 1789–1835. 28789
Keary, A. Owen, F. M. Annie Keary. (*In her* Essays.) 30863
Keat, J. Wilkinson, C. A. (*In his* Reminiscences of Eton.) 29500
Keating, J. M. The cremation of excreta and household refuse. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
Keats, J. Poetical works; notes by F. T. Palgrave. 25113
— Arnold, M. John Keats. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 30397
— Caine, T. H. "The Cockney school." (*In his* Cobwebs of criticism.) 25620
— Colvin, S. Keats. 28287
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
— De Vere, A. T. Shelley and Keats. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 29070
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Personal traits, v. 1.) 25228
— Noel, R. (*In his* Essays.) 26901
— Rossetti, W. M. Life of K. 29734
— Swinburne, A. C. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689
Kebbel, T. E. History of Toryism; from the accession of Mr. Pitt, 1783, to the death of Lord Beaconsfield, 1881. 26382
— Life of Lord Beaconsfield. (Statesmen ser.) 30173
Keble, J. Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
Keddie, H. (*pseud.* S. Tytler.) Beauty and the beast. 3 v. 25911–13
— Buried diamonds. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 29084
— Disappeared. 28318
— The Huguenot family in the Eng. village. 25071
— Marie Antoinette. (New Plutarch.) 23280
— Saint Mungo's city. 25627
— What she came through. 29486
Kedney, J. S. Hegel's Æsthetics; crit. exposition. (German philos. classics.) 25345
Kedzie, R. C. President's address. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
Keedon Bluffs, Story of; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. 28895
Keeley, R. Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
Keeling, E. D' E. Three sisters; or, sketches of a highly original family. 25914
Keeling *or* Cocos Islands. Forbes, H. O. (*In his* Naturalist's wanderings.) 25493
Keenan, H. F. The aliens. 26639
— The money-makers; a social parable. 25020
— Trajan; hist. of a sentimental young man; episodes in the comedy of many lives' errors. 25223
Keene, J. R. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Keese, W. L. Miss Mary Anderson. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
— William E. Burton; sketch of his career. Illust. *I
— William E. Burton. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
Kehama, Story of. *See* Church, A. J. Stories of the magicians.

Kehaya, K. A. The Orient. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053
Keith, L. The Chilcotes; or, Two widows. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 27211
Keith, N. S. Additions and notes. (*In* Schellen, H. Magneto-electric and dynamo-electric machines.) V. 1. 24791
Keith, R. M. Smith, G. B. Sir R. M. Keith and Queen Caroline Matilda of Denmark. (*In his* Hlf.-hrs., *etc.*) 23353
Keith-Falconer, I. G. N. *See* Falconer, I. G. N. K.
Keith's wife; by V. Greville. 3 v. 24247–9
Keller, G. Die drei gerechten Hammacher;—Frau Regel Amrain undihr Süngster. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Novellen, v. 3.) 16521
— Sieben Legenden. 16516
Contents. Eugenia.—Die Jungfrau und der Teufel.—Die Jungfrau als Ritter.—Die Jungfrau und die Nonne.—Der schlimmheilige Vitalis.—Dorotheas Blumen körbchen.—Das Tanzlegendchen.
Keller, M. J. Elementary perspective explained and applied to familiar objects. 26164
Kelley, J. D. J. A desperate chance. 26925
— The question of ships; the navy and merchant marine. 23630
— Supplementary chapters and notes. (*In* Reed, E. J., *and* Simpson, E. Mod. ships of war.) 29104
Kelley, W. D. Lincoln and Stanton; study of the war administration of 1861–1862, with spec. consid. of recent statements of G. B. McClellan. 25837
— The old South and the new; letters. (Quest. of the day.) 29085
Kelley, *See* Kelly.
Kellogg, C. L. Spofford, H. E. P. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others*. Our fam. women.) 24284
Kellogg, E. Arthur Brown, the young captain. Illust. 27114
— The sophomores of Radcliffe; or James Trafton and his bosom friends. Illust. 9667
Kellogg, W. F. Hunting in the jungle with gun and guide after large game; adapt. fr. "Les animaux sauvages." Illust. 30340
Kelly, J. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Kelp; story of the Isles of Shoals; by W. B. Allen. 29660
Keltie, J. S. Geographical education; rept. to the Council of the Royal Geog. Society. 25937
— Statesman's year-book, 1884–88. 21456–60
Kemble, C. Brereton, A. (*In his* Some famous Hamlets.) 24954
— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 1.) 30352
Kemble, F. A., *for a time* Mrs. Butler. Matthews, J. B. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
— Molloy, J. F. (*In his* Life of E. Kean, v. 2.) 30482
Kemble, J. M. The Saxons in England; hist. of the Eng. Commonwealth till the Norman conquest; rev. by. W. DeG. Birch. 2 v. 28563–4
Kemble, J. P. Brereton, A. (*In his* Some famous Hamlets.) 24954
Kemble, S. Brereton, A. (*In his* Some famous Hamlets.) 24954
Kemeys, E. Hawthorne, J. American wild animals in art. (*In his* Confessions, *etc.*) 27312

Kemp, J. C. On the best method of maintaining the supply of teak; with rem. on its price, size, and quality, and the best substitutes for shipbuilding. (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry.) 26265

Kempe, H. R. Handbook of electrical testing. 29390

Kemper, A. C. Brigadier-General W. H. Lytle;—The night after the battle. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463

Kempis, Thomas à. *See* Thomas à Kempis.

Ken, T. *Bp. of Bath and Wells.* (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742

— Plumptre, E. H. Life of K. 2 v. 30865-6

Ken's mystery; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* David Poindexter's disappearance.) 29138

Kendal, M. S. (R.) Archer, W. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476

Kendal, W. H. Archer, W. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476

Kendall, H. The kinship of men; or, Genealogy viewed as a science. 30174

Kendall, M. Dreams to sell; [poems]. 29613

Kenjiu Kasawara. Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Biog. essays.) 24860

Kennard, *Mrs.* E. A glorious gallop; novel. 30593

Kennard, N. H. Mrs. Siddons. (Fam. women.) 28135

— Rachel. (Famous women ser.) 26165

Kennedy, A. B. W. The mechanics of machinery. Illust. 28562

Kennedy, D. Kennedy, D., *Jr.* Singing round the world; narr. of tours. (*In* Kennedy, M. D. Kennedy.) 29391

— Kennedy, M. David Kennedy; remin. of his life. 29391

Kennedy, D., *Jr.* Singing round the world; narr. of [D. Kennady's] tours. (*In* Kennedy, M. D. Kennedy.) 29391

Kennedy, J. H. Early days of Mormonism; Palmyra, Kirtland and Nauvoo. 29316

Kennedy, M. David Kennedy, the Scotch singer; remin. of his life; and Singing round the world; by D. Kennedy, *Jr.* Portr. and illust. 29391

Kennedy, R. Electrical distribution by alternating currents and transformers. 29030

Kennedy, W. R., *Capt.* Sport, travel, and adv. in Newfoundland and the West Indies. Illust. 25628

Kennedy, W. S. Art and life; a Ruskin anthology. 27683

— Edward Everett Hale. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787

— Wonders and curiosities of the railway. 24281

Kensington Junior; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. (*With her* St. George, *etc.*) 29452

Kent, J., *Chancellor.* Abridgment of K.'s Commentaries on Amer. law; by E. F. Thompson; with introd. by T. L. Nelson. 26357

Kent, County of, *Eng.* Hissey, J. J. A holiday on the road; an artist's wanderings. 29379

— Hughes, W. Geography of the county of Kent. 28639

Kentucky. Green, T. M. Historic families of K. Ser. 1. 30639
— Shaler, N. S. Kentucky, a pioneer commonwealth. 24794
— Smith, Z. F. History of Kentucky. 30664
— Stevenson, B. F. Kentucky neutrality in 1861. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
— Warfield, E. D. The Kentucky resolutions of 1798; hist. study. 28830
Kenworthy, C. J. (*pseud.* Al Fresco.) The fishing grounds of Florida, *etc.* (*In* Van Doren, L. O. Fishes, *etc.*) *I
— Fly-fishing in Florida. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
Kepler *or* Keppler, J. Winchell, A. Speculations of K. (*In his* World-life.) 23415
— Wright, H. C. Kepler and the pathways of the planets. (*In her* Child. stor.) 30384
Keppel, W. C., *Viscount Bury, and* Hillier, G. L. Cycling. (Badminton lib.) *I
Ker, D. The lost city; or, The boy explorers in Centr. Asia. Illust. 25161
— Polly's lion. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
Ker, W. P. The philosophy of art. (*In* Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
Kerfoot, J. B., *D.D., 1st Bp. of Pittsburgh.* Harrison, H. Life of K., with select. fr. his diaries and correspondence. 2 v. 27804–5
Kernel, The, and the husk; by [E. A. Abbott]. 27809
Kerr, C. D. From Atlanta to Raleigh. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
Kerr, J. Carlyle as seen in his works: his characteristics. 28642
Kerr, Orpheus C., *pseud. See* Newell, R. H.
Kerr, W. M. The far interior; travel and adv. to the lake reg. of Centr. Africa. Illust. 2 v. 27521–2
Kerry-Nicholls, J. H. *See* Nicholls, J. H. K.
Kershaw, M. Colonial facts and fictions; humorous sketches. 27934
Kershaw, S. W. Protestants from France, in their Eng. home. Illust. 26709
Keshub Chunder Sen. Bose, Ram Chandra. Brahmoism; with acct. of Keshub Chunder Sen's connect. with the movement. 24139
— Cook, J. (*In his* Orient.) 27190
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Biog. essays.) 24860
Ketchum, A. C. Botany for academies and colleges; plant development and structure; illust. and Manual of plants. 20342
Keyes, E. D. Fifty years' obs. of men and events, civil and military. 24483
Keyser, S. A baptized idol. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christmas country, *etc.*) 27095
Khartoom, Khartoum, *or* Khartum. Gordon, C. G. Journals at K. 25499
— Macdonald, A. Too late for Gordon and K. 29396
— Power, F. Letters from K. during the siege. 26056
— Temple, R. The fall of K. (*In his* Cosmopolitan essays.) 27601
— *See also* Soudan.
Khedives and pashas; sk. of contemp. Egypt. rulers and statesmen. 24002
Contents. The ex-khedive Ismail.— The khedive.—Arabi.— Riaz.— Nubar.— Chérif.—The Chérif ministry.—Some consuls-general.— Conclusion.

Khiva. *Description.* Lansdell, H. (*In his* Russian Centr. Asia, v. 2.) 25443
Khoten. Rockhill, W. W. The early history of Li-yul (Khoten). (*In his* Life of the Buddha.) 24941
Kidd, L. Edward James Harland. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2.) 25092
Kidd, W. Hale, E. E. Captain Kidd. (Monograph, no. 27.) 23818
Kidder, F. E. Architect's and builder's pocket-book. Illust. *I
Kidnapped; by R. L. Stevenson. 26870
Kieffer, H. M. Recollections of a drummer-boy. Illust. 23386
Kielland, A. L. The battle of Waterloo. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
— Skipper Worse. 27421
Kilby, W. H., *comp.* Eastport and Passamaquoddy; hist. and biog. sk., with notes. 30649
Kilima-njaro expedition. *See* Africa.
Kilpatrick, T. B. Pessimism and the relig. consciousness. (*In* Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
Kim's last whipping; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. (*In* New Eng. stor.-bk.) 24819
Kimon. *See* Cimon.
Kin beyond sea; by W. E. Gladstone. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 3.) 23202
Kincardine. *Description.* Hargreaves, T. (*In his* Voyage.) 23950
Kindergarten. Carpenter, H. The mother's and kindergartner's friend. 24180
— Hansell, C. The kindergarten children. *I
— Kraus-Boelte, M., *and* Kraus, J. Kindergarten guide. V. 1: The gifts. 30501
— Newton, R. H. The free K. in church work. (*In his* Soc. studies.) 27685
— Noa, H. Plays for the K. in Mary Institute, St. Louis, Mo. 29151
— Page, A. L., *and others.* The kindergarten and the school. 28809
— Peabody, E. P. Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners. 26934
— Walker, G., *and* Jenks, H. S. Songs and games for little ones. 30567
— Wiggin, K. D. Kindergarten chimes; songs and games. 29171
— Wiltse, S. E. Stories for kindergartens. 26027
— *See also* Froebel, F.
Kindersley, E. C., *trans.* The very joyous, pleasant, and refreshing hist. of the feats, exploits, *etc.*, of the good knight without fear and without reproach, Lord de Bayard. 24576
Kinematics. *See* Mechanics.
King, C. The deserter; and From the ranks. 29546
— Kitty's conquest. 23782
— Marion's faith; seq. to The colonel's daughter. 26830
— A war-time wooing. Illust. 29885
King, C. Production of the precious metals in the U. S. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Ann. rept., 1880–'81.) 24836
King, C. History of Berkshire. (Pop. county hist.) 27935
King, C. C. Genesis of a sword. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 5.) 20528
King, C. F. Methods and aids in geography for teachers and normal schools. Illust. 30233
King, C. M., *joint author.* *See* Cross, C. F.
King, C. W. The Gnostics and their remains, anc. and mediæval. *I

King, D. W. Homes for home-builders; or, Practical designs. Illust. 26166
King, E. Europe in storm and calm; exp. and remin. of an Amer. journalist. 25900
— The golden spike; fantasie in prose. 26082
King, G. Monsieur Motte. 29886
King, H. Savage London; lights and shadows of riverside character. 30735
Contents. The light of other days.—Moses and Aaron.—Flags.—Benjamin their ruler.—Daddy.—Dan'l.—The son of consolation.—A pilgrim's progress.
King, H. E. Home-made snow-shoes. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others.* Ways for boys, *etc.*) 28913
King, H. E. H. Ugo Bassi's sermon in the hospital; [poem]. 27697
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
King, J. Cleopatra's needle; hist. of the London obelisk. 27573
— Recent disc. on the Temple Hill at Jerusalem. Map, plans, *etc.* 27574
King, *Rev.* J. Anglican hymnology; acct. of standard hymns acc. to the verdict of the Anglican church. 26334
King, J. E., *and* Cookson, C. Principles of sound and inflexion as illust. in the Gr. and Lat. languages. 30175
King, J. R. English notes. (*In* Cicero, M. T. Phillippic orations.) 24541
King, M. Handbook of Boston. Illust. 26912
King, R. Ohio; first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. (Amer. commonwealths.) 30343
King, R. A. (*pseud.* Basil.) A coquette's conquest. 25790
King, T. S. Whipple, E. P. Character and genius of K. (*In his* Amer. literature, *etc.*) 28173
King, A, and no king; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
King, The, and the Commons. *See* Morley, H.
King Arthur; by [D. M. (M.) Craik]. 26808
King Country. *See* New Zealand.
King Henry. *See* Henry.
King John. *See* Shakespeare, W.
King John and the mayor; by F. M. Allen. (*In his* Thr. green glasses.) 29130
King of Folly Island; and other people; by S. O. Jewett. 29544
King of the golden river; by J. Ruskin. 26187
King of the mountains. *See* Greek brigand, The.
King Pepin and sweet Clive. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 3.) 25369
King Solomon's mines; by H. R. Haggard. 26241
King Thrushbill and Princess Disdain; [play]; by K. Freiligrath-Kroeker. (*In her* Alice, *etc.*) 23273
King's bed, A; by C. A. Mason. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
King's diversion, The. *See* Hugo, V.
King's lesson, A; by W. Morris. (*With his* Dream of John Ball.) 30183
King's men, The; by R. Grant, and others. 24410

King's treasure house, The; by W. Walloth. 26938
Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea; its origin and progress to the death of Lord Raglan. V. 5, 6. 12290–91
Kings. *See* Monarchs *and* Monarchy.
Kingsford, A. Health, beauty, and the toilet; letters to ladies. 28249
Kingsford, W. Canadian archæology; essay. 28963
— History of Canada. Vol. 1, 2. 28964–5
Kingsley, C. From death to life; teaching to a village congregation; with letters on the life after death; ed. by his wife. 27834
— My winter garden. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 2.) 23201
— The two breaths. (Hampton tracts, no. 8.) 23506
— The water babies; a fairy tale for a land baby; ed. and abdgd. by J. H. Stickney. 26434
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Pleasant authors.) 23777
— Japp, A. H. Charles Kingsley. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders.) 30632
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Biog. essays.) 24860
— Tulloch, J. "Broad Church;" C. Kingsley. (*In his* Move. of relig. thought.) 25781
— Whipple, E. P. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
Kingsley, H. Valentin; a French boy's story of Sedan; rev. and corr. 25224
Kingsley, R. G. The children of Westminster Abbey. Illust. 26789
— *Same.* (*In* Chautauqua Young Folks' Ann.) 26100
— Stoned by a mountain. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
Kingston, W. B. Monarchs I have met. Illust. 29086
— Music and manners; pers. remin. and sk. of character. 2 v. 28414–15
— A wanderer's notes. 2 v. 30594–5
Kingston, W. H. G. From powder monkey to admiral; with introd. by Dr. Macaulay. Illust. 23428
— In the wilds of Africa; tale for boys. Engr. 27502
— *ed.* The seven champions of Christendom. 28272
Contents. St. George of England.—St. Denis of France.—St. James of Spain.—St. Anthony of Italy.—St. Andrew of Scotland.—St. Patrick of Ireland.—St. David of Wales.
Kington, T. L. O. History of Frederick II., Emperor of the Romans. 2 v. 28412–13
Kinney, *Mrs.* E. C. Two sonnets. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 24790
Kinnicutt, L. P. Report on the meteoric iron fr. the Altar mounds in the Little Miami Valley. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 3.) 19625
Kinship and marriage. Smith, W. R. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. 26271
Kinship of men; by H. Kendal. 30174
Kinsley, C. Self-instructor on lumber surveying. 24678
Kinzie, J. A. Mark Logan, the bourgeois. 28790
Kinzie, *Mrs.* J. H. *See* Kinzie, J. A.
Kioto, *Japan.* Palgrave, W. G. (*In his* Ulysses.) 29323
Kip, L. "——mas has come." (*In* Stor. by Amer. authors, v. 9.) 24222
Kirby, E., *joint author.* *See* Kirby, M.
Kirby, E. N. Vocal and action-language; culture and expression. 24767
Kirby, G. B. Years of experience; autobiog. narrative. 27835

Kirby, J. H. Modern cottages; illust. of cottages, dwellings, and miscellaneous work. 27130
Kirby, M. *and* E. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard; stor. abt. tea, coffee, sugar, rice, *etc.* Engr. 26729
Kirby, W. F. Evolution and natural theology. 23854
— Lepidoptera. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 6.) 24961
Kirby's coals of fire; by L. Stockton. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 7.) 24220
Kirchhoff, G. R. Vorlesungen über mathematische physik: Mechanik. 16413
— Wright, H. C. Kirchoff and the story told by sunbeam and starbeam, 1824–1887. (*In her* Children's stories.) 30384
Kirk, E. The founding of metals; pract. treat. on the melting of iron; with descr. of the founding of alloys, *etc.* Illust. 27131
Kirk, E. W. O. (*pseud.* H. Hayes.) Better times; stories. 30341
Contents. Better times.—One too many.—Tragedy at Dale Farm.—Story of a silk dress.—A Bohemian.—Miss Ruth.—A pair of silk stockings.—Aux sérieux.—The young doctor.—The widow's mite.
— A daughter of Eve. 30801
— Harmonia; a chronicle. 29189
— Queen Money. 29087
— Sons and daughters. 27768
— Story of Margaret Kent. 26156
Kirk, J. F. Continuation. (*In* Palgrave, F. T. Golden treasury.) 23396
Kirk, T. H. Illustrated history of Minnesota. *I
Kirke, E., *pseud.* *See* Gilmore, J. R.
Kirkland, E. S. Speech and manners for home and school. 23473
Kirkland, J. The McVeys; an episode. 30344
— Zury; the meanest man in Spring County. 28136
Kirkman, M. M. Handling of railway supplies; their purchase and disposition. 28381
Kirkup, T. An inquiry into socialism. 29392
Kirkwood, D. The asteroids, or minor planets bet. Mars and Jupiter. 29689
Kirton, J. W. Dr. Guthrie;—Father Mathew;—Elihu Burritt;—Joseph Livesey. (The world's workers.) 25938
Kirwan, T. Electricity; what it is, where it comes from, and how it is made to do mechanical work. 25346
Kit-cat club, The; by N. Perry. (*In her* Youngest Miss Lorton, *etc.*) 30356
Kitchen, J. M. W. Catarrh, sore-throat, and hoarseness. 23816
— Consumption; its nature, causes, prevention, and cure. 25160
Kitchen. *See* Cookery.
Kites. Vance, F. T. Some comical kites. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others.* Ways for boys.) 28913
Kittler, E. Handbuch der Elektrotechnik. V. 1. 16512
Kittredge, H. G., *and* Gould, A. C. History of the Amer. card-clothing industry. 23382
Kitty's conquest; by C. King. 23782
Kittyleen; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 23267
Klackner, C. Proofs and prints, engravings and etchings; how they are made and how to select them. 19712

Klaus Bewer's wife; fr. the German of P. Lindau. 28143
Klein, E. Elements of histology. Illust. 23429
— Micro-organisms and disease; introd. into the study of specific micro-organisms. Engr. 24915
Kleinschmidt, A. Napoleon I. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 7.) 16302
Kleisthenes. *See* Cleisthenes.
Klemm, L. R. Educational topics of the day; chips from a teacher's workshop. 29142
Kleon. *See* Cleon.
Klopstock, F. G. Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hrs. with Germ. class.) 26670
— MacCallum, M. W. (*In his* Studies.) 23961
Klytia; by G. Taylor [A. Hausrath]. 2 v. 23714–15
Knapp, W. I., *ed.* Modern French readings. 23387
— Modern Spanish readings; embr. text, notes, *etc.* 23171
Knapsack and rifle; by one of the boys [R. W. Patrick]. 29836
Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. *See* Hugessen, E. H. K.
Knave of hearts, The; by R. Grant. 26076
Kneeland, S. Volcanoes and earthquakes; pop. acct. of their nature, causes, *etc.* 29450
Knickerbocker writers. Wilson, J. G. Bryant and his friends. 25857
Knight, *Mrs.* A. A. Primer of botany. 28137
Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Falcon;" voyage to So. America. Illust. 2 v. 23699–700
Knight, E. H. New mechanical dictionary; descr. of tools, machines, *etc.*, with ref. to tech. journals. Illust. 23432
Knight, *Sir* H. E. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Knight, J. Life of D. G. Rossetti. (Great writers.) 28643
Knight, S. G. Ned Harwood's visit to Jerusalem. Illust. 30234
Knight, W. Hume. 27648
— Philosophical classics for Eng. readers; *namely:*
Caird, J. Spinoza. 30162
Flint, R Vico. 24455
Knight, W. Hume. 27648
Merz, J. T. Leibniz. 23965
Nichol, J. Francis Bacon. 2 v. 30860–1
Robertson, G. C. Hobbes. 26449
Veitch, J. Hamilton. 24449
Knight-errant; by E. Lyall [A. E. Bayly]. 28101
Knight of the Black forest; by G. D. Litchfield. 25565
Knight of the Burning Pestle; by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
Knight of the Swanne. (*In* Ashton, J. Romances of chivalry.) 27170
Knight's secret, The; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stor.) 24029
Knighthood. Cutts, E. L. The knights of the Middle Ages. (*In his* Scenes, *etc.*) 25801
Knighton, W. Struggles for life. 30480
Knights of Labor. Brown, T. E. Conc. trades-unions and the K. of L. (*In his* Stud. in mod. socialism.) 26804
— McNeill, G. E. Declaration of princ. of the K. of L. (*In his* Labor movement.) 27651
— Newcomb, S. Talk to a K. of L. (*In his* Plain man's talk, *etc.*) 27126

— Stephens, U. S., *and others.* (*In* McNeill, G. E. The labor movement.) 27651
Knights-Templars. *See* Freemasons.
Knightsbridge mystery, The; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stor., *and in* Tales fr. many sources, v. 2.) 24029; 25368
Knitters in the sun; by O. Thanet [A. French]. 28872
Knitting. Croly, J. C. Knitting and crochet. 30308
Knockabout club in the Everglades; by F. A. Ober. 28808
Knockabout club, The, in the tropics; by C. A. Stephens. 23192
Knortz, K., *ed.* Representative Germ. poems, ballad and lyrical; orig. texts with Eng. versions. 25505
Knots. Knots, hitches, and splices. (*In* Boy's workshop.) 24299
Knowledge. Bosanquet, B. Logic; or, The morphology of knowledge. 2 v. 29858–9
— Campbell, G. D. On the limits of human knowledge;—Truthfulness of human knowledge. (*In his* Unity of nature.) 23938
— Pressensé, E. de. The problem of knowledge. (*In his* Study of origins.) 24154
Knowles, J. S. Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
— Molloy, J. F. Sheridan Knowles' Virginius; and The hunchback. (*In his* Fam. plays.) 27583
Knox, A. Differential calculus for beginners; with examples. 25506
Knox, J. Herrick, S. E. (*In his* Some heretics.) 24570
— Stevenson, R. L. John Knox and women. (*In his* Famil. stud.) 28164
— Taylor, W. M. John Knox. 25248
— — John Knox as a preacher. (*In his* Scottish pulpit.) 28910
Knox. J. J. United States notes; hist. of the issues of paper money. 24148
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Australasia. 30345
— Boy travellers in South America. Illust. 25741
— Boy travellers in the far East. *Namely:* Adventures in a journey thr. Africa. Illust. 23281
— Boy travellers in the Russian Empire. Illust. 27212
— Boy travellers on the Congo. [Condsd. fr. Stanley's Through the dark continent.] Illust. 28697
— Decisive battles since Waterloo. Illust. 28681
— Dog stories and dog lore; experiences of two boys in rearing and training dogs; with anecdotes. 28883
— Life of Robert Fulton and hist. of steam navigation. Illust. 26926
— Lives of J. G. Blaine and J. A. Logan. Illust. 24192
— Pocket guide around the world; pract. hd.-bk. 23105
— Travels of Marco Polo for boys and girls; notes and comments. Illust. 25742
— Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole, *etc.* Illust. 24415
— Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of living authors.) 28815
Kobbé, G. The music-dramas of R. Wagner, with the leading motives in notation. Vol. 1, 2. 27316–17
Contents. V. **1.** The Ring of the Nibelung.—**2.** Tristan and Isolde.
Koch, A. Prince Alexander of Battenberg; remin. of his reign in Bulgaria. 28708
Koelle, L. L. C. Music in song; from Chaucer to Tennyson; extr. descr. of the power, influences, *etc.* of music; introd. by J. Stainer. 23701
Koenig, F. Smiles, S. F. Koenig, inventor of the steam-printing machine. (*In his* Men of inv., *etc.*) 24821
Koeroesi. *See* Körösi.
Koerstlin, J. Life of Luther; fr. the German. Illust. 23225
Kok, M. The two Christmas trees;—The butterfly. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country, *etc.*) 27095

Kokhanovsky, *Mme.* The rusty linchpin and Luboff Archipovna; [tr.] by M. M. S. and J. L. E. 28319

Koltzof-Massalsky, H. G., *Princess.* (*pseud.* Dora *d'Istria.*) The educational movement [in Italy]. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053

Kompert, L. Geschichten einer Gasse. 16511

Contents. Die Jahrzeit.—Die Seelenfängerin.—Gottes Annehmerin.—Die Augen der Mutter.—Christian und Lea.—Die beiden Schwerter.—Der Karfunkel.

Konewka, P. Falstaff and his companions; 21 illust. with introd. by H. Kurz; tr. by C. C. Shackford. 12883

Koran, The. *See* Mohammed.

Korolenko, V. The vagrant; and other tales; tr. by A. Delano. 28970

Contents. Biographical note.—The old bell-ringer.—The forest soughs.—Easter night.—A Saghalinian.—Sketches of a Siberian tourist.

Körösi (*properly* Csoma, S., *Körösi*, i. e., Alexander *of Körös*). Duka, T. Life and works of A. Csoma de Körös. 25623

Korti. *See* Soudan.

Kouns, N. C. Arius, the Libyan; idyl of the primitive Church. 23332

— Dorcas, the daughter of Faustina. (Our continent lib.) 24768

Kra, Isthmus of. *See* Kraw.

Krantz, J. B. Study on reservoir walls; fr. the Fr. by F. A. Mahan. Illust. 23067

Krásnohorska, Elise, *pseud.* *See* Pech, E.

Kraus, J. Carlsbad; its thermal springs and baths, and how to use them. 28709

— *joint author.* *See* Kraus Boelte, M.

Kraus-Boelte, M., *and* Kraus, J. Kindergarten guide; illust. hand-book. Vol. 1: The gifts. 30501

Krausse, A. S. Starving London; sojourn among the destitute. 27575

Kraw, Isthmus of. Scott, J. G. The proposed Kra canal. (*In his* France and Tongking.) 25921

Krehbiel, H. E. Notes on the cultivation of choral music, and the Oratorio Soc. of New York. 24149

Kremnitz, M., *ed.* Roumanian fairy tales; adapt. and arr. by J. M. Percival. 25988

Kritiska skolan, Den; af U. L. Ullman. 15117

Krocker, F. Leitfaden für die Agricultur-Chemische Analyse. *See* Frankland, P. F. Agr. Chem. anal.

Kroeh, C. F. Pronunciation of Spanish in Spain and America. (Kroeh's drill books.) 30346

Kroeker, K. F. *See* Freiligrath-Kroeker, K.

Kron, K., *pseud.* *See* Bagg, L. H.

Kropotkine, P. In Russian and French prisons; with a plan of the St. Petersburg fortress. 28644

Krupp, A., *and* Wildberger, A. The metallic alloys; pract. guide for the manuf. of alloys, amalgams, *etc.*; tr. and ed., with add., by W. T. Brannt. 30499

— Niemeyer, V. Alfred Krupp; life and work; [tr.] by K. W. and O. E. Michaelis; added, Visit to the Krupp works at Essen. *I

Ku Klux Klan. Raum, G. B. (*In his* Existing conflict.) 24680

Kuenen, A. Historico-crit. inq. into the origin and composition of the Hexateuch (Pentateuch and book of Joshua); tr. by P. H. Wicksteed. 27153
Kuerschner, L. (*pseud.* O. Schubin.) Bravo rechts! eine lustige Sommergeschichte. 16518
— "Gloria victis!"; fr. the German by M. Maxwell. 27687
— Our own set; fr. the German by C. Bell. 24591
Kugler, B. Wallenstein. (*In* Gottschall, R. von. Der neue Plutarch, v. 10.) 16305
Kuldja. *Description.* Lansdell, H. (*In his* Russian Centr. Asia, v. 1.) 25442
Kunhardt, C. P. Steam yachts and launches; their machinery and management. 28791
Küpke, H. Missions historia för folket; öfversättning och bearbetning. 15184
Kynaston, H., *formerly* H. Snow. Notes. (*In* Theocritus. Idylls, *etc.*) 26790
L. ——, *Major.* The Pytchley book of refined cookery and bills of fare. 27936
L., J. E. Ten days in the jungle. 24416
L., L. E., *pseud.* *See* Maclean, *Mrs.* L. E. L.
Labberton, R. H. New historical atlas and general history. 27470
Labiche, E. M. La lettre chargée; fantaisie. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14898
— *and* Jolly, A. La grammaire; comédie-vaude. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897
— *and* Martin, E. Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon; comédie. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897
Labor *and* Laboring classes. About, E. F. V. Handbook of social economy. 25930
— Baernreither, J. M. English associations of workingmen. 30829
— Bagehot, W. The transferability of labour. (*In his* Postulates, *etc.*) 25866
— Barns, W. E. The labor problem. 26788
— Brown, T. E. Studies in mod. socialism and labor problems. 26804
— Ely, R. T. The labor movement in America. 26875
— Giffen, R. Progress of the working classes in the last half century; with Note on Amer. wages. 25047
— — Progress of the working classes; Further notes on the progress, *etc.* (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 30692
— Gladden, W. Is labor a commodity?—The wage-worker and the churches. (*In his* App. Christianity.) 27203
— — Working people and their employers. 25498
— Graham, W. The social problem in its econom., moral, and polit. aspects. 27145
— Gunton, G. Wealth and progress; crit. examination of the labor problem. 29077
— Hogg, W. G. Health and disease in industr. occupations. (*In* Gt. ind. of Gt. Brit., v. 1, 2.) 25091-2
— Hyndman, H. M. (*In his* Hist. basis of socialism, *etc.*) 23849
— Jessopp, A. Arcady for better for worse; study of rural life in Eng. 28786
— McNeill, G. E. The labor movement; the problem of to-day. 27651
— Makepeace, F. B., *and others.* Fresh bait for fishers of men. 27773
— Moody, W. G. Land and labor in the U. S. 22975
— Morris, W. Useful work *versus* useless toil. (*In his* Signs of change.) 30739
— Newcomb, S. A plain man's talk on the labor question. 27126
— Newton, R. H. A bird's-eye view of the labor quest.;—Is the State just to the workingman? (*In his* Soc. studies.) 27685
— Patterson, J. S. Class interests; their rel. to each other and to government; study of wrongs and remedies. 26183
— — The labor question. (*In his* Reforms.) 24421
— Phillips, W. A. Labor, land, and law; search for the missing wealth of the working poor. 26549

— Rabagliati, A. Health and disease in ind. occupations. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2, 3.) 25092–3
— Rogers, J. E. T. Six centuries of work and wages; hist. of Eng. labour. 2 v. 23971–2
— Schoenhof, J. The industrial situation and the question of wages. 26350
— Scudder, M. L., *Jr.* The labor-value fallacy. 24287
— Smyth, S. P. N. Claims of labor. (*In his* Soc. problems.) 25459
— Walker, J. H. Address on perils of wage workers in continued silver coinage. 25206
— Weeks, J. D. Labor differences and their settlement; plea for arbitration and conciliation. 26399
— Williams, T. Labor a hundred years ago; Philadelphia, 1787. 29852
— Wood, H. Natural law in the business world. 27859
— *See also* Agriculture;—Arbitration;—Capital;—Chinese immigration;—Co-operation;—Eight hour question;—Industrial education;—Knights of Labor;—Land question;—Profit sharing;—Socialism;—Trade unions;—Unemployed;—Wages.

Laboulaye, E. R. L. Last fairy tales; tr. by M. L. Booth. Illust. 24769
— Paris en Amérique. 14765

Labrador. Stearns, W. A. Labrador; its peoples, industries, and nat. hist. 25176
— — Wrecked on Labrador. 30465

Labrunie, G. (*pseud.* Gérard de Nerval.) Lang, A. Gerard de Nerval. (*In his* Letters.) 30650

Lackington, J. Parton, J. James Lackington. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420

Lacouperie, T. de. The cradle of the Shan race. (*In* Colquhoun, A. R. Amg. the Shans.) 25388

Lacquer. Yoshida, H. Lacquer; descr., cultivation, and treatment of the tree, chemistry of its juice, and its indust. appl. (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265

Lad's love, A; by A. Bates. 28277

Ladd, G. T. Doctrine of sacred scripture; origin and nat. of the Testaments. 2 v. 23388–9
— Elements of physiological psychology; activities and nat. of the mind fr. the phys. and experimental point of view. 27836
— What is the Bible? origin and nat. in the light of mod. bibl. study. 29451

Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 23282

Laddie. (*In* Miss Toosey's mission.) 24047

Ladies, The, in parliament; fragment; by G. O. Trevelyan. 30748

Ladies' gallery, The; by J. McCarthy and Mrs. Praed. 30922

Lady Barberina; by H. James. (*In his* Tales of three cities.) 24574

Lady Branksmere; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. 26616

Lady candidate, The; by M. Majendie. (*In her* Once more.) 24254

Lady Farquhar's old lady; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Four ghost stor.) 29150

Lady Franklin Bay Expedition. Greely, A. W. Three years of Arctic service. 2 v. 26368–9

Lady-helps; by M. Majendie. (*In her* Once more.) 24254

Lady Lovelace; by C. L. Pirkis. 25754

Lady Octavia's garland; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749

Lady, The, of the graves; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake.) 28802

Lady of the lake. *See* Scott, W.

Lady, The, or the tiger; by F. R. Stockton. 24037
Lady Valworth's diamonds; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. 26972
Lady, The, with the rubies; fr. the German of E. Marlitt [E. John]. 25667
Lafargue, ——, *joint author*. *See* Dumanoir, P. F. P.
Lafargue, P. The new judgment of Paris. 29547
Lafayette, M. A. F. (N.) de. Parton, J. The wife of Lafayette. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Lafayette, M. J. P. R. Y. G. de M., *marquis* de. Farmer, L. H. Life of La Fayette. 30098
— Stone, E. M. Lafayette and his devotion. (*In his* Our Fr. allies.) *I
Laffan, A. A. (A.) Geoffrey Stirling. 28271
Laffan, M., *now Mrs.* Hartley. *See* Hartley, M. L.
Laffan, W. M. Mr. Lawrence Barrett. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, v. 5.) 26476
La Flechier, J. W. de. *See* Fletcher, J. W.
Lag, Laird of. *See* Grierson, *Sir* R.
Lagny, G. de. Ryssarne och knutpiskan; eller, Rysslands seder och samhälls-skick; öfversättning. 15093
Lagrange, F., *l'abbé*. Life of Mons. Dupanloup, Bp. of Orleans; tr. by Lady Herbert. 2 v. 26588–9
La Gruyere; Sciobéret, P. Tales of country life in La G. 28660
Laing, *Mrs.* C. H. B. The seven kings of the seven hills. 23544
Contents. Romulus.—Numa Pompilius.—Tullus Hostilius.—Ancus Marcius.—Tarquinius Priscus.—Servius Tullius.—Tarquinius Superbus.
Laing, S. Modern science and mod. thought. 25901
Laing. *See* Lang.
Laing-Meason, M. *See* Meason, M. L.
Laistner, L. Furcht vor der Liebe. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Novellen, v. 3.) 16521
Lajeunesse, M. E., *called* Albani. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 2.) 29599
Lajla; tale of Finmark; by J. A. Friis. 29834
Lake and forest series. *See* Farrar, C. A. J.
Lake Champlain. *See* Champlain, Lake.
Lake George. *See* George, Lake.
Lakeman, M. Faith's festivals. 28971
Lakes. Stoddard, W. O. Among the L. 23115
Lakmé; opera; by L. Delibes. *I
Lal; by W. A. Hammond. 25341
LaMarck, J. B. P. A. de M., *chev.* de. Butler, S. Prof. Lankester and Lamarck. (*In his* Luck, or cunning?) 27547
Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de. Den franske Revolutions Historie i 1848; oversat fra det Franske. 2 Dele. 27422–3
— Graziella. 14408
— Jeanne D'Arc; notes, *etc.*, by A. Barrère. 30802
— Domvile, M. Life of L. 30840
Lamb, C. Essays of Elia; introd. and notes by A. Ainger. 23243
— Imperfect sympathies. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
— Letters; introd. and notes, by A. Ainger. 2 v. 29776–7
— Mrs. Leicester's school; and other writings; introd. and notes, by A. Angier. 26435
— Birrell, A. (*In his* Obiter dicta, ser. 2.) 28279

— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Fields, J. T. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ., *etc.*) 25675
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Pleasant authors.) 23777
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 3.) 25230
— Swinburne, A. C. Charles Lamb and George Wither. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689
— *and* M. (A.) Collyer, R. Charles and Mary Lamb. (*In his* Talks to young men.) 28954

Lamb, M. (A.) Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portr., v. 1.) 28756
— Gilchrist, A. Mary Lamb. 23047
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
— *See also* Lamb, C.

Lamb, M. J. Wall Street in history. Illust. 23474

Lamb, W., *Viscount Melbourne.* Smith, G. B. (*In his* Prime ministers.) 27718

Lambert, J. Walford, N. L. (*In his* Parliamentary generals.) 26611

Lambert, J. H. Winchell, A. Lambert's cosmological letters. (*In his* World-life.) 23415

Lamberton. *See* Lambyrton.

Lambeth palace. Browne, J. C. Lambeth palace and its associations. *I

Lambyrton *or* Lamberton, W. de, *Bp.* Shairp, J. C. Bp. L. and the good Lord James. (*In his* Sketches.) 29640

Lamentation for the three sons of Turann; by J. Todhunter. (*In his* The Banshee.) 30747

LaMotte, A. H. de. Correspondance littéraire de Fénelon avec LaM. (*In* Fénelon, F. de S. de L. Lettre, *etc.*) 14409

Lampadius, W. A. Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; tr. by W. L. Gage. 27257

Lamps and paths; [sermons]; by T. T. Munger. 24778

Lancashire, *Eng.* Axon, W. E. A. Lancashire gleanings. 23436

Lancaster, J. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742

Lancaster, *Mass.* Nourse, H. S. Early records of L., 1643–1725. *I

Lancaster, House of. Church, A. J. The chantry priest of Barnet; tale of the two Roses. 30405

Lanciani, R. Ancient Rome in the light of rec. discoveries. Illust. 30347

Land and Glebe Owners' Association. Onslow, W. H. (*In his* Landlords and allotments.) 27058

Land and love; by A. W. Dubourg. (*In his* Four orig. plays.) 23073

Land, The, beyond the forest. *See* Transylvania.

Land League. *See* Ireland.

Land-leaguers, The; by A. Trollope. 24870

Land och Folk; illust. tidskrift, 1874–1879. 3 v. 15119–21

Land, The, of fire; by M. Reid. 26735

Land of the morning. *See* Japan.

Land of the pink pearl; life in the Bahamas; by L. D. Powles. 30598

Land question. Birkbeck, W. L. Historical sk. of the distribution of land in Eng. 26372
— George, H. (*In* McNeill, G. E. Labor movement.) 27651
— Kay, J. Free trade in land. 24087

— Munger, T. T. Land tenure. (*In his* Freedom of faith.) 23053
— Onslow, W. H., *Earl.* Landlords and allotments; history and present condition of the allotment system. 27058
— Phillips, W. A. Labor, land, and law; search for the missing wealth of the working poor. 26549
— Pollock, F. The land laws. 23857
— Property in land; passage-at-arms bet. the Duke of Argyll and H. George. 24301
— Ross, D. W. Early hist. of land-holding amg. the Germans. 23112
— Verney, *Lady.* Cottier owners, little takes, and peasant properties. 26396
— Winn, H. Property in land; essay on the new crusade. 29579
— *See also* Crofter;—Gt. Britain;—Leasehold enfranchisement;—Political economy;—Rent;—U. S. *Public Lands. Also* J. Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 4.

Landels, W. Future probation. (*In* Leathes, S., *and others.* Future probation; symposium.) 27576

Lander, M., *pseud.* *See* Lawrence, M. W.

Landless farmer, A; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Mate of the Daylight.) 23385

Landlord. *See* Land question.

Landon, J. School management; incl. a gen. view of the work of education. 24770

Landon, J. S. Constitutional history and government of the U. S.; lect. 30907

Landon, L. E. *See* Maclean, L. E. L.

Landor, W. S. The pentameron, *etc.* 30235
Contents. The pentameron.—Citation and examination of Wm. Shakspeare.—Minor prose pieces.—Criticisms.
— Petition of the Thugs for toleration;—The benefits of parliament. (*In* prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
— DeQuincey, T. Notes on L.;—Orthographic mutineers, with spec. ref. to the works of L. (*In his* Lit. crit.) 23082
— DeVere, A. T. Landor's poetry. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 29070
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 1.) 25228
— Scudder, H. E. Landor as a classic. (*In his* Men and letters.) 28817
— Swinburne, A. C. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689

Landscape. Hamerton, P. G. Landscape. 25501

Landscape gardening. Long, E. A. Ornamental gardening for Americans. 24919

Landscape chamber, The; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* King of Folly Is.) 29544

Lane, C. A. Illustrated notes on Eng. Church hist. to the reformation. 28645

Lane-Poole, S. *See* Poole, S. L.

Lang, A. Ballades and verses vain. 24193
— Books and bookmen. 26436
— Charles Perrault. (*In* Perrault, C. Pop. Tales.) 29892
— Custom and myth. 25225
— Grass of Parnassus; rhymes old and new. 30428
— In the wrong paradise, *etc.* 27324
Contents. The end of Phæcia.—In the wrong paradise.—A cheap nigger.—The romance of the first radical.—A duchess's secret.—The house of strange stories.—In Castle Perilous.—The great Gladstone myth.—My friend the beachcomber.
— Letters on literature. 30650
Contents. Introductory: Modern Eng. poetry.—Fielding.—Longfellow.—A friend of Keats.—Virgil.—Aucassin and Nicolette.—Plotinus.—Lucretius.—To a young American bookhunter.—Rochefoucauld.—Of vers de société.—Richardson.—Gerard de Nerval.—Books about red men.—App.
— Letters to dead authors. 26672

— Life of Molière;—Introd. and notes. (*In* Molière, J. B. P. de. Les précieuses ridicules.) 24152
— The mark of Cain. 26540
— Much darker days. 25398
— Myth, ritual, and religion. 2 v. 28725–6
— Pen and ink; [poem]. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Pen and ink.) 30437
— The Princess Nobody; tale of fairy land; after the drawings by R. Doyle. 24581
— Rhymes à la mode. 25302
— Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus rendered into Eng. prose, with introd. essay. 26791
— Thirty-two ballades in blue china. 29614
— *ed.* English worthies; *namely:*
Allen, C. G. B. Charles Darwin. 25963
Dobson, A. Richard Steele. 27193
Gosse, E. Raleigh. 26987
Hannay, D. Admiral Blake. 26922
Hill, F. H. George Canning. 28248
Morris, M. Claverhouse. 28981
Saintsbury, G. Marlborough. 26087
Symonds, J. A. Ben Jonson. 27244
Traill, H. D. Shaftesbury (1*st Earl*). 26683
— *and* Sylvester, P., *translators.* The dead leman; and other tales from the French. 30803
Contents. Introduction.—Gautier, T. The dead leman.—Mérimée, P. How we took the redoubt.—Tolstoi, L. N. The taper.—About, E. These lots to be sold.—Blanc, M. T. A conversion.—Mérimée, P. The Etruscan vase.—Balzac, H. de. The doctor's story.

Lang, *Mrs.* A. Dissolving views. 24150
— Richardson. (*In* Lang, A. Letters, *etc.*) 30650

Lange, C. C. A. Udtog af Norges, Sveriges og Danmarks Historie; en Omarbeidelse af "L. St. Platous Udtog af de Skandinaviske Rigers Historie." 27424

Lange, E. P. (*pseud.* P. Galen.) Baron Brandau. 4 Dele i 2. 27416–17

Langille, J. H. Our birds in their haunts; birds of eastern No. America. 24771

Langley, S. P. The new astronomy. 28849
— On the temperature of the surface of the moon. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262

Langton, R. Childhood and youth of Dickens; with notes, *etc.*, fr. his books, *etc.* 26285

Language. Cook, F. C. Origins of religion and language. 24244
— Cust, R. N. Language as illust. by Bible-translation. Map and table of languages. 27553
— DeQuincey, T. Language. (*In his* Literary criticism.) 23082
— Fiske, J. What we learn fr. old Aryan words;—Was there a primeval mother-tongue? (*In his* Excursions.) 23373
— Freeman, E. A. Race and language. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 3.) 23202
— Hazard, R. G. Essay on language, *etc.* 30793
— Keane, A. H. Ethnology and philology of the European races. (*In* Rudler, F. W., *and* Chisholm, G. C. Europe.) 26059
— Meyer, G. H. von. The organs of speech and their appl. in the form. of articulate sounds. 23482
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Science of thought.) 28651
— Simplicity of language;—Identity of language and thought. (*In* Three introd. lect.) 29723
— Peabody, E. P. (*In her* Last evening, *etc.*) 27335

Comparative philology.

— Cook, F. C. Essay on the characteristics of L. spoken by different families of the human race. (*In his* Origins of relig.) 24244
— King, J. E., *and* Cookson, C. Principles of sound and inflexion as illust. in Greek and Latin. 30175
— Weil, H. The order of words in the anc. L. comp. with the modern. 28833
— *See also* Aryan;— Egypt;— English. *Also* Volapük;— World-English;—Figures;—Latin;—Russia;—Sign language;—Slavic;—Words.

Language of flowers; illust. by K. Greenaway; in colors by E. Evans. 25065
Lanier, S. Poems; ed. by M. D. Lanier; with mem. by W. H. Ward. 24916
Lanigan, J., *D. D.* Ecclesiastical hist. of Ireland to the 13th cent. *I
Lankester, E. R. Butler, S. Prof. Lankester and Lamarck. (*In his* Luck, or cunning?) 27547
Lanman, C. Farthest north; or, Life and explor. of Lieut. J. B. Lockwood, of the Greely Arctic exp. 26115
— Haphazard personalities; chiefly of noted Americans. 26335
Lansdell, H. Russian centr. Asia; incl. Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva, and Merv. Maps and illust. 2 v. 25442-3
Lanterne magique, La; par T. de Banville. 14820
Lanza, C., *joint author. See* Hammond, W. A.
Lanza, G. Applied mechanics. 28926
Laos. *Description.* Bock, C. Temples and elephants; exploration thr. Upper Siam and L. *I
LaPaz de Ayacucho. *Description.* Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Cap. of Span. Amer.) 29796
LaPérouse, J. F. de G., *comte* de. Bayly, G. Sea-life sixty years ago; relics of expedition. 26480
Laplace, P. S., *marquis* de. Winchell, A. Laplace's system of the world. (*In his* World-life.) 23415
Lapland. Tromholt, S. Under the rays of the aurora borealis; in the land of the Lapps. 2 v. 25464-5
La Plata. *See* Argentine Republic.
LaPole, W. de, *of Hull.* Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Lapworth, C. A piece of chalk. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 5.) 20528
Larcom, L. Clara Barton. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
— Poetical works. Household ed. 24772
— Whitney, A. D. T. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
Larison, C. W. Silvia Dubois; biografy. 23919
Larkin, H. Carlyle and the open secret of his life. 27042
Larkyns, H., *Maj.* Edwards, H. (*In his* Mingled yarn.) 22967
Larned, A. Village photographs. 27981
LaRochefoucauld, F., *6th duc* de, *prince de Marsillac.* Lang, A. Rochefoucauld. (*In his* Letters.) 30650
LaRue, H. Bender, P. (*In his* Literary sheaves.) 24137
LaSalle, J. B. de. Wilson, *Mrs.* R. F. Sketch of La Salle. (*In her* Christ. brothers.) 25321
LaSalle, R. Cavelier de. Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories.) 26094
Las Casas, B. de. *See* Casas, B. de las.
Lassalle, F. Dawson, W. H. German socialism and Lassalle. 30688
— Ely, R. T. (*In his* French and Germ. socialism.) 23156
— Rae, J. (*In his* Contemp. socialism.) 24424
Lasses, The, of Leverhouse; by J. Fothergill. 29803

Last meeting, The; by B. Matthews. 25745
Last of the cavaliers; [by C. M. Yonge]. 29432
Last of the dragons; by F. M. Allen. (*In his* Thr. green glasses.) 29130
Last of the Geraldines; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749
Last of the Macallisters; by A. E. Barr. 26623
Last of the Peterkins; by L. P. Hale. 27304
Last von Reckenburg, The; by L. von François. 28956
Lastchance junction; by [S. P. M. Greene]. 30890
Latakia. Pullan, R. P. (*In his* Eastern cities.) 24259
Late Mrs. Null, The; by F. R. Stockton. 26356
Lathrop, G. P. George H. Boker; George William Curtis. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
— History of the Union League of Philadelphia. *I
— Nathaniel Hawthorne's college days. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Newport. 23631
— True; and other stories. 24917
Contents. True.—Major Barrington's marriage.—"Bad peppers."—Three bridges.—In each other's shoes.
— Two purse-companions. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 3.) 23905
Lathrop, R. H. Along the shore; [poems]. 29887
— One cent. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Latimer, E. W. Familiar talks on some of Shakspeare's comedies. 27649
Contents. Winter's tale.—Tempest.—Midsummer night's dream.—Taming of the shrew.—Much ado about nothing.—As you like it.—Twelfth night.—Merchant of Venice.
Latimer, H., *Bp. of Worcester.* Sermons on the card; and other discourses. 26559
— Herrick, S. E. Latimer. (*In his* Some heretics.) 24570
Latimer, S. F. The English in Canary Isles; jour. in Tenerife and Gran Canaria. Map and illust. 30851
Latin language. Abel, C. Slavic and Latin; Ilchester lect. on comp. lexicography. 23434
— King, J. E., *and* Cookson, C. Principles of sound and inflex. as illust. in Gr. and L. 30175

Composition.

— Abbott, E. A. On the teaching of Latin verse composition. (*In* Eve, H. W., *and others.* Three lect.) 24144
— Bradley, G. G. Aids to writing L. prose; with exercises. 24952
— Nettleship, H. Passages for translation into L. prose; with introd. 29489

Conversation, etc.

— D'Ooge, B. L. Colloquia Latina; adapt. to beginners' books. 29868

Etymology.

— Byrne, J. Origin of the Greek, Latin, and Gothic roots. 29358

Grammar.

— Allen, J. H. Manual of instr. in L., on the basis of Allen and Greenough's method. 26102
— Tetlow, J. Progressive ser. of inductive lessons in L. 24038

Methods of study.

— Hale, W. G. The art of reading L.; how to teach it. *I
— Whiton, J. M. Six weeks preparation for reading Cæsar. 26686
Latin literature. Nettleship, H. Lectures and essays on subjects connect. with L. lit. and scholarship. 25633

Collections.

— Morris, C. (*In his* Half-hours, *etc.*, v. 1.) 30443

— Tomlinson, E. T. Selections from Latin authors for sight-reading. 26854
— Wilkinson, W. C. College Latin course in English. 25856
— – Preparatory Latin course in English. (After-school ser.) 24237
— *See also* Latin poetry.

Latin nations. Ranke, F. L. von. History of the L. and Teutonic nations. 27897

Latin poetry. Symonds, J. A. Wine, women, and song; mediæval Lat. students' songs; tr. into Eng. verse. *I

Latin-quarter courtship, A; by S. Luska [H. Harland]. 30790

Laud, W., *Archbp. of Canterbury.* Hope, A. (*In his* Chron. of an old inn.) 29485
— Rogers, J. E. T. (*In his* Hist. gleanings, ser. 2.) 27899

Laughlin, J. L. Abridgment, notes, *etc.* *See* Mill, J. S. Princ. of polit. economy.
— Elements of polit. economy; with appl. to quest. of the day. 29143
— History of bimetallism in the U. S. 25989
— Study of polit. economy; hints to students and teachers. 25668
— Wages and the tariff. (*In* Shaw, A. The nat. revenues.) 29895

Laughton, J. K. Studies in naval history. 29615
Contents. Jean de Vienne.—Colbert.—Du Quesne.—Le Bailli de Suffren.—Tegetthoff. Privateers and privateering: Furtunatus Wright;—George Walker. The French privateers: Jean Burt;—Du Guay Trouin;—Thurot;—R. Surcouf.—Paul Jones.

Laurie, S. S. Occasional addresses on educational subjects. 30852
Contents. The respective functions in education of primary, secondary, and university schools.—Free schooling.—Professorships and lectureships on education.—Organization of the curriculum of secondary schools.—Method applied to the teaching of geography in the school.—On the religious education of the young.—Liberal education in the primary school.—Examinations; emulation and competition.—John Milton.—Practical hints on class management.
— Rise and early constitution of universities; with survey of mediæval education. 27684

Laurie, W. F. B. Sketches of some disting. Anglo-Indians; with acct. of Ang.-Ind. period. literature. 30596

Laveleye, V. L. E. de. The Balkan peninsula; tr. by Mrs. Thorpe; ed. and rev., with introd. chapt. upon recent events, *etc.* Map. 27837
— De civiliserade folkens religiösa framtid; pa svenska af A. Klint. 15092
— Elements of polit. economy; tr. by A. W. Pollard. 23855
— Letters fr. Italy; tr. by Mrs. Thorpe; rev. by the author. 26590
— The socialism of to-day; tr. by G. H. Orpen; with acct. of socialism in Eng. 26710

Lavoisier, A. L. Muir, M. M. P. (*In his* Her. of science.) 23589

Law, J. Farmer's veterinary adviser. Illust. 28416

Law, J. Nicholson, J. S. (*In his* Treat. on money.) 29763

Law. Abbott, B. V. The travelling law-school, *etc.* 23750
— Clark, E. C. Practical jurisprudence; comment on Austin. 25298
— Gibb, T. E. Legal liabilities. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
— Harris, R. Before trial; what should be done by client, solicitor, and counsel. 28189
— Holland, T. E. Elements of jurisprudence. 28637
— Kant, I. Philosophy of L.; expos. of the fundamental princ. of jurisprudence as the science of right. 28247
— Lightwood, J. M. Nature of positive law. 23320
— Markby, W. Elements of L. consid. with ref. to princ. of gen. jurisprudence. 30179
— Posnett, H. M. The hist. method in jurisprudence. 24258
— Romantic stories of the legal profession. 23873
— Sharswood, G. Essay on professional ethics. 24156
— Spencer, E. A. Hints fr. a lawyer; legal adv. with ref. to property, family, and commerc. affairs. 29703

— Wharton, F. Commentaries on L.; embr. nature, source, and hist. of law, *etc.* 23810
— Williams, S. E. Forensic facts and fallacies; consid. of legal points, *etc.* 25881
— Young, A. W. Principles of L. (*In his* Government class book.) 27798
— *See also* Building;—Civil *or* Roman law;—Constitutional law;—International law;—Law of nature;—U. S. *Law.*

Law and religion; by C. M. Ingleby. (*In his* Essays.) 29611

Law lane; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* King of Folly Is., *etc.*) 29544

Law-makers, Among the; by E. Alton [E. A. Bailey]. 27266

Law of nations. *See* International law.

Law of nature. Stuart, J. A chapter of science; or, What is a law of nature? lect. to workingmen. 24868

Lawless, E. Hurrish; a study. (Harper's handy ser.) 26541
— Major Lawrence. (Leis. hr. ser.) 28972
— A millionaire's cousin. (Leis. hr. ser.) 25743
— Story of Ireland; annot. by Mrs. A. Bronson. 28884

Lawn tennis. Dwight, J. Lawn-tennis. 26812
— Hall, V. G. Lawn tennis in America. *I
— Peile, S. C. F. Lawn tennis as a game of skill; with latest rev. laws. 25546

Lawrence, A. Hill, H. A. Memoir of L.; with appendix. 24480

Lawrence, A. A. Lawrence, W. Life of L.; with extr. fr. his diary and correspondence. 29088

Lawrence, E., *ed.* George Stalden; pers. mem. of the time of the Amer. revolutionary war. 2 v. 29641–2

Lawrence, F. Life of Henry Fielding; with not. of his writings, times, *etc.* 29056

Lawrence, *Sir* H. Laurie, W. F. B Sir H. Lawrence; biog. study. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596

Lawrence, *Sir* J. C. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860

Lawrence, M. W. (*pseud.* M. Lander.) The tobacco problem. 25847

Lawrence, T. J. Essays on some disputed quest. in mod. international law. 26251

Lawrence, W. Life of Amos A. Lawrence; with extr. fr. his diary and correspondence. 29088

Lawrence, W., *M.P.* Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860

Lawrence, W., *Sergeant.* Autobiography; ed. by G. N. Bankes. 28417

Laws, W. G. The Floating hospital of the River Tyne Port Sanitary Authority. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I

Laws of life after the mind of Christ; discourses; by J. H. Thom. Ser. 1, 2. 27602–3

Lawson, E. M. The nation in the parish; or, Records of Upton-on-Severn; with suppl. on the Castle of Hanley; and glossary by R. Lawson. Illust. 25629

Lawson, W. Geography of coast lines. 30853

Lawton, G. W. The American caucus system; its origin, purpose, and utility. 25669

Lawyer, statesman, and soldier; by G. S. Boutwell. 28862

Lawyers. Adams, W. H. D. Learned in the law; lives of eminent L. 29913
For lives of lawyers of a country or state see the name of the place.

Lay figure, The. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 3.) 25369

Lay of the last minstrel. *See* Scott, *Sir* W.
Layard, A. H. Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. Maps and illust. 2 v. 29393–4
Lays of ancient Rome. *See* Macaulay, T. B.
Lazarus, E. Poems; with biographical sketch. 2 v. 30429–30
— Sonnet of 1884. (Poems in honor of Emerson.) (*In* Conc. Sch. of Philos. Lect.) 24790
Lazarus in London; by F. W. Robinson. 25573
Lazy tour of two idle apprentices; by C. Dickens. 11737
Lazy tour of two idle apprentices; by C. Dickens. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 6.) 14306
Lea, H. C. History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3 v. 28792–4
Lea. *See* Lee.
Lead. Pulsifer, W. H. Notes for a hist. of L. 29819
Leaden statuary, the, True story of; by D. A. Wells. (*In his* Pract. economics.) 25854
Lean, *Mrs.* F. *See* Church, *Mrs.* F. M.
Leander, R., *pseud.* *See* Volkmann, R.
Lear, E. Nonsense books. Illust. 30348
Contents. Book of nonsense.—Nonsense songs, *etc.*—More nonsense, pictures, *etc.*—Laughable lyrics.
Leaseholders. Broadhurst, H., *and* Reid, R. T. Leasehold enfranchisement. 26569
Leasure, D. Personal observations and experiences in the Pope campaign in Virginia. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
Leather. Davis, C. T. Manufacture of L.; descr. of processes. *I
— Watt, A. Art of leather manufacture; pract. handbook. 25138
— *See also* Tanning.
Leathes, S., *and others.* Future probation; symposium on the question "Is salvation possible after death?" 27576
Leaven. *See* Beer.
Leaves fr. a drummer's diary; by C. S. Plummer. 30813
Leaves fr. a note-book; by G. Eliot. (*In her* Essays, *etc.*) 23959
Leaves from the life of a special correspondent; by J. A. O'Shea. 2 v. 25313–14
Le Bosquet, J. Memorial of John Farmer. 23783
Le Boutillier, M. Lily on the plains. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stories of danger.) 27342
LeBreton, A. L. (A.) Memories of seventy years; by one of a literary family. 23588
Lechler, G. John Wiclif and his Eng. precursors; tr. with notes by P. Lorimer. 2 v. 30854–5
Leck, J. Iberian sketches; travels in Portugal and Spain. Illust. 24088
Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th century. Vol. 5, 6. 28138–9
— Eliot, G., *pseud.* The influence of rationalism;—Lecky's history. (*In her* Essays.) 23545; 23959
— O'Brien, R. B. Mr. L. on home rule. (*In his* Irish wrongs, *etc.*) 28653
Leclaire, E. J. Taylor, S. Profit-sharing in the Maison Leclaire. (*In his* Profit-sharing.) 23986

Le Conte, J. Compend of geology. (Appletons' sci. text-books.) 24634
— Evolution and its rel. to religious thought. 29317
Lectures in a workshop; by T. P. Pemberton. 27696
Ledderhose, K. F. Guds underbara wägar wisade i Baron Karl Dominik a Gasser von Thurns märkwärdiga lefnad; öfwersättning. 15127
Ledyard, Hope, *pseud.* *See* Harris, F. McR.
Lee, A. Eventful nights in Bible history. 26542
Lee, A. Axon, W. E. A. Ann Lee, the Manchester prophetess. (*In his* Lan. gleanings.) 23436
Lee, A. Marble and marble workers; handbook. 29616
Lee, E. Dorothy Wordsworth; story of a sister's love. 27650
Lee, F. G. Glimpses in the twilight; notes, records, *etc.* of the supernatural. 25114
— Reginald Pole, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury; hist. sketch, with introd., *etc.* Portr. 28795
Lee, Holme, *pseud.* *See* Parr, H.
Lee, K. Katharine Blythe. (Harper's handy ser.) 27213
Lee, M. C. A Quaker girl of Nantucket. 30804
Lee, M. S., *joint author.* *See* Awdry, F.
Lee, R. E., *Gen.* Hoke, J. The great invasion of 1863; or, Gen. L. in Pennsylvania. 28311
Lee, S. L. Continuation of the life of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. (*In* Herbert, E. Autobiography.) *I
Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* Paget, V.
Lee, Y. P. When I was a boy in China. 28320
Lee, *See* Lea.
Leech, J. Pictures of life and character; fr. the coll. of Mr. Punch. 12894; *I
Leeds, A. R. Adulteration of foods. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Leeds, H. C., *and* Dwight, J. The laws of euchre, as adopted by the Somerset Club of Boston, with sugg. abt. the play. 29548
Lees, J. A., *and* Clutterbuck, W. J. B. C. 1887; ramble in Brit. Columbia. Map, *etc.* 30534
Leet, A. N. Petroleum distillation and modes of testing hydro-carbons, *etc.* 28885
Leete, W. H. Sewage works of Luton. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I
Lefébure, E. Embroidery and lace; manuf. and hist.; tr. and enl., with notes, by A. S. Cole. Woodcuts. *I
Lefebvre, *Dr.* René, *pseud.* *See* Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Lefevre, G. S. Peel and O'Connell; rev. of the Irish policy of Parliament to the death of Peel. 28646
Lefèvre Pontalis, G. A. John DeWitt, Grand Pensionary of Holland; tr. by S. E. and A. Stephenson. 2 v. 25756–7
Leffel, James, & Co. House plans; elevations, plans, *etc.* *I
Leffingwell A. The mystery of Bar Harbor. 28323
Leffingwell, W. B. Wild fowl shooting; cont. descr. of wild fowl, *etc.* 30535

Left behind; or, Ten days a newsboy; by J. Otis [J. O. Kaler]. 24781
Left-handed luck; by L. Stockton. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342
Left out on Lone Star mountain; by B. Harte. (*In his* On the frontier.) 24277
Legal tender. Bancroft, G. Plea for the constitution of the U. S., wounded in the house of its guardians. 27996
Legare, H. S. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Legate, B. Gregg, F. Bartholomew Legate, the last Smithfield martyr; [fact in the form of a story]. 28034
Legend, A, of the Rhine; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques, *etc.*) 24700
Legendre, N. Bender, P. (*In his* Literary sheaves.) 24137
Legends. Bassett, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and sailors. 29736
— Blake, J. V. Legends fr. story-land. 29441
— Mills, C. De B. Heroic legends. (*In his* Tree of mythology.) 30441
— *See also* Folk-lore; and for the legends of any country, city, *etc.*, see the name of the place.
Legge, A. O. The unpopular king; life and times of Richard III. 2 v. 26383–4
Leggett, M. D. The military and the mob. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio*. Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
— Whittlesey, C. (*In his* War mem.) 23674
Legislation. Adams, H. C. Relation of the state to industrial action. (Amer. Econom. Assoc. Pubs.) 29126
— Spencer, H. The sins of legislators. (*In his* Man *versus* the State.) 24443
Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Comédies en un acte. (Théatre compl.) 14733
Contents. La fleur de Tlemcen.—A deux de jeu.—Ma fille et mon bien.—Anne de Kerviler.—La matinée d'une étoile.—La cigale chez les fourmis.—L'agrément d'être laide.—Le pamphlet.—Autour d'un berceau.—Un jeune homme qui ne fait rien.
— *joint author. See* Scribe, A. E.
Leib, W. H. Voices of children; princ. and discipline thr. which they may be made efficient. 30651
Leibnitz, G. W., *Freiherr* von. Dewey, J. Leibniz's new essays conc. the human understanding; crit. exposition. 30096
— Hedge, F. H. G. W. von Leibniz;—L.'s philosophy;—Monadology of L. (*In his* Atheism.) 24756
— Merz, J. T. Leibniz. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 23965
— Saisset, E. E. Theism of L. (*In his* Ess. on relig. philos., v. 1.) 29849
— Winchell, A. The theory of L. (*In his* World life.) 23415
Leigh, F. B. Ten years on a Georgia plantation since the war. 23009
Leighton, C. C. Life at Puget sound; with sk. of travel in Washington Territory, British Columbia, Oregon, and California. 23475
Leighton, R., *Abp. of Glasgow*. Blair, W. Archbishop L.; biog.; with select. fr. his writings. 24722
— Taylor, W. M. (*In his* Scottish pulpit.) 28910
Leisler, J. Brooks, E. S. In Leisler's times; hist. story of Knickerbocker N. Y. 26625
Leisure hour series. For books in this series *see* the following names of authors:

Auerbach, B.;—Conway, M. D.;—Dickinson, J. *and* E. E., *and* Dowd, S. E.;—Enault, L.;—Ewing, H.;—Fargus, F. J. (*pseud.* H. Conway);—Fogazzaro, A.; —Fothergill, J.; —Hardy, T.; —Havers, D. (*pseud.* T. Gift);—Hector, A. F. (*pseud. Mrs.* Alexander);—Henkel, F.;—Hullah, M. E.;—Lawless, E.;—Lindau, P.;—McClelland, M. G.;—Macfarlane, A. R.;—Martin, E. G.;—Moore, T.;—Norris, W. E.;—Parr, L.;—Poynter, E. F.;—Richter, J. P. F.;—Roberts, M.;—Sergeant, A.;—Sime, W.;—Stevenson, R. L. *and* F. van de G.;—Sturgis, J.;—Taylor, U. A.;—Turgenef, I. S.;—Walford, L. B.—Wharton, T.;—Wingfield, L.;—Wylde, K.

Leisurely journey, A; by W. L. Gage. 23749

Leitch, R. P., *and* Callow, J. Easy studies in water-color painting. *I

Leitenberger, J. Austria. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053

Leith, W. F. Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI. 28418

Leith. *Description.* Hargreaves, T. (*In his* Voyage.) 23950

Leixner, O. von. Princess Sunshine. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country.) 27095

Leland, C. G. Algonquin legends of New Eng.; or, Myths and folk-lore of Micmac, Passamaquody, and Penobscot tribes. 24484

— Practical education; the development of memory, the increasing quickness of perception, and training the constructive faculty. 30176

— Pennell, E. R. C. G. Leland in Philadelphia and London. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787

Lemcke, E. Skat; the German game of cards. 27259

Lemerre, A. Anthologie des poètes français du 19e siècle. Vol. 1, 2. 14738–9

Le Moine, J. M. Bender, P. (*In his* Lit. sheaves.) 24137

Lemonnier, C. Fleur-de-blé. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 13.) 14868

Lena delta, In the; by G. W. Melville. 24776

Lenape stone. Mercer, H. C. The Lenape stone; or, The Indian and the mammoth. 25509

Lenox, J. Stevens, H. Recollections of J. Lenox of N. Y., and the formation of his library. *I

Leo X. (Giovanni dé Medici), *Pope.* Brooks, E. S. Giovanni of Florence, the boy cardinal. (*In his* Hist. Boys.) 25969

Leo XIII. (Joachim Pecci), *Pope.* Life and letters; *ed.* by J. F. Talbot; introd. fr. P. A. McKenna. Illust. 27214

— O'Reilly, B. Life of L.; fr. an authentic memoir. 28354

Leonard and Gertrude. Pestalozzi, J. H. Leonard and Gertrude; tr. and abrigd. by E. Channing. 25452

Leonowens, A. H. Life and travel in India, before the days of railroads. 25226

Leopardi, G., *conte.* Poems; tr. by F. Townsend. 28322

— Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28872

— Tulloch, J. Pessimism; Leopardi, *etc.* (*In his* Mod. theories.) 24673

Le Plongeon, A. D. Here and there in Yucatan; miscellanies. 27026

Lepsius, K. R. Ebers, G. Richard Lepsius; biography. 28871

Leroux, C. Pract. treat. on the manuf. of worsteds and carded yarns; tr. by H. Paine and A. A. Fesquet. Illust. [and] app. 24677

Le Row, C. B. English as she is taught; genuine answers to examination quest. in our pub. schools. 28096

— "The young idea;" or, Common school culture. 30349
Leroy, C. Guide du duelliste indélicat. Illust. 14808
Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P. Walker, F. A. [Criticism upon L.-B.] (*In his* Attacks upon the doctr. of rent. *In his* Land, *etc.*) 23411
Lesbos. *See* Mitylene.
Lesclide, R. Victor Hugo at home. (*In* Parton, R. Some not. princ.) 25675
Lesley, S. I. Recollections of my mother [Mrs. A. J. Lyman]. 27503
Leslie, R. C. A sea-painter's log. Illust. by the author. *I
Lesquereux, L., *and* James, T. P. Manual of the mosses of No. America. Plates. 24773
Lesseps, F. de. Recollections of forty years; tr. by C. B. Pitman. 2 v. in 1. 28973
Lessing, G. E. Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hours with Germ. classics.) 26670
— Perry, T. S. From Opitz to L.; study of pseudo-classicism in literature. 24926
— Schmidt, J. (*In* Gottschall, R. von. Der neue Plutarch, v. 11.) 16306
Lester, H. F. Ben D'ymion; and other parodies. 29395
Contents. Ben D'ymion; by the Earl of B-c-nsf-ld.—Muddlemarsh; by G-rge El-t.—A Princess of Lundy; by W-ll-m Bl-ck.—Portrait of a hybrid; by H-ry J-mes.—A rustic Zenobia; by Th-m-s H-rdy.—James Fribblesaint; by J. H. Sh-rth-se.
Lester's secret; by M. C. Hay. 25439
L'Estrange, *Rev.* A. G. The palace and the hospital; or, Chronicles of Greenwich. 2 v. 26385–6
Lethbridge, R. Short manual of the hist. of India; with acct. of India as it is. Maps. 28142
Letherbrow, T. Warwick Brookes' pencil-pictures of child life; with biog. reminiscences. 30402
Letter, A, and a paragraph; by H. C. Bunner. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Bunner, H. C. In partnership.) 24490
Letter to Eva; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake, *etc.*) 28802
Letter-writing. Caulfield, S. F. A. The art of letter writing. (*In* Peters, C. Girl's own book.) 30455
— Davidson, J. W. The correspondent. 26142
— Saunders, F. Letters and letter-writing. (*In his* Pastime papers.) 25890
Letters. *See* Eng. literature. *Letters.*
Letters fr. a little garden; by J. H. Ewing. (*With her* Mary's garden.) 27747
Letters fr. a mourning city; by A. Munthe. 28652
Letters fr. a young emigrant in Manitoba. 23033
Letters from Donegal in 1886; by a lady "felon;" ed. by J. F. Maurice. 27906
Letters from hell [by W. A. Thisted]. 25612
Letters from the far East; by De L. Floyd-Jones. 28514
Letters to a daughter; by H. E. Starrett. 29112
Letters to a king; by A. W. Tourgee. 30564
Letters to dead authors; by A. Lang. 26672
Letters to Guy; by Lady Barker. 25292
Lettre chargée, La; fantaisie; par E. Labiche. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14898

Leutemann, H. Animals fr. the life; col'd. illust.; with descr. letterpress; ed. by A. B. Buckley. *I
Le Van, W. B. The steam-engine indicator and its use. Illust. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24635
Levant. *See* Asia Minor;—Egypt;—Palestine.
Levelling. Holloway, T. Levelling and its general application. 28407
Levermore, C. H. The republic of New Haven; hist. of municipal evolution. (J. Hopkins Univ. stud. Extra vol. 1.) *I
See also Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 4. *I
— The town and city government of New Haven. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 4.) *I
Levéy, C. L. Electric light primer; digest of facts connected with the running of the dynamo and electric lights. 28321
Levi, L. International law; with materials for a code. 29549
Leviathan, the, Chase of; by M. Reid. 24931
Lewald, F., *now Mme. Stahr*. *See* Stahr, F. L.
Lewes, G. H. Three sisters and three fortunes; or, Rose, Blanche, and Violet. 1790
— Courtney, W. L. The new psychology. (*In his* Stud. in philos.) 23578
Lewes, M. (E.), *afterwards Mrs.* Cross. (*pseud.* George Eliot.) *See* Eliot, G.
Lewis, A. George Maxwell Gordon, pilgrim missionary of the Punjab; hist. of his life and work. 30856
Lewis, A. H. Critical hist. of Sunday legislation, 321–1888. 29144
Lewis, A. J. (*pseud.* Prof. Hoffman.) Tips for tricyclists. 29453
Lewis, E. J. The American sportsman; cont. notes on shooting, habits of the game birds of Amer., *etc.;* new chapter on dogs, *etc.*, by A. Burges. Illust. *I
Lewis, T. H. The holy places of Jerusalem. Illust. 30857
Lexicography. Abel, C. Slavic and Latin; Ilchester lect. on comparative L. 23434
Lexington, *Mass.* Howells, W. D. (*In his* Three villages.) 24020
Leyland, F. A. The Brontë family; with spec. ref. to P. B. Brontë. 2 v. 26252–3
Leypoldt, F., *and* Jones, L. E. The books of all time; guide for the purchase of books. 24302
Libby prison, *Richmond, Va.* Chamberlain, J. W. Scenes in Libby prison. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio*. Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Liber amoris; book of love of brother Aurelius; by H. B. Carpenter. 27384
Liberalism (in politics). Spencer, H. The new toryism. (*In his* Man *versus* the state.) 24433
Liberalism (in theology). Hall, E. H. New testament theology. How far can our liberal theology be drawn fr. the New Testament? 13687
Liberia. Stewart, T. McC. Liberia; the Americo-African republic. 26607
Liberty. Montagu, F. C. The limits of individual liberty. 25748

Liberty of conscience. Bain, A. Religious tests and subscriptions. (*In his* Pract. essays.) 24003
— Fiske, J. The causes of persecution. (*In his* Excursions.) 23373
Liberty of the will. Hazard, R. A. Causation and freedom in willing. 30791
— — Freedom of mind in willing; or, Every being that wills a creative first cause. 30794
— Tolstoï, L. N. Power and liberty. 29707
Liberty's victim; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Vagabond tales.) 30885
Libraries. Adams, H. B. Seminary libraries and university extension. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 5.) *I
— Matthews, J. B. The home library; by A. Penn. 23181
Libraries, Public. Fiske, J. A librarian's work. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 25984
— Foster, W. E. Use of a pub. library in the study of history. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods, *etc.*) 25152
— Green, S. S. Public libraries and schools; efforts to render the former useful to the latter. 24880
— Lowell, J. R. Books and libraries. (*In his* Democracy, *etc.*) 27217
— Manners, J. Some of the advantages of easily accessible reading and recreation rooms and free libraries. 27934
— *See also* Reading.
Library of choice literature. *See* Spofford, A. R., *and* Gibbon, C.
Licenses (for the sale of liquors). Caine, W. S., Hoyle, W., *and* Burns, D. Local option. 26571
Lichens. Tuckerman, E. Synopsis of the No. Amer. lichens. Pt. 1. 25361
Lichfield, *Eng.* Beresford, W. Lichfield; with map. 26032
Lichtenstein, F. Revision, Enlargement. *See* Mueller, F. M. German classics, *etc.*
Lichtenstein, U. von. MacCullum, M. W. The Don Quixote of Germany. (*In his* Studies.) 23961
Liddon, H. P. Advent in St. Paul's; sermons on the two comings of our Lord. 2 v. 30431–2
— Easter in St. Paul's; sermons on the resurrection of our Lord. 2 v. 26254–5
Liebig, J. J., *Freiherr* von. Muir, M. M. P. (*In his* Her. of science.) 23589
Lieutenant Barnabas; by F. Barrett. 29187
Life. Gurney, E. The controversy of life. (*In his* Tertium quid, v. 1.) 29605
— Knighton, W. Struggles for life. 30480
— *See also* Biology.
Life; by L. N. Tolstoï; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 29509
Life, Conduct of. *See* Moral philosophy.
Life, Lords of; by F. H. Hedge. (*In his* Atheism in philos.) 24756
Life and its worth; lay sermon; by [D. M. (M.) Craik]. (*In her* Abt. money.) 27494
Life and labor; by S. Smiles. 28992
Life in the cut; by A. Reade. 30041
Life interest, A; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 29140
Life-magnet, The; by A. A. Adee. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 8.) 24221

Life notes; by W. Hague. 28773
Life of a prig; by one. 26466
Life on a ranch; by R. Aldridge. 24397
Life on the lagoons; by H. F. Brown. 24343
Life's daily ministry; by E. R. Pitman. 28078
Life's morning, A; by G. Gissing. 30323
Liggins, J. Great value and success of for. missions; also facts and statistics of the missions. Introd. by A. T. Pierson. 30652
Light (in physics). *See* Optics.
Light in darkness; or, Christ discovered in his true character by a Unitarian [W. L. Gage]. 14075
Light man, A; by H. James. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 5.) 24218
Lightfoot, H. Hannah Lightfoot. (Mongraph, no. 29.) 23818
Lighthouse of the Gannets. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journal, v. 1.) 27966
Lighthouses. Benjamin, S. G. W. Light-houses of old. (*In his* Sea-spray.) 28916
— Crowninshield, M. B. All among the L. 27283
— Heap, D. P. Ancient and mod. light-houses. 30644
Lighting. *See* Electric light;—Illumination.
Lightning. Molloy, G. Lightning, thunder, and lightning conductors. (*In his* Gleanings.) 30808
Lights and shadows of a life; by M. V. Dahlgren. 28237
Lights of two centuries; by E. E. Hale. 28774
Lightwood, J. M. The nature of positive law. 23320
Liguest, P. L. Parton, J. Capt. Laclide, pioneer. (*In his* Capt. of indust.) 24420
Liguori, A. M. de, *St.* Life. 5 v. 29501–5
Liguria. *See* Piedmont.
Like Lucifer; by D. Vane. 27250
Like ships upon the sea; by F. E. Trollope. 22983
Lil Lorimer; by T. Gift [D. Havers]. 27762
Lilian; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake.) 28802
Lilies of Florence; by George Sand. 28292
Lilith; by S. Luska [H. Harland]. (*In his* Latin-quarter courtship, *etc.*) 30790
Lilith, the legend of the first woman; by A. L. Collier. 25556
Lillie, J. *See* Lyly, J.
Lillie, *Mrs.* J. *See* Lillie, L. C. W.
Lillie, L. C. (W.) Jo's opportunity. Illust. 26992
— A meeting with George Eliot;—The King of Bavaria. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Mildred's bargain; and other stories. Illust. 23052
Contents. Mildred's bargain.—Aunt Ruth's temptation.—Penelope.—Marjorie's New-Year's eve.—Miss Holsover's "treasure,"—"Scrap."
— Rolf House. Illust. 26832
— Story of Eng. literature for young readers; Chaucer to Cowper. 28470
— Story of music and musicians for young readers. Illust. 27215
Lilly, J. *See* Lyly, J.
Lilly, W. S. Chapters in Europ. hist.; introd. dialogue on the philosophy of history. 2 v. 26895–6

Lily on the plains; by M. Le Boutillier. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342
Lima. *Description*. Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capitals of Span. Amer.) 29796
Limited horizon, A. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journal, v. 4.) 27969
Lincoln, A., *Pres. of the U. S.* The Gettysburg speech; and other papers;—Essay on L. by J. R. Lowell. 29089
— On his nomination to the U. S. Senate;—First inaug. address;—The Gettysburgh address;—Second inaug. address. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
— Alger, H., *Jr*. A. Lincoln, the backwoods boy. 23253
— Arnold, I. N. Life of L. 25021
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Boutwell, G. S. President Lincoln, the statesman and liberator. (*In his* Lawyer, *etc.*) 28862
— Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln; biog. for young people. 29665
— Bullock, A. H. Eulogy bef. the City Council and citizens of Worcester, 1865. (*In his* Addresses.) 17288
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 23463
— Foster, E. Abraham Lincoln. 25811
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Kelley, W. D. Lincoln and Stanton; study of the war administration, 1861–1862. 25837
— Lowell, J. R. Essay on L. (*In* Lincoln, A. Gettysburg speech, *etc.*) 29089
— Neill, E. D. Reminiscences of the last year of L.'s life. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
— Piatt, D. (*In his* Memories.) 28259
— Poore, B. P. Recollections of L. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Rice, A. T. Reminiscences of L.; by men of his time. 26842
— Speed, J. Abraham Lincoln. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio*. Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
— Speed, J. F. Reminiscences of L. 24034
— Stoddard, W. O. Abraham Lincoln; true story of a great life. 25177
Lincoln, *Mrs*. D. A. *See* Lincoln, M. J.
Lincoln, J. G. Her Washington season. 23784
Lincoln, M. J. (B.) Boston cook book. 24023
— Boston school kitchen text-book; lessons in cooking. 28796
— Carving and serving. 27326
Lincoln, S. (B.) Parton, J. Sally Bush; Abraham Lincoln's good step-mother. (*In his* Not. women.) 23433
Lincoln, W. History of Worcester; with not. rel. to the hist. of Worcester Co. 2675
Lincoln, *Mass. Public Library*. Proceedings at dedication, Aug., 1884, with app. 24711
Lincolnshire tragedy, The. *See* Manning, A. Passages in the life, *etc.*
Lind, —. (*pseud.* Corin.) The truth about the stage. 27701
Lind, Jenny. *See* Goldschmidt, *Mme*. J.
Lindau, P. Herr und Frau Bewer. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520
— Klaus Bewer's wife; fr. the German by C. S. Fleishman. (Leis. hr. ser.) 28143
Lindau, R. Hans der Traümer;—Verlorenes Mühen;—Erste Liebe. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 1.) 16519
— *Same. Eng.* (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
— Tödtliche Fehde;—Im Park von Villers. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520
Linderfelt, K. A. Volapük; easy method of acquiring the univ. language constr. by J. M. Schleyer; prepared on the basis of A. Kirchoff's Hilfsbuch, with key and vocabulary. 28851

Lindley, W., *and* Widney, J. P. California of the south; guide-book. Illust. 29090
Lindsay, *Lady*, *of Balcarres*. Thoughts on practising. (*In* Benedict, Lady, *and others*. How to play.) 27972
Lindsay, *Sir* D. Ross, J. M. (*In his* Scottish hist., *etc.*) 24380
Lindsay family. Axon, W. E. A. The Lindsays in Lancashire. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
Lindt, J. W. Picturesque New Guinea; hist. introd. and chapt. on the manners and customs of the Papuans. Illust. *I
Linen. Gilroy, C. G. History of silk, cotton, linen, *etc.* 15689
Ling, A. Mellan, studierna; små landskaps och genrebilder ur en konstnärs rese-album. 15164
Ling-Nam. *See* China.
Linley, G. Spark, W. G. Linley, poet and musician. (*In his* Mus. memories.) 30877
Linné, *previously* Linnæus, C. von. Caddy, F. Through the fields with Linnæus. 2 v. 28006–7
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Topelius, Z. Times of L. 24040
— Wright, H. C. Charles Linnæus and the story of the flowers, 1707–1778. (*In her* Child. stor.) 30384
Linskill, M. Between the heather and the northern sea. 24525
Linton, E. L. The girl of the period; and other soc. essays. 2 v. 24852–3
— Ione Stewart. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23476
— Paston Carew, millionaire and miser. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 27216
— A protest and a plea. ((*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others*. Order of creation.) 26320
— Through the long nights. 29888
Linton, W. J., *and* Stoddard, R. H. English verse; *namely:*
Ballads and romances. 23226
Chaucer to Burns. 23172
Dramatic scenes and characters. 23227
Lyrics of the 19th cent. 23173
Translations. 23228
Lion, The, of St. Marks; by G. A. Henty. 30227
Lion, The, of the North; by G. A. Henty. 28043
Lionnes pauvres, Les; pièce, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 4.) 14779
Lions et renards; comédie, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 6.) 14781
Lippi, F., *Fra*. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Lippincott, S. J. (C.) (*pseud.* Grace Greenwood.) Queen Victoria; her girlhood and womanhood. Illust. 23390
— Stories and legends of travel and history; stories of many lands. 28471
— Stories from famous ballads, *etc.* Illust. 28472
Contents. Stories from famous ballads.—History of my pets.—Recollections of my childhood, *etc.*
Liquefaction of the blood of St. Januarius at Naples; hist. and crit. examination of the miracle. *I
Liquor question. *See* Temperance.
Liquors. Dorchester, D. The liquor problem in all ages. 24234
Lisa's Christmas; by J. Spyri. (*In her* Red-letter stor., and *in her* Swiss stor.) 25013; 28535
Lister, S. C. Gibson, W. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2.) 25092

— Mr. Lister and the story of "silk waste." (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 1.) 24000

Liszt, F., *l'abbé, and* Wagner, W. R. Correspondence, 1841–1861; tr., with pref., by F. Hueffer. 2 v. 30194–5

— Beaufort, R. L. de. The Abbé Liszt; story of his life. 27545

— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179

— Haweis, H. R. (*In his* My musical life.) 23846

— Nohl, L. Life of Liszt. 24028

— Wohl, J. François Liszt; recollections of a compatriot. 29430

Litchfield, G. D. Criss-cross. 25838

— A hard-won victory. 29889

— The Knight of the Black Forest. Illust. 25565

— Only an incident. 23546

Literary curiosities. Brooks, H. M. Literary curiosities. 27181

Literary life, The. *See* Shepard, W.

Literary sheaves. Bender, P. Literary sheaves; littérature au Canada français. 24137

Literature. *General and miscellaneous works.* Adams, W. D. By-ways in book-land; essays on literary subjects. 30769

— Birrell, A. The office of L. (*In his* Obiter dicta, ser. 2.) 28279

— Buchanan, R. A look round literature. 28005

— Grimm, H. Literature; [essays]. 26534

— Irving, W. Mutability of L. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200

— Lang, A. Letters on literature. 30650

— Morley, J. On the study of literature. 28428

— Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature. 26446

— Scherer, E. Etudes sur la littérature contemporaine. Vol. 9. 14921

— *See also* Authors;—English literature;—Fiction;—Juvenile literature;—Literary curiosities;—Novels;—Popular literature;—Rhetoric;—Romance;—Stories. *Also* Greeks; Slavonic literature, and names of countries.

For works on the choice of books, *See* Reading. *Also* Spofford, A. R., *and* Gibbon, C. Library of choice L.

Literature and science; by M. Arnold. (*In his* Discourses.) 25705

Lithography. Hodson, J. S. (*In his* Hist. and pract. guide to art illust.) *I

Lithuania. Brown, J. C. Forests and forestry in L., *etc.* 25619

Little, A. J. Through the Yang-tse gorges; trade and travel in western China. 29756

Little, H. W. Madagascar; its history and people. Map. 25072

Little, L. P. Ben Hardin; his times and contemporaries; with select. from his speeches. 28975

Little Arthur's history. *See* England;—France.

Little Bel's supplement; by H. Jackson. (*In her* Between whiles.) 28133

Little biographies, ser. 1-3; *namely:*

1. Harris, A. B. Pleasant authors for young folks. 23777

2. Butterworth, H. Great composers. 24179

3. Bolton, S. K. How success is won. 24977

Little by little; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 110

"Little Captain" of Buckskin camp; by F. L. Stealey. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342

Little Compton; by J. C. Harris. (*In his* Free Jo, *etc.*) 28876

Little country girl, A; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 25689

Little Daffydowndilly; by N. Hawthorne. 28679

Little dinner, A; by W. H. Bishop. (*In his* Brown stone boy, *etc.*) 29782

Little dinner at Kiko; by J. A. O'Shea. (*In his* Mil. mosaics.) 30483
Little Donna Juana; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749
Little Dunbars, The; by N. Perry. (*In her* Youngest Miss Lawton, *etc.*) 30356
Little Eunice Coffin; by Mrs. A. Macy. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Little flowers. *See* Francis of Assisi.
Little hat, A; tale of Fr. Switzerland; by Mme. de Gasparin. (*In her* Under Fr. skies.) 30322
Little helpers; by M. Vandegrift [M. Janvier]. 30467
Little jade lizard, The; by M. E. W. Sherwood. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
Little Kate Kirby; by F. W. Robinson. 11549
Little Lady Linton; by F. Barrett. 3 v. 25590–2
Little Loo; by W. C. Russell. 23801
Little Lord Fauntleroy; by F. H. Burnett. 26977
Little lord of the manor; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Chiv. days.) 27180
Little master, The; by J. T. Trowbridge. 27009
Little Missy; by K. S. Cooper. (*In her* Heart salvage.) 25389
Little old portrait, the; by Mrs. Molesworth. 25308
Little people and their homes in meadows, woods, and waters; by S. L. Hook. 30337
Little Peter; a Christmas morality; by L. Malet [Mrs. Harrison]. 29483
Little pilgrim, A. *See* Oliphant, M. O. W.
Little Polly Blatchley; by F. C. Sparhawk. 30464
Little Pussy Willow; by H. B. Stowe. 24797
Little savages, The, of Beetle Rock; by A. D. T. Whitney. (*In* New Eng. story-book, *and in her* Homespun yarns.) 24819; 27355
Little schoolmaster Mark; by J. H. Shorthouse. 2 pts. 23491–2
Little traveler, A; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Mate of the Daylight.) 23385
Little True Blue; by L. C. Bell. (*In* Catherwood, M. H. Brave girls.) 27276
Little Tu'penny; by S. B. Gould. 26988
Little tycoon, The; comic opera; by W. Spenser. *I
Littledale, R. F. Future probation. (*In* Leathes, S., *and others.* Future probation; symposium.) 27576
Littlejohn, W. H., *and* Editor of the Christian Statesman. The constitutional amendment; or, The Sunday, the Sabbath, *etc.;* discussion. *I
Liturgies. *See* Church of England.
Liu-kiu islands. *See* Loo-Choo.
Livermore, A. A. Anti-tobacco; with a lecture on tobacco, by R. L. Carpenter, and On the use of tobacco, by G. F. Witter. 23283
Livermore, H. Livermore, S. T. Harriet Livermore, the "pilgrim stranger." 15333

Livermore, M. A. Anne Whitney. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
— Introduction: The need of knowing the facts. (*In* Palmer, A. B. Temperance teachings.) 26341
— My story of the war; pers. exp. of hospital life and sanitary service. Illust. 30264
— What shall we do with our daughters? Superfluous women; and other lectures. 23391
— Bolton. S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916
— Phelps, E. S. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
Livermore, S. T. Harriet Livermore, the "pilgrim stranger." 15333
Livermore, W. R. Manœuvres for infantry; princ. and forms. 29690
Liverpool, *Eng.* Axon, W. E. A. Early art in L. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
Lives of Amer. worthies; *namely:*
Habberton, J. G. Washington. 23666
Livesey, J. Kirton, J. W. J. Livesey, England's temperance pioneer. 25938
Livijn, C. Samlade skrifter; utgifne af A. I. Arwidsson. 2 v. in 1. 15138
Living or dead; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. 26640
Livingston, *Mrs.* E. *See* Livingston, L. (D.)
Livingston, J. Taylor, W. M. (*In his* Scottish pulpit.) 28910
Livingston, L. (D.) Hunt, L. L. Memoir of Mrs. Livingston; with letters hitherto unpub. 26432
Livingston family. Schuyler, G. W. (*In his* Colonial New York, v. 1.) 26002
Livingstone, D. Charles, E. R. David Livingstone. (*In her* Three martyrs of the 19th cent.) 26410
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Hughes, T. D. Livingstone. 30766
— Manning, A. Heroes of the desert. 26173
— Smiles, R. David Livingstone. 26062
Livre de mon ami, Le; par A. France. 14831
Lizardière, La; par H. de Bornier. 14818
Lloyd, A. P. Treatise on the law of divorce. 28250
Lloyd, D. D. Poor Ogla-Moga. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 3.) 23905
Lloyd, E. M. Vauban; Montalembert; Carnot; engineer studies. Portrs. 28064
Lloyd, W. W. History of Sicily to the Athenian War; with elucidations of the Sicilian odes of Pindar. Map. 28419
Lloyds, F. Practical guide to scene painting and painting in distemper. Illust. *I
Lob Lie-by-the-fire; by J. H. Ewing. 26145
Local option. Caine, W. S., Hoyle, W., *and* Burns, D. Local option. 26571
Loch Creran. *See* Creran, Loch.
Lock, C. G. W., *ed.* Tobacco; growing, curing, and manufacturing. 27088
— Workshop receipts; 3d and 4th ser. 23702; 26128
Locke, D. R. (*pseud.* P. V. Nasby.) Ekkoes from Kentucky. Illust. 29318

— "Swingin round the cirkle." Illust. 29319
Locke, J. Some thoughts conc. education; introd. and notes by R. H. Quick. 24393
— Case, T. Locke. (*In his* Phys. realism.) 30780
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— M'Cosh, J. Locke's theory of knowledge. 23635
— — *Same.* (*In his* Real. phil., v. 2.) 27772
Locker, F. London lyrics. 29617
— Lyra elegantiarum; specimens of vers de société and vers d'occasion in the Eng. language. 24774
— Matthews, J. B. Two latter-day lyrists: F. Locker; A. Dobson. (*In his* Pen and ink.) 30437
Lockhart, J. G. Life of Robert Burns; annot. and app. by W. S. Douglas. 23010
— Memoir of L. (*In his* Life of Burns.) 23010
Lockhart, W. Life of Antonio Rosmini Serbati. 2 v. 28065–6
Locks. Rivers, A. H. F. P. On the development and distribution of primitive L. and keys. *I
Locksley Hall sixty years after; by A. Tennyson. 27481
Lockwood, J. B. Lanman, C. Farthest north; life and explorations of L. 26115
Lockwood, S. Animal memoirs, pt. 1. 30257
Contents. Pt. 1. Mammals.
Lockwood, T. D. Electricity, magnetism, and electric telegraphy; pract. guide. 23667
Lockyer, J. N. The chemistry of the sun. 27838
— Outlines of physiography; the movements of the earth. 29722
Locomotive engines. Edwards, E. Modern Amer. engines; design, constr., and management. 23154
— Forney, M. N. Locomotives and locomotive building in Amer. 27691
— Sinclair, A. Locomotive engine running and management. 25244
— *See also* Steam engines.
Locrine; tragedy; by A. C. Swinburne. 29160
Lodge, H. C. Daniel Webster. (Amer. statesmen.) 22943
— Studies in history. 23785
Contents. The Puritans and the restoration.—A Puritan Pepys.—Early days of Fox.—Wm. Cobbett.—Alex. Hamilton.—T. Pickering.—C. Strong.—A. Gallatin.—D. Webster.—Colonianism in the U. S.—French opinions of the U. S., 1840–1881.
Lodge, *Mrs.* J. A week away from time. 28267
Lodge, R. History of mod. Europe fr. the capture of Constantinople to the treaty of Berlin. 26591
Lodge, T. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Seventeenth cent. stud.) 23580
— Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Shakspere's predecessors.) 23982
Loftie, W. J. Lessons in the art of illuminating; with sk. of the hist. of the art, *etc.* (*In* Foster, V. V. Foster's Water-color ser.) *I
— London. (Historic towns.) 27523
Log of the "Flying fish;" by H. Collingwood. 28009
Logan, J. A. The volunteer soldier of Amer.; with mem. of the author, and military reminiscences fr. [his] journal. 28886
— Balestier, C. W. Brief record of the life of L. (*With his* J. G. Blaine.) 24341
— Conwell, R. H. Biography of L. (*In his* Life of J. G. Blaine.) 24114
— Knox, T. W. Lives of J. G. Blaine, and L. 24192
— Logan, C. A. Memoir of L. (*In* Logan, J. A. Volunteer soldier.) 28886
Logan family. Green, T. M. The Logans. (*In his* Hist. families.) 30639

Logarithms. Callet, F. Tables portatives de L.; contenant les L. depuis 1 jusqu'à 108,000. 19711
— Wentworth, G. A., *and* Hill, G. A. Five-place logarithmic and trigonometric tables. (*In* Wentworth, G. A. Plane and spher. trig.) 26862
Logic. Boole, G. Investigation of the laws of thought, on which are found. the mathemat. theories of L. and probabilities. 26373
— Bosanquet, B. Logic as the science of knowledge. (*In* Seth, A., and Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
— – Logic: or, The morphology of knowledge. 2 v. 29858–9
— Lotze, R. H. Logic; of thought, of investigation, and of knowledge. 24369
— McCosh, J. Criteria of diverse kinds of truth as opposed to agnosticism. 23669
— – *Same.* (*In his* Real. phil.) 27771
— Mueller, F. M. The science of thought. 28651
— – Three introd. lect. on the science of thought. 29723
— *See also* Fallacies;—Probabilities.
Logic, Game of; by L. Carroll [C. L. Dodgson]. *I
Logos. Thompson, H. M. The world and the Logos. 25958
Lohmeyer, J. The butter-maid of Zerbst. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country.) 27095
Lohr, ——. Aus dem alten Rom. *See* Shumway, E. S. A day in anc. Rome.
Loi Salique, La; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres. sér. 2, v. 31.) *I
Lollards. Reed, F. A. The boy-Lollard; tale in the times of Henry VIII. 23184
Lomas, J. Sketches in Spain fr. nature, art, and life. 25303
Lombard, T. R. The new Honduras; its situation, resources, opportunities, and prospects. 28797
Lombe, J. Smiles, S. John Lombe, introducer of the silk industry into Eng. (*In his* Men of inv.) 24821
London, *Eng. Biography.* Hutton, L. Literary landmarks of L. 25343
— Ritchie, J. E. Famous city men. 23860

Charities.

— Bolton, S. K. Several London charities. (*In her* Soc. stud.) 26309

Description and travels.

— Amicis, E. de. Jottings about L. 23088
— Deming, C. The Bowery of L.;—London in a fog. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— Gonzales, M. London in 1731. 29445
— Harrison, F. Historic London. (*In his* Choice of books, *etc.*) 26324
— Jefferies, R. Nature near London. 23129
— M'Collester, S. H. (*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
— Matéaux, C. L. Rambles round London town. 25122
— Pascoe, C. E. London of to-day; illust. handbook. 25515
— Rideing, W. H. Thackeray's L.; descr. of his haunts and the scenes of his novels. 25634
— Sala, G. A. Living London; echoes re-echoed. 23248
— Society in London; by a foreign resident. 25613
— Walford, E. Greater London; hist., people, and places. Vols. 1, 2. *I
— Willis, N. P. Literary London in 1835. (*In* Walsh, W. S. Pen pict.) 23401
— Winter, W. (*In his* Eng. rambles.) 23416
— – (*In his* Shakespeare's England.) 26939

Government.

— Firth, J. F. B. Reform of London government and of city guilds. 29479

History.

— Loftie, W. J. London. (Hist. towns.) 27523
— Rideing, W. H. Young folks' history of L. 24590

Inns of Court.

— *See* Gray's Inn.

Missions.

— Loomis, S. L. (*In his* Mod. cities.) 28798

National character, social life, etc.

— King, H. Savage London; lights and shadows of riverside character and queer life. 30735
— Molloy, J. F. Life and adv. of Peg Woffington, with pict. of the period in which she lived. 2 v. 24875–6
— – Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II. 2 v. 26260–1
— Yates, E. Fifty years of L. life; memoirs of a man of the world. 24804

Poor.

— Krausse, A. S. Starving L.; sojourn among the destitute. 27575
— Preston, W. C. The bitter cry of outcast L.; cond. of the poor. 23900

Prisons.

— *See* Fields;—Fleet;—Tothill.

Sewerage.

— Denton, J. B. Disposal of the sewage of the metropolis. 28704
— *See also* Bow St.

London, Tower of. Harrison, F. A plea for the tower. (*In his* Choice of books, *etc.*) 26324
London lyrics; by F. Locker. 29617
Lone ranche, The; by M. Reid. 24932
Lone star Bo-peep, A; by H. Seely. 26192
Long, C. C., *Col.* The three prophets: Chinese Gordon, Mohammed-Ahmed (el Maahdi), Arabi Pasha; events before and after the bombardment of Alexandria. 24577
Long, E. A. Ornamental gardening for Americans. Illust. 24919
Long, J. British dairy-farming; added, The chief continental systems. 25939
Long, J. D., *ed.* The Republican party; history, principles, and politics. 29906
Long, W. H. Introduction and notes. (*In* Oglander, J. Oglander memoirs.) 30280
Long exile, The; by L. N. Tolstoï. 29113
Long lane, The; by E. Coxon. 27074
Long White Mountain. *See* Mantchuria.
Longe, F. D. Critical examination of Mr. George's "Progress and poverty" and Mill's Theory of wages. 23632
Longest month in my life. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journal, v. 1.) 27966
Longfellow, H. W. Evangeline; tale of Acadie. 28460
— Extracts fr. journal and correspondence. (*In* Longfellow, S. Life.) 2 v. 26217–18
— The golden legend; notes by S. A. Bent. (Riverside lit. ser.) 27769
— Poetical works; bibliog. and crit. notes. (Riverside ed.) 6 v. 27014–19
— Prose works; bibliog. and crit. notes. (Riverside ed.) 2 v. 27012–13
— The song of Hiawatha; notes. (Riverside lit. ser.) 2 pts. in 1. 24833
— Tales of a wayside inn; introd. and notes. (Riverside lit. ser.) 29550
— *tr.* The Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri. (Riverside ed.) 3 v. 27020–22
— Austin, G. L. H. W. Longfellow; life, works, friendships. 23072
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
— Gannett, W. C. Studies in L.; outlines for schools, *etc.* 25691
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life.) 27303
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Lang, A. Longfellow. (*In his* Letters.) 30650
— Longfellow, S. Final memorials of H. W. Longfellow. 28208
— – Life of L.; with extr. fr. his journals and correspondence. 2 v. 26217–18

— Longfellow remembrance book; memorial. 30350
— Richardson, C. F. (*In his* Amer. lit., v. 2.) 27340
— Robertson, E. S. Life of L. 28655
— Scudder, H. E. Longfellow and his art;—The shaping of Excelsior. (*In his* Men and letters.) 28817
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Poets of America.) 25692
— Trowbridge, J. T. Longfellow. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Winter, W. In memory of L. (*In his* Eng. rambles.) 23416

Longfellow, S. Longfellow's boyhood;—Longfellow with his children;—Longfellow with the children. (*In* Longfellow remembrance book.) 30350
— *ed.* Final memorials of H. W. Longfellow. 28208
— Life of H. W. Longfellow; with extr. fr. his journals, *etc.* 2 v. 26217–18

Longfellow remembrance book. 30350
Contents. Brooks, E. S. The poet's life.—Whittier, J. W. The poet and the children.—Longfellow, S. Longfellow's boyhood; Longfellow with his children; Longfellow and the children.—Bradley, H. L. An old house.—Eardley, C. C. An international episode.—Guiney, L. I. Longfellow in Westminster.

Longley, E. The reporter's guide for students in phonography. Illust. 28976

Longman's school geography. *See* Chisholm, G. G.

Longmeadow, *Mass. Centennial celebration.* Proceedings, Oct. 17, 1883; with hist. appendices and a town genealogy. *I

Longstreth, M. A. Newlin, M. Memoir of L.; with a sk. of her work for Hampton by H. W. Ludlow. 26083

Longway, A. H., *pseud.* *See* Lang, A.

Loo-choo Islands. Guillemard, F. H. H. (*In his* Cruise of the Marchesa, v. 1.) *I

Look-about club, The; by M. E. Bamford. 28940

Looking backward; by E. Bellamy. 29061

Loomis, S. L. Modern cities and their relig. problems; introd. by J. Strong. 28798

Lord, W. R. The homing of dogs. 28144

Lord, The, and the leper; by C. H. Spurgeon. 30817

Lord Richard and I; by J. Sturgis. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 1.) 25367

Lord's day. *See* Sunday.

Lord's supper. Eaton, A. W. The sacraments. (*In his* Heart of the creeds.) 30316

Lords, The, of life; by F. H. Hedge. (*In his* Atheism in philosophy.) 24756

Lorgnon, Le; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 26) *I

Lorimer, P. Notes. (*In* Lechler, G. John Wiclif, *etc.*) 30854–5

Loring, A. E. Hand-book of the electro-magnetic telegraph. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24125

Loring, W. W. A confederate soldier in Egypt. Illust. 24024

Lorm, H. Die Philosophie eines Kusses. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520

Lorne, *Marquis* of. *See* Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S.

Lossing, B. J. The empire state; compend. hist. of N. Y. Illust. 30653
— Mary and Martha; the mother and wife of George Washington. Illust. 26993
— Our country; household history. Illust. 3 v. 26730–2

— The two spies; Nathan Hale and John André; A. Seward's Monody on Major André. Illust. 26994
Lost; by E. Bellamy. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 7.) 24220
Lost city, The; in Centr. Asia; by D. Ker. 25161
Lost earl, The; by J. T. Trowbridge. 30926
Lost elixir, The; by C. H. Lüders. (*In* The Septameron.) 29902
Lost in the fog; by N. Brooks. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 4.) 24217
Lost love, A. *See* Georgy Sandon.
Lost name, The; by M. V. Dahlgren. 26809
Lost pinnace, The; by J. C. Hutcheson. (*With his* Penang pirate.) 28057
Lost reputation, A. 28376
Lost Rollo; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Christ. posy.) 30442
Lost room, The; by F. J. O'Brien. (*In his* Diamond lens, *etc.*) 25236
Lost son, The; by P. Heyse. (*In his* Barbarossa.) 26243
Lost trail, The; by E. S. Ellis. 25213
Lost voice, The; by F. C. Baylor. (*In her* Shocking example, *etc.*) 30774
Lothrop, H. M. (S.) (*pseud.* M. Sidney.) The golden west as seen by the Ridgway Club. 25990
— Hester; and other New Eng. stories. 27325
Contents. Hester.—Aunt Em'line's crazy quilt.—Miss Cynthy's tramp.—Job Peters' first Christmas.—The old cabinet.—Siah Wilcox's ward.—Miss Fairchild's Christmas stocking.—The parson's new coat.—Miss Peaseley's Christmas party.—"D'rinthy."—Miss Hemenway's wedding bonnet.
— How they went to Europe. Illust. 24489
— The modern little princes. (*In* Yule tide.) 24823
— St. George and the dragon; story of boy life; and Kensington Junior. 29452
Loti, P., *pseud.* *See* Viaud, *Lieut.*
Lotteries. Brooks, H. M. Curiosities of the old lottery. 26311
Lottka; by P. Heyse. (*In his* Barbarossa.) 26243
Lotus and jewel; by E. Arnold. 29010
Lotze, R. H. Lotze's system of philosophy, pt. 1: Logic; *ed.* by B. Bosanquet. 24369
— Microcosmus; essay conc. man and his rel. to the world; tr. by E. Hamilton and E. E. C. Jones. 2. v. 25940–1
— Outlines of philosophy; dictated portions of lect.; tr. and ed. by G. T. Ladd; *namely:*
Outlines of æsthetics. 26927
Outlines of metaphysic. 24775
Outlines of practical philosophy. 25840
Outlines of the philosophy of religion. 25839
— Outlines of psychology; dictations fr. lect.; tr., with a chapt. on the anatomy of the brain, by C. L. Herrick. Illust. 25898
— Ribot, T. (*In his* German psychology.) 26448
Louis XII. *of France.* Jackson, C. C. (*In her* Court of Fr., v. 1.) 27151
Louis XIV. *of France.* Airy, E. The English restoration and Louis XIV. 30614
— Brooks, E. S. Louis of Bourbon, the boy king. (*In his* Hist. boys.) 25969
— Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081
— Louis XIV. and his contemp.; extr. fr. memoirs of the 17th cent.; with notes. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. classics, v. 7.) 25266
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Siècle de L.; annot. par C. Louandre. 14406
Louis Lambert; by H. de Balzac. 30618

Louis Napoleon, *Prince Imperial.* Forbes, A. End of Prince Louis Napoleon. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
Louisa, *wife of Charles Edward, the Pretender, called Countess of Albany.* The Countess of Albany, Charles Edward, and Alfieri. (Monograph, no. 2.) 23818
Louisa; by K. S. Macquoid. 2 v. 25444–5
Louise Caroline Alberta, *Princess, Marchioness of Lorne.* Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Louisiana. Cable, G. W. The Creoles of L. 24712
History.
— Thompson, M. The story of L. 30819
Love, S. G., *and* Willard, M. R. Industrial education; guide to manual training. Illust. 28799
Love. Finck, H. T. Romantic love and pers. beauty; development, casual relations, hist. and national peculiarities. 28486
Love and lightning; by H. Norman. (*In his* Broken shaft.) 26116
Love and luck; by R. B. Roosevelt. 27235
Love and manuscript; by M. B. Edwards. (*In her* Flower of doom, *etc.*) 25721
Love and mirage; or, The waiting on an island. 24607
Love and theology; by C. P. Woolley. 28692
"Love at first sight;" by J. B. Matthews. (*In his* Secret of the sea.) 26933
Love in old cloathes; by H. C. Bunner. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 4., *and in* Matthews, J. B., *and* Bunner, H. C. In partnership.) 24217; 24490
Love, The, of a lifetime; by [Mrs. C. G. Curtis]. 23270
Love of country. *See* Patriotism.
Love—or a name; by J. Hawthorne. 25664
Love or marriage; by W. Black. 3 v. 10690
Love; the reward; by P. May. 3 v. 27579–81
Love's harvest; by B. L. Farjeon. 25724
Love's last shift; or, The fool in fashion; by C. Cibber. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Love's martyr; by L. A. Tadema. 26460
Loveday's history; by L. E. Guernsey. 24626
Lovejoy, B. G. George Bancroft;—John Hay. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
Lovejoy, E. P. Eliot, W. G. (*In his* Story of Archer Alexander.) 26134
Lovels, The, of Arden; by M. E. Braddon [M. E. B. Maxwell]. 10098
Lovely Wang, The; by L. Wingfield. 27858
Lover's creed, The; by Mrs. C. Hoey. 24913
Lovett, R. Irish pict. drawn with pen and pencil. 30573
— Norwegian pict. drawn with pen and pencil; also, A glance at Sweden and the Gotha canal. Map and illust. 26038
— Pictures fr. Holland drawn with pen and pencil. 28887
Loving and serving; by Holme Lee [H. Parr]. 3 v. 25128–30
Lövte Et. 27443
Note. Title-page gone.
Low, J. L. Durham; with map and plan. (Diocesan hist.) 26499

Low, S. The problem of munic. government in the U. S. 15824
Low Moor Iron Company. The Low Moor Company. (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 1.) 24000
Lowe, C. Prince Bismarck; hist. biography; with portr. Introd. by E. M. Smith. 2 v. 26168–9
— Lowe, M. P. Memoir of C. Lowe. 23392
Lowe, F. R. E. How to make a chemical analysis. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 5.) 20528
Lowe, M. P. Memoir of Charles Lowe. 23392
Lowe, R. W. Eliza Lucy Vestris;—Benjamin Webster. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
— Helen Faucit (Lady Martin). (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
Lowell, E. J. The Hessians, and other German auxiliaries of Gt. Brit. in the revolutionary war. Maps, *etc.* 23633
Lowell, J. R. Abraham Lincoln. (*In* Lincoln, A. Gettysburg speech.) 29089
— Democracy; and other addresses. 27217
Contents. Democracy.—Garfield.—Stanley.—Fielding.—Coleridge.—Books and libraries.—Wordsworth.—Don Quixote.—Harvard anniversary.
— Heartsease and rue. 29145
— Lowell birthday-book. 30263
— On a certain condescension in foreigners. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 2.) 23201
— Political essays. 29773
Contents. The American Tract Society.—The election in November.—E pluribus unum.—The Pickens and Stealin's rebellion.—Gen. McClellan's report.—The rebellion; its causes and consequences.—McClellan or Lincoln.—Reconstruction.—Scotch the snake, or kill it?—The president on the stump.—The Seward-Johnson reaction.—Place of the independent in politics.
— Under the old elm; and other poems; notes, and a biog. sketch. (Riverside lit. ser.) 25347
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
— Richardson, C. F. Poets of freedom and culture. (*In his* Amer. lit., v. 2.) 27340
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of authors.) 28815
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Poets of America.) 25692
— Whipple, E. P. Lowell as a prose writer. (*In his* Outlooks.) 29117
— Woodberry, G. E. J. R. Lowell at "Elmwood." (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
Lowell, J. S. Public relief and private charity. (Quest. of the day.) 24550
Lowell, P. The soul of the far East [Japan]. 30433
Lowell, *Mass.* Parton, J. The founders of L. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Lowin, J. Brereton, A. (*In his* Some famous Hamlets.) 24954
Lowly mantle- and armor-wearers; by N. D'Anvers [N. R. E. Bell]. 23914
Loyal Legion of the U. S. *See* Military Order of the Loyal Legion.
Loyal Ronins, The; by Tamenaga Shunsui. 23645
Loyal to the king; by E. A. Wells. 26203
Loyalty George; by L. Parr. 29562
Loyalty Islands. Coote, W. (*In his* Western Pacific.) 23577
Loyson, C. J. M. *See* Hyacinthe, *Father*.

Lubbock, *Sir* J. Chapters in pop. nat. history; arr. as a reading book for schools. 23347
— Flowers, fruits, and leaves. Illust. 26544
— On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals; with spec. ref. to insects. Illust. 30236
— The pleasures of life. 28516
Contents. Duty of happiness.—Happiness of duty.—A song of books.—The choice of books.—The blessing of friends.—Value of time.—Pleasures of travel.—Pleasures of home.—Science.—Education.
— Representation. (Imperial parliament ser.) 26039
— Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Luboff Archipovna; [by] Mme. Kokhanovsky. (*With her* Rusty linchpin.) 28319
Lubricants. Brannt, W. T. (*In his* Pract. treat.) 28852
— Simpson, L. Manual of lubrication; How to choose and use L. 28903
— Thurston, R. H. (*In his* Treat. on friction, *etc.*) 26024
Lucas, C. P. Introduction to a hist. geography of the Brit. colonies. 28727
Lucas, J. Pleasures of a pigeon-fancier. 29031
Lucca, P. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 2.) 29599
Luce, R. Electric railways and the electr. transmission of power described in plain terms. 26437
Lucerne; by L. N. Tolstoï. (*In his* Russian proprietor, *etc.*) 28912
Luck, The, of the Darrells; by J. Payn. 25752
Luck, or cunning. *See* Natural selection.
Lucknow. Burgoyne, R. H. Siege of L. (*In his* Hist. records.) *I
Luckock, H. M. The bishops in the Tower; stirring events affect. the Church and Nonconformists fr. the Restoration to the Revolution. 28420
Lucky tumble, A. (*In* Race for life, *and in* Silver lock.) 27693; 29929
Lucrece. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Lucretius Carus, T. Buckanan, R. Note on Lucretius. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005
— Lang, A. Lucretius. (*In his* Letters.) 30650
— Masson, J. The atomic theory of L. contr. with mod. doctr. of atoms and evolution. 24664
Lucy, H. W. Diary of two parliaments. 2 v. 25399–400
Contents. V. **1.** The Disraeli parliament, 1874–1880. **2.** The Gladstone parliament, 1880–1885.
— Four famous scenes in the House of Commons. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
Ludlow, H. W. The health laws of Moses; Who found Jamie? 23506
— Sketch of work for Hampton. (*In* Newlin, M. Mem. of M. A. Longstreth.) 26083
Ludlow, J. M. The captain of the Janizaries; story of the times of Scanderbeg and the fall of Constantinople. 26543
Ludwig II., *King of Bavaria.* Lillie, L. C. W. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
Luebke, W. History of sculpture; tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. Illust. *I
Lueckes, E. C. E. Lectures on general nursing. 25115
Lueders, C. H. The lost elixir. (*In* The Septameron.) 29902
Luini, B. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Luke, *St.* Haweis, H. R. Luke, the physician's story;—Luke, the physician's diary. (*In his* Christ and Christ. Story of the Four.) 27396

Luke Gardiner's love; by L. C. Wyman. (*In her* Poverty grass.) 26940
Lullaby; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Anyhow stor.) 23148
Lulu's library; by L. M. Alcott. Vols. 1, 2. 26129–30
Lumber. Kinsley, C. Self-instructor on L. surveying. 24678
— *See also* Timber. *Also* Michigan.
Lumby, J. R. Introduction and notes. (*In* Cowley, A. Prose works.) 28629
— Introduction, notes, *etc.* (*In* More, T. Utopia.) 24855
Luna, A. C. F. de. Italy; a general review. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053
Lunch, A, at McArthur's; by W. H. Bishop. (*In his* Brown stone boy.) 29782
Luncheon; by T. J. Murrey. 29322
Lund, T. W. M. Como and Italian lake-land. 29487
Lundin, C., *and* Strindberg, A. Gamla Stockholm. 15077
Lundy, C. J. School hygiene. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Lunge, G., *and* Hurter, F. The alkali-maker's pocket-book. 25195
Lungren, C. M. Notes and additions. (*In* Alglave, E., *and* Boulard, J. The electric light.) 24266
Lunt, E. C. Present cond. of econ. science, and the demand for a change in its methods and aims. (Quest. of the day.) 29551
Lupton, J. H. Life of Colet, Dean of St. Paul's, and founder of St. Paul's school; with app. of some of his English writings. 28517
Luray Cave, *Va.* Hovey, H. C. (*In his* Celebrated Amer. caverns.) 24524
Lusk, *Sir* A. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Luska, Sidney, *pseud.* *See* Harland, H.
Lustra painting. Hale, S. (*In her* Self-instructive lessons.) 26155
Luthardt, C. E. Apologetic lect. on the fundamental truths of Christianity; tr. by S. Taylor. 25915
— Apologetic lect. on the moral truths of Christianity; tr. by S. Taylor. 25916
— Apologetic lect. on the saving truths of Christianity; tr. by S. Taylor. 25917
Luther, M. Deutsche geistliche Lieder; hymns set to their original melodies, with an Eng. version; ed. by L. W. Bacon, assisted by N. H. Allen. 23284
— Dichtungen. (Deut. Dich. des 16 Jahrh.) 16372
— First principles of the Reformation; or, The ninety-five theses and the three primary works, tr. into English; ed. with theolog. and hist. introds. by H. Wace and C. A. Buchheim. Portr. 23960
Note. The three primary works are: Address to the nobility of the German nation.—Concerning Christian liberty.—On the Babylonish captivity of the Church.
— B., J. A. Luthers minne; kort lefnadsteckning, jeinte beskrifning öfver de ställen der hanlefvat och verkat. 15158
— Bayne, P. Martin Luther; his life and work. 2 v. 28743–4
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Froude, J. A. Luther; a short biography. 23535
— Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hrs. with Germ. class.) 26670
— — Martin Luther; and other essays. 29538
— Ireland, W. W. The hallucinations of L. (*In his* Blot upon the brain.) 26114
— Koestlin, J. Life of L.; fr. the German. 23225

— Maclaren, A. Luther; a stone on the cairn. (*In his* Year's ministry, ser. 1.) 25119
— Mead, E. D. Martin Luther; a study of reformation. 23548
— Pearson, K. The influence of L. on the soc. and intel. welfare of Germany. (*In his* Ethic of freethought.) 30039
— Rein, W. Life of L. 23222
— Rueckert, M. Martin Luther. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 1.) 16296
— Stang, W. Life of L. 23193
— Suffolk Conf. of Unit. and other Chr. Churches. Luther memorial. 23647
— Wace, H. On the primary principles of L.'s life and teaching. (*In* Luther, M. First principles, *etc.*) 23969
— Wagenmann, J. Lebensbild Luther's. (*In* Luther, M. Dichtungen.) 16372

Lyall, Edna, *pseud.* *See* Bayly, A. E.

Lydia. *Description.* Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Eastern nations, *etc.*) 30293

History.

— Sayce, A. H. Lydia. (*In his* Anc. empires.) 24493

Lyell, *Sir* C. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Wright, H. C. Charles Lyell and the story of the rocks. (*In her* Child. stor.) 30384

Lying. Opie, A. A. Illustrations of lying. 23554

Lyly, *or* Lillie, *or* Lilly, J. Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Shakspeare's predecessors.) 23982

Lyman, A. J. Lesley, S. I. Recollections of my mother. 27503

Lyman, H. M. Insomnia; and other disorders of sleep. 28382

Lynch, T. T. MacDonald, G. "Essays on some of the forms of literature." [Review of L.] (*In his* Imagination.) 30434

Lyndhurst, *Lord.* *See* Copley, J. S.

Lynn, *Mass.* Hobbs, C. W. Lynn and surroundings. *I

Lyon, M. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916

Lyons, *France.* Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 2.) 25068

Lyra bicyclica; by J. G. Dalton. 25149

Lyra elegantiarum. *See* Locker, F.

Lyrics of Ind.; by D. L. Roy. 27596

Lyrics of the law; select.; by J. G. Croke. 24068

Lysaght, E. J. Brother and sister; or, The trials of the Moore family. Illust. 28067

Lyster, A. Alone in crowds; or, Kindlup Tower. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl.) 25116
— Doctor L'Estrange. 3 v. 25162–4
— Muriel's two crosses; the cross she rejected and the cross she chose. 24856
— "Those unlucky twins." Illust. 25117
— Two old maids; or, Rosalind's sisters. 25118

Lyte, H. C. M. History of the University of Oxford to 1530. 28426

Lytle, W. H. Kemper, A. C. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463

Lyttelton, R. H., *joint author.* *See* Steel, A. G.

Lytton, E. G. E. L. B., *1st Baron Lytton.* (*pseud.* Pisistratus Caxton.) Life, letters, and literary remains; by [E. R. B. Lytton.] Portrs. and illust. Vol. 1. 23477
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Molloy, J. F. Lord Lytton's plays. (*In his* Fam. plays.) 27583
— Walsh, W. S. (*In his* Pen pictures.) 23401

Lytton, E. R. B., *2d Baron Lytton.* (*pseud.* Owen Meredith.) After paradise; or, Legends of exile; with other poems. 29032
— Glenaveril; or, The metamorphosis; poem. 25671

— Life, letters, and literary remains of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. V. 1. 23477
Lytton, *Lady* R. (W.) B. Devey, L. Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton; with extr. fr. her ms. autobiography, *etc.* 28643
M., D. H. Questions on Fiske's Irving's Washington and his country. 28962
Ma' Bowlin; by O. Thanet [A. French]. (*In her* Knitters.) 28872
Ma fille et mon bien; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies.) 14733
Mab's Cross. Axon, W. E. A. The legend of Mab's Cross. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
Mabel Martin; by J. G. Whittier. 23811
Mabel Stanhope; by K. O'Meara. 27784
Mabie, H. W. The art of reading. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints, *etc.*) 25640
— A ride on a centaur. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
McAll, R. W., *Rev.* Pierson, A. T. (*In his* Evangelistic work.) 28900
— Loomis, S. L. The McAll mission. (*In his* Mod. cities.) 28798
MacAlpine, A. Teresa Itasca; and other stories. 27471
Contents. Teresa Itasca.—Afriga.—The omen of the moon.
McAnally, D. R., *Jr.* Irish wonders; ghosts, giants, fairies, *etc.*, of the Emerald Isle; pop. tales. Illust. 29320
MacArthur, A. Education in its rel. to manual industry. 24920
McArthur, *Sir* W. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Macaulay, G. C. Francis Beaumont; crit. study. 23703
Macaulay, J. Sea pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. 25991
Macaulay, T. B. History. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 2.) 23201
— Lays of anc. Rome; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe and J. C. Rolfe. Engr. 30112
— Smärre valda skrifter: öfversättning. 15151
Innehall. John Bunyan; en kristens resa.—Gladstone; om kyrka och stat.—Moglan: Lord Holland.—Thackeray: Wm. Pitt.—Wm Pitt's korrespondens.—Om Judarnes obefogenhet till politiska rättigheter.—Om förtroendet till Ld. Melbourne's minister.—Om Maynooth-seminarium.—Om irländska kyrkan.—Om konfessionella förklaringar sasom vilkor för platser vid de skottska universiteterna.
— Adams, C. K. (*In his* Repr. Brit. orations, v. 3.) 24885
— Grimm, H. Frederick the Great and M. (*In his* Literature.) 26534
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life.) 27303
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Personal traits, v. 4.) 25231
— Neilson, J. Rufus Choate and Ld. M.; a contrast. (*In his* Memories.) 23790
— Walsh, W. S. (*In his* Pen pictures.) 23401
— Whipple, E. P. College life of M. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
McAuley, J. Pierson, A. T. (*In his* Evang. work.) 28900
Macbeth, J. W. V. The might and mirth of literature; treat. on figurative language. 25227
MacBrair, R. A. Notes on Lincoln sewerage works, with spec. ref. to the filter-pressing machinery. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I
McBride, J. Coal miners. (*In* McNeill, G. E. The labor movement.) 27651
McCabe, L. R. Don't you remember? 24882
Contents. A stage coach ride.—The market-place.—The Eagle coffee-house.—The famous victory.—Tom Corwin.—Aunt Cynthia's crazy quilt.—The Martha Washington trial.—The doctor's story.
MacCallum, M. W. Studies in low and high German literature. 23961
Contents. Fritz Reuter.—Anglo-Saxon jocoseria.—Solomon in Europe.—The three cycles of mediæval romance.—The minnesong.—The Don Quixote of Germany.—Hans Sachs and the mastersong.—Klopstock.

McCarthy, C. Detailed minutiæ of soldier life in the Army of No. Virginia. Illust. 27770
McCarthy, J. Camiola; a girl with a fortune. 27577
— History of the four Georges. Vol. 1. 24636
— Ireland's cause in Eng.'s Parliament; pref. by J. B. O'Reilly. 28977
— Maid of Athens. 23480
— My enemy's daughter. Illust. 8128
— Outline of Irish history. 23012
— O'Connor, T. P. (*In his* Parnell movement.) 26902
— *and* Praed, *Mrs.* C. "The Right Honourable"; romance of society and politics. 28800
— The ladies' gallery; a novel. 30922
McCarthy, J. F. Pottery and porcelain. (*In* Gt. ind. of Gt. Brit., v. 2, 3.) 25092–3
McCarthy, J. H. The case for home rule. 28565
— Doom; an Atlantic episode. 27578
— England under Gladstone. 24371
— *Same;* 2d ed. 26170
— Ireland since the Union; sk. of Irish hist. 28566
— *ed.* Our sensation novel. 26438
McCarthy, J. T. Poetry and oratory of Ireland; poems, speeches, *etc.;* with portrs. 28324
McCaskey, J. P., *ed.* Franklin Square song collection, nos. 2–4. 23901; 25791; 28502
MacCauley, C. From Chancellorsville to Libby Prison. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
Macchetta, B. R. (T.) (*pseud.* B. Roosevelt.) Life and remin. of Doré; with unpub. sketches, and select. fr. pub. illustrations. *I
— Stage-struck; or, She would be an opera singer. 24286
Macchiavelli, N. Villari, P. Niccolo, M. and his times. Vols. 3, 4. 23603–4
McClellan, C. Personal mem. and military hist. of U. S. Grant *versus* the record of the Army of the Potomac. 28145
McClellan, G. B. McClellan's own story; the war for the Union; the soldiers who fought for it; the civilians who directed it; and his relations to it and to them. 27907
— Curtis, G. T. McClellan's last service to the republic; with a tribute to his memory. 26111
— Kelley, W. D. Lincoln and Stanton; study of the war adm. with spec. consid. of statements by McClellan. 25837
— Lowell, J. R. Gen. McClellan's report;—McClellan or Lincoln? (*In his* Polit. essays.) 29773
— Piatt, D. McClellan's own story. (*In his* Memories.) 28259
McClellan, H. B. Life and campaigns of Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 25992
McClellan, H. (H.) (*pseud.* H. Flemming.) A carpet knight. 25165
McClelland, M. G. Jean Monteith. (Leis. hr. ser.) 28801
— Oblivion: an episode. (Leis. hr. ser.) 25841
— Princess. (Leis. hr. ser.) 26928
McClintock, J. N. History of New Hampshire. 30654
McCloskey, J., *Cardinal.* Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
McClure, A. K. The South; its indust., finan. and polit. condition. 26877

McCobb, M. S. (*pseud.* M. Densel.) A winter moonrise;—How Philip Sullivan did an errand. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others*. Plucky boys.) 27282

MacColl, M., *Canon*. The "Unionist" position. (*In* Bryce, J. Handbook.) 29013

Maccoll, N. Introductions and notes. (*In* Calderon de la Barca, P. Select plays.) 30163

M'Collester, S. H. After-thoughts of foreign travel. 23634

McConnell, A. B. Half married; Agamé Gamé. 27472

McCook, H. C. Tenants of an old farm; leaves fr. the note-book of a naturalist. Illust. 24921

MacCord, C. W. Lessons in mech. drawing; incl. instr. for drawings of screw propellors. *I

McCormick, C. H. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742

M'Cormick, R. Voyages of disc. in the Arctic and Antarctic seas, and round the world; added, Autobiography. 2 v. *I

McCosh, J., *LL.D.* First and fundamental truths; treat. on metaphysics. 30805

— Gospel sermons. 30238

— Habit and its infl. in the training at school. (*In* Phil. Ex. Acad. Lect.) 27997

— Philosophic series; *namely:*

Agnosticism of Hume and Huxley, *etc.* 24235

Certitude, providence, and prayer. 23668

Criteria of diverse kinds of truth. 23669

Energy; efficient and final cause. 23670

Locke's theory of knowledge, *etc.* 23635

— Psychology: the cognitive powers. 26929

— Realistic philosophy defended in a philosophic ser. 2 v. 27771-2

Contents. Vol. **1.** Expository. **2.** Historical and critical.

— Religious aspect of evolution. (Bedell lect.) 29552

— *and* Dickie, G. Typical forms and spec. ends in creation. 24073

McCray, F. T. Environment; story of mod. society. 28325

McCrindle, J. W. Introduction, notes, *etc.* (*In* Ctesias. Anc. India.) 26250

McCulloch, H. Men and measures of half a century. 30239

McCulloch, J. R. Treatise on the principles and pract. infl. of taxation and the funding system. 28212

McCullough, J. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010

— Winter, W. (*In* Matthews, J. B., and Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475

McCallum, J. B. Some particulars of the munic. and sanitary works of Blackburn. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I

Macdonald, A. Too late for Gordon and Khartoum. Maps, plans, and unpub. letters of G. 29396

McDonald, D. C. Prying Lizzie. (*In* Schwatka, F. Stor. of danger.) 27342

Macdonald, F. Puck and Pearl; wanderings and wonderings of Eng. children in India. Illust. 28647

Macdonald, F. W. Fletcher of Madeley. 26171

MacDonald, G. Book of strife; diary of an old soul. 26256

— Donal Grant. 23207

— The elect lady. 30113

— Home again. 28978

— The imagination; and other essays. 30434

Contents. The imagination; its functions and culture.—Sketch of individual development.—St. George's day, 1564.—The art of Shakspeare.—

The elder Hamlet.—On polish.—Browning's "Christmas eve."—"Essays on some of the forms of literature."—"History and heroes of medicine."—Wordsworth's poetry.—Shelley.—A sermon.—True greatness.
— Preface. (*In* Franzos, K. E. For the right.) 29679
— Stephen Archer; and other tales. 23011
Contents. Stephen Archer.—Gifts of the child Christ.—History of Photogen and Nycteris.—The butcher's bills.—Port in a storm.—If I had a father.
— What's mine's mine. 26338
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Pleasant authors.) 23777
McDonogh Institute, Baltimore Co., *Md.* Johnson, J., *Jr.* Rudimentary society among boys. (J. Hopkins Univ. Stud.) 24229
— *Same.* (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) *I
McDowell, I. Fry, J. B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run. 24275
McDowell, K. S. B. (*pseud.* S. Bonner.) Suwanee river tales. Illust. 24485
Contents. Gran' mammy.—Four sweet girls of Dixie.—Ring of tales for younger folks.
McDowell family. Green, T. M. The McDowells. (*In his* Hist. families.) 30639
Macduff, J. R. The parish of Taxwood, and some of its older memories. Illust. 24089
McDuffie, G. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Macé, J. Home fairy tales; tr. by M. L. Booth. Engr. 7236
Macedonia. Laveleye, V. L. E. de. (*In his* Balkan penin.) 27837
— *See also* Alexander the Great.
Macewan, D. Future probation. (*In* Leathes, S., *and others.* Future probation; symposium.) 27576
Macfarlane, A. Physical arithmetic. 26439
Macfarlane, A. R. Children of the earth. (Leis. hr. ser.) 26833
Macfarlane, M. R. The magic of a voice. 26644
Macfarren, G. A. Addresses and lectures [at the Roy. Acad. of Music]; with portr. 30177
— *and* W. C. Spark, W. G. A. and W. C. Macfarren. (*In his* Mus. memories.) 30877
MacGahan, ——. Forbes, A. Macgahan. (*In his* Souvenirs.) 25661
Macgregor, W. Gas engines. Plates. 25630
McHatton-Ripley, E. *See* Ripley, E. McH.
Machiavelli, N. *See* Macchiavelli, N.
Machine politics. *See* N. Y. *City.* Politics.
Machinery. Bale, M. P. Steam and mach. management; guide. 24617
— Hutton, F. R. Report on tools and wood-working M. 17269
— Kennedy, A. B. W. Mechanics of machinery. 28562
— Weisbach, J. Mechanics of engineering and M. Vol. 3, pt. 1, sec. 1. Rev. and enl. by G. Herrmann. 27510
— *See also* Electro-dynamics;—Flour Mills;—Flying machines;—Gearing;—Stone-working machinery;—Testing machines.
McIntyre's false face; by W. H. Bishop. (*In his* Choy Susan.) 24557
Macirone, C. A. Method of study. (*In* Lady Benedict, *and others.* How to play.) 27972
Mackay, C. The founders of the Amer. republic. 26259
Contents. Washington.—J. Adams.—T. Jefferson.—B. Franklin.—J. Madison.—Dangers of ultra-democracy.

— Through the long day; a literary life during half a century. 2 v. 28421–2
Mackay, C. R. Life of Charles Bradlaugh. 29757
McKay, J. T. Stella Grayland. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 7.) 24220
McKenzie, *Rev.* A. Cambridge sermons. 23106
— History of the Highland clearances; cont. reprint of D. Macleod's "Gloomy memories of the Highlands;" Isle of Skye in 1882; and verb. rept. of the trial of the Braes crofters. 23587
— Some things abroad. 30435
— The two boys, and what they did with a year. 28480
Mackenzie, A. C. Colomba; lyrical drama; founded on Mérimée's tale by F. Hueffer; music by M. (Novello's orig. oct. ed.) *I
— The troubadour; lyrical drama, by F. Hueffer; music by M. (Novello's orig. oct. ed.) *I
Mackenzie, C., *Lieut. Gen.* Storms and sunshine of a soldier's life. 2 v. 24372–3
Mackenzie, *Lord* D. Smith, J. C. Biog. notice. (*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607
Mackenzie, *Sir* G. Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord adv. of Scot., v. 1.) 23590
Mackenzie, J. Austral Africa; losing it or ruling it; inc. and exp. in Bechwana-land, Cape Colony, and England. 2 v. 29618–19
— Day-dawn in dark places; wanderings and work in Bechwana-land. 24151
Mackenzie, M., *M.D.* Hay fever; its etiology and treatment; with app. on Rose cold. 26257
— Hygiene of the vocal organs; pract. hdbk. for singers and speakers. 27154
— Report. (*In* Gerhardt, E., *and others.* Case of Emperor Frederick III.) 30385
McKie, H. U. Carlisle public slaughter houses. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I
— Lanes, courts, and back streets in old cities and towns, exemplified by those in Carlisle. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I
— Tar and concrete macadam pavement for roadways, and tar and cement pavement for footways; Setting out the transverse sections of streets for forming pavement. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I
Mackintosh, *Sir* J. Adams, C. K. (*In his* Repr. Brit. orat., v. 2.) 24884
Mackra, J., *Capt.* The Rose of paradise; adv. in conn. with the pirate Edward England in 1720. Illust. 28901
Maclaren, A. A year's ministry; [sermons]. 2 ser. 25119–20
McLaren, W. S. B. Worsteds and woolens; what are they? (*In* Gt. ind. of Gt. Brit., v. 1.) 25091
McLaughlin, F. Rome; its princes, priests, and people; tr. of Silvagni's La conte, *etc.* 3 v. *I
McLaughlin, M. L. Suggestions to china painters. 23671
Maclay, W. Sketches of debate in the first Senate of the U. S., 1789–91; ed. by G. W. Harris. *I
Maclean, E., *Rev.* Culture of trees on the margin of streams and lochs in Scotland, with a view to the preservation of the banks and the conservation of fish. (*In* Rattray, J., and Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Maclean, L. E. (L.). Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640

McLean, S. P., *now Mrs.* Greene. *See* Greene, S. P. M.
McLennan, J. F. The patriarchal theory; ed. and completed by D. McLennan. 25033
Macleod, D. Gloomy memories of the Highlands. (*In* Mackenzie, A. Hist. of the High. clearances.) 23587
— Principal Tulloch. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders.) 30632
Macleod, H. D. Elements of economics. V. 2, pt. 1. 21301
— Theory and practice of banking. 2 v. 27043–4
Macleod, N. Half hours in the Holy Land; travels in Egypt, Palestine, Syria. [Abbr. reprint of "Eastward."] 26040
— Reminiscences of a Highland parish. 29923
— Smith, W. C. Norman Macleod. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders.) 30632
MacMahon, M. E. P. M., *Marshal* de. Daudet, E. Marshal de MacM. (*In his* Fr. celeb.) 23151
McMaster, J. B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. 28890
— Geometry of position appl. to surveying. (*In* Specht, G. J., *and others.* Topog. surv.) 25355
— History of the people of the U. S. fr. the revolution to the civil war. V. 2. 22733
Macmillan, M. Dagonet the jester. 26657
McMinn, E. A German hero of the colonial times of Pennsylvania; or, Life and times of H. Antes. 27530
McMurdo, E., *ed.* History of Portugal; comp. fr. Portuguese histories. V. 1, 2. 29758; 30505
M'Neill, D., *Lord Colonsay.* Smith, J. C. Biog. notice. (*In his* Writings.) 25607
McNeill, G. E., *ed.* The labor movement; the problem of to-day. 27651
M'Neven, W. J. Daly, J. B. William J. M'Neven. (*In his* Ireland in '98.) *I
Maconochie, A., *2d Ld. Meadowbank.* Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord adv. of Scot., v. 2.) 23591
Macpherson, *Sir* H. Laurie, W. F. B. Sir H. Macpherson. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
M'Pherson, J. B., *Gen.* Whittlesey, C. (*In his* War mem.) 23674
McQuade, J. The cruise of the Montauk to Bermuda, the West Indies, and Florida. 25034
Macquoid, K. S. At the Red Glove. Illust. 25579
— Her sailor love. 22974
— Joan Wentworth. 27624
— Louisa. 2 v. 25444–5
— Sir James Appleby, Bart. 27218
Macready, W. C. Barrett, L. Macready. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
— Brereton, A. (*In his* Some famous Hamlets.) 24954
— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 1.) 30352
— Molloy, J. F. (*In his* Life of E. Kean, v. 1.) 30481
— Parton, J. (*In his* Some not. princes.) 25675
— Pollock, *Lady.* Macready as I knew him. 25312
MacRitchie, D., *ed.* Accounts of the Gypsies of India. Map and illust. 27707
Contents. Goeje, M. J. de. Contribution to the history of the Gypsies.—Siege of Bhurtpoor.—Remarks on certain Gypsy characteristics.—Miscellaneous remarks.
McTyeire, H. N. History of Methodism. 25566
McVeys, The; by J. Kirkland. 30344

McWade, R., *joint author*. *See* O'Connor, T. P.
Macy, *Mrs*. A. Little Eunice Coffin ;—The candy frolic. (*In* New Eng. stor.-bk.) 24819
Macy, J. A government text-book for Iowa schools. 25532
— Institutional beginnings in a western state. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) *I
— Our government; how it grew, what it does, and how it does it. 26930
— Theory and practice of protection. (*In* Shaw, A. The nat. rev.) 29895
Madagascar. Little, H. W. Madagascar ; history and people. 25072
— Oliver, S. P. Madagascar; hist. and descr. acct. 2 v. 27940–1
Missions.
— Ballantyne, R. M. The fugitives; or, The tyrant queen of Madagascar. 28858
Madam ; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 24925
Madame Caverlet ; pièce ; par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 6.) 14781
Madame de Beauséant ; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* After-dinner stor.) 26136
Madame de Presnel ; by E. F. Poynter. 25571
Madame de Staël ; hist. novel. *See* Staël-Holstein.
Madame Firmiani ; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* After-dinner stories.) 26136
Madame Fuster ; par F. Fabre. 14499
Madame Schlick ; comédie-vaud. ; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 33.) *I
Madame's grand-daughter ; by F. M. Peard. 30281
Madame's little plot. (*In* My night adv.) 27692
Madden, R. R. Ireland in '98 ; principal men of the time. *I
Maddox, R. L. Discovery of the gelatino-bromide process. (*In* Harrison, W. J. Hist. of photography.) 28777
Madeira. Aubertin, J. J. Tenerife and M. (*In his* Six months in Cape Colony.) 27030
— Ellis, A. B. (*In his* West Af. Is.) 25419
Madeira place, In ; by C. H. W. [H. W. Chaplin]. (*In his* Five hund. dollars.) 29000
Madeline ; by M. J. Holmes. 24612
Mademoiselle de Scuderi ; by E. T. W. Hoffmann. (*In his* Wierd tales, v. 2.) 24847
Mademoiselle Solange ; par F. de Julliot. 14933
Madgie's hero. (*In* My night adv.) 27692
Madison, D. P. Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison ; ed. by her grand-niece. 26931
Madison, J., *Prest. of the U. S.* Essays. (*In* The Federalist.) 30224
— Gay, S. H. James Madison. 24409
— Mackay, C. The founders of the American republic. 26259
Madoc, F., *pseud.* Story of Melicent. 23032
Madonna, The, of the tubs ; by E. S. Phelps. 27228
Madrid. Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 2.) 25068
— M'Collester, S. H. Spain and Madrid. (*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
Maeder, C. (F.) Ireland, J. N. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
Maghreb, El. *See* Morocco.
Magic. Garenne, H. The art of modern conjuring, magic, and illusions. Illust. 27563

— Hawthorne, J. Modern magic. (*In his* Confessions, *etc.*) 27312
— Vaughan, T. Magical writings. 30879
— Waite, A. E. Essay on the esoteric literature, and the princ. of theurgic art, *etc.*, in western Christendom. (*In* Vaughan, T. Mag. writings.) 30879
Magic, The, of a voice; by M. R. Macfarlane. 26644
Magic skin, The; by H. de Balzac. 29661
Magicians. Church, A. J. Stories of the M. 27549
Maginn, W. Miscellanies, prose and verse; ed. by R. W. Montagu. 2 v. 26592–3
Magnetism. Brennan, M. S. (*In his* Pop. expos. of electricity.) 25026
— Mascart, E. E. N., *and* Joubert, J. Treatise on electricity and M. 2 v. 29127–8
— Nipher, F. E. Theory of magnetic measurements. 26962
— Rogers, F. Magnetism of iron vessels; with treat. on terrestrial M. 24133
— Stewart, B., *and* Gee, W. W. Electricity and M. (*In their* Lessons, *etc.*, v. 2.) 25773
— Stone, J. B. Magnetic variation in the U. S.; with acct. of the nature of terrestrial M. 28358
— *See also* Electricity.
Magnificent plebeian, A; by J. Magruder. 28891
Magruder, A. B. John Marshall. (Amer. statesmen.) 25001
Magruder, J. Across the chasm. 25469
— A magnificent plebeian. 28891
Maguire, E., *Capt.* Attack and defence of coast-fortifications. 24640
Maguire, J. Edwards, H. (*In his* Mingled yarn.) 22967
Maha Bharata. Indian idylls; fr. the sanskrit by E. Arnold. 23255
Mahaffy, J. P. Greek life and thought fr. Alexander to the Roman conquest. 29091
— Principles of the art of conversation. 29092
— *and* Gilman, A. Story of Alexander's empire. 28146
— *and* Rogers, J. E. Sketches fr. a tour thr. Holland and Germany. 30736
Mahan, A. T. The Gulf and inland waters. (Navy in the civil war.) 23107
Mahdi, El. *See* Mohammed Ahmed.
Mahomet. *See* Mohammed.
Mahometan. *See* Mohammedanism.
Mahon, *Lord.* *See* Stanhope, P. H.
Mahrattas. Temple, R. The Mahratta nationality, *etc.* (*In his* Orient. exp.) 23865
Maid of Athens; by J. McCarthy. 23480
Maid of Orleans. *See* Darc, J.
Maid of Oyas; by F. Lewald [F. L. Stahr]. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
Maiden, A, all forlorn; by The Duchess [M. Argles]. 25788
Maier, J. Arc and glow lamps; pract. handbook on electric lighting. 27155
Maimon, S. Autobiography; tr. with add. and notes, by J. C. Murray. 29691
Maimonides, M. *See* Moses ben Maimon.
Maine, *Sir* H. J. S. India. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
— International law; lect. 30858
— Popular government; essays. 26258
Contents. The prospects of popular government.—The nature of democracy.—The age of progress.—The constitution of the U. S.

— McLennan, J. F. Sir Henry Maine's later writings. (*In his* Patriarchal theory.) 25033
— Posnett, H. M. The historical method and Sir Henry Maine. (*In his* Hist. method.) 24258
Maine. Bishop, W. H. Fish and men in the Maine islands. 25645
— Hubbard, L. L. Woods and lakes of Me. [Map in separate vol.] 23381
— Wright, H. C. The settlement of M. (*In her* Children's stories.) 26094
— *See also* Katahdin.
Maintenon, F. d'A., *Mme*. Scarron, *afterwards marquise* de. Bowles, E. Madame de Maintenon. 29915
Maior, V., *Viscount*. The viniculture of claret. 29553
Maison de Maurèze, La; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 15825
Maistre, X. de. Voyage autour de ma chambre. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. classics, v. 5.) 25264
Maitland, E. F., *Lord Barcaple*. Smith, J. C. Biog. notice. (*In his* Writings.) 25607
Maitland, F. W. Justice and police. (Eng. citizen.) 25618
Maitland, J. A. F. Schumann. (Great musicians.) 24857
Maitland, S. R., *D.D.* The dark ages; state of religion and literature. 24091
Maitland, W., *of Lethington*. Skelton, J. Maitland of Lethington, and the Scotland of Mary Stuart. Vol. 1. 28086
Maitre de forges, Le; par G. Ohnet. 14766
Maitre de forges, Le; pièce en 4 actes; par G. Ohnet. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14898
Maitre Guérin; comédie; par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 5.) 14780
Maitre Jean; ou, La comédie à la cour; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 31.) *I
Maitres sonneurs, Les; par G. Sand. 14403
Maiwa's revenge; by H. R. Haggard. 29879
Majendie, *Lady* M. E. Once more. 24254
Contents. Stories of the past: Wild Jack.—Poll Miles. Stories of the present: Au pair.—Uncle George's will.—A French speculation. Stories of the future: Lady-helps.—The lady candidate.
Major and minor; by W. E. Norris. 2 v. 28982–3
Major Barrington's marriage; by G. P. Lathrop. (*In his* True, *etc.*) 24917
Major Frank; by A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint. 26655
Major Gahagan, Tremendous adv. of; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques.) 24700
Major Lawrence; by E. Lawless. 28972
Major Moriarty; by J. A. O'Shea. (*In his* Mil. Mosaics.) 30483
Major's Christmas, The; by P. Stapleton. 26118
Majorities. Arnold, M. Numbers; or, The majority and the remnant. (*In his* Discourses.) 25705
Makart, J. Ehlert, L. Wagner, Makart, Hamerling; a parallel. (*In his* Fr. the tone world.) 25335
Makepeace, F. B., *and others*. Fresh bait for fishers of men. 27773
Contents. Makepeace, F. B. The breadth of Christ's ministry; a neglected spot; The people's course in Andover; The outlook.—Gage, W. L. Hints from Germany.—Baker, S. Working people and city-life.—Thomas, R. An experience with outsiders.—Bolton, C. E. Practical education and entertainment for the people.

Making, The, of a man; by [W. M. Baker]. 24717
Malabari, B. M. Gidumal, D. Life and life-work of M.; with select. fr. his writings. 30584
Malacca. *See* Malay peninsula.
Malay Archipelago. Forbes, A. Insulinde; exp. of a naturalist's wife in the archipelago. 29603
— Forbes, H. O. A naturalist's wanderings in the archipelago. Illust. 25493
Malay peninsula, *or* Malacca. Fenn, G. M. Middy and ensign; tale of the M. peninsula. 23533
— Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle. 25836
— L., J. E. Ten days in the jungle. 24416
— *See also* Chersonese.
Malden, H. E. Vienna, 1683; hist. and consequences of the defeat of the Turks; by J. Sobieski, King of Poland, and Charles Leopold, Duke of Lorraine. 23244
Malebranche, N. Fischer, K. (*In his* Hist. of mod. philosophy.) 27750
— Martineau, J. (*In his* Types of eth. theory, v. 1.) 25401
— Saisset, E. E. God in the system of M. (*In his* Ess. on relig. philos., v. 1.) 29849
Malet, L., *pseud.* *See* Harrison, *Mrs.*
Malheurs, Les, d' un amant heureux; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 25.) *I
Malibran, M. F. G. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598
Malleson, *Mrs.* F. Notes on the early training of children. 30536
Malleson, G. B., *Col.* Ambushes and surprises; fr. the time of Hannibal to the Indian mutiny; with portr. of Ld. Kerr. 25942
— Battle-fields of Germany; fr. the outbreak of the Thirty-Years' War to the Battle of Blenheim. Maps and plan. 24858
— Historical sk. of the native states of India in subsidiary alliance with the Brit. Gov.; with not. of the mediatized and minor states. 29924
— History of the French in India, 1674–1761. 29925
— Life of Prince Metternich. 30351
— Prince Eugene of Savoy. 30178
Mallock, W. H. The old order changes. 27219
— Property and progress; inq. into contemp. soc. agitation in England. 24025
— Hawthorne, J. Mr. Mallock's missing science. (*In his* Confesssions.) 27312
— Mann, H. Reply to M. (*In his* Features of soc.) 25672
Malmesbury, *Earl* of. *See* Harris, J.;—Harris, J. H.
Maloja. Wise, A. T. (*In his* Alpine winter.) 27068
Malot, H. H. Conscience. 14936
— Zyte. 14501
Malta. *Description.* Warner, C. D. (*In his* Roundabout journey.) 23412
Malthus, T. R. Bonar, J. Malthus and his work. 25714
— Graham, W. (*In his* Social problem.) 27145
— Ricardo, D. Letters to M., 1810–1823; ed. by J. Bonar. 29413
Mammalia. Schmidt, O. The mammalia in their rel. to primeval times. 26349
— *See also* Ceylon;—India.
Mammoth. *See* Mastodon.
Mammoth cave, *Ky.* Hovey, H. C. (*In his* Celeb. Amer. caverns.) 24524
Mam'zelle Eugénie; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 24982

Man. *General and miscellaneous works.* Austin, J. B. Duties and rights of man. 28547
— Campbell, G. D. (*In his* Unity of nature.) 23938
— Carpenter, W. B. Nature and man; essays. 30623
— Craik, D. M. (M.) Concerning men. 30626
— Eaton, A. W. Man. (*In his* Heart of the creeds.) 30316
— Fiske, J. The destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 24474
— Hazard, R. G. Man a creative first cause. 23470
— Hopkins, M. The Scriptural idea of man; lect. 23103
— Lotze, R. H. Microcosmus; essay conc. man and his rel. to the world. 2 v. 25940–1
— Proctor, R. A. Upright man. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
— Savage, M. J. Man, woman, and child. 24204
— Tiffany, J. Man and his destiny; acc. to the teachings of philosophy and revelation. 23326

Origin, Unity, Antiquity, etc.

— Fiske, J. The arrival of man in Europe. (*In his* Excursions.) 23373
— Haeckel, E. The pedigree of man, *etc.* 26284
— Joly, N. Man before metals. 22941
— Laing, S. Antiquity of man. (*In his* Mod. science.) 25901
— Peabody, E. P. Primeval man. (*In her* Last evening, *etc.*) 27335
— *See also* Archæology, Pre-historic;—Ethnology.

Man and nature. *See* Marsh, G. P.

Man Cribiche's meditations; by J. A. Harrison. (*In his* Autrefois.) 30330

Man, The, in the iron mask. (Monograph, no. 14.) 23818

Man, A, of his word; by W. E. Norris. 25349

Man of the family; by Jak [A. B. Williams]. (*With her* Who saved the ship?) 28881

Man, A, of the people; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 2 v. in 1. 25476

Man-of-war life; by C. Nordhoff. 23177

Man, The, she cared for; by F. W. Robinson. 24030

Man story, A; by E. W. Howe. 30229

Man, The, *versus* the State. *See* Political science.

Man, The, who kept his money in a box; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales.) 24871

Man, The, who married a voice; by F. W. Robinson. (*In his* Women are strange.) 24096

Man, The, with the red hair; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Man of his word.) 25349

Man, The, without a country; by E. E. Hale. 28201; 30422

Man's will, A; by E. Fawcett. 29675

Managua. *Description.* Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capt. of Spanish Amer.) 29796

Manasseh Ben Israel. Schindler, S. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700

Manatt, I. J. A general view. (*In* Shaw, A. The nat. revenues.) 29895

Manchester, *Eng.* Axon, W. E. A. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
— Saintsbury, G. Manchester. 28217

Manchuria. *See* Mantchuria.

Manigault, G. A political creed; embr. truths in sociology and politics; ans. to H. George's "Progress and poverty." 28518

Manitoba. Barneby, W. H. (*In his* Life and labor in the far west.) 24458
— Bryce, G. Manitoba; infancy, growth, and present condition. 24726

— Hall, M. G. C. A lady's life on a farm in M. 24085
— Letters fr. a young emigrant in M. 23033
Mankell, A. Musikens historia i korta berättelser lättfattligt framställd. 3 v. [in 1]. 15139
Manmat'ha; by C. DeKay. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 10.) 24223
Mann, H. Features of society in old and new England. 25672
Mann, R. K., *joint author*. *See* Ware, J. R.
Mann, M. Juanita; romance of real life in Cuba 50 years ago. 28251
Mann, R. J. Sunset, twilight, and halos;—Weather-signs and weather-changes;—High clouds and moonshine;—Voltaic electricity;—W. De la Rue's great voltaic battery. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 5.) 20528
Manners, *Lady* J. Some of the advantages of easily accessible reading and recreation rooms and free libraries, *etc.* 27937
Manners and customs. Customs of foreign countries. (*In* Gomme, G. L. Gentleman's mag. lib., v. 4.) 24693
— Lang, A. Custom and myth. 25225
— Shand, A. I. Half a century; or, Changes in men and manners. 29040
— Strange teas, dinners, weddings, and fetes. 28930
— *See also* Etiquette. Also the names of countries.
Manners; hand-book of social customs. 29581
"Manners makyth man;" by [E. J. Hardy]. 27395
Manning, *Mrs.* A. Colloquies of Edward Osborne. 26501
— The good old times; tale of Auvergne. 26502
— Heroes of the desert; lives of Moffat and Livingstone. New ed. Illust. 26173
— The masque at Ludlow; and other romanesques. 26503
Contents. The masque at Ludlow.—Spenser and Rosalind; Immeritus redivivus.—The daughter of Galileo.
— Passages in the life of the faire gospeller Mistress Anne Askew; by N. Moldwarp. 26174
Same as The Lincolnshire tragedy.
— The provocations of Madame Palissy. 26504
— The sower's reward. 26175
— The Spanish barber. 26172
Manning, H. E., *D.D. Cath. Archbishop of Westminster.* Oldcastle, J. The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; with notes. *I
Manning, S. American pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 26733; *I
— Italian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 19175; *I
— The land of the Pharaohs; Egypt and Sinai; illust. by pen and pencil. 28203; *I
— Spanish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 19177; *I
— Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 19178; *I
— *and* Green, S. G. English pict. drawn with pen and pencil. 19179; *I
Manor-house, The, at Milford. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's jour., v. 3.) 27968
Mansel, H. L. Burgon, J. W. H. L. Mansel. (*In his* Lives, v. 2.) 30835
Mansfield, W., Earl of. *See* Murray, W.
Mansfield Humphreys, Fate of; by R. G. White. 24215
Manson, G. J. Work for women. (Putnam's hdy. bk. ser.) 23286
Mantchuria. James, H. E. M. The Long White Mountain; or, A journey in M. 29543
Mantegna, A. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Manteuffel, U. Z. von. Violetta; after the German by Mrs. Wister. 26645
Manton, W. P. Primary methods in zoology teaching. Illust. 30240

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Mantua. Howells, W. D. Ducal Mantua. (Monograph, no. 39.) 23818
Manual training. *See* Industrial education;—Technical education. *Also* Wood work.
Manuel de Moraes; chronicle of the 17th cent.; by J. M. P. da Silva. (*With* Alencar, J. de. Iraçéma.) 27541
Manufactures. Metcalfe, H. The cost of M. and the administration of workshops. 26545
— *See also* Calico printing.
Manuzio, A. (*Lat.* Aldus Manutius). Oliphant, M. O. W. Aldus and the Aldines. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I
Manzoni, A. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28782
— Phillimore, C. M. (*In her* Studies.) 28075
Maori, *pseud.* *See* Inglis, J.
Maoris. Nicholls, J. H. K. Origin, phys. characteristics, and manners and customs of the M. race. (*In his* King country.) 24862
Mapleson, J. H. The Mapleson's memoirs, 1848–1888; portr. 2 v. 30737–8
Maps. Wharton, W. J. L. Hydrographical surveying; methods employed in constructing marine charts. 24108
Mara, G. E. S. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598
Marahuna; by H. B. M. Watson. 30048
Marbeck, J. Marshall, E. Story of John Marbeck, a Windsor organist. 29488
Marble, A. P. Industrial education as part of the common school course. 25288
Marble, M. Memoir of Rev. Dr. Mercer. (*In* Mercer, A. G. Bible characters.) 25508
Marble. Blagrove, G. H. Marble decoration, and the terminology of Brit. and for. marbles. 29587
— Lee, A. Marble and marble workers; handbook. 29616
Marcella Grace; by R. Mulholland. 27330
March; ed. by O. F. Adams. (Through the year with the poets.) 26304
Marchand, C. M. New method of Fr. conversation. 25507
Marchant, A. W. Phrasing, as appl. to piano-forte playing. 27982
Marchesa, the, Cruise of; by F. H. H. Guillemard. *I
Marching to victory; by C. C. Coffin. 30522
Marciano, G. Life of Antonio de' Santi, Angelo Matteucci, *etc.* (Fathers of the Oratory.) (*In* Semaria, G. B., *and* Marciano, G. Lives, *etc.*) 30288
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. *See* Antoninus, M. A.
Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. Illust. 24526
Mare au diable, La; par George Sand. (*In* Contes choisis.) 14864
Margaret (Marguerite de Valois, d'Orléans, *or* d'Angoulême), *Queen of Navarre.* Robinson, A. M. F. Margaret of Angoulême, Q. of Navarre 27790
Margaret *of Anjou, Queen of Henry VI of England.* Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
Margaret, *of New Orleans.* *See* Haughery, M.

Margaret *of Savoy, Queen of Italy.* Sherwood, M. E. W. (*In her* Royal girls.) 28688
Margaret, *Queen of Scotland.* Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Sketches.) 29640
Margaret Kent, Story of; by H. Hayes [E. (O.) Kirk]. 26156
Marguerite (in names of sovereigns.) *See* Margaret.
Mari, Le, de Madame d'Orgevaut; par H. Rabusson. 14934
Maria Francisca; by P. Heyse. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
Maria Louisa, *Empress of the French.* Smith, G. B. Metternich, Napoleon, and M. (*In his* Half-hrs., *etc.*) 23353
Maria Theresa. Beer, A. Maria Theresa. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 2.) 16297
— Broglie, A., *duc* de. Frederick the Great and M. 2 v. 28620–1
— Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
— Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Mariage d'amour, Un; par L. Halévy. (*In* Contes choisis.) 14863
Mariage de Figaro, Le; comédie, par P. A. C. de Beaumarchais. (*With his* Barbier de Séville.) 14773
Mariage de Loti, Le—Rarahu—par P. Loti [J. Viaud]. 14802
Mariage d'Olympe, Le; pièce, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 3.) 14778
Mariager, P. Pictures of Hellas; five tales of ancient Greece; tr. by M. J. Safford. 29890
Contents. Zeus Hypsistos.—The Sycophant.—The Hetaeria.—Too happy.—Lycon with the big hand.
Marie Antoinette de Lorraine. Anne Josèphe Jeanne. Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
— Keddie, H. Marie Antoinette. (New Plutarch.) 23280
Marie the straw-plaiter; by P. Sciobéret. (*In his* Tales.) 28660
Marine dictionaries. Paasch, H. From keel to truck; dictionary of naval terms in English, French, and German. 29624
Marino Faliero; tragedy; by A. C. Swinburne. 25638
Mario. *See* Candia, G. B. M., *cavaliere di.*
Marion's faith; by C. King. 26830
Marionnettes. Darthenay, L. Le guignol des salons. 14935
Mariotti, Luigi, *pseud.* *See* Gallenga, A.
Maritime law. Lawrence, T. J. The exemption of private property from capture at sea. (*In his* Essays.) 26251
Marius. Pater, W. Marius the epicurean; his sensations and ideas. 2 v. 25351–2
Marjolaine; by Mme. de Gasparin. (*In her* Under Fr. skies.) 30322
Marjory; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. (*In* Norman, H. The broken shaft.) 26116
Mark, *St.* Haweis, H. R. Mark, the citizen's story. (*In his* Christ and Christianity. Story of the Four.) 27396
Mark Logan, the bourgeois; by Mrs. J. H. Kinzie. 28790
Mark of Cain, The; by A. Lang. 26540
Mark Rutherford's deliverance; second part of his autobiography; ed. by R. Shapcott; [with Notes on the Book of Job *and* Principles]. 25425
Mark Twain's library of humor. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Markby, W. Elements of law consd. with ref. to princ. of gen. jurisprudence. 30179

Market Harborough; by G. J. W. Melville. 26049
Markham, A. H. The great frozen sea; narr. of the voyage of the "Alert." 28542
Markham, C. R. "The fighting Veres"; lives of Sir Francis and Sir Horace Vere. 29146
— Life of Robert Fairfax of Steeton, 1666–1725; comp. fr. orig. letters and other docs. 25744
— The sea fathers; lives of great navigators of former times. 25002
Contents. Prince Henry, the navigator.—Columbus.—Sebastian del Cano.—The Dutch navigators.—Sebastian Cabota and Sir F. Drake.—Rise of the East India Company.—Hudson and Baffin.—Wm. Dampier.—Cook, Scoresby, and Dance.
Markham, R. Narrative history of King Philip's war, *etc.* Illust. 23215
Markheim; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Merry men, *and in* Norman, H. The broken shaft.) 27795; 26116
Marking (in schools). Eve, H. W. On marking. (*In* Eve, H. W., *and others.* Three lect.) 24144
Marks, W. D. Relative proportions of the steam-engine. 29093
Marlborough, John, *Duke* of. *See* Churchill.
Marlo, Carl, *pseud.* *See* Winkelblech.
Marlowe, C. Tamburlaine; hrsg. von A. Wagner. 26367
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
— Dowden, E. (*In his* Transcripts, *etc.*) 29366
— Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Shakspere's predecessors.) 23982
Marmette, J. Bender, P. (*In his* Lit. sheaves.) 24137
Marmion. *See* Scott, W.
Marocco. *See* Morocco.
Maroons. Higginson, T. W. The Maroons of Jamaica;—The Maroons of Surinam. (*In his* Travellers, *etc.*) 30479
Marotte de M. Dupiton, La; comédie; par L. Darthenay. (*In his* Le guignol.) 14935
Marquis Jeanne Hyacinthe de St. Palaye; by J. H. Shorthouse. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 3, *and in his* Teacher of the violin.) 25369; 29570
Marquis of Peñalta, The; by A. P. Valdés. 27349
Marriage. Craik, D. M. (M.) For better for worse. (*In her* Conc. men.) 30626
— Davies, J. L. Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. (*In his* Soc. questions.) 26418
— Gray, G. Z. Husband and wife; theory of M. and its consequences. 25437
— Hardy, E. J. How to be happy though married; by a graduate in the university of matrimony. 26098
— Proctor, R. A. Effect of marriage on life. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
— Robinson, M. S. Popular treatise on the law of M. and divorce. 25043
— Salmonson, M. From the marriage license window; analysis of the characteristics of the various nationalities, *etc.* 30662
— Savage, M. J. The evolution of M.;—Marriage to-day. (*In his* Man, woman, *etc.*) 24204
— *See also* Jews. *Law.* *Also* Proposals.
Marriage, Primative. Smith, W. R. Kinship and M. in early Arabia. 26271
Marriott, C. Burgon, J. W. C. Marriott. (*In his* Lives, v. 1.) 30834
Marryat, F. *See* Church, *Mrs.* F. M.

Marryat, F., *Capt.* Japhet, der Söger efter Sin Fader; oversat fra Engelsk af L. Moltke. 27426
— Peter Simple: ved J. P. B. Petersen. 27425
— Söröveren;—De tre Kuttere;—Masterman Flink; eller, Skibet "Pacific"s Undergang; ved J. P. B. Peterson. 27427
Marrying and giving in marriage; by Mrs. Molesworth. 28329
Marrying beneath your station; by Mrs. H. Wood. 14298
Mars, *planet.* Proctor, R. A. The planet M. Life in M. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
Marsden, R. Cotton spinning; development, princ., and pract.; app. on Steam engines and boilers. 24374
Marse Chan; by T. N. Page. (*In his* In Ole Virginia, *and in* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 9.) 28254; 24222
Marseilles. Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 2.) 25068
Marsh, C. Aldridge, L. Catherine Marsh. 26478
Marsh, C. C., *ed.* Life and letters of G. P. Marsh. Vol. 1. 29554
Marsh, G. P. The earth as modified by human action. 25166
— Lectures on the English language. Ser. 1. 25167
— Life and letters; comp. by C. C. Marsh. Vol. 1. 29554
Marsh-Caldwell, A. Emilia Wyndham; öfversättning från engelskan. 15175
Marsh island, A; by S. O. Jewett. 25344
Marsh rosemary; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* White heron, *etc.*) 26924
Marshall, A. The present position of economics. 25812
Marshall, A. M. The frog; introd. to anatomy and histology. (Owens Coll. Course Element. Biology.) 22896
Marshall, E. Oxford. (Diocesan histories.) 26072
Marshall, E. Adelaide's awakening; story of the city of flowers. 30537
— Dayspring; story of the time of Wm. Tyndale. 23130
— In four reigns; autobiography of Althea Allingham; [hist. story.] 29620
— In the east country with Sir Thomas Browne. 28892
— Mistress Matchett's mistake. 28728
— Mrs. Willoughby's octave. 25035
— No. XIII.; or, The story of a lost vestal. 26932
— Story of J. Marbeck, Windsor organist of 300 years ago. 29488
— Under the Mendips. 26440
Marshall, J., *Chief Justice.* Magruder, A. B. John Marshall. 25001
Marshall, W. R. Reminiscences of Gen. U. S. Grant. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
Marston, E. Frank's ranche; or, My holiday in the Rockies. 26363
Marston, P. B. For a song's sake; and other stor.; with mem. by W. Sharp. 28802
Contents. Memoir.—For a song's sake.—The lady of the graves.—A strange woman.—Trapped.—Miss Mowbray's experiment.—The actress and her drama.—Adventure at a French hotel.—Her price.—Sir Chas. Godfrey, Bart.—A thousand pounds.—An æsthetic flirt.—Heavy stakes.—Miss Beresford's mystery.—A letter to Eva.—His trust.—Lilian.—Miss Stotford's specialty.—Bryanstone and wife.
— Garden secrets; with biog. sk. by L. C. Moulton. 29147
— Wind-voices; [poems]. 23786
— Sharp, W. Memoir of M. (*In* Marston, P. B. For a song's sake.) 28802
Marston, W. Our recent actors; recollections of dist. performers. 2 v. in 1. 30352
Marston Moor, Battle of. Hosmer, J. K. (*In his* Life of Sir H. Vane.) 30338

Marsupialia. Nichols, A. On marsupials and their allies. (*In his* Zoölog. notes.) 23015
Martel, C. Military Italy. 24090
Martensen, H., *Bp*. Christian dogmatics; comp. of the doctr. of Christianity. 25304
Martensen, H. L. Jacob Boehme; his life and teaching; or, Studies in theosophy. 27045
Martha Reid's lovers; by R. M. Johnson. (*In his* Mr. A. Billingslea, *etc.*) 29688
Martin, B. E. John Brougham. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
— Mr. and Mrs. Dion Boucicault. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
— Old Chelsea; a summer-day's stroll. Illust. *I
Martin, B. L. H. Popular hist. of France, fr. the 1st revolution; tr. by M. L. Booth and A. L. Alger; concl. chapt. by F. Martin. Vol. 3. 17617
Martin, E., *joint author*. *See* Labiche, E. M.
Martin, E. G. Whom God hath joined. (Leis. hr. ser.) 26646
Martin, F. Life of Father Jogues, missionary priest of the Society of Jesus; with [his] acct. of the captivity and death of R. Goupil. 29044
Martin, F. Elizabeth Gilbert and her work for the blind. 29148
Martin, F. Concluding chapters. (*In* Martin, B. L. H. Pop. hist. of France, v. 3.) 17617
Martin, F. G. Toboggans and their use. (*In* Thompson, M. Boys' book.) 27007
Martin, G. A. The family horse; its care, *etc.*; pract. manual. 30883
— Farm appliances; pract. manual. Illust. 29094
— *ed*. Fences, gates, and bridges; practical manual. Illust. 28888
Martin, *Mrs*. H. Amor vincit. 28326
— Beauchamp & Co. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 2.) 25368
— Gilbert Wakefield. (*In* Mem. of seventy years.) 23588
— Guide, philosopher, and friend. 25073
Martin, H. C., *joint author*. *See* Martin, H. N.
Martin, *Lady* H. (F.) Lowe, R. W. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
Martin, H. N. The human body; text-book of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 23481
— *and* H. C. The human body; beginner's text-book of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 25036
— *and* Moale, W. A. Handbook of vertebrate dissection; pt. 2: How to dissect a bird. 21364
— *joint author*. *See* Huxley, T. H.
Martin, *Sir* T. Life of Lord Lyndhurst. 23446
— Shakespeare or Bacon? repr. fr. "Blackwood's Magazine," with add. 29926
— Sketch in memoriam. (*In* Alice, *Grand Duchess of Hesse*, *etc.* Biog. sketch, *etc.*) 23876
Martin, T. C., *and* Wetzler, J. The electric motor and its applications. Illust. *I
— — *Same*. 2d ed., enl. 30436
Martin Merrivale his X mark; by J. T. Trowbridge. 24042
Martin the sawyer; by P. Sciobéret. (*In his* Tales.) 28660
Martindale, J. B. Unclaimed money, lands and estates manual. 24527

Martineau, H. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Cel. Englishwomen, v. 1.) 24654
— Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portr., v. 2.) 28757
— Miller, F. F. Harriet Martineau. 25003
— Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
— Walsh, W. S. (*In his* Pen pictures.) 23401
Martineau, J., *D.D.* A study of religion; its sources and contents. 2 v. 29397–8
— Types of ethical theory. 2 v. 25401–2
Martinengo-Cesaresco, *Countess* E. Essays in the study of folk-song. 26897
Martyr of Golgotha; by E. P. Escrich. 2 v. 27745–6
Martyr, A, to science; by M. P. Jacobi. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 2.) 23904
Martyr's various mercies; by K. F. Dana. (*In her* Our phil., *etc.*) 30314
Martyrs. Charles, E. R. Three martyrs of the 19th cent.: Livingstone, Gordon, and Patteson. 26410
Maruja; by B. Harte. 25733
Marvel, Ik., *pseud.* *See* Mitchell, D. G.
Marvel; by the "Duchess" [M. Argles]. 29857
Marvell, A. Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
Marvels, In the land of; by T. Vernaleken. 24873
Marvin, A. T. The olive; its culture in theory and practice. 30538
Marvin, C. The region of the eternal fire; petroleum reg. of the Caspian. 24663
— The Russians at the gates of Herat. Maps and portraits. 25348
Marx, K. Das Kapital; Kritik der politischen Oekonomie. 2 v. *I
— *Same;* tr. by S. Morse and E. Aveling. 2 v. 27890–1
— Dawson, W. H. Karl Marx and surplus-value. (*In his* Germ. soc.) 30688
— Ely, R. T. Karl Marx. (*In his* Fr. and Germ. socialism.) 23156
— Rae, J. (*In his* Contemp. socialism.) 24424
Mary II., *Queen of Gt. Brit.* Parton, J. Two queens. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Mary, *Queen of Scots.* Daniel, G. Mary Stuart; a sketch and a defence. 27554
— Ewald, A. C. Last hours of M. (*In his* Stud. re-stud.) 25625
— Farmer, L. H. Queen Elizabeth and M. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
— Friedensburg, W. Maria Stuart. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 12.) 16307
— Nau, C. History of M. fr. the murder of Riccio until her flight into Eng. 23013
— Stevenson, J. Mary Stuart; first 18 years of her life. 27900
— Strickland, A. Life of M.; abgd. fr. [her] "Queens of Scotland," by R. Kaufman. 27477
— Swinburne, A. C. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689
— *See also* Scotland. *History.*
Mary, Story of; by an American. 25690
Mary and I; forty years with the Sioux; by S. R. Riggs. 29108
Mary and Martha; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* White heron, *etc.*) 26924
Mary Magdalene; poem; by Mrs. Greenough. 23276
Mary's meadow; by J. H. Ewing. 27747
Maryland. Adams, H. B. Maryland's infl. upon land cessions to the U. S. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 3.) *I

— Browne, W. H. Maryland; the history of a palatinate. 24540
— Ingle, E. Parish institutions of Md. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 1.) *I
— Johnson, J. Old Maryland manors; with records of a Court Leet and a Court Baron. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 1.) *I
— Randall, D. R. The Puritan colony at Annapolis, Md. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ stud., v. 4.) *I
— Wilhelm, L. W. Local institutions of M. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ stud., v. 3.) *I

Marzials, F. T. Life of Charles Dickens. 28648
— Life of Victor Hugo. 29733

Marzio's crucifix; by F. M. Crawford. 28869

"——mas has come"; by L. Kip. (*In* Stories by Amer. auth., v. 9.) 24222

Masaccio, T. di G. di S. G., *called.* Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216

Masai-land. Hannington, J. Through Masai-land. (*In his* Last journals.) 30697
— Thomson, J. Through Masai land. 25200

Mascaron, J. Extract fr. funeral oration. (*In* Blouët, P. L' éloquence, v. 1.) 24240

Mascart, E. E. N., *and* Joubert, J. Treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2 v. 29127–8

Maskell, A. Russian art and art objects in Russia; hdbk. to reproductions in the So. Kensington Museum. *I

Masks or faces? by W. Archer. 30772

Masnavi i ma' navi. *See* Jalalu 'd-din Muhammad.

Masoch. *See* Sacher-Masoch.

Masollam; problem of the period; novel; by L. Oliphant. 3 v. 29402–4

Mason, C. A. A king's bed. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342

Mason, C. A. Kilby, W. H. Mrs. Clara Arthur Mason. (*In his* Eastport.) 30649

Mason, C. M. Geographical readers; *namely:*
The countries of Europe, *etc.* 24375
The old and the new world; Asia, Africa, America, and Australia. 24854

Mason, D. H. Short tariff hist. of the U. S. Pt. 1. 24060
Contents. Pt. 1. 1783–1789; with prelim. view.

Mason, E. C. Recollections of the Mine Run campaign. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330

Mason, E. T. Personal traits of Brit. authors; with portraits. 4 v. 25228–31
Contents. V. **1.** Byron.—Shelley.—Moore.—Rogers.—Keats.—Southey.—Lander. **2.** Scott.—Hogg.—Campbell.—Chalmers.—Wilson.—De Quincey.—Jeffrey. **3.** Wordsworth.—Coleridge.—Lamb.—Hazlitt.—Leigh Hunt.—Procter. **4.** Hood.—Macaulay.—Sydney Smith.—Jerrold.—Dickens.—C. Brontë.—Thackeray.

Mason, G. C. Reminiscences of Newport. Illust. *I

Mason, *Sir* J. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 1.) 24000
— Smiles, R. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit, v. 1.) 25091

Mason, R. O. Sketches and impressions, 1799–1885; incl. sk. of Philharmonic Soc. of N. Y.; fr. the after-dinner talk of T. Goodwin. 28188

Masons. *See* Freemasons.

Maspero, G. Egyptian archæology. Illust. 29844

Masque, The, at Ludlow; by [A. Manning]. 26503
Masquerade, A; by C. Etlar [C. Brösboll]. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Mass. *General court. Acts and laws.* Massachusetts Ballot Reform Act. (*In* Electoral ref., *etc.*) 30768

Board of Education.

— Annual report, 1883–84. 22806

Board of Railroad Commissioners.

— Special report in rel. to the disaster, March 14, 1887, on the Dedham Branch of the Boston & Providence R. R., at Bussey Bridge, West Roxbury. 28974

Commissioners.

— Commission to Consider a Gen. System of Drainage for the Valleys of Mystic, Blackstone, and Charles Rivers. 1884. Report, 1884. 15695

General Court. (*Publications.*)

— Manual for the use of the Gen. Court, 1883; prepared by S. N. Gifford and E. A. McLaughlin. 23069

State Board of Health.

— Annual report, 1886. 12853
Note. Reports fr. 1879 to 1886 were by Mass. *State Bd. of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.*

State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.

— Annual report (6th), 1884. 15279
Note. In 1886 the State Board of Health was re-established. For succeeding repts. *see State Bd. of Health*, and *State Bd. of Lunacy, etc.*

State Board of Lunacy and Charity.

— Annual report, Jan., 1888. 15280
Note. For prec. repts. *see State Bd. of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.*

Ecclesiastical History.

— Adams, B. The emancipation of Mass. 27370

Education.

— *See Board of Education, above.*

General works.

— Bridgman, R. L. Ten years of Massachusetts. 29663

History. (*Colony and Province.*)

— Ellis, G. E. The Puritan age and rule in the colony of the Massachusetts Bay. 29307
— Hosmer, J. K. Vane in Mass., 1612–1637. (*In his* Life of Sir H. Vane.) 30338
— (*In* Hutchinson, T. Diary and letters.) *I
— Phelps, A. Massachusetts and the Quakers. (*In his* My study, *etc.*) 26445

(*State.*)

— — Bennett, A. J. Story of the 1st Mass. Light Battery attached to the 6th Army Corps, 1861–64. *I
— — Bowen, J. L. Hist. of the 37th Reg. Mass. Vol. in the civil war, 1861–5; with sk. of the doings of Mass., as a state, *etc.* 24303
— — Burrage, H. S., *and others.* History of the 36th Reg. Mass. Vols., 1862–1865. *I
— — Carruth, S., *and others.* History of the 35th Reg. Mass. Vols., 1862–1865; with a roster. 24486
— — Derby, W. P. Bearing arms in the 27th Mass. Reg. Vol. Infantry dur. the civil war, 1861–1865. 23310
— — Emmerton, J. A. Record of the 23d Reg. Mass. Vol. Infantry, 1861–1865. *I
— — 44th Mass. Reg. Assoc. Record of the service of the 44th Mass. Vol. Militia in No. Carolina, Aug., 1862, to May, 1883. *I
— — Gordon, G. H. Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain, 1861–'62; revision and enlargement of "Hist. of 2d Mass. Regt.", *etc.* *I
— — Parker, J. L., *and others.* History of the 22d Mass. Infantry, the 2d Co. Sharpshooters, and the 3d Light Battery in the war of the Rebellion. 28356
— — Pierce, C. F. History and camp life of Company C., 51st Reg. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1862–63. *I
— — Putnam, S. H. Story of Co. A. 25th Reg. Mass. Vols. in the war of the Rebellion. *I

Law.

— *See* Woman.

Sewerage, Sewers.

— *See* Mass. *Commissioners, above.*

Massachusetts Bay, Colony of. *See* Massachusetts. *Colony and Province.*

Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene Assoc. Six lectures upon school hygiene. 25673

Contents. Wells, F. School hygiene.—Draper, F. W. Heating and ventilation.—Williams, C. H. Use and care of the eyes.—Shattuck, G. B. Epidemics and disinfection.—Wells, F. Drainage.—Folsom, C. F.—Relation of our public schools to the disorders of the nervous system.

Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Angell, G. T. Organization of the society. (*In his* Autobiog. sketches.) 30513

Massacres of the mountains; by J. P. Dunn, Jr. 26420

Massage. Murrell, W. Massage as a mode of treatment. 28710

— Taylor, G. H. (*In his* Health by exercise.) 28925

Massey, W. History of Eng. dur. the reign of George III. 4 v. *I

Massillon, J. B., *Bp. of Clermont.* Extracts fr. M. (*In* Blouët, P. L'éloquence, v. 1.) 24240

Massinger, P. Coleridge, S. T. (*In his* Lect. and notes.) 23832

Masson, D. Carlyle personally and in his writings; lectures. 25567

— Lodge, H. C. The Puritans and the Restoration. (*In his* Studies.) 23785

Masson, G. Choice readings fr. French history. 3 v. 25305–7

— French literature. 30859

— Notes, *etc.* *See* Sévigné, M. de R. C., *marquise* de;—Musset, L. C. A. de.

— Outlines of French literature; with chronolog. tables, *etc.* 25403

— Richelieu; [fr. the French]. Home lib. 25121

— Story of mediæval France; fr. the reign of Hugues Capet to the 16th cent. 30655

— *ed.* French classics; with Eng. notes. (Clarendon Press ser.) V. 1–7. 25260–6

Contents. V. **1-3.** Selection of plays by Corneille, Molière, and Racine. **4.** Letters of Mme. de Sévigné, *etc.* **5.** Tales by modern writers. **6.** Plays by Regnard, Brueys, and Palaprat. **7.** Louis XIV. and his contemporaries

Masson, J. The atomic theory of Lucretius contr. with mod. doctr. of atoms and evolution. 24664

Master Bieland and his workmen; by B. Auerbach. 23044

Master Johannes Wacht; Master Martin the cooper; by E. T. W. Hoffman. (*In his* Weird tales, v. 2.) 24847

Master of his fate; by A. E. Barr. 29516

Master, The, of Rathkelly; by H. Smart. 2 v. 30874–5

Master, The, of Tanagra; by E. von Wildenbruch. 27356

Master of the ceremonies; by G. M. Fenn. 27749

Master of the Gunnery. *See* Gunn, F. W.

Master, The, of the mine; by R. Buchanan. 26108

Master Sandys' snap dragon; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749

Masters of the situation; by W. J. Tilley. 28170

Mastersingers. MacCallum, M. W. Hans Sachs and the mastersong. (*In his* Studies.) 23961

Mastery; illust. magazine of pastimes for young people. V. 1. 23719

Mastodon. Holder, C. F. (*In his* Ivory king.) 27315

— Nadaillac, *marq.* de. Man and the M. (*In his* Prehist. Amer.) 25169

Mastricht, G. von. Abbot, E. Gerhard von Mastricht. (*In his* Authorship of 4th gospel.) 30612
Mataoka, *called* Pocahontas. *See* Pocahontas.
Mate, The, of the Daylight; by S. O. Jewett. 23385
Matéaux, C. L. George and Robert Stephenson. 26505
— Odd folks at home. Illust. 28720
— Rambles round London town. 25122
Mateer, S. Native life in Travancore. 23962
Materialism. Fiske, J. A crumb for the "Modern symposium." (*In his* Darwinism.) 25984
— Thompson, J. P. Lucretius or Paul; materialism and theism tested by the nat. and needs of man. (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445
— Tulloch, J. Mod. scientific M. (*In his* Mod. theories.) 24673
Mathematical instruments. *See* Integrators;—Planimeters.
Mathematics. Ball, W. W. R. Short acct. of the hist. of M. 30616
— Clifford, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences. 25430
— – Mathematical papers. 28628
— Safford, T. H. Mathematical teaching and its mod. methods. 27535
— *See also* Algebra; — Determinants; — Equations; — Geometry; — Logarithms; — Mathematical instruments; — Probabilities; — Quaternions; — Trigonometry.
Mather, E. J. "Nor'ard of the Dogger;" Story of the Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen. Illust. 29845
Mather, F. The grayling. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing.) *I
Mather, J. M. Life and teaching of John Ruskin. 23963
Mather, W. Report on tech. education in the U. S. and Canada. (*In* Gt. Brit. *Roy. Com. on Tech. Instr.* Report (2d), v. 2.) 24428
Mathew, T., *Rev.* (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Kirton, J. W. Father Mathew, Ireland's apostle of temperance. 25938
Mathew. *See* Matthew.
Mathews, C. J. Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
— Paine, H. G. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
Mathews, E. L. (B. V.) Lowe, R. W. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
Mathews, W. Wit and humor; their use and abuse. 30539
— Words; their use and abuse. 24687
Mathews, W. S. B. How to understand music. v. 2. 30388
Mathews. *See* Matthews.
Matilda, *of Flanders, Queen of Wm. the Conqueror.* Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
Matilda of Scotland, *Queen of Henry I. of Eng.* Brooks, E. S. Edith of Scotland; the girl of the northern abbey. (*In his* Hist. girls.) 28864
Matilda, Princess of England; romance; by S. R. Cottin. 2 v. 25486–7
Matinee, A; by L. Barri. (*In* Clarke, R. S., *and others.* A Christ. breeze, *etc.*) 27385
Matinée d' une étoile, La; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* comédies.) 14733
Matrimony by advertisement; by C. G. Payne. 25943
Matt; a tale of a caravan; by R. Buchanan. 25332
Matter. Campbell, G. D. On the element. const. of M., in rel. to the inorganic;—Elementary const. of M., in rel. to the organic. (*In his* Unity, *etc.*) 23938

— Maxwell, J. C. Matter and motion. 24126
— Tait, P. G. Properties of matter. 25951
Matter, A, of taste; by G. H. Picard. 25007
Matterhorn. Jordan, D. S. Ascent of the M. (*In his* Sci. sketches.) 29449
Matteucci, A. Marciano, G. Life of M. (Fathers of the Oratory.) (*In* Semaria, G. B., *and* Marciano, G. Lives, *etc.*) 30288
Matthew, *St., the Apostle.* Haweis, H. R. Matthew, the publican's story. (*In his* Christ and Christianity. Story of the Four.) 27396
Matthew, J. E. Popular history of music, musical instruments, *etc.*, fr. St. Ambrose to Mozart. Illust. 30180
Matthew. *See* Mathew.
Matthews, B. *See* Matthews, J. B.
Matthews, J. B. (*pseud.* A. Penn.) Frances Ann Kemble. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
— The Home library. Illust. 23181
— Introduction, notes, and biog. sketch. (*In* Sheridan, R. B. B. Comedies.) *I
— The last meeting. 25745
— Pen and ink. 30437
Contents. "Pen and ink," by A. Lang.—Antiquity of jests.—Ethics of plagiarism.—True theory of the preface.—Philosophy of the short story.—Two latter-day lyrists.—Songs of the civil war.—On the French spoken by those who do not speak French.—Poker-talk.—"Epistle to the author," by H. C. Bunner.
— The rival ghosts;—Playing a part. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Bunner, H. C. In partnership.) 24490
— A secret of the sea, *etc.* 26933
Contents. A secret of the sea.—"Love at first sight."—Brief—as woman's love.—Perchance to dream.—Perturbed spirits.—Esther Feverel.
— Venetian glass. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 3.) 23905
— *Same.* (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Bunner, H. C. In partnership.) 24490
— *ed.* Ballads of books. 28147
— *and* Bunner, H. C. The documents in the case. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 1.) 23903
— — *Same.* (*In their* In partnership.) 24490
— — In partnership; Studies in story-telling. 24490
Contents. Matthews, J. B., *and* Bunner, H. C. The documents in the case; The seven conversations of Dear Jones and Baby Van Rensselaer.—Matthews, J. B. Venetial glass; The rival ghosts; Playing a part.—Bunner, H. C. The red silk handkerchief; a letter and a paragraph; Love in old cloathes.
— *and* Hutton, L., *eds.* Actors and actresses in Gt. Brit. and the U. S. 5 v. 26472-6
Contents. V. **1.** Garrick and his contemporaries. **2.** The Kembles and their contemporaries. **3.** Kean and Booth, and their contemporaries. **4.** Macready and Forrest, and their contemporaries. **5.** The present time.
Matthews, J. W. Incwadi yami; pers. exp. in So. Africa. 30181
Matthews. *See* Mathews.
Mattie; the history of an evening. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 1.) 25367
Maude, J. E. The foundations of ethics; ed. by W. James. 28327
Maudsley, H. Body and will; essay conc. will in its metaphysical, physiological, and pathological aspects. 23245
— Natural causes and supernatural seemings. 27046
Mauleverer's millions; by T. W. Reid. 26550
Maulvi Haji Hafiz Nuzeer Ahmed, *Khan Bahadur.* The repentance of Nussooh; tr. by M. Kempson. 25322

Maupas, C. E. de. Story of the coup d' état; tr., with notes, by A. D. Vandam. 24026
Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de. Afloat (Sur l'eau); tr. by L. Ensor. Illust. by Riou. 30806
— Sur l' eau; dessins de Riou. 14930
— James H. (*In his* Partial portraits.) 29687
Maurice (*Germ.* Moritz), *Elector of Saxony.* Prutz, H. Moritz von Sachsen. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 9.) 16304
Maurice, C. E. The revolutionary movement in Italy, Austria-Hungary, and Germany. Illust. 28893
Maurice, F. D. *See* Maurice, J. F. D.
Maurice, J. F., *Col.* The balance of military power in Europe; exam. of war resources. 29621
Maurice, J. F. D. Faith and action; fr. the writings of M. 27473
— The gospel of St. John; discourses. 28721
— Life; chiefly told in his letters; ed. by F. Maurice. Portrs. 2 v. 23787-8
— Davies, J. L. Maurice's Christ. socialism. (*In his* Soc. quest.) 26418
— Ewart, H. C. Frederick Denison Maurice. (*In his* Leaders.) 30632
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays.) 28783
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Scudder, H. E. A modern prophet. (*In his* Men and letters.) 28817
— Tulloch, J. "Broad Church;" F. D. Maurice, *etc.* (*In his* Movements of relig. thought.) 25781
Maurice mystery, The; by J. E. Cooke. 25557
Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea. 28204
— Corbin, D. F. M. Life of M. 30686
Mawbey, E. G. Domestic water supply fr. shallow wells. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I
— Sewerage, surface drainage, sewage disposal, and house drainage of the Market Harborough, Great and Little Bowden Local Board District. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I
— Sewerage, waterworks, and bridge construction at King's Lynn;—Munic. work in York. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I
Max Kromer; Story of the siege of Strasburg; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 25245
Maximilian, *Emperor* of Mexico. Schroeder, S. The fall of M.'s empire, as seen from a U. S. gunboat. 27666
Maximina; by A. P. Valdes. 29169
Maxwell, J. C. Matter and motion. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24126
— Garnett, W. (*In his* Heroes of science.) 27564
Maxwell, M. E. (B.) Aurora Floyd. 873
— Barbara; or, Splendid misery. 19679
— Cut by the county. (Harper's handy ser.) 25863
— The fatal three. 30540
— Flower and weed. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23499
— Ishmael. 25054
— The Lovels of Arden. 10098
— The mistletoe bough. 18195
— Mohawks. 28729
— The one thing needful. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 27625
— An open verdict. 17438
— Rupert Godwin. 7045
— Under the red flag. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23455
— Wyllard's weird. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25232
May, F. C. J. Review of the sanitary and other improvements in the borough of Maidstone dur. the last 10 years. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I

May, J. A liberal Christian church. (*In* Mod. Unitarianism.) 26688
May, P. Love; the reward. 3 v. 27579–81
May, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, R. S.
May; ed. by C. F. Adams. (Through the year with the poets.) 26796
May and June; by E. R. Roe. 29724
May day. Brooks, E. S. The Lady Octavia's garland; May day story of the old Roman feast of Flora. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749
Mayer, A. M. On a method of precisely measuring the vibratory periods of tuningforks, and determination of the laws of the vibrations; with spec. ref. to the action of a simple chronoscope. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262
Mayer, J. R. Hall, A. W., Review of M. (*In his* Problem of human life.) 23071
Mayer, W. F. Revolt of Spanish America. (Monograph, no. 46.) 23818
Mayeux, H. Manual of decorative composition. Illust. 30438
Mayhew, H. Wonders of science; or, Young Humphry Davy. 26725
— Young Benjamin Franklin; or, The right road through life. Illust. 26692
Maynard, C. J. Manual of taxidermy. Illust. *I
Mayo, A. D. Industrial education in the South. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 19190
Mayo, A. D. Talks with teachers. 25746
Mayo, I. F. (*pseud.* E. Garrett.) At any cost. 24909
— Equal to the occasion. 28979
— The family council; conversations on the events of home. 28649
— John Winter; story of harvests. 30439
— The mystery of Allan Grale. 26648
Mayo, T. Munk, W. Sketch of M. (*In his* Gold-headed cane.) 24861
Mayor, J. B. Chapters on English metre. 27938
— Introduction and commentary. (*In* Cicero, M. T. De natura deorum. 3 v. 28625–7
Mayor, The, of Casterbridge; by T. Hardy. 26643
Maypole, D. Parton, J. David Maypole, hammer-maker. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Mazarin (*Ital.* Mazarini), J., *cardinal.* Perkins, J. B. France under M. 2 v. 27226–7
Mazatlan. Edwards, H. Three weeks in M. (*In his* Mingled yarn.) 22967
Mazzuoli *or* Mazzola, G. F. M. (*called* il Parmigiano). Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Mead, E. D. The Constitution of the U. S.; with bibliog. and hist. notes, and outlines for study. 19436
— Emerson's ethics. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Philos. Lect.) 24790
— Martin Luther; a study of reformation. 23548
— The Roman Catholic Church and the school question. 30149
Mead, R. Munk, W. Sketch for M. (*In his* Gold-headed cane.) 24861
Mead, T. H. Horsemanship for women. Illust. 28519
Meade, L. T. (*later Mrs.* T. Smith). Inchfawn. 28803
Same as The O'Donnells of Inchfawn.

Meade, T. De C. Highgate Hill tramway. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I
— Short description of the telephone and street fire-alarm communication in the district of Hornsey. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I
Meadowbank, *Lord*. *See* Maconochie.
Means, J. H., *Gov. of So. Carolina*. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Meason, M. L. Sir William's speculations; or, The seamy side of finance. 26898
Meath, *Earl* of. *See* Brabazon, R.
Mechanical drawing. MacCord, C. W. Lessons in mech. D.; incl. instr. for drawings of screw-propellers. *I
— Rose, J. Mechanical drawing self-taught. 23360
Mechanics. Bowser, E. A. Elementary treat. on analytic M.; with examples. 24620
— A boy's workshop; with plans and designs; by a boy and his friends. 24299
— Cotterill, J. H. Applied M.; elementary gen. introd. to the theory of structures and machines. 25654
— Crofton, M. W. Lectures on the elements of applied M.: Stability of structures; Strength of materials. 28396
— Haslock, P. N. Mechanic's workshop handybook. 29750
— Kennedy, A. B. W. Mechanics of machinery. 28562
— Kirchhoff, G. R. Vorlesungen über mathematische physik: Mechanik. 16413
— Lanza, G. Applied mechanics. 28926
— Michie, P. S. Elements of analytical mechanics. 29095
— Nystrom, J. W. Pocket-book of mechanics and engineering. 24051
— Scribner, J. M. Engineers' and mechanics' companion. 28181
— Spon, E. *and* F. N. Mechanics' own book. 25315
— Templeton, W. The modernised Templeton; pract. mechanic's workshop companion. 26716
— Weisbach, J. Mechanics of engineering and machinery. Vol. 3, pt. 1, sect. 1. 27510
— Woods, A. T., *and* Stahl, A. W. Elementary mechanism; text-book of mech. engineering. 27104

Dictionaries.

— Knight, E. H. New mechanical dict.; descr. of tools, machines, *etc.* 23432
— *See also* Engineering, Civil.
Mechanics and faith. Porter, C. T. Mechanics and faith; study of spiritual truth in nature. 29853
Mechanics of materials. *See* Strength of materials.
Medd, P. G. The one mediator; operation of the Son of God in nature and in grace. (Bampton lect.) 23964
Medford, *Mass.* Brooks, C. History of Medford; rev., enl., *etc.*; by J. M. Usher. *I
Media. Ragozin, Z. A. The story of Media, *etc.* 29820
Mediation of Ralph Hardelot; by W. Minto. 30353
Medici, C. de'. *See* Catharine de' Medici.
Medici, G. de'. Phillimore, C. M. The warrior Medici; Giovanni delle bande nere; hist. study in Florence. 29492
Medici, Giovanni de'. *See* Leo X.
Medici, House of. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Medicine. Bigelow, H. R. Berlin as a medical center; guide for Amer. practitioners and students. 25643
— Garratt, A. C. Myths in medicine and old-time doctors. 24476
— The healing art; chapt. upon medicine, diseases, *etc.* 2 v. 27963–4
— MacDonald, G. "The history and heroes of medicine." (*In his* Imagination, *etc.*) 30434

— *See also* Alchemy;—Gt. Britain, *Medical history*;—Homœopathy;—Military medicine;—Mind and body;—Pathology;—Physicians;—Veterinary art.

Medicus, *pseud.* *See* Slade, D. D.

Meding, J. F. M. O. (*pseud.* Gregor Samarow.) For sceptre and crown; [story of the Seven Weeks' War]. 2 v. 30277–8

— Guld och blod; social roman; öfversättning af S. Nyberg. 15168

Meditations of a parish priest. *See* Roux, J. Thoughts.

Meditations of Mr. Archie Kittrell; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. A. Billingslea.) 29688

Mediterranean sea. Maupassant, G. De. Sur l' eau. 30806

— Munro, W. Two months' cruise in the M. in the steam-yacht "Ceylon." 24665

Medley, D. J. Parliament. (*In* Wakeman, H. O., *and* Hassall, A. Essays.) 28090

Medusæ. Romanes, G. J. Jelly fish, *etc.*; research on primitive nervous systems. 25242

Medway, *Mass.* Jameson, E. O. History of M., 1713–1885. Illust. *I

Meh lady; by T. N. Page. (*In his* In Old Virginia.) 28254

Meignan, V. From Paris to Pekin over Siberian snows; ed. by W. Conn, with notes. Map and illust. 26594

Meilhac, H. La duchesse Martin; comédie; with gram. and expl. notes, by J. Lévy. 27262

Meilleure part, La; par L. de Tinseau. 14703

Meissner, S. (R.) de. The terrace of Mon Désir; novel of Russian life. 27399

Meissonier, J. L. E. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713

Meisterschaft system. *See* Spain. *Language*;—Italy. *Language*.

Meistersingers. *See* Mastersingers.

Melanchthon (*originally* Schwarzerd). Herrick, S. E. (*In his* Some heretics.) 24570

Melanesia. Codrington, R. H. The Melanesian languages. 27520

— Featherman, A. Papuo and Malayo Melanesians. (Soc. hist. of the races of mankind, div. 2.) 20999

Melbourne, *Viscount.* *See* Lamb, W.

Melbourne, *Australia.* Freeman, J. Lights and shadows of Melbourne life. 29748

— Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 1.) 25067

Melchior's dream; by J. H. Ewing. 27882

Melena, Elpis, *pseud.* *See* Schwarz, M. E. B.

Melicent, Story of; by Fayr Madoc. 23032

Meliorism. Clapperton, J. H. Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness. 27140

Mellon, Harriot. *See* Beauclerk, H. M.

Melodies of verse; by B. Taylor. 24444

Meltzer, H. Politin otitser; Skizzer, *etc.* 27428

Note. Title page missing. Coll. of stories; imperfect.

Melusine. (*In* Ashton J. Romances of chivalry.) 27170

Melville, A. Taylor, W. M. (*In his* Scottish pulpit.) 28910

Melville, G. J. W. Black but comely; or, The adventures of Jane Lee. 26043

— "Bones and I"; or, The skeleton at home. 26044

— Contraband; or, A losing hazard. 26045
— Digby Grand; an autobiography. 26046
— General Bounce; or, The lady and the locust. 26047
— Kate Coventry; an autobiography. 26048
— Market Harborough; or, How Mr. Sawyer went to the shires;—Inside the bar; or, Sketches at Soakington. 26049
— Roy's wife. 26050
— Satanella; story of Punchestown. 26051
— Sister Louise; or, The story of a woman's repentance. 26052
— Songs and verses. 11th ed., with add. 26053
— Tilbury Nogo; or, Passages in the life of an unsuccessful man. 26054

Melville, G. W. In the Lena delta; narr. of the search for De Long and his companions; Account of the Greely relief expedition; and Proposed method of reaching the North Pole; ed. by M. Philips. Maps and illust. 24776

Memling *or* Memline, H. Conway, W. M. (*In his* Early Flemish artists.) 27737

Memoirs of a Cambridge chorister; by W. Glover. 2 v. 24963–4

Memoirs of an Arabian princess; by E. Reute. 29107

Memorable murder, A; by C. Thaxter. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 3.) 23905

Memorials of a half-century; by B. Hubbard. 28314

Memories and portraits; by R. L. Stevenson. 28907

Memories of seventy years; by [A. L. A. Le Briton]. 23588

Memory. Green, F. W. E. Memory; its logical rel. and cultivation. 30694
— Holbrook, M. L. How to strengthen the M.; nat. and scientific methods. 27086
— Kay, D. Memory; what it is and how to improve it. 29755
— Middleton, A. E. Memory systems new and old. 30265
— Pick, E. Memory and its doctors. 29628
— Saunders, F. Marvels of M. (*In his* Pastime papers.) 25890

Memphis, *Egypt*. Wright, W. B. Memphis, the city of the dead. (*In his* Anc. cities.) 27010

Men; made, self-made, and unmade; by E. G. Robinson. (*In* Phillips Exeter Acad. lect.) 27997

Men and books, Familiar studies of; by R. L. Stevenson. 28164

Men and letters; by H. E. Scudder. 28817

Men and measures of half a century; by H. McCulloch. 30239

Men, The, who saved the Union; Memories of; by D. Piatt. 28259

Menagerie. Smith, S. A boy's menagerie. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others*. Ways for boys to make and do things.) 28913

Mendelssohn, F. *See* Hensel, F. M. B.

Mendelssohn, M. Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hours with Germ. classics.) 26670
— Schindler, S. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters. (*In* Wallace, *Lady*. Letters.) 27980
— Letters to I. and C. Moscheles; tr. and ed. by F. Moscheles. Illust. 30656
— Bourne, C. E. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 27917
— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179
— Crowest, F. (*In his* Great tone poets.) 27739
— Ehlert, L. (*In his* From the tone world.) 25335
— Fillmore, J. C. Sketch of M. (*In his* Pianoforte music.) 23372
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Lampadius, W. A. Life of M. 27257
— Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602
— - Mendelssohn. (Great musicians.) 23559
— Spark, W. Mendelssohn. (*In his* Mus. memories.) 30877

Mendenhall, T. C. A century of electricity. 27774
Menhardoc; story of Cornish nets and mines; by G. M. Fenn. 28018
Menniskans lefnadsförnödenheter, deras ursprung och beredning; en farfars undervisande berättelser för vettgirig ungdom; öfversättning från tyskan af L. J. Siktberg. 15118
Mensuration. Wright, T. W. Treatise on the adjustment of observations, with appl. to geodetic work and other measures of precision. 24651
Mental evolution. Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in animals. 23973
— *See also* Psychology.
Mental struggle, A; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. 26617
Menteur, Le; comédie; par P. Corneille. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 2.) 25261
Mentor, *pseud.* Always; man. of etiquette. 23549
Mercantini, L. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28872
Mercat cross. *See* Edinburgh.
Mercedes; lyrics; by T. B. Aldrich. 23252
Mercer, A. G. Bible characters; select. fr. [his] sermons (1817–1882); mem. by M. Marble; portr. 25508
Mercer, H. C. The Lenape stone; or, The Indian and the mammoth. 25509
Merchandise. *See* Commerce.
Merchant vessel, The; by C. Nordhoff. 24924
Merchants. *See* Gt. Britain. *Biography.*
Mercier, C. The nervous system and the mind; dynamics of the human organism. 30182
Mere child, A; by L. B. Walford. 30137
Mère coupable, La; drame; par P. A. C. de Beaumarchais. (*With his* Barbier de Séville.) 14773
Mère de la marquise, La; par E. About. 14863
Mère Pochette; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* King of Folly Island.) 29544
Meredith, G. Adventures of Harry Richmond. 26442
— Ballads and poems of tragic life. 28804
— Diana of the Crossways. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25533
— Evan Harrington. 26441
— The pilgrim's scrip; or, Wit and wisdom of M.; with select. from his poetry, and introd. [by M. R. F. Gilman]. 30440
— Poems and lyrics of the joy of earth. 23287
— A reading of earth. [Poems.] 30807
— Rhoda Fleming. 27220
— Sandra Belloni; *originally* Emilia in England. 26995
— Vittoria. 27474
Meredith, Owen, *pseud.* *See* Lytton, E. R. B.
Meridian. *See* Greenwich.
Mérimée, P. Den etruriske Vase. (*In* Sex Noveller.) 27411
— Mateo Falcone. (*In* Crane, T. F. Le romantisme français.) 28116
— How we took the redoubt.—The etruscan vase. (*In* Lang, A., *and* Sylvester, P. The dead leman, *etc.*) 30803
— The Venus of Ille. (*In* Gautier, T., *and* Mérimée, P. Tales bef. supper.) 28505
— Balch, E. An author's love: unpub. letters of Mérimée's 'Inconnue.' 30924
Meriwether, L. The tramp at home. 30923
— A tramp trip; how to see Europe on 50 cents a day. 27785
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Bayards Historie; oversat fra Fransk. 27403

Merlette ; par Remy de Gourmont. 14805
Merriam, G. S. Life and times of Samuel Bowles. 2 v. 25993–4
Merrifield, J. Treatise on nautical astronomy for students. 27157
Merrill, S. Galilee in the time of Christ. 2d ed. Map. (By-paths of Bible knowl.) 27582
Merrimac river. Fellows, H. P. An inland voyage on the M. (*In his* Boating trips.) 23532
Merriman, H. B. What shall make us whole? spiritual and phys. integrity. 29057
Merriman, M. On the theory and calculation of continuous bridges. Illust. (Van Nostr.'s sci. ser.) 24127
— Text-book on roofs and bridges. Pt. 1. 29051
Contents. Pt. 1. Stresses in simple trusses.
Merry men, The ; by R. L. Stevenson. 27795
Merv. *Description.* Lansdell, H. (*In his* Russian Centr. Asia, v. 2.) 25443
— O'Donovan, E. Merv; story of adventures and captivity. 23637
Méry, J. E. Jödinden i Vaticanet. 27429
— Skizzer af Livet i Italien. (*In* Sex Noveller.) 27411
Merz, J. T. Leibniz. (Philos. class. for Eng. readers.) 23965
Mes petit papiers ; par H. Pessard. 2 v. 14734–5
Mésaventures d'un écolier ; par R. Töpffer. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 5.) 25264
Mesmerism. *See* Animal magnetism.
Mesny, W. Tungking. 24813
Messer Agnolo's household ; by L. Scott [L. E. Baxter]. 23975
Messiah. *See* Jesus *Christ. Messiahship.*
Messina, Antonello da. *See* Antonello.
Messis vitæ ; gleanings of song ; by J. S. Blackie. 27915
Messmer, J. J. Red Carl ; tr. by M. E. Ireland. 30893
Meszlenyi, S. (K.). Peabody, E. P. Memorial of M. (*In her* Last evening, *etc.*) 27355
Metal-work. Warn, R. H. The sheet metal worker's instructor. 23504
Metallurgy. Phillips, J. A. Elements of M. 29627
— *See also* Alloys.
Metals. Davies, D. C. Treatise on earthy and other minerals, and mining. 24245
— Treatise on metalliferous minerals, and mining. 24246
— Phillips, J. A. Treatise on ore deposits. 24586
— Spangenburg, L. The fatigue of metals under repeated strains. 24135
— Thurston, R. H. Non-ferrous M. and alloys. (*In his* Materials, *etc.*, pt. 3.) 25327
— Wright, C. R. A. Metals, and their industrial applications. 23431
Metaphysics. *See* Philosophy.
Metastasio, P. A. D. B. T. Paget, V. Metastasio and the opera. (*In her* Stud. of the 18th cent.) 25127
Metcalf, R. The abiding memory ; sermons ; with memoir. 23108
Metcalf, W. H. A summer in Oldport harbor. 28328
Metcalfe, H. Cost of manufactures and the administration of workshops, public and private. 26545
Metempsychosis. Gough, A. E. (*In his* Philosophy of the Upanishads.) 23002

— *See also* Reincarnation.

Meteorology. Chase, P. E. Elements of meteorology. 2 pts. 24542–3
— Findlay, A. G. Text-book of ocean M. 29368
— Proctor, R. A. The three cold days of May. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
— Reis, P. Lehrbuch der Physik; einschliesslich der Physik des Himmels, der Luft, *etc.* 16408
— Scott, R. H. Elementary meteorology. 23024
— *See also* Blizzards;—Storms;—Tornadoes. *Also* U. S. *Meteorology.*

Meteors. Flight, W. Chapter in the history of meteorites. 29369
— Proctor, R. A. Suns and M.; Comets and M. (*In his* Other suns, *etc.*) 29409

Meters. *See* Water meters.

Method. Rosmini-Serbati, A. The ruling princ. of M., appl. to education. 29567

Methodism. McTyeire, H. N. History of M. 25566
— Overton, J. H. Methodism and Evangelicalism. (*In his* Evang. revival.) 28430
— Wright, J. A. People and preachers in the Methodist Episcopal Church. 26366

Metlakahtla, Story of; by H. S. Wellcome. 28263

Metre. *See* English language. *Prosody.*

Metternich Winneburg, C. W. N. L., Reichsfürst v. Beer, A. Fürst Clemens Metternich. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 5.) 16300
— Bonaparte, N. J. (*In his* Napoléon et ses détracteurs.) 14578
— Malleson, G. B. Life of Prince Metternich. 30351
— Smith, G. B. Metternich, Napoleon, and Maria Louisa. (*In his* Hf.-hrs., *etc.*) 23353

Metz. *History.* Franklyn, H. B. The retreat on Metz, and the real incidents of the blockade of the French (*In his* Gt. battles of 1870.) 28706

Mexican girl, A; by F. Thickstun [F. T. Clark]. 29825

Mexico. *Country. Antiquities.* Bandelier, A. F. A. Report of an archæological tour in M., 1881. *I
— Brocklehurst, T. U. Mexico to-day; and glance at the prehistoric remains, *etc.*, of the Montezumas. 22997
— Charnay, D. Ancient cities of the new world; voyages and explorations in Mexico and Centr. America. 1858–1882. *I

Description and Travels.

— — Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 23140
— — Blake, M. E., *and* Sullivan, M. F. Mexico, picturesque, political, progressive. 30080
— — Brocklehurst, T. U. Mexico to-day. 22997
— — Hale, E. E. *and* S. A family flight thr. M. 25985
— — Gooch, F. C. Face to face with the Mexicans. 29774
— — Griffin, S. B. Mexico of to-day. 27758
— — Ober, F. A. Travels in M., and life amg. the Mexicans. 24057; *I
— — Smith, F. H. A white umbrella in M. 30816
— — Steele, J. W. To Mexico by palace car. 24236
— — Stephens, C. A. (*In his* Knockabout Club in the tropics.) 23192
— — Warner, C. D. Mexican notes. (*In his* On horseback, *etc.*) 30378
— — Wells, D. A. Study of Mexico. 27351

History.

— — Bancroft, H. H. Popular hist. of the Mexican people. 28927
— — Hale, S. Story of Mexico. 30642

War with the U. S., 1847.

— — Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 23282

Religion.

— — Lang, A. Mexican divine myths. (*In his* Myth, ritual, *etc.*, v. 2.) 28726
— — Réville, A. Native religions of M. and Peru. 24425

Tariff.

— — U. S. *Dept. of State.* Tariff laws of Mexico. (*In* U. S. Cons. repts.) 24945

Mexico. *City.* Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capitals of Spanish America.) 29796
— Ober, F. A. The silver city; Story of adventure in Mexico. 24820
— *Same.* (*In* Yule tide.) 24823
— *See also* Aztecs. *Also* Cortes;—Maximilian. *Also* Mazatlan;—New Mexico;—Sonora;—Yucatan.
Meyer, C. F. The chancellor's secret; tale of the 12th century; fr. the German by M. J. Taber. 28069
Meyer, G. H. von. The organs of speech and their appl. in the formation of articulate sounds. 23482
Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament; *namely:*
Hebrews. 30511
James and John. 30510
Pastoral epistles. 24859
Peter and Jude. 24376
Meyer, L. Modern theories of chemistry; fr. the 5th Germ. ed. by P. P. Bedson and W. C. Williams. 29622
Meyerbeer, G. Engel, L. (*In his* Fr. Mozart to Mario, v. 1.) 27558
— Spark, W. Meyerbeer. (*In his* Mus. memories.) 30877
Meyers, R. C. V. Life and adv. of L. Wetzel, the Virginia ranger. Illust. 27327
Meynell, A. (T.) Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Michael Angelo. *See* Buonarroti, M. A.
Michaelmas day. Brooks, E. S. The little lord keeper's goose; a Michaelmas story, 1574. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749
Michel Lorio's cross; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 2.) 25368
Michell, T. History of the Scottish expedition to Norway, in 1612. 28650
Michie, P. S. Elements of analytical mechanics. 29095
Note. Rev. ed. of text taught at U. S. Mil. Acad., 1886–7. 29095
— Life and letters of Emory Upton; introd. by J. H. Wilson. 25510
Michieli *di Venezia*, Family of. Oliphant, M. O. W. The Michieli. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I
Michigan. Bemis, E. W. Local government in Michigan, *etc.* (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 1.) *I
— Cooley, T. M. Michigan; a history of governments. (Amer. commonwealths.) 25653
— Deming, C. Logging in Michigan wilds. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— Farmer, S. History of Detroit and Michigan. *I
— Hubbard, B. (*In his* Memorials of a half-century.) 28314
Michigan, University of. *See* University of Michigan.
Micmac Indians. Leland, C. G. The Algonquin legends of New England. 24484
Microbes. Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 27348
Micro-chemistry. Poulsen, V. A. Botanical micro-chemistry; introd. to the study of vegetable histology. 24783
Microcosmus; by H. Lotze. 2 v. 25940–1
Microscope. Badcock, J. Vignettes fr. invisible life. 23033
— Behrens, J. W. The M. in botany; investigation of vegetable substances. 25329
— Marshall, A. M. The frog; introd. to anatomy and histology. 22896
— Stokes, A. C. Microscopy for beginners; common objects fr. the ponds and ditches. 27849
— Wells, S., *and others.* Through a microscope; something of the science, with directions for a home-made M. 27103
— Whitman, C. O. Methods of research in microscopical anatomy and embryology. 26685

— *See also* Micro-chemistry;—Photo-micrography.

Middle Ages. Reich, E. Middle Ages. (*In his* Hist. of civilization.) 30660

Architecture.

— Clark, G. T. Mediæval military architecture in England. 2 v. 23940–1
— Fort, G. F. Critical inq. into the cond. of the conventual builders and their rel. to secular guilds. 24363
— Jackson, T. G. (*In his* Dalmatia, *etc.*) 3 v. 29081–3

Art.

— Hodgson, J. E. Art in the Dark Ages; Art in the Middle Ages. (*In his* Acad. lect.) 24251
— Jackson, T. G. (*In his* Dalmatia, *etc.*) 3 v. 29081–3
— Reber, F. von. History of mediæval art. 28157
— *See also* Christian art.

Ecclesiastical history, Religion.

— Lilly, W. S. The turning-point of the Middle Ages;—Medieval spiritualism. (*In his* Chapt. in Europ. hist., v. 1.) 26895
— Maitland, S. R. The dark ages; state of relig. and literature. 24091
— Poole, R. L. Illustrations of the hist. of medieval thought in the depts. of theology and eccles. politics. 25132

Education.

— Laurie, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities; with surv. of mediæval education. 27684

Guilds.

— Fort, G. F. Critical inq. into the cond. of the conventual builders and their rel. to secular guilds. 24363

Literature.

— Gibb, J. Gudrun, Beowulf, and Roland; with other mediæval tales. 23579
— Waite, A. E. Introd. essay on the esoteric L. of the Middle Ages. (*In* Vaughan, T. Mag. writings.) 30879
— *See also* Latin poetry;—Minnesingers;—Romances.

Miscellaneous works.

— Adams, G. B. Mediæval civilization. 23136
— Ashley, W. J. (*In his* Introd. to Eng. econom. hist., *etc.* Vol. 1, pt. 1.) 30142
— Cutts, E. L. Scenes and characters of the Middle Ages. 25801
— Emerton, E. Introduction to the study of the Middle Ages, 375–814. 29869
— *See also* Feudalism.

Middlemore, M. T. H. (Mrs. S. G. C. Middlemore.) Round a posada fire; Spanish legends. Illust. 27708
— Spanish legendary tales; a collection. 25747

Middleton, A. E. Memory systems new and old; rev., enl., with bibliography of mnemonics, 1325–1888, by G. S. Fellows. 30265

Middleton, H., *Gov. of So. Carolina.* Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322

Middleton, H. W. *and* T. Bourne, H. R. F. The Myddeltons and the Middletons. (*In his* Eng. merchants. 26568

Middleton, J. H. Ancient Rome in 1885. 26041

Middleton, R. E. Triangulation and measurements at the Forth Bridge. 28567

Middy and ensign; by G. M. Fenn. 23533

Midge, The; by H. C. Bunner. 26628

Midnight cry, The; by J. M. Parker. 26650

Midnight sun. Buckley, J. M. The midnight sun, the tsar, and the nihilist. 27383

Midshipman at large; by C. R. Talbot. 28922

Midsummer eve. Brooks, E. S. The little lady of England; story of the Midsummer eve superstitions, 1503. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749

Midsummer holiday, A; by A. C. Swinburne. 25247
Midsummer night's dream. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Mielziner, M. The Jewish law of marriage and divorce in anc. and mod. times, and its rel. to the law of the state. 25196
Mighty hunter, A; by C. Glöersen. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Mignon; or, Bootles' baby; by J. S. Winter [H. E. V. Stannard). 25578
Mikado, The; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Orig. comic operas.) 28918
Mikado, The; by W. S. Gilbert and A. Sullivan; vocal score. *I
Milan. *Description.* Lund, T. W. M. (*In his* Como, *etc.*) 29487
Mildred at home; by M. Finley. 24904
Mildred's bargain; by L. C. Lillie. 23052
Mildred's boys and girls; by M. Finley. 27200
Military art and science. Clausewitz, C. von. On war. 3 v. in 1. 23687
— Dodge, T. A. Great captains; campaigns of Alexander, Hannibal, *etc.* 30629
— Farrer, J. A. Military manners and customs. 25337
— Hershler, N. The guardsman's hand-book for the rank and file (Infantry.) 25563
— Wheeler, J. B. Course of instr. in the elements of the art and science of war. 24055
— Wisser, J. P. Practical instr. in minor tactics and strategy. *I
— *See also* Engineering;— Fencing;— Fortification;—Gunnery;— Infantry;—Ordnance;—Tactics.
Military biography. *See* Gt. Britain.
Military engineering. *See* Engineering, Military.
Military history. *See* Ambushes;—Battles;—Gt. Britain.
Military hygiene. *See* Military medicine.
Military life. Munro, W. Records of service and campaigning in many lands. 2 v. 29034–5
Military medicine, Military hygiene. Evans, T. W. Sanitary institutions dur. the Austro-Prussian-Italian conflict. 23230
Military monographs. *See* Military Service Institution of the U. S.
Military mosaics; tales and sketches; by J. A. O'Shea. 30483
Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. *Commandery of Minnesota.* Glimpses of the nation's struggle; papers [on the U. S. civil war]. 29330
Commandery of Ohio.
— Sketches of war history. 1861–65. 2 v. 29463–4
Military Service Institution of the U. S. Military monographs; *namely:*
Fry, J. B. Killed by a brother soldier. 26016
Griffin, E. Our sea-coast defences. 25561
Military telegraph. Fuller, W. G. The corps of telegraphers under A. Stager dur. the war of the rebellion. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Mill, H. R., *joint ed.* *See* Rattray, J.
Mill, J. S. Principles of polit. economy; abridged; with notes and sk. of the hist. of polit. econ. by J. L. Laughlin; text-book. 24922
— Alexander, P. P. Moral causation; or, Notes on M.'s notes. 22778
— Brandes, G. (*In his* Eminent authors.) 27179
— Hinsdale, B. A. (*In his* Schools, *etc.*) 23778

— Longe, F. D. Critical examination of Mr. George's "Progress and poverty" and Mill's Theory of wages. 23632
— Posnett, H. M. The ethics of Mr. Mill. (*In his* Hist. method.) 24258
— Tulloch, J. John Stuart Mill and his school. (*In his* Movements of relig. thought.) 25781
— Walker, F. A. Criticism of M. (*In his* Recent attacks upon landed property. *In his* Land, *etc.*) 23411
Mill mystery, The; by A. K. Green [A. K. G. Rholfs]. 26321
Millar, W. J. The Clyde, fr. its source to the sea, *etc.* Illust. 29927
Miller, A. J. Barbara Thayer, her glorious career. 24194
Miller, C. H., *called* Joaquin. The destruction of Gotham. 26834
— '49; the gold seeker of the Sierras. (Stand. lib. ser.) 24578
Miller, E. H. Dolly's last night. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
Miller, E. S. In the kitchen; [receipts]. 23212
Miller, *Mrs.* F. F. Harriet Martineau. (Fam. women ser.) 25003
Miller, H. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Miller, J. B. Trade organizations in politics; and Progress and robbery; answer to H. George. 28520
Miller, J. W. American supplement; cont. Amer. inventions in the chess openings, *etc.* (*With* Cook, W. Synopsis of chess openings.) 24471
Miller, *Joaquin.* *See* Miller, C. H.
Miller, L. W. The essentials of perspective. Illust. 28148
Miller, O. T. Bird-ways. 25842
— In nesting time. 29556
Miller, W. White, J. Sketches of the Christian life, *etc.*, of M. *I
Miller, W. H. Laurie, W. F. B. Major-General W. H. Miller. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
Miller's daughter, The; by E. Zola. (*With her* Flower girls.) 29580
Millet, F. D. Yatil. (*In* Stor. by Amer. authors, v. 5.) 24218
Millet, J. F. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Owen, F. M. Jean François Millet. (*In her* Essays, *etc.*) 30863
— Yriarte, C. E. J. F. Millet; portrait et 24 gravures et fac-similés d' après ses tableaux et dessins. *I
Milligan, W., *and* Moulton, W. F. Gospel acc. to John, explained. (Internat. Rev. Comment., v. 4.) 23572
Millington, J. "Fining down" on natural principles without banting. *I
Millington, T. S. Some of our fellows; a school story. Illust. 29096
Millionaire, The; [by L. J. Jennings]. 23657
Millionaire, A, of Rough-and-Ready; by B. Harte. 27644
Millionaire's cousin, A; by E. Lawless. 25743
Millionaire's millions, A; by O. B. Bunce. (*In his* Story of Happinolande.) 30886
Mills, C. DeB. The tree of mythology; its growth and fruitage; genesis of the nursery tale, folk-lore, *etc.* 30441
Mills, C. K. Nursing and care of the nervous and the insane. 28070
Mills, H. R. The immigrant inspection service of the Nat. Bd. of Health, at Port Huron, Mich., and its bearing on the pub. health of the West and North-west. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 8.) *I

Milly Dove; by F. J. O'Brien. (*In his* Diamond lens, *etc.*) 25236
Milman, H. H. Verney, *Lady*. Dean Milman. (*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*, v. 2.) 26968
Milne, J. Earthquakes and other earth movements. 26835
Milne, T. The afforesting of waste land in Aberdeenshire by means of the planting-iron. (*In* Rattray, J., and Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Milnes, A. Introduction and notes. (*In* Johnson, S. Lives of Dryden, *etc.*) 26828
Milnes, R. M., *1st Baron Houghton*. Escott, T. H. S. (*In his* Politics, *etc.*) 27881
Miltiades. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen.) 25598
Milton, J. Minor poems; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 28505
— Selected prose writings; introd. essay by E. Myers. 24528
— Sonnets; ed. by M. Pattison. 23246
— Tractate on education; facsimile repr. fr. the ed. of 1673; ed., with introd. and notes, by O. Browning. 24195
— Arnold, M. Milton. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 30397
— Ashton, J. Milton's bones. (*In his* Eighteenth cent. waifs.) 28391
— Birrell, J. (*In his* Obiter dicta, ser. 2.) 28279
— Coleridge, S. T. (*In his* Lect. and notes.) 23832
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
— DeQuincey, T. Milton *versus* Southey and Landor. (*In his* Literary criticism.) 23082
— Dowden, E. The idealism of M. (*In his* Transcripts, *etc.*) 29366
— Edmundson, G. Milton and Vondel; a curiosity of literature. 25825
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Johnson, S. Lives of the poets: Milton; ed. with notes, *etc.*, by C. H. Firth. 30592
— Laurie, S. S. John Milton. (*In his* Occasional addr.) 30852
— Tulloch, J. (*In his* English Puritanism.) 26395
Minchin, G. M. Treatise on statics with appl. to physics. 3d ed., corr. and enl. 2 v. 25631–2
Minchin, J. G. C. Growth of freedom in the Balkan peninsula; with hist. and descr. sketches of the people. Map. 27893
Mind. *See* Intellect;—Psychology;—Will.
Mind and body. Bartol, C. A. Spiritual specifics; Mind in medicine; sermons. 25022
— Clevenger, S. V. Comparative physiology and psychology; the evolution and rel. of the mind and body of man and animals. 28286
— Prince, M. Nature of mind and human automatism. 25534
— Tuke, D. H. Illustrations of the infl. of the mind upon the body. 2 v. 23989–90
— *See also* Will.
Mind cure. Barrows, C. M. Facts and fictions of mental healing. 28860
— Evans, W. F. Esoteric Christianity and mental therapeutics. 27824
— Faith-healing. (*In* The healing art, v. 1.) 27963
— Merriman, H. B. What shall make us whole? man's spiritual and physical integrity. 29057
— Townsend, L. T. "Faith-work," "Christian science," and other cures. 25359
Mind reading. Garenne, H. Thought reading. (*In his* Art of mod. conjuring.) 27563
— Gurney, E., *and others*. Phantasms of the living. 2 v. 28403–4
— Hovey, W. A. Mind-reading and beyond. 25158
Mine et contre-mine; par A. Guillet. (Théatre contemp. No. 17.) 14899
Miner, A. L., *Jr*. Fly-fishing in the Yosemite. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I

Miner, M. O'Connor, E. Myrtilla Miner; a memoir. 25999
Mineral physiology. Hunt, T. S. Mineral physiology and physiography. 28316
Mineral waters. *See* Bohemia;—Carlsbad;—Hungary.
Mineralogy. Bauerman, H. Text-book of descriptive M. 24807
— Collins, J. H. Mineralogy. 2 v. 24830–1
— Crosby, W. O. Common minerals and rocks. 24547
— Dana, J. D. Manual of M. and petrography. 28118
— Erni, H. Mineralogy simplified; easy methods of identifying minerals. 26144
— Foye, J. C. Hand-book of M.; determination, description, and classification of minerals found in the U. S. 28184
— Osborn, H. S. Practical manual of minerals, mines, and mining. 29454
— Richards, E. H. First lessons on minerals. 24548
— Rutley, F. Rock-forming minerals. 30744
Minerals. *See* Metals.
Mines *and* Mining. Davies, D. C. Treatise on earthy and other minerals and mining. 24245
— — Treatise on metalliferous minerals and mining. 24246
— Osborn, H. S. Practical manual of minerals, mines, and mining. 29454
— Shinn, C. H. Land laws of mining districts. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) *I
Mingo; by J. C. Harris. 24188
Mingotti, C. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598
Minifie, W. Text-book of geomet. drawing; with introd. to isomet. drawing; linear perspective and shadows; ess. on the theory of color, *etc.* Illust. 23174
Mining camps. *See* Shinn, C. H.
Minister's charge, The; by W. D. Howells. 27321
Minister's watermelons, The; by H. B. Stowe. (*In her* Little Pussy Willow.) 24797
Minneapolis, *Minn.* Shaw, A. Coöperation in a western city. 29126
Minnesingers. MacCullum, M. W. The Minnesong. (*In his* Studies.) 23961
Minnesota. *History.* Kirk, T. H. Illustrated history of M. *I
— Neill, E. D. Concise history of Minnesota. 27778
Minnesota commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. *See* Loyal League of the U. S. Minnesota Commandery.
Minot, L. Poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. Hall. (Clarendon press ser.) 29399
Minstrelsy. Cutts, E. L. The minstrels of the Middle Ages. (*In his* Scenes, *etc.*) 25801
— Dickinson, G. Minstrels and minstrelsy of the Middle Ages. (*In his* Poems, *etc.*) 23614
Minto, W. The crack of doom. 26647
— The mediation of Ralph Hardelot. 30353
Miot, A. F., *Comte de Melito.* Bonaparte, N. J. (*In his* Napoléon et ses détracteurs.) 14578
Mirabeau, *Comtesse de.* Memoir of M. de Bacourt. (*In* Bacourt, A. de. Souvenirs, *etc.*) 25816
Miracle-plays. Oxenham, H. N. (*In his* Short Stud.) 25126
— *See also* Mysteries. *Also* Persia.
Miracles. Holland, H. S. Christ or Ecclesiastes. 29448
— Laing, S. (*In his* Mod. science, *etc.*) 25901
— Thomson, W. D. Christian M. and the conclusions of science. 30045
— *See also* Bible. *N. T. Gospels. Miracles.*

Miracles, Post Biblical. Liquefaction of the blood of St. Januarius. *I
Mirage, A, of promise; by H. P. Belt. 27635
Miramion, M. (B.) de. Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Misérables, Les. *See* Hugo, V. M.
Miseries, The, of Fo Hi; fr. the French of F. Sarcey. 23058
Misfits and remnants; by L. D. Ventura and S. Shevitch. 27507
Misfortunes of Bro' Thomas Wheatley; by L. R. Fairfax. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 6.) 24219
Misguidit lassie, A; by P. Ross. 23186
Miss Anderson's colours; by F. W. Robinson. (*In his* Women are strange.) 24096
Miss Bayle's romance. (Leis. hr. ser.) 28179
Miss Beresford's mystery; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake.) 28802
Miss Bretherton; by Mrs. H. Ward. 25017
Miss Brown; by Vernon Lee [V. Paget]. 3 v. 25477–9
Miss Calderon's German; by W. H. Bishop. (*In his* Choy Susan.) 24557
Miss Churchill; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 27755
Miss Con; by A. Giberne. 28724
Miss Curtis; by K. G. Wells. 28914
Miss Cynthy's tramp; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop.] (*In her* Hester, *etc.*) 27325
Miss Defarge; by F. H. Burnett. 29715
Miss Derby's neighbors; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Mate of the Daylight.) 23385
Miss Elvester's girls. 3 v. 23870–2
Miss Eunice's glove; by A. Webster. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 6.) 24219
Miss Fairchild's Christmas stocking; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. (*In her* Hester, *etc.*) 27325
Miss Frances Merly; by J. E. Curran. 29795
Miss Fyfe's adventure. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 2.) 27967
Miss Gascoigne; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 28528
Miss Grief; by C. F. Woolson. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 4.) 24217
Miss Hemenway's wedding bonnet; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. (*In her* Hester, *etc.*) 27325
"Miss Lou"; by E. P. Roe. 30555
Miss Ludington's sister; by E. Bellamy. 24178
Miss Martha Caryl; by S. A. Palmer. (*In her* Mrs. Penicott's lodger.) 29455
Miss Melinda's opportunity; by H. Campbell. 28284
Miss Mowbray's experiment; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake.) 28802
Miss Peck's promotion; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* King of Folly Island.) 29544
Miss Ravenel's conversion fr. secession to loyalty; by J. W. De Forest. 28591

Miss Rivers's revenge; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Bound together.) 24903
Miss Ruth; by [E. W. O. Kirk]. (*In her* better times.) 30341
Miss Stotford's specialty; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake.) 28802
Miss Tempy's watchers; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* King of Folly Island.) 29544
Miss Tommy; by [D. M. (Muloch) Craik]. 24417
Miss Toosey's mission; and Laddie. 24047
Miss Violet; by N. Perry. (*In* New Eng. story-book; *and in* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 24819; 27342
Missing bon-bons, The; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Christ. posy.) 30442
Mission flower, A; by G. H. Picard. 25843
Mission Indians. *See* California Indians.
Missionary life. Schauffler, W. G. Autobiography. 29507
Missions *and* Missionaries. Brown, W. History of the Christian missions. 3 v. 23075–7
— Ellis, H. W. Our Eastern sisters and their missionary helpers. 23344
— Küpke, H. Missions historia för folket; öfversättning och bearbetning. 15184
— Liggins, J. Great value and success of for. missions; also facts and statistics of the M. 30652
— Mather, E. J. "Nor'ard of the Dogger"; story of the mission. 29845
— Pitman, E. R. Heroines of the mission field; biog. sketches. 25239
— Young, R. Light in lands of darkness; missionary labor among Greenlanders, Patagonians, Syrians, *etc.* 24072
— *See also* Africa;—China;— Church of England;— Dakotas;— India;— Indians, No. Amer.
Mississippi. *Politics.* Deming, C. The shoestring district. (*In his* By-ways.) 23664
Mississippi River. Deming, C. The father of waters. (*In his* By-ways.) 23664
Missouri. Carr, L. Missouri; a bone of contention. 29525
— Snead, T. L. The fight for Missouri, 1860–1861. 26355
Mistletoe bough, The; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 24871
Mistletoe bough, The; by M. E. Braddon [M. E. B. Maxwell]. 18195
Mistress Margery's pin-money; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749
Mistress Matchett's mistake; by E. Marshall. 28728
Mistress, The, of Ibichstein; by F. Henkel. 24147
Mitchel, F. A. Ormsby Macknight Mitchel, astronomer and General; biog. narrative. 29097
Mitchel, J. Dillon, W. Life of M. 2 v. 30473–4
Mitchel, O. M. Headley, P. C. Old stars; life and military career of M. 28464
— Mitchel, F. A. Ormsby M. Mitchel, astronomer and General; biog. narrative. 27096
— Whittlesey, C. (*In his* War mem.) 23674
Mitchelhurst place; by M. Veley. 25045
Mitchell, A. The past in the present; What is civilization? (Rhind lect.) 25074
Mitchell, D. G. (*pseud.* Ik. Marvel.) Bound together; a sheaf of papers. 23789

Contents. W. Irving, 1783–1883.—Titian and his times.—Procession of the months.—Beginnings of an old town.—Two college talks.—Indoors and out of doors.
— Beers, H. A. D. G. Mitchell at "Edgewood." (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
Mitchell, E. P. The ablest man in the world. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 10.) 24223
— The tachypomp. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 5.) 24218
Mitchell, M. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916
— Howe, J. W. Maria Mitchell. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
— Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Mitchell, S. W. Doctor and patient. 29058
— In war time. 24777
— Prince Little Boy; and other tales out of Fairy-Land. 29149
— Roland Blake. 27221
— Wear and tear; hints for the overworked; 5th ed.; rev. 27652
Mitford, B. Through the Zulu country; its battlefields and its people. Illust. 23348
Mitford, E. L. Land march fr. England to Ceylon forty years ago. 2 v. Illust. 24965–6
Mitford, M. R. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Celeb. English-women, v. 1.) 24654
— Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen portraits, v. 1.) 28756
— Fields, J. T. Mary R. Mitford. (*In* Parton, J. Some noted princes, *etc.*) 25675
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Pleasant authors.) 23777
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Mitylene. Walker, *Mrs.* The pearl of the Eastern Archipelago. (*In her* Eastern life, v. 2.) 27165
Mivart, St. G. Fiske, J. Mr. Mivart on Darwinism. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 25984
Miz Maze, The; by F. Awdry. 23606
Mnemonics. *See* Memory.
Moabite stone. Sayce, A. H. The Moabite stone and the inscription of Siloam. (*In his* Fresh light.) 27597
Moale, W. A., *joint author.* *See* Martin, H. N.
Mobs. *See* Riot.
Moberly, C. C. The early Tudors; Henry VII.; Henry VIII. Maps and plans. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 27839
Moberly, G. H. Life of William of Wykeham; with app. 30279
Mobile, *Ala.* Allen, C. J. Some acct. of the operations agt. M., 1864–5. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
Modern classics; *namely:*
Holmes, O. W. Selections fr. the Breakfast-table ser., *etc.* 23627
Modern Dædalus, A; by Tom Greer. 55559
Modern etiquette in public and private. New and rev. ed. 27965
Modern history. Robertson, J. B. Lectures on modern hist. and biog. 23039
— Stubbs, W. Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval and mod. hist. 26936
— *See also* Morris, E. E., *and others.* Epochs of mod. hist.
Modern Jacob, A; by H. Stuart [H. B. Smith]. 29718
Modern Kate Barlass, A; by F. A. Humphrey. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276

Modern little princes, The; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. (*In* Yule tide.) 24823
Modern Mephistophles, A; by L. M. Alcott. 30770
Modern Saint Christopher, A; by R. Porter. 29103
Modern saints and servants of God; *namely:*
Life of S. Alphonso Maria de Liguori. 5 v. 29501–5
Lives of S. Valfré, A. de' Santi, A. Matteucci, *etc.* 30288
Modern science and modern thought; by S. Laing. 25901
Modern sphinx, The; and some of her riddles; by M. J. Savage. (*In his* Sermons, v. 4.) 22510
Modern Telemachus, A; by C. M. Yonge. 27027
Modern Unitarianism; essays and sermons. 26688
Modern vikings, The; by H. H. Boyesen. 28747
Modeste Mignon; by H. de Balzac. 29515
Modjeska, *or* Modrzejewska, H. *See* Chlapowska.
Moffat, J. S. Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. Portraits and maps. 26042
Moffat, M. *See* Moffat, R.
Moffat, R. Manning, A. Heroes of the desert. 26173
— *and* M. Moffat, J. S. Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. 26042
Mohammed, *or* Mohammad. Comprehensive commentary on the Qurán; compr. Sale's trans. and prelim. disc., with add. notes and emendations; index, prelim. discourse, and notes; by E. M. Wherry. Vols. 2–4. 21664–6
— Selections from the Kur-án; by E. M. Lane. New ed., rev. and enl., with introd. by S. L. Poole. (Trübner's orien. ser.) 26296
— Ireland, W. W. The hallucinations of M. (*In his* Blot upon the brain.) 26114
— Poole, S. L. Mohammad;—The Koran. (*In his* Studies.) 23080
— Wollaston, A. N. Half hours with M.; pop. acct. of the Prophet and his followers. 27166
Mohammed Ahmed, *el Mahdi.* Darmesteter, J. The Mahdi, past and present. 25489
— Long, C. C. The three prophets; Chinese Gordon, M., *etc.* 24577
— Towle, G. M. El Mahdi, the "false prophet." (*In his* Eng. in Egypt.) 25852
Mohammed Benani, Case of. 29173
Mohammedans *and* Mohammedanism. Poole, S. L. Studies in a mosque. 23080
— Stories of Moslem lands. (*In* Hearn, L. Stray leaves.) 24189
— Taylor, I. The bases of Mahommedan belief. (*In his* Leaves.) 30878
— Wollaston, A. N. Half hours with M.; with synopsis of the religion he founded. 27166
— *See also* Saracens in Egypt.
Mohawks; by [M. E. B. Maxwell]. 28729
Mohl, J. von. Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Biog. essays.) 24860
Mohl, M. (C.) O'Meara, K. Madame Mohl; her salon and her friends. 26180
Moinaux, J. Les deux sourds; comédie. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14898
Moir, G., *LL.D.* Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings.) 25607
Moister, W. The West Indies, enslaved and free. Map and illust. 24377
Moldwarp, Nicholas, *pseud.* *See* Manning, A.
Molecular dynamics. Thomson, W. Notes of lectures on molecular dynamics, *etc.* *I

Molesworth, M. L. (S.) A Christmas posy. Illust. 30442
Contents. "Grandmother dear's" old watch.—My pink pet.—An honest little man.—The six poor little princesses.—Basil's violin.—The missing bon-bons.—Lost Rollo.—The blue dwarfs.
— Christmas-tree land. Illust. 24579
— Four ghost stories. 29150
Contents. Lady Farquhar's old lady.—Witnessed by two.—Unexplained.—Story of the rippling train.
— Four Winds farm. Illust. 27328
— The little old portrait. Illust. 25308
— Marrying and giving in marriage. 28329
— The palace in the garden. Illust. 29182
— Two little waifs. Illust. 23483
— "Us"; an old fashioned story. Illust. 25995

Molière, J. B. P. de. Théâtre complet; pub. par D. Jouaust; avec pref. de 1682; annot. par G. Monval. 8 v. 14693–700
Contents. Vol. **1.** L'estourdy; ou Les contretemps.—Dépit amoureaux.—Les précieuses ridicules.—Sganarelle. **2.** Dom Garcie de Navarre.—L' école des maris.—Les fascheux.—L' escole des femmes.—La critique de L' escole des femmes. **3.** L' impromtu de Versailles.—Le mariage forcé.—Les plaisirs de l' isle enchantée.—Dom Juan. **4.** L' amour médecin.—Le misanthrope.—Le médecin malgre-luy.—Melicerte.—Pastorale comique.—Le sicilien. **5.** Le tartuffe.—Amphitryon.—George Dandin.—Relation de la feste de Versailles. **6.** L' avare.—Monsieur de Pourceaugnac.—Les amans magnifiques. **7.** Le bourgeois gentilhomme.—Psyché.—Les fourberies de Scapin. **8.** La comtesse d' Escarbagnas.—Les femmes scavantes.—Le malade imaginaire.
— L' école des femmes; comédie; ed., with introd. and notes, by G. Saintsbury. 29759
— Les femmes savantes; comédie, 1672; ed., with notes, glossary, *etc.*, by G. Masson. 26899
— *Same;* (*In* Masson, G. Fr. classics, v. 1.) 25260
— Les fourberies de Scapin; comédie. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. classics, v. 3.) 25262
— Les précieuses ridicules; ed. with introd. and notes, and a life by A. Lang. 24152
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Vie de M. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. classics, v. 3.) 25262

Molinos, M. de. Golden thoughts fr. The spiritual guide of M.; with pref. and life by J. H. Shorthouse. 23288

Moll and Virgil; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. A. Billigslea, *etc.*) 29688

Mollett, J. W. Watteau. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 23289

Molloy, G. Gleanings in science; pop. lect. 30808
Contents. The modern theory of heat.—Lightning, thunder, and lightning conductors.—The storing of electrical energy.—The sun as a storehouse of energy.—The electric light.—The glaciers of the Alps.

Molloy, J. F. Famous plays; with a discourse on the playhouses of the Restoration. 27583
— Life and adventures of Edmund Kean, tragedian, 1787–1833. 2 v. 30481–2
— Life and adventures of Peg Woffington, with pictures of the period in in which she lived. 2 v. 24875–6
— Royalty restored; or, London under Charles II.; with portrs. 2 v. 26260–1
— What hast thou done? (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23175

Mollusca. Bell, N. R. E. Lowly mantle- and armor-wearers. 23914

Molly Bishop's family; by C. Owen [C. O. Nitsch]. 30453

Molly Carew; by A. M. W. 25418

Molly Crowde's ride; by F. A. Humphrey. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276

Molly Gair's new dress; by N. Perry. (*In her* Youngest Miss Lorton.) 30356

Moloch; by Mrs. C. Praed. 28359

Moltke, H. K. B., *Graf* von. Poland; hist. sketch; tr. with biog. notice, by E. S. Buchheim. 25422
— Count Moltke. (Monograph, no. 7.) 23818

Moluccas, *or* Spice Islands. *Description.* Forbes, H. O. (*In his* Naturalist's wanderings.) 25493

Mombert, J. I. Great lives; a course of history in biographies. Ser. 1. 28330

Contents. Ser. **1.** Ancient history: Hercules.—Lycurgus.—Solon.—Miltiades.—Leonidas and Themistocles.—Pericles.—Alcibiades and Socrates.—Alexander the Great.—Romulus.—Tarquinius the Proud.—Duilius and Regulus.—Hannibal.—Scipio Africanus Junior.—Julius Cæsar.—Constantine the Great.—Attila. Mediæval history: Justinian.—Mohammed.—Boniface.—Charlemagne.—Alfred the Great..—Godfrey of Bouillon.—Columbus. Modern history: Martin Luther.—Elizabeth.—Peter the Great.—Frederic the Great.—George Washington.—Benjamin Franklin.—Napoleon I.—Abraham Lincoln.—U. S. Grant.

— History of Charles the Great. (Charlemagne.) 30241

Mommsen, C. M. T. History of the Roman republic; abgd. by C. Bryans and F. J. R. Hendy. 30657

— The provinces of the Roman Empire fr. Cæsar to Diocletian; tr. by W. P. Dickson. Vols. 1, 2. 27775–6

Note. These vols. form Book 8, of the History of Rome; 6, 7 not pub.

Mon frère Yves; par P. Loti [J. Viaud]. 14801

Mona's choice; by *Mrs.* Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 29079

Monaco, *Italy.* Corning, C. R. (*In his* Aalesund to Tetuan.) 30307

Monadnoc: by J. E. Nesmith. 30544

Monarch, The, of dreams; by T. W. Higginson. 27314

Monarchs *and* Monarchy. Kingston, W. B. Monarchs I have met. 29086

— Oxenham, H. N. Divine right of kings. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126

Monasteries *and* Monasticism. Cleveland, R. E. The monastery. (*In her* George Eliot's poetry, *etc.*) 25554

— Cutts, E. L. The monks of the Middle Ages. (*In his* Scenes, *etc.*) 25801

— *See also* England. *Also* Middle Ages.

Monck, G., *Duke of Albemarle.* Walford, N. L. (*In his* Parliamentary generals.) 26611

Moncrieff, R. H. (*pseud.* A. R. Hope.) Stories of old renown; tales of knights and heroes. Illust. by G. Browne. 28894

Contents. Roswall and Lilian.—Ogier the Dane.—Guy of Warwick.—Patient Griselda.—The young knight.—Peter and Magdelona.—The emperor's heir.—Geneviève of Brabant.—Robert of Sicily.

— The wigwam and the war-path; or, Tales of the red Indians. Illust. 28071

— Youngsters' yarns. Illust. 29033

Contents. A raw-recruit.—An ambassador's page.—A young fur trader.—A German sailor boy.—An army of Crusoes.—A backwoods boy.—A captive in China.—An American tar.

Moncrieff, W. D. S. Heat as a motive power. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

— Iron and steel. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1; 3.) 25091; 25093

Monde, Le, où l' on s' ennuie; comédie; par E. Pailleron. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14898

Money, E. The truth about America. 27584

Money. Craik, D. M. (M.) About money, *etc.* 27494

— Del Mar, A. History of M. in anc. countries fr. the earliest times. 25906

— - Money and civilization; monetary laws and systems of various states, and their infl. upon civilization. 28397

— F., S., *and* C., W. (*In their* Lessons on pract. subjects.) 25336

— Gibbons, R. The physics and metaphysics of M.; with sk. of events rel. to money in the early hist. of California. 27496

— Huru af 10 öre blef en tunna guld; fran engelskan. 15163

— Jevons, W. S. Investigations in currency and finance; [with a bibliography]. 24191

— Jordan, W. L. The standard of value. 24086

— Nicholson, J. S. Treatise on M., and essays on present monetary problems. 29763
— Patterson, J. S. (*In his* Class interests.) 26183
— Tidman, P. F. Gold and silver money. 28585
— Toppan, R. N. Hist. summary of metallic money. 24041
— Upton, J. K. Money in politics; with introd. by E. Atkinson. 24937
— *See also* Finance;—Gold;—Gt. Britain;—Legal tender;—Paper money;—Prices;—Silver;—Unclaimed money;—Wampum.

Money-makers, The; a social parable; [by H. F. Keenan]. 25020
Money making. John's wife. How I made money at home. 25204
Monfort, E. R. From Grafton to McDowell through Tygart's valley. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Mongolia. Gilmour, J. Among the Mongols. 23128
— Meignan, V. (*In his* From Paris to Pekin.) 26594
— Piassetsky, P. Russian travellers in M. and China; 2 v. 24668-9
Monier-Williams, *Sir* M. *See* Williams, M. M.
Monism. Gurney, E. (*In his* Tertium quid, v. 1.) 29605
Monk, G., *Duke of Albemarle.* *See* Monck, G.
Monk Tellenbach's exile; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Vagabond tales.) 30885
Monks. *See* Monasteries.
Monks, The, of Cockaigne. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 1.) 27966
Monmouth, *Mrs.* L. N. Parton, J. Mrs. L. N. Monmouth, and how she lived on forty dollars a year. (*In his* Not. women.) 23433
Monnier, M. Après le divorce. 14749
Monograms. Croly, J. C. Letters and M. for marking. 30310
Monograph, The. *See* Griswold, W. M.
Monographs on education; *namely:*
Hall, G. S. How to teach reading. 27393
Safford, T. H. Mathematical teaching. 27535
Monopoly. Ely, R. T. (*In his* Problems of to-day.) 29799
— Patterson, J. S. Monopoly advantages. (*In his* Class interests.) 26183
— Wasson, D. A. The new type of oppression. (*In his* Essays.) 30823
— *See also* Tariff.
Monroe, J. Science and art of chess. 21144
Monroe, J., *President of the U. S.* Tucker, G. F. The Monroe doctrine; concise hist. of its origin and growth. 25016
Monroe, *Mrs.* L. B. Story of our country. 28473
Monroe, Fort. Patterson, H. K. W. War memories of Fort Monroe and vicinity. 25451
Monseigneur Gaston Phœbus; par A. Dumas. (*In his* Salvator, v. 5.) 14764
Monsell, H. Carter, T. T. Harriet Monsell, memoir. 24141
Monsieur Bébé; comédie; par L. Darthenay. (*In his* Le guignol.) 14935
M. le sous-préfet de Cretinville-les-Pommes; comédie; par L. Darthenay. (*In his* Le guignol.) 14935
Monsieur Motte; by G. King. 29886
"Monsieur the captain of the caravel;" fr. the French of E. Foa, by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Chivalric days.) 27180
Monsters. Gould, C. Mythical monsters. 26585

Montagu, A. P. D. de N., *marquise* de. Verney, *Lady*. A French family of the ancien régime. (*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*, v. 2.) 26968
Montagu, F. C. The limits of individual liberty; essay. 25748
— *joint author. See* Rathbone, W.
Montagu, *Lady* M. (P. W.) Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Montagu *or* Montague, C. *Earl of Halifax*. De Morgan, A. Newton; his friend; and his niece. 26484
— Rogers, J. E. T. (*In his* Hist. gleanings, ser. 1.) 27898
Montaigne, M. E. de. Essais, correspondance, *etc.*; accomp. d'une notice biog., index, *etc.*, par C. Louandre. 4 v. 14745–8
— Essayes; tr. by J. Florio; ed. with introd. and glossary by H. Morley. 26176
Montalembert, M. R., *marquis* de. Lloyd, E. M. Vauban; Montalembert; Carnot; engineer studies. 28064
Montana. *Territory. Governor*. Report, 1886. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Governors*. Reports.) 22919
Description.
— R., I. A lady's ranche life in M. 29412
Montauban, G. de, *pseud. See* Greenough, W. P.
Montauk, the, Cruise of; by J. McQuade. 25034
Montcalm de St. Veran, L. J., *marq.* de. Parkman, F. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. (France and Eng. in No. Amer., pt. 7.) 24582–3
Monte Rosa; epic of an Alp; by S. H. Nichols. 23321
Montefiore, *Sir* M. Letters and journals. (*In* Wolf, L. Sir M. M.) 24803
— Parton, J. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
— Schindler, S. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700
— Wolf, L. Sir Moses M.; centennial biog.; with select. fr. letters and journals. Illust. 24803
Monteiro, M. Legends and pop. tales of the Basque people. Illust. by H. Copping. 27653
Monteith, J. Boys and girls' atlas of the world; with map drawing, *etc.* 25186
— New physical geography for schools and colleges. 25511
Montelius, O. Civilization of Sweden in heathen times; rev. and enl. ed.; tr. by F. H. Woods. Map and illust. 30658
Montenegro. Jackson, T. G. History of M. (*In his* Dalmatia, *etc.*, v. 3.) 29083
— Minchin, J. G. C. The growth of freedom in the Balkan peninsula; notes of a traveller. 27893
— Mitford, E. L. (*In his* Land march, v. 1.) 24965
Montépin, X. de, *joint author. See* Foudras, T. L. A.
Montesquieu, C. de S., *baron de la Brède et* de. Considerations on the causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans; new trans., with introd., notes, *etc.*, by J. Baker. 27504
— Sorel, A. Montesquieu. (Gt. French writers.) 30463
Montevideo. *Description*. Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capt. of Span. America.) 29796
Montezuma's gold mines; by F. A. Ober. 29813
Montfort, S. de, *Earl of Leicester*. Hutton, W. H. Simon de Montfort and his cause, 1251–1266, *etc.* 29387

Montgolfier, J. E. *and* J. M. Hale, E. E. The Montgolfiers. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
Montgomerie. *See* Montgomery.
Montgomery, D. H. The leading facts of English history. 26177
— *Same;* rev. ed. 28980
— Notes and continuation. (*In* Franklin, B. Life.) 29827
Montgomery, F. Transformed; or, Three weeks in a lifetime. 26996
Montgomery, G. Historia öfver kriget emellan Sverige och Ryssland, 1808–9. 2 v. in 1. 15141
Montgomery, G. E. Miss Ellen Terry. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
Montgomery, *Sir* J. Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord adv. of Scotland, v. 2.) 23591
Montgomery, L. L. The secret of the trees. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342
Montgomery, *Sir* R. Laurie, W. F. B. Sir R. Montgomerie. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
Monthaye, E. Visit to the Krupp works at Essen; tr. by O. E. Michaelis. (*In* Niemeyer, V. Alfred Krupp.) *I
Monti, V., *l'abate*. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28782
Montreal. Parkman, F. (*In his* Hist. handbook.) 25450
Montreal, A psalm of; by S. Butler. (*In his* Selections.) 24243
Montrose, J., *1st Marquis* of. *See* Graham, J.
Monuments. Browne, I. Gravestones; esthetically and ethically considered. (*In his* Iconoclasm, *etc.*) 26313
— *See also* Assyria;—Asia Minor;—Babylonia;—Egypt. *Antiquities*;—Palestine.
Moodey, M. L. The tragedy of Brinkwater. 28149
Moody, D. L. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Pierson, A. T. (*In his* Evangelistic work.) 28900
Moody, S. The palm tree. Illust. 29557
Moody, W. G. Land and labor in the U. S. 22975
Moon. Langley, S. P. On the temperature of the surface of the moon. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262
— Proctor, R. A. A dead world. (*In his* Other suns, *etc.*) 29409
Moon lore. Harley, T. Moon lore. 26323
Moon maiden, The; by J. E. Greenwood. 27301
Moonlight boy, A; by E. W. Howe. 26825
Moonshine; story of the reconstruction period; by F. A. Tupper. 24598
Moonshine and marguerites; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. (*With her* In durance vile.) 25145
Moore, A., *and* Nichols, L. D. Overhead; what Harry and Nelly discovered in the heavens. 28474
Moore, E. The gamester. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dram.) 23035
Moore, E. The time references in the Divina commedia, and their bearing on the assumed date and duration of the vision. 28427
Moore, G. Burnley, J. Sir Titus Salt and G. Moore. 25819
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742

— Smiles, S. The successful merchant; life of M. 24592
Moore, H. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. 26970
Moore, *Sir* J. Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 28693
Moore, J., *Jr*. The Queen's empire; or, Ind and her pearl. Illust. 26178
Moore, J. W. Historical, biog., and misc. gatherings rel. to printers, printing, publishing, and editing of books, newspapers, *etc*., 1420–1886; with notes of authors, publishers, *etc*. *I
Moore, Jos. W. Picturesque Washington; pen and pencil sketches; with artistic views at Mount Vernon, *etc*. 26339
Moore, N. Pilgrims and puritans; Story of the planting of Plymouth and Boston. 29558
Moore, T. The epicurean. (Leis. hr. ser.) 28252
— Buchanan, R. The Irish "national" poet. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Personal traits, v. 1.) 25228
Moore. *See* More.
Moorman, *pseud*. *See* Carnegie, W.
Moors in Spain. Poole, S. L., *and* Gilman, A. Story of the Moors. 27336
Moose island. Sabine, L. Moose island and its dependencies. (*In* Kilby, W. H. Eastport.) 30649
Moquis. The Moqui snake-dance. (*In* Strange teas, *etc*.) 28930
Mora, F., *joint author*. *See* Becker, S. C.
Moral crisis, The; by Father Hyacinthe [C. J. M. Loyson]. (*In his* Lect.) 23380
Moral education. Newton, R. H. Moral educ. in the pub. schools. (*In his* Soc. stud.) 27685
Moral philosophy. Adams, J. G. The inner life; thoughts and themes to aid and strengthen it. 23520
— Austin, J. B. Duties and rights of man; treatise on deontology. 28547
— Bierbower, A. The virtues and their reasons; system of ethics. 30760
— Chaney, G. L. Every-day life and every-day morals. 24728
— Courtney, W. L. Constructive ethics; review of modern moral philosophy in its three stages of interpretation, criticism, and reconstruction. 27142
— The new ethics. (*In his* Stud. in philos.) 23578
— Davies, J. L. What is morality?—The aim of Christian morality. (*In his* Soc. questions.) 26418
— Dorner, I. A. System of Christian ethics. 29023
— Fowler, T. Progressive morality; essay in ethics. 24905
— Gannett, W. C. The faith of ethics. (*In* Savage, M. J., *and others*. "Show us the Father.") 29725
— Green, T. H. Prolegomena to ethics. 25064
— Greg, P. Without God; negative science and nat. ethics. 23946
— Hedge, F. H. Ethical systems. (*In his* Martin Luther.) 29538
— Helps, A. On the art of living with others. (*In* Prose masterpieces., v. 2.) 23201
— Hodgson, S. H. The theory of practice; an ethical inquiry. 2 v. 29920–1
— Janet, P. Elements of morals; with special appl. of the moral law to the duties of the individual and of society and the state. 24832
— Theory of morals. 23318
— Lotze, R. H. Outlines of pract. philosophy. 25839
— Martineau, J. Types of ethical theory. 2 v. 25401–2
— Maude, J. E. The foundations of ethics. 28327
— Patterson, J. S. Conflict in nature and life; study of antagonism in the constitution of things. 23198
— Peabody, A. P. Moral philosophy. 28258
— Plutarchus. Morals; ethical essays. 30484

— Porter, N. Elements of mor. science, theoret. and pract. 24928
— Posnett, H. M. The hist. method in ethics. 24258
— Smiles, S. The art of living. 28904
— Tulloch, J. Morality without metaphysic. (*In his* Mod. theories.) 24673

History.

— Sidgwick, H. Outlines of the history of ethics for English readers. 27238

Moral pirates, The; by W. L. Alden. 28197

Moral policeman, The; by F. C. Baylor. (*In her* Shocking example.) 30774

Moravians. *See* United Brethren.

Mordaunt, C., *3d Earl of Peterborough and 1st Earl of Monmouth.* Henty, G. A. The bravest of the brave; or, With Peterborough in Spain. 28036

— Russell, F. S. The Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth; a memoir. 2. v. 28579-80

More, *Mrs.* H. Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portr., v. 1.) 28756

— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Yonge, C. M. Hannah More. (Fam. women ser.) 29329

More, *Sir* T. Utopia; tr. by R. Robynson, 1556; prefixed, Life of M., by W. Roper; ed., with introd., notes, *etc.*, by J. R. Lumby. 24855

— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742

More. *See* Moore.

More bits fr. Blinkbonny; by J. Strathesk [J. Tod]. 25136

Moreau de Jonnès, A. Söernes Konge. (*In* Sex Noveller.) 27411

Morelli, G. Italian masters in German galleries; crit. essay; tr. by L. M. Richter. 23704

Morey, W. C. Outlines of Roman law; its hist. growth and gen. principles. 24580

Morfill, W. R. Slavonic literature. (Dawn of Europ. literature.) 23966

Morgan, A. Shakespeare in fact and in criticism. 29098

Morgan, *Lady* S. (O.) Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433

Morgan, T. J. Educational mosaics; coll. fr. many writers of thoughts bearing on educ. quest. of the day. 28521

Morgan, W. F., *D.D.* Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010

Moritz, C. P. *See* Moritz, K. P.

Morison, J. C. The service of man; essay towards the relig. of the future. 27939

Moritz, *Kurfurst von Sachsen.* *See* Maurice, *Elector of Saxony.*

Moritz, K. P. Travels in England in 1782. 27505

Morley, H. English writers; history of Eng. literature. Vol. 1-4. 28331-4

Contents. Vol. **1.** Introduction.—Origins.—Old Celtic literature.—Beowulf. **2.** From Cædmon to the conquest. **3.** From the conquest to Chaucer. **4.** The 14th century, Book 1.

— *ed.* Burlesque plays and poems; with introd. (Morley's univ. lib.) 28196

Contents. Chaucer, G. Rime of Thopas.—Beaumont & Fletcher. Knight of the Burning Pestle.—Villiers, G. Rehearsal.—Philips, J. Splendid shilling.—Fielding, H. Tom Thumb the great.—Carey, H. Namby pamby; and Chrononhotonthologos.—Canning, Frere, & Ellis. The rovers.—Rhodes, W. B. Bombastes Furioso.—Smith, H. & J. Rejected addresses.—Hood, T. Odes and addresses to great people.

— The king and the commons; cavalier and puritan song; [Eng. poems]. 8127

Morley, J. Aphorisms; address. 29190

— On compromise. 26836
— On popular culture. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
— On the study of literature; address. 28428
— Some arguments considered. (*In* Bryce, J. Handbook.) 29013
— *ed.* English men of letters; *namely:*
Church, R. W. Bacon. 23879
Colvin, S. Keats. 28287
Courthope, W. J. Addison. 23529
Oliphant, M. O. W. Sheridan. 23178
Symonds, J. A. Sir Philip Sidney. 27478
Traill, H. D. Coleridge. 24597

Morley, S. Hodder, E. Life of M., with portrait. 29383

Mormons *and* Mormonism. Apples of Sodom; story of Mormon life. 23675
— Book of Mormon; tr. by J. Smith, Jr.; repr. fr. 3d Am. ed. 27802
— Codman, J. Solution of the Mormon problem. 25188
— Cook, J. Perjury and disloyalty among M. (*In his* Bost. Mon. lect.) 29122
— Dickinson, E. E. New light on Mormonism. 25657
— Kennedy, J. H. Early days of Mormonism; Palmyra, Kirtland, and Nauvoo. 29316
— Pierrepont, E. The Mormon city and the Mormons. (*In his* Fifth Ave., *etc.*) 23891
— Strong, J. Perils.—Mormonism. (*In his* Our country.) 13279
— Snow, E. En röst fran landet Zion. 15185

Morocco. *Description.* Stutfield, H. E. M. El Maghreb; 1200 miles' ride through M. 27061

Morrill, J. S., *comp.* Self-consciousness of noted persons. 27222

Morris, C. The Aryan race; its origin and its achievements. 29692
— Half-hours with American history. 2 v. 28484–5
— Half-hours with the best Amer. authors. 4 v. 27654–7
— Half-hours with the best foreign authors. 4 v. 30443–6
Contents. V. **1.** Greek and Roman. **2.** German. **3.** French. **4.** Italian, Spanish, *etc.*

Morris, C. Stuart, C. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476

Morris, E. D. Is there salvation after death? treatise on the Gospel in the intermediate state. 28806

Morris, E. E. The early Hanoverians. Maps and plans. (Epochs of mod. history.) 26179
Note. Continuation of "The age of Anne."
— *and others.* Epochs of modern history; *namely:*
Airy, O. The Eng. restoration and Louis XIV. 30614
Moberly, C. E. The early Tudors. 27839
Morris, E. E. The early Hanoverians. 26179

Morris, E. J. Prejudiced inquiries; back-woods lectures for 1884. 27089
Contents. Introduction.—Progress.—Patriotism.—Party politics.—How to help the poor.—Is there any help for the rich?—Love, marriage, and divorce.—The uses of learning.—History.—Philosophy.—Free thinking.—Hobbies.—Authorship.

Morris, G. Diary and letters; ed. by A. C. Morris. 2 v. 30447–8
— Roosevelt, T. Gouverneur Morris. 29325

Morris, G. S. Philosophy and Christianity; lect. on the Ely foundation. 23550
Contents. Religion and intelligence.—Philosophic theory of knowledge.—The absolute object of intelligence; or, The philosophic theory of reality.—Biblical theory of knowledge.—Biblical ontology: The absolute; The world; Man.—Comparative philosophic content of Christianity.
— Philosophy of the state and of history. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods of teach. hist.) 25152
— *ed.* German phil. classics for Eng. readers; *namely:*
Dewey, J. Leibniz's new essays conc. the human understanding. 30096

Morris, H. S. A symphony. (*In* The Septameron.) 29902
Morris, L., *of Penbryn*. Songs of two worlds. 23036
— Songs unsung. 23705
Morris, M. Arsenic in wall-papers and paints. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
— Management of the skin and hair. Illust. 27585
Morris, M. Claverhouse. (Eng. worthies.) 28981
— *joint author*. *See* Somerset, H. C. F.
Morris, R. Specimens of early English, with introd., notes, *etc*. Pt. 1. A. D. 1150–1300. 2d ed., rev. [by A. L. Mayhew and W. W. Skeat]. 25864
Morris, W. Atalanta's race; and other tales fr. The earthly paradise; ed. with notes, by O. F. Adams, with the co-operation of W. J. Rolfe. Illust. 29559
— A dream of John Ball; and A king's lesson. Illust. 30183
— Signs of change; lectures. 30739
Contents. How we live and how we might live.—Whigs, democrats, and socialists.—Feudal England.—The hopes of civilization.—The aims of art.—Useful work *versus* useless toil.—Dawn of a new epoch.
— Galton, A. (*In his* Urbana scripta.) 25728
Morrison, A. F. Sketches in Russia [by a rambling Victorian]. 27894
Morrison, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 28351
Morrison, L. A. Rambles in Europe; with hist. facts rel. to Scotch-American families in Scotland and the north of Ireland. Illust. 27626
Morrison, M. J., *comp*. Songs and rhymes for the little ones. 25996
Morrow, W. M., *joint author*. *See* Stone, W. W.
Mors et vita; sacred trilogy; by C. Gounod. *I
Morse, A. D. Equality in taxation;—Commercial union with Canada. (*In* Shaw, A. The nat. revenues.) 29895
Morse, E. S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. Illust. 25959
Morse, J. H. Summer haven songs. 26673
Morse, J. T., *Jr*. American statesmen; *namely*:
Gay, S. H. James Madison. 24409
Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams. 25342
Lodge, H. C. Daniel Webster. 22943
Magruder, A. B. John Marshall. 25001
Morse, J. T., *Jr*. John Adams. 24923
Roosevelt, T. Gouverneur Morris. 29325
Roosevelt, T. H. Life of T. H. Benton. 27664
Schurz, C. Life of Henry Clay. 2 v. 27990–1
Shepard, E. M. Martin Van Buren. 29822
Stevens, J. A. Albert Gallatin. 23187
Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry. 28611
Morse, L. G. The Chezzles. 30449
— Story of a good little mother. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others*. Brave girls.) 27276
Morse, S. F. B., *LL.D*. Brennan, M. S. Sketch of M. (*In his* Pop. expos.) 25026
— Denslow, Van B., *and* Parker, J. M. Thomas A. Edison and S. F. B. Morse. 29021
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Jeans, W. T. (*In his* Lives of the electricians, ser. 1.) 27705
Morshead, A. E. M. A., *joint author*. *See* Awdry, F.
Morshead, E. D. A. Shakespeare and Goethe. (*In* Winchester Coll. Shakspere Soc. Noctes.) 29429
— *joint editor*. *See* Turner, E. J.
Mortal antipathy, A; by O. W. Holmes. 25902

Mortar. *See* Cements.
Mortimer-Franklyn, H. *See* Franklyn, H. M.
Morton, B. Revision and additions. (*In* Shepherd, P. First aid to the injured.) 24205
Morton, J. M. Comediettas and farces. 27090
Contents. Box and Cox.—First come, first served.—Pepperpot's little pets.—After a storm comes a calm.—Express!—Taken from the French.—Declined—with thanks.
Morton, L. P. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
— Townsend, G. A. Life of M. (*With* Wallace, L. Life of B. Harrison.) 29910
Morton, W. T. G. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* How success is won.) 24977
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Morwood, V. S. Our Gipsies in city, tent, and van; origin, strange life, *etc.* Illust. 27586
Mosaics. Baxter, L. E. Florentine mosaics. (*In her* Tuscan stud.) 29350
— Parry, T. G. Sketch of the history of mosaic. (*In his* Ministry of fine art.) 28434
Mosby, J. S. War reminiscences, and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. 30541
Moschus. Moschus; Eng. prose by A. Lang. 26791
Moscow. *Description.* Bouton, J. B. Roundabout to Moscow. 28110
— Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 3.) 25069
— Stoddard, J. L. The cities of the Czar. (*In his* Red-letter days.) 23294
Moseley. *See* Mosley.
Moses. Schindler, S. Moses and his time. (*In his* Dissolv. views.) 29700
Moses, B., *joint author.* *See* Crane, W. W.
Moses and Aaron; by H. King. (*In his* Savage London.) 30735
Moses ben Maimon (*Latin* Maimonides *Ægyptius*) *called* Rambam. Pearson, K. Maimonides and Spinoza. (*In his* Ethic, *etc.*) 30039
— Schindler, S. Moses Maimonides. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700
Moses in Egypt. *See* Rossini, G. A.
Moslem. *See* Mahometan.
Mosley. *See* Mozley.
Mosley family. Axon, W. E. A. The Mosley family. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
Mosses. Bagnall, J. E. Handbook of M.; structure, classification, *etc.* 30151
— Lesquereux, L., *and* James, T. P. Manual of the M. of No. Amer. 24773
Mother of pearl; by F. J. O'Brien. (*In his* Diamond lens, *etc.*) 25236
Mother's round table; by T. Starr. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
Mothers. Holloway, L. C. Mothers of great men and women. 24069
Mothers in council. 24216
Motion (in physics). Maxwell, J. C. Matter and motion. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 24126
Motley, J. L. Correspondence; ed. by G. W. Curtis; with portr. 2 v. 30610–11
— Prose passages fr. the works of M.; comp. by J. E. Hodgdon. Illust. 23367
— Holmes, O. W. John Lothrop Motley; a memoir. 30767
— Whipple, E. P. Motley, the historian. (*In his* Recollections.) 27354

Mott, J. *and* L. Life and letters; ed. by A. D. Hallowell. Portrs. 23775
Mott, L. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of brave girls.) 26916
— Hudson, M. C. Lucretia Mott. (*In* Phelps, E. S. Our fam. women.) 24284
— *See also* Mott, J.
Mouffiou; by Ouida [L. de la Rame]. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 2.) 25368
Mould. Touessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and M. 27348
Moulding. *See* Founding.
Moulin de Javelle, Le; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2., v. 25.) *I
Moulton, *pseud.* The professor in the machine shop. Pt. 1. 27513
Moulton, C. W. Prize selections; fam. quotations fr. Chaucer to the present time. 28150
Moulton, L. C. Carlyle; his work and his wife;—Sir W. Scott's home;—Charles H. Spurgeon;—Mr. Gladstone in the house;—Queen Victoria. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Firelight stories. Illust. 23393
Contents. Sol Jones' orphans.—The little silver lockets.—The bargee's Johnny.—Solomon Girder's customers.—Jenny's baby.—Roger Faithful's invention.—The mortgage on Ingle-Nook.—Edith Bowles's new life.—How Ruth came home.—Sister Lucy.—Jenny's valentine.
— Jessie's neighbor;—The white chrysanthemums. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
— Louisa May Alcott. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
— Ourselves and our neighbors; chats on soc. topics. 28352
— Philip Bourke Marston; a sketch. (*In* Marston, P. B. Garden secrets.) 29147
— Spofford, H. E. P. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.*) 24284
Moulton, R. G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist; pop. illust. of the princ. of scientific criticism. 25813
Moulton, W. F., *joint author.* *See* Milligan, W.
Mound builders. Nadaillac, *marq.* de. (*In his* Pre-hist. America.) 25169
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories.) 26094
Mount Desert, *Maine.* *See* Bar Harbor.
Mount Desert, Romance of. *See* Jesuit's ring.
Mount Holyoke Seminary, *So. Hadley, Mass.* Stow, S. D. L. History of the seminary, 1837–1887. *I
Mount, The, of sorrow; by H. P. Spofford. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 2.) 23904
Mount Verney; by E. Quincy. (*In his* Wensley, *etc.*) 25008
Mount Vernon. Moore, J. W. (*In his* Picturesque Washington.) 26339
Mountain psalms; by J. V. von Scheffel. 23023
Mountaineering below the snow-line; by M. Paterson. 27592
Mountains. Barrow, J. Mountain ascents in Westmoreland and Cumberland. 27031
— *See also* the names of mountains, as Alps.
Mountains and mountain climbing; records of adv. amg. the famous M. of the world. Engr. 24608
Mourning bride, The; tragedy; by W. Congreve. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dramatists.) 23035
Movement cure. *See* Swedish movement cure.

Mowatt, A. C. (O.), *afterwards* Mrs. Ritchie. *See* Ritchie, A. C. O. M.
Mowry, W. A. Studies in civil government. 28734
— Talks with my boys. 25446
Mozart, J. C. S. W. A. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Bourne, C. E. (*In his* Great composers.) 27917
— Butterworth, H. Haydn and Mozart. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179
— Crowest, F. (*In his* Great tone poets.) 27739
— Engel, L. (*In his* From Mozart to Mario, v. 1.) 27558
— Fillmore, J. C. Sketch of M. (*In his* Pianoforte music.) 23372
— Gehring, F. Mozart. (Gt. musicians.) 23205
— Hale, E. E. ((*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Reissmann, A. W. A. Mozart. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 8.) 16303
— Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602
Mozley, J. B. Letters; ed. by his sister. 25075
Mozley, T. Reminiscences chiefly of towns, villages and schools. 2 v. 25309–10
Mozley. *See* Mosley.
Mozoomdar, P. C. The oriental Christ. 23290
Mr. Absalom Billingslea; by R. M. Johnston. 29688
Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor; by C. S. Gage. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 9.) 24222
Mr. Butler's ward; F. M. Robinson. 25520
Mr. Fortescue; by W. Westall. 30379
Mr. Hardhack on the derivation of man from the monkey;—Mr. H. on the sensational in literature and life; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Outlooks.) 29117
Mr. Jacobs; [by A. Bates]. 22989
Mr. Job Sampson and his little mistake. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 1.) 27966
Mr. Latimer, Episode in the life of; by W. H. Pollock. (*In his* Picture's secret.) 23858
Mr. Meeson's will; by H. R. Haggard. 29804
Mr. Oldmixon; by W. A. Hammond. 25502
Mr. Pillian Wraye, agnostic necromancer; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimpson]. (*In his* Sent. calendar.) 27667
Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M. P., in the Highlands; [by W. Black]. 26278
Mr. Scarborough's family; by A. Trollope. 22982
Mr. Sonnenschein's inheritance; by S. Luska [H. Harland]. (*In his* Latin-quarter courtship.) 30790
Mr. Tangier's vacations; by E. E. Hale. 29682
Mr. Thomas Chivers's boarder; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. A. Billingslea, *etc.*) 29688
Mr. Toby's wedding journey; by P. Deming. (*In his* Tompkins, *etc.*) 24900
Mr. Tolman; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Lady.) 24037
Mr. Woosey's great trouble; by F. W. Robinson. (*In his* Women are strange.) 24096
Mrs. Dymond; by Miss Thackeray [A. I. T. Ritchie]. 26117
Mrs. Finlay's Elizabethan chair; by O. Thanet [A. French]. (*In her* Knitters in the sun.) 28872

Mrs. General Talboys; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales of all countries.) 24871
Mrs. Gilpin's frugalities; by S. A. Brown. 23144
Mrs. Hephæstus; by G. A. Baker. 28225
Mrs. Herndon's income; by H. Campbell. 26066
Mrs. Keith's crime; [by L. L. Clifford]. 25793
Mrs. Knollys; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimpson]. (*In his* Sentimental calender; *and in* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 2.) 27667; 23904
Mrs. Leicester's school; by C. Lamb. 26435
Mrs. Levison Gower. *See* First harvests.
Mrs. Ormizon's dinner party; by S. Luska [H. Harland.] (*In his* Latin-quarter courtship.) 30790
Mrs. Peaseley's Christmas party; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. (*In her* Hester.) 27325
Mrs. Peixada; by S. Luska [H. Harland]. 26642
Mrs. Penicott's lodger; by S. M. Palmer. 29455
Mrs. Van Steen; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Man of his word.) 25349
Mrs. Vereker's courier maid; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. (*In her* Forging the fetters.) 28310
Mrs. Willoughby's octave; by E. Marshall. 25035
Much-a-wanted; by J. A. O'Shea. (*In his* Mil. mosaics.) 30483
Much darker days; by A. H. Longway [A. Lang]. 25398
Muddlemarsh; [parody]; by H. F. Lester. (*In his* Ben D'ymion, *etc.*) 29395
Muegge, T. Signa, the dairy-maid; or, Life and love in Norway; fr. the German, by A. Weis. 24153
Mueller, F. M. Biographical essays. 24860
Contents. Râmmohun Roy.—Keshub Chunder Sen.—Dayânanda Sarasvatî.—Bunyiu Nanjio and Kenjiu Kasawara.—Colebrooke.—Mohl.—Bunsen.—Kingsley.
— Biographies of words, and the home of the Aryas. 29400
— The German classics, 4th–19th cent.; with biog. notices, translations into Mod. German, and notes. New ed., rev., enl., and adapt. to W. Scherer's "History of German literature"; by F. Lichtenstein. 2 v. 27587-8
— Introduction. (*In* Réville, A. Prolegomena of hist. of religions.) 25424; *I
— Postscript to Solar myths; rep. to Gladstone. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others.* Order of creation.) 26320
— The science of thought. 28651
— Three introductory lectures on the science of thought. 29723
— *ed.* Deutsche Liebe (German love); fragments fr. the papers of an alien; fr. the German, by G. A. M. 24389
Mueller, G. Pitman, E. R. George Müller. 26510
Mueller, Max. *See* Mueller, F. M.
Muentz, E. Short history of tapestry; tr. by L. J. Davis. 26595
Muhammed. *See* Mohammed.
Muhlenberg, W. A., *Rev.* Scudder, H. E. (*In his* Men and letters.) 28817
Muir, H. Hartlepool Headland protection. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I
Muir, M. M. P. Heroes of science; chemists. 23589
— *and* Wilson, D. M. Elements of thermal chemistry. 26674
Muir, T. Treatise on the theory of determinants; with exercises. 27777

Muirhead, F. Two plots. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 4.) 25370
Muirhead, J. Historical introduction to the private law of Rome. 27589
Mule du pape, La; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Contes choisis, *and in* Contes choisis.) 14641; 14863
Mulertt, H. The goldfish and its culture; with hints on the constr. of ponds, *etc.* Illust. 26181
Mulford, E. The nation; foundations of civil order and polit. life in the U. S. 25899
— Scudder, H. E. (*In his* Men and letters.) 28817
Mulhall, E. T., *joint author*. *See* Mulhall, M. G.
Mulhall, M. G. History of prices since 1850; with colored diagrams. 26387
— *and* E. T. Handbook of the river Plate, compr. the Argentine Republic, Uruguay, and Paraguay. Maps. 25123
Mulholland, R. A fair emigrant. 30659
— Marcella Grace; Irish novel. 27330
Mullin, J. P. Modern moulding and pattern-making; with rules and tables. Illust. 27091
Mullinger, J. B. History of the University of Cambridge. 30542
Mullingong *or* Duck-bill. *See* Duck-bill.
Muloch, D. M. *See* Craik, D. M. (M.)
Mummies. Robinson, C. S. Mummies as evidences of Christianity. (*In his* Pharaohs.) 27791
Mumu; by I. G. Turgenieff. 23653
Mundella, A. J., *and* Howell, G. Industrial association. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
— Ryan, D. J. Anthony J. Mundella, the founder of Eng. arbitration. (*In his* Arbitration.) 25678
Munger, T. T. The appeal to life; [sermons]. 28253
— The freedom of faith; [sermons]. 23053
Contents. Prefatory essay; "The new theology."—Sermons.
— Lamps and paths. 24778
Contents. The desert.—Lamps and paths.—Story of a cup of water.—Story of the Book.—Four jewels.—The good, the better, the best.—The parting of the ways.—One voice, but two meanings.—Light and eyes.—A little maid.—Vows assumed.—Home and character.
— On the threshold. 24779
Contents. Purpose.—Friends and companions.—Manners.—Thrift.—Self-reliance and courage.—Health.—Reading.—Amusements.—Faith.
Munich. Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 2.) 25068
Galleries, etc.
— *See* Morelli, G. Italian masters in German galleries.
Municipal government. Low, S. The problem of municipal government in the U. S. 15824
— *See also* Johns Hopkins University Studies, v. 4.
Munk, W. The gold-headed cane. 24861
Contents. Radcliffe.—Mead.—Askew.—Pitcairn.—Baillie.—Halford.—Paris.—Mayo.
Munro, A. C. Notes on the planning and constr. of hospitals for infectious diseases. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I
Munro, J. Electricity and its uses. Engr. 23349
— *and* Jamieson, A. Pocket-book of electrical rules and tables. 24378
Munro, R. D. Steam boilers; their defects, management, and construction. Illust. and tables. 29401

Munro, W., *Surg.-Gen.* Records of service and campaigning in many lands. 2 v. 29034–5
— Two months' cruise in the Mediterranean in the steam-yacht "Ceylon." 24665
Munroe, K. Derrick Sterling; story of the mines. Illust. 29321
— The flamingo feather. Illust. 28718
— Wakulla; story of adv. in Florida. Illust. 25997
Munsey, F. A. Afloat in a great city. 28807
Munthe, A. *or* G. F. Letters fr. a mourning city (Naples, 1884); tr. by M. V. White. 28652
Mural decoration. Armitage, E. On decorative painting. (*In his* Lect.) 22995
— Boyce, A. P. Boyce's fresco and decorative designs. *I
— Crowninshield, F. Mural painting. Illust. *I
— Parry, T. G. Method of spirit fresco painting. (*In his* Ministry of fine art.) 28434
Murdoch, J. E. Love of country and foot-prints of time. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Murdock, W. Smiles, S. W. Murdock; life and inventions. (*In his* Men of invention.) 24821
Murfree, M. N. (*pseud.* C. E. Craddock.) The despot of Broomsedge cove. 30450
— Down the ravine. 25447
— In the clouds. 27329
— In the Tennessee mountains. 23765
Contents. Drifting down Lost creek.—A-playin' of Old Sledge at the settlement.—The star in the valley.—Electioneerin' on Big Injun Mounting.—Romance of Sunrise Rock.—The dancin' party at Harrison's cove.—Over on the t'other mounting.—The "harnt" that walks Chilhowee.
— The prophet of the Great Smoky mountains. 25749
— Story of Keedon Bluffs. 28895
— Where the battle was fought. 24399
Murger, H. The Bohemians of the Latin quarter. Illust. *I
Murie, J. The aquatic or marine carnivora;—Cetacea;—Sirenia. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 2.) 24957
Muriel's two crosses; by A. Lyster. 24856
Murillo, B. E. Washburn, E. W. (*In her* Span. masters.) 23807
Murphy, D. Cromwell in Ireland; hist. of C.'s Irish campaign. Map and illust. 23079
Murphy, S. F. Disposal of refuse by dry methods;—Sickness in the house. (*In his* Our homes.) 24196
— Our homes, and how to make them healthy. Illust. 24196
Contents. Richardson, B. W. Health in the home.—Smith, P. G., *and* Young, K. D. Architecture.—Edis, R. W. Internal decoration.—Morris, M. Arsenic in wall papers and paints.—Carter, R. B. Lighting.—Galton, D. Warming and ventilation.—Eassie, W. House drainage.—Corfield, W. H. Defective sanitary appliances and arrangements.—Murphy. S. F. Disposal of refuse by dry methods; Sickness in the house.—Chaumont, F. S. B. F. de, Field, R., *and* Peggs, J. W. Water.—Squire. W. The nursery.—Browne, P. House-cleaning.—Gibb, T. E. Legal liabilities.
Murray, D. Introductory sketch of the University of the State of New York. (*In* Hough, F. B. Hist. and stat. record.) *I
Murray, D. C. *See* Murray, J. D. C.
Murray, E. C. G. Embassies and for. courts; hist. of diplomacy. 23034

— High life in France under the republic; soc. and satirical sk. in Paris and the provinces. 24255
— People I have met. Illust. *I
— Queer stories from Truth. Ser. 1, 2. 27048–9
Contents. Ser. **1.** A princess's religions.—A banking misadventure.—A "popping of diamonds."—A nun's vocation.—A conjugal drama.—The king of Ultramare.—Mr. Chucker's pantaloons.—Lavender drops.—An expensive kiss.—Mr. Soady's bride.—The "cabinet photograph."—Mr. Hoskes's valet.—A regimental wine-bill. **2.** Adonis, M. D.—A secret of the sea.—Mr. Baggles's Russian trip.—Sylvan Lambkin's escapade.—The vigilance committee.—M. Diablentrain and his pupil.—A valuable lodger.—An ill-used missionary.—The carnival of Binche.—Lady Judith's vengeance.—The examination papers.—The amnestied communist.
— Under the lens; social photographs. Illust. 2 v. 25124–5

Murray, H., *joint author.* *See* Murray, J. D. C.

Murray, J. A., *Lord.* Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings.) 25607

Murray, J. C. Translation, with add. and notes. (*In* Maimon, S. Autobiography.) 29691

Murray, J. D. C. Aunt Rachel; rustic sentimental comedy. 26649
— By the gate of the sea. 23176
— Cynic fortune; tale of a man with a conscience. 27590
— First person singular. 27047
— Hearts. 23502
— Rainbow gold. 26340
— The silver lever. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 1.) 27966
— The weaker vessel. 30894
— *and* Herman, H. One traveller returns. 29846
— *and* Murray, H. A dangerous catspaw; novel. 30809

Murray, J. O. George Ide Chase; a memorial. *I

Murray, R. S. Valiant for the truth; memorials of George Fox and the early Friends. 23516

Murray, W., *1st Earl of Mansfield.* Adams, C. K. (*In his* Repr. Brit. orations, v. 1.) 24883
— Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Learned in the law.) 29913

Murray, W. H. H. Daylight Land; excursion over prairie and mountain. Illust. 30390

Murray-Aynsley, *Mrs.* J. C. *See* Aynsley, *Mrs.* J. C. M.

Murrell, W. Massage as a mode of treatment. 28710

Murrey, T. J. Book of entrées. 27125
— Breakfast dainties. 25998
— Cookery for invalids. 27780
— Fifty soups. 25233
— Luncheon. 29322

Muscles. Flint, A., *Jr.* On the physiological effects of severe and protracted muscular exercise. 25435
— On the source of muscular power. 25436
— Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 25172

Mushrooms. Smith, W. G. A mushroom. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Music. *General and miscellaneous works.* Banister, H. C. Music. (Handbooks for students, *etc.*) 26010
— Chomet, H. Influence of M. on health and life. 27993
— Ehlert, L. From the tone world; essays. 25335
— Elson, L. C. Curiosities of M.; facts reg. the M. of anc. and savage nations. 27744
— Gurney, E. A musical crisis;—A permanent band for the East End;—Psychology of music. (*In his* Tertium quid, v. 2.) 29606
— Hand, F. Æsthetics of mus. art. Book 1. 27994
— Haweis, H. R. My musical life. 23846
— Hueffer, F. Musical criticism. (*In his* Ital. stud.) 23698

— Hullah, J. Music in the house. 27767
— Koelle, L. L. C. Music in song; fr. Chaucer to Tennyson; extr. descr. of the power, infl., *etc.*, of music. 23701
— Macfarren, G. A. Addresses nd lectures [at the Roy. Acad. of Music]. 30177
— Mathews, W. S. B. How to understand music. Vol. 2. 39388
— Munger, T. T. Music as revelation. (*In his* Appeal to life.) 28253
— Peters, C. Music. (*In his* Girl's own indoor book.) 30455
— Ritter, E. L. Musical dictation; guide for students. Pt. 1. 29632
— Schopenhauer, A. On the metaphysics of M. (*In* Wagner, W. R. Beethoven.) 27957
— Spark, W. Musical memories. 30877
— Thibaut, A. F. J. On purity in mus. art. 25543
— U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* The study of music in pub. schools. (Circ. of inf., 1886.) 16028
— Upton, G. P. Woman in music. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 26855
— *See also* Stainer, J.;—Novello, Ewer & Co.

History.

— Bell, N. R. E. Elementary hist. of M. 29468
— Brooks, H. M. Olden-time M. 29062
— Davis, L. S. Studies in mus. history. 28291
— Hullah, J. Third or transition period of mus. history. 27933
— Lillie, L. C. The story of M. and musicians. 27215
— Mankell, A. Musikens historia, i korta berättelser lättfattligt framställd. 15139
— Matthew, J. E. Pop. hist. of M. fr. St. Ambrose to Mozart. 30180
— Naumann, E. History of M. 2 v. 28255–6
— Ritter, F. L. Manual of mus. hist. fr. the epoch of Anc. Greece. 26346
— - Student's hist. of M.; with musical examples. 23892
— Rockstro, W. S. General hist. of M. fr. the infancy of the Greek drama. 26602
— Rowbotham, J. F. History of music. 3 v. 26267–9
— Viard-Louis, J. Music and the piano. 24106
— *See also* Acoustics;—Cantatas;—Choral music;—Church music;—Opera;—Oratorios;—Piano;—Psalmody;—Singing. *Also* Phrasing. *Also* Musicians. *Also* Jews; and names of countries for the music of the country.
— The library has also music by Berlioz, L. H.;—Bruch, M.;—Delibes, L.;—Gounod, C. F.;—Rubinstein, A. G.;—Smart, H.;—Spenser, W.;—Sullivan, A.

Music and manners; by W. B. Kingston. 2 v. 28414–15

Music primers. *See* Stainer, J.

Musical myths and facts; by C. Engell. 2 v. 27926–7

Musicians. Bourne, C. E. The great composers. 27917
— Butterworth, H. The great composers. 24179
— Crowest, F. The great tone poets. 27739
— Engel, L. From Mozart to Mario; reminiscences of half a century. 2 v. 27558–9
— Fillmore, J. C. Minor composers and virtuosi of the different epochs. (*In his* Pianoforte music.) 23372
— Lillie, L. C. The story of music and musicians. 27215
— Wallace, *Lady.* Letters of dist. M. 27980
— *See also* Upton, G. P. Standard operas;—Standard oratorios;—Standard cantatas.
— *See also* Auber, D. F. E.;—Bach, C. P. E.;—Bach, J. S.;—Beethoven, L. van;—Berlioz, L. H.;—Cherubini;—Chopin, F. F.;—Gluck, C. W. von;—Gounod, C. F.;—Haendel, G. F.;—Haydn, F. J.;—Liszt, F.;—Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.;—Meyerbeer, G.;—Mozart, J. C. S. W. A.;—Paganini, N.;—Rossini, G. A.;—Scarlatti, D.;—Schumann, R.;—Schubert, F. P.;—Spohr, L.;—Thalberg, S.;—Verdi, G.;—Wagner, W. R.;—Weber, K. M. F. E. von.

Musset, L. C. A. de. Croisilles. (*In* O'Connor, B. F. Choix de contes, *and in his* Selections, *below.*) 25237; 24538
— On ne badine pas avec l' amour; and Fantasio; ed. with introd. and notes, by W. H. Pollock. 25311
— Selections. (*In* Crane, T. F. Le romantisme français.) 28116
— Selections; with notes and biog. sk. by G. Masson. 24538
Contents. On ne saurait penser à tout.—Il faut qu' une porte soit ouverte ou fermée.—Croisilles.—Pierre et Camille.—Lyrics.
— Swinburne, A. C. Tennyson and Musset. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689

My bull-calf; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Stor., ser. 2.) 26935
My confession; by L. N. Tolstoï. 28546
My cousin, Miss Cinderella; by L. de Tinseau. 30665
My creed; by M. J. Savage. 28531
My double, and how he undid me; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* Man without a country.) 28201
My ducats and my daughter; [by H. Hunter and W. Whyte). 24300
My enemy's daughter; by J. M'Carthy. 8128
My fascinating friend; by W. Archer. (*In* Norman, H. The broken shaft.) 26116
My first client; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Bound together.) 24903
My friend Ching. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journal, v. 1.) 27966
My friend Jim; by W. E. Norris. 27715
My friend Paton; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* David Poindexter's disappearance.) 29138
My friend the beachcomber; by A. Lang. (*In his* In the wrong paradise.) 27324
My friend, the boss; by E. E. Hale. 30223
My friends and I; by J. Sturgis. 24652
My grandfather's pocket-book; by H. J. Wale. 23866
My governess life; by E. R. Pitman. 28079
My house; by O. B. Bunce. 23760
My Lady Pokahontas; by J. E. Cooke. 25015
My lady's money; by W. Collins. (*In his* Ghost's touch, *etc.*) 25869
My little girl; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 29518
My mother put it on; by A. D. T. Whitney. (*In* New Eng. stor. bk., *and in her* Homespun yarns.) 24819; 27355
My night adventure; and other stories. (Cassell's select lib.) 27692
Contents. Gourlay Brothers.—Madame's little plot.—A bank-note, in two halves.—My night adventure in Nicolaieff.—The Bridge of San Martin.—The best revenge.—The chimney at Lisgarvan Mill.—Nicholas Clutterbuck.—My wife's stitch in time.—Our irrepressible tenor.—Madge's hero.
My Paris masters; by E. D. Gerard. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 2.) 25368
My pink pet; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Christ. posy.) 30442
My stepmother. (*In* Silver lock, *etc.*) 29929
My study; by A. Phelps. 26445
My Uncle Florimond; by S. Luska [H. Harland]. 30329
My wife's stitch in time. (*In* My night adv.) 27692
My wife's tempter; by F. J. O'Brien. (*In his* Diamond lens, *etc.*) 25236
My winter garden; by C. Kingsley. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 2.) 23201
Mycetozoa. Bary, H. A. de. Comp. morphology and biology of the fungi, M., and bacteria. 28723
Myddelton, H. *and* T. Bourne, H. R. F. The Myddeltons and the Middletons. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Myddelton. *See also* Middleton.
Myers, E. The judgment of Prometheus; and other poems. 26900

Myers, F. W. H., *joint author*. *See* Gurney, E.
Myers, N. Moncrieff, R. H. An American tar. (*In his* Youngsters' yarns.) 29033
Myers, P. V. N. The Eastern nations and Greece; *and* [History of Rome]. (Anc. hist. for colleges, *etc.* Pt. 1.) 30293
— Outlines of anc. history to A. D. 476. 22871
Mysteries (Dramatic). Axon, W. E. A. The Chester plays. (*In his* Cheshire gleanings.) 24340
— Verney, *Lady*, Mysteries, moralities, and the drama. (*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*, v. 1.) 26967
Mystery of Allan Grale; by I. F. Mayo. 26648
Mystery of Bar Harbor; by A. Leffingwell. 28323
Mystery, The, of Mirbridge; by J. Payn. 30548
Mystery, The, of Orcival; by E. Gaboriau. 10043
Mystery, A, of the Campagna; by Von Degen. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331
Mystery of the locks; by E. W. Howe. 25159
Mystery of the "Ocean Star;" by W. C. Russell. 30124
Mystery of Wilhelm Rütter; by H. Jackson. (*In her* Between whiles.) 28133
Mystic river valley, *Mass.* Mass. *Commissioners. Comm. to consider a gen. system of drainage.* Report. 15695
Mysticism. Herrick, S. E. Tauler and the Mystics. (*In his* Some heretics.) 24570
Mythical monsters; by C. Gould. 26585
Mythology. Baldwin, J. Story of the Golden Age. 28740
— Emerson, E. R. Indian myths of the aborigines of Amer., comp. with those of other countries. *I
— Lang, A. Custom and myth. 25225
— – Myth, ritual, and religion. 2 v. 28725–6
— Mills, C. De B. The tree of M.; its growth and fruitage; a study. 30441
— Renan, J. E. Comparative mythology. (*In his* Stud.) 27950
— Wright, J. McN. Bricks fr. Babel; view of the myths, traditions, and relig. bel. of races, *etc.* 29196
— *See also* Folk-lore;—Indians;—Legends;—Symbolism;—Teutonic mythology. *Also* the division *Religion* under the names of countries.
Mytilene. *See* Mitylene.
N., B. The Jesuits; their foundation and history. 2 v. 25037–8
Nadaillac, J. F. A. du P., *marquis* de. Pre-historic America; tr. by N. D'Anvers; ed. by W. H. Dall. Illust. 25169
Nadeschda; [poem]; by J. L. Runeberg. (*In* Hoffman, W. Leis. hrs.) 24252
Naftel, M. Flowers and how to paint them. 27524
Några bref från England, 1852–1853. 15152
Några ord om Svenska språkets bearbetning i närvarande tid. 15165
Nairne, C. (O.), *Baroness Nairne*. Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Namby pamby; by H. Carey. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
Names, Geographical. Taylor, I. (*In his* Words and places.) 28206
Names, Personal. Saunders, F. Notes on names. (*In his* Pastime papers.) 25890
— Stockwell, *Mrs.* M. J. What shall we name it? baptismal names for children, with their meaning, *etc.* 23897

Nancy Dedman; by S. M. Palmer. (*In her* Mrs. Penicott's lodger, *etc.*) 29455
Nandkomar. *See* Nuncomar.
Nanon; par G. Sand. 14404
Napier, *Sir* C. J. Bruce, W. N. Life of N. 26696
— Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693
Napier, J., *Bart.* Ewald, A. C. Life of N.; fr. his correspondence. 28635
Naples, *Italy.* M'Collester, S. H. Naples and its buried cities. (*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
— Munthe, A. Letters from a mourning city, 1884. 28652
Napoleon I., *Emperor of the French.* Selection fr. letters and despatches; expl. notes by D. A. Bingham. 3 v. 24967–9
— Ashton, J. English caricature and satire on N. 2 v. *I
— Bonaparte, N. J. Napoléon et ses détracteurs. 14578
— Dawson, G. Wellington and N. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Dodge, T. A. Napoleon. (*In his* Gt. capt.) 30629
— Doisy de Villargennes, A. J. Reminiscences of army life under N. 24981
— Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081
— Kleinschmidt, A. Napoleon I. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 7.) 16302
— O'Shea, J. A. A reminiscence of Buonaparte. (*In his* Mil. Mosaics.) 30483
— Ropes, J. C. The first Napoleon; sk. polit. and military. 25846
— S., G. C. Aterblick pa högtidligheterne i Paris 1840 i anledning af förflyttandet af Napoleons stoft fran St. Helena till Frankrike. 15157
— Seeley, J. R. Bonaparte's polit. position. (Monograph, no. 22.) 23818
— - Short hist. of Napoleon. 26193
— Smith, G. B. Metternich, N., and Maria Louisa. (*In his* Hf.-hrs.) 23353
— Tolstoï, L. N. The physiology of war. N. and the Russian campaign. 29114
— Whately, R. Historic doubts rel. to N. 24214
— Whitworth, C., *and others.* England and N. in 1803; despatches. 29427
Napoleon III. [L. N. Bonaparte]. Castel, H. de V. Memoirs; events polit. and soc. dur. the reign of N. 2 v. 29359–60
— Gottschall, R. von. Napoleon III. (*In his* Der neue Plutarch, v. 10.) 16305
— Maupas, C. E. de. Story of the coup d' état. 24026
Napoleon, *Prince.* *See* Bonaparte, N. J.
Napoleon Smith; [by] a well-known New Yorker. 29831
Narcotics. Cutter, J. C. Effects of narcotics. (*In his* Beginner's anatomy, *and his* Intermediate anatomy.) 28495; 28496
— Smith, W. T. The human body and its health; spec. ref. to stimulants and N. 24432
— Steele, J. D. Hygienic physiology; spec. ref. to alcoholic drinks and N. 24206
Nares, G., *Capt.* Hyde, A., *and others.* The Eng. expedition of 1875–76. (*In their* Frozen zone.) 26113
Narka, the nihilist; by K. O'Meara. 28889
Narragansett country. Channing, E. The Narragansett planters. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 4.) *I
Narrow escape, A; by E. S. Phelps. (*In* New Eng. stor.-bk.) 24819
Narrow escape, A. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 1.) 27966
Nasby, P. V., *pseud.* *See* Locke, D. R.
Naseby, Battle of. Hosmer, J. K. (*In his* Life of H. Vane.) 30338
Nash, T. Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Shakspeare's predecessors.) 23982
Nashua river. Fellows, H. P. The Nashua river. (*In his* Boating trips.) 23532
Nasmyth, J. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stories of invention.) 25539
Nason, E. H. White sails; [poems]. 30543

Nassau, *Bahama Islands.* Dickinson, J. *and* E. E., *and* Dowd, S. E. A winter picnic; four months outing in N. 30097
— Drysdale, W. In sunny lands; out-door life in N. 26014
— Hutchinson, W. F. (*In his* Winter holiday.) 26160
— Powles, L. D. (*In his* Land of the pink pearl.) 30598
Nat the naturalist; by G. M. Fenn. 28019
Natal. Aubertin, J. J. Six months in Cape Colony and N. 27030
Natasqua; by R. H. Davis. 26631
Nathanael, *of Cana in Galilee.* Dole, C. F. Nathanael, the pure in heart. (*In his* Jesus, *etc.*) 30407
Nation, The, in a nutshell; by G. M. Towle. 27479
National Academy of Sciences. Memoirs, Vol. 3, pt. 1, 1884. 14262
Contents. Gilbert, G. K. Sufficiency of terrestrial rotation for the deflection of streams.—Langley, S. P. Temperature of the surface of the moon.—Mayer, A. M. Method of measuring the vibratory periods of tuning-forks, *etc.;* with spec. ref. to the action of a simple chronoscope.—Chandler, C. F. Baumé hydrometers.—Pierce, C. S., and Jastrow, J. On small differences of sensation.—Scudder, S. H. Description of an articulate of doubtful relationship, fr. Florissant, Col.—Cope, E. D. Structure of the columella auris in the pelycosauria.—Packard, A. S. On the structure of the brain of the sessile-eyed crustacea; the brain of asellus and the eyeless form cecidotæa.
National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Bulletin. Vol. 16, 17, 1886–'87. 2 v. 21791–2
National Junior Speaker. *See* Branch, O. E.
National Temperance Society. *Centennial Conference, Philadelphia,* 1885. One hundred years of temperance; memorial volume. *I
Natural causes and supernatural seemings. *See* Maudsley, H.
Natural history. Abbott, C. C. A naturalist's rambles abt. home. 24509
— Bamford, M. E. The Look-about club, and the curious live things they found. 28940
— Bert, P. (*In his* Introd. steps in science.) 28942
— Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. history. 6 v. 24956–61
— Gosse, P. H. Romance of nat. history. 12882
— Holder, C. F. A frozen dragon; story-book of nat. hist. 30530
— A strange company; wonder-wings, mullingongs, colossi, *etc.* 30334
— Hook, S. L. Little people, and their homes in meadows, woods, and waters. 30337
— Johonnot, J. Natural history reader. 23319
— Lockwood, S. Animal memoirs. Pt. 1. 30257
— Lubbock, J. Chapt. in pop. nat. hist.; arr. as reading book. 23347
— McCook, H. C. Tenants of an old farm; leaves fr. the note-book of a naturalist. 24921
— Matéaux, C. L. Odd folks at home. 28720
— Plinius Secundus, C. Boys' and girls' Pliny; parts of Pliny's "Nat. hist." 25844
— Russ, K. Skildringar ur djur-och växtverlden. (Naturvetenskap för alla, ser. 2.) 15116
— Theuriet, A. Les enchantements de la forêt. 14500
— Treat, M. Home studies in nature. 25360
— Ule, O. Iakttagelser i naturen; öfversättning. (Naturvetenskap för alla, ser. 1.) 15115
— Wood, J. G. Half hours in field and forest. 25787
Collecting and preserving specimens.
— Ward, R. Sportsman's hdbk. to pract. collecting, *etc.* *I
— *See also* Botany;—Mammalia;—Microscope;—Mollusca. *Also* Borneo;—Ceylon;—India;—Malay Peninsula;—South America;—U. S. *Also* Agassiz Association;—Bos. Soc. of Nat. History;—Taxidermy.
Natural history plays; by L. P. Hopkins. 24631

Natural law in the business world. *See* Wood, H.
Natural law in the spiritual world. *See* Drummond, H.
Natural philosophy. *See* Physics.
Natural religion, Natural theology. Coke, H. Rational theology. (*In his* Creeds.) 23688–9
— Gurney, E. Natural religion. (*In his* Tertium quid, v. 1.) 29605
— Harris, S. The self-revelation of God. 27643
— Kirby, W. F. Evolution and nat. theology. 23854
— Nordhoff, C. God and the future life. 23395
— Oswald, F. L. The Bible of nature; contrib. to the relig. of the future. 29815
— Tulloch, J. Natural religion; God. [Rev. of J. R. Seeley's Nat. religion.] (*In his* Mod. theories.) 24673
— Valentine, M. Natural theology; or, Rational theism. 26122
— Wilson, W. D. Foundations of relig. belief; methods of nat. theology vindicated against mod. objections. 23809
— *See also* Atheism;—Creation;—Moral philosophy;—Theism.
Natural selection. Butler, S. Luck, or cunning, as the main means of organic modification? attempt to throw add. light upon Darwin's theory of nat. selection. 27547
Nature. Campbell, G. D. Unity of nature. 23938
— Carpenter, W. B. Nature and man; essays. 30623
— Carpenter, W. L. Energy in N. 23663
— Jefferies, R. Nature near London. 23129
— Noel, R. On the poetic interpretation of N. 26901
— Thompson, M. Out-door influences in literature. (*In his* By-ways, *etc.*) 25687
— Wasson, D. A. Nature the prophecy of man. (*In his* Essays.) 30823
Nature, Law of. *See* Law of nature.
Nature's serial story; by E. P. Roe. 24788
Naturvetenskap för alla. 2 ser. 15115–16
Contents. Ser. **1.** Ule, O. Iakttagelser i naturen. **2.** Russ, K. Skildringar ur djur-och växtverlden.
Nau, C. History of Mary Stewart fr. the murder of Riccio until her flight into England; ed., with pref., by J. Stevenson. 23013
— Stevenson, J. History of N. and his mss. (*In* Nau, C. Hist. of Mary Stewart.) 23013
Nauman, E. History of music; tr. by F. Praeger; ed. by F. A. G. Ouseley. Illust. 2 v. 28255–6
Nautical astronomy. Merrifield, J. Treatise on naut. A. 27157
Navagero (*Lat.* Naugerius), A. Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I
Naval architecture. *See* Shipbuilding. *Also* Gt. Britain.
Naval education. Chadwick, F. E. Report on the training systems for the navy and mercantile marine of England, and the naval training system of France, Sept., 1879. 22028
— Soley, J. R. Report on foreign systems of naval education. 15477
Naval history. Laughton, J. K. Stud. in nav. hist.; biographies. 29615
Navarrete, J. Maria de los Angeles. 29208
Navigation. *See* Steam navigation.
Navigators. Markham, C. R. The sea fathers; lives of great navigators. 25002
Navigator's islands. *See* Samoan islands.
Naville, E. Modern physics; studies hist. and philosophical; tr. by H. Downton. 24092

Navy, The, in the civil war; *namely:*
Ammen, D. The Atlantic coast. 22958
Mahan, A. T. The gulf and inland waters. 23107
Neæra; tale of anc. Rome; by J. W. Graham. 26989
Near neighbors; by F. M. Peard. 26508
Near the rose; by W. H. Bishop. (*In his* Brown stone boy.) 29782
Neaves, C., *Lord.* Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607
Nebulæ. Proctor, R. A. Great nebula in Argo. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
Ned Harwood's visit to Jerusalem; by S. G. Knight. 30234
Ned on the river; by E. S. Ellis. 24625
Necessity. Tolstoï, L. N. Power and liberty. 29707
Needham, G. C. Life and labors of C. H. Spurgeon. 23087
Needham, J. Studies of trees in pencil and in water colors. (*In* Foster, V. Drawing books.) Pt. 1, 2. *I
Needles of pine; lines without rhyme; by C. W. Stone. 27100
Needlework. Peters, C. (*In his* Girl's own indoor book.) 30455
— *See also* Drawn work;—Embroidery.
Neftel, K. Report on flour-milling processes. (U. S. *Census Office.* 10th census.) 17454
Negation. Saltus, E. Anatomy of N. 28438
Negative gravity, Tale of; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Stories, ser. 2.) 26935
Negro dialect poems. *See* Gordon, A. C., *and* Page, T. N.
Negroes. Blyden, E. W. Christianity, Islam, and the negro race. 29471
— Bruce, P. A. The plantation negro as a freeman. 30778
— Deming, C. The negro of the Mississippi bends;—Negro rites and worship.—Negro songs and hymns. (*In his* By-ways.) 23664
— Jones, C. C., *Jr.* Negro myths fr. the Georgia coast, told in the vernacular. 29545
— Williams, G. W. History of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion; prec. by a rev. of the military serv. of N. in anc. and mod. times. 28836
— Wilson, J. T. The black phalanx; hist. of the negro soldiers of the U. S. 29195
Education.
— Tourgée, A. W. An appeal to Cæsar. 24503
— *See also* Freedmen;—Slavery;—South;—U. S. *Plantation life.*
Neidé, C. A. The canoe Aurora; cruise fr. the Adirondacks to the Gulf. 25448
Neighbors' wives; by J. T. Trowbridge. 6873
Neill, E. D. Concise history of Minnesota. 27778
— History of the Ojibways, and their connect. with fur traders. (*In* Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., v. 5.) 25414
— Reminiscences of the last year of Pres. Lincoln's life. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
— Virginia Carolorum; the colony under Charles I. and II., 1625-1685; based upon mss. and docs. of the period. 27223
Neill, J. G. Laurie, W. F. B. Brig.-Gen. N.; brief rev. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
Neilson, J. Memories of Rufus Choate. 23790
Neilson, L. A. Buel, C. C. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
Neison, A. Practical boat building for amateurs. New and rev. ed., by D. Kemp. Illust. 25404

Nekrasov, N. A. Red-nosed frost; tr. in the orig. meters fr. the Russian. 26675
Nellie Graham; story of a commonplace woman; by E. Stone. 28732
Nelly Marlow in Washington; by L. D. Nichols. 27475
Nelson, H., *1st Viscount.* Allen, J. Life of N. 26521
— Althaus, F. Admiral Nelson. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 8.) 16303
— Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693
— Jeaffreson, J. C. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. 2 v. 29388–9
Nelson, H. L. John Rantoul. 24780
— Our unjust tariff law; plain statement abt. high taxes; introd. by J. G. Carlisle. 24418
Nelson, W., *Maj.-Gen.* Fry, J. B. Killed by a brother soldier; a chapt. in the hist. of the war. 26016
Nemesis, A; by J. M. Cobban. 25868
Nemirovitch-Dantchenko, V. I. Personal reminiscences of Gen. Skobeleff; fr. the Russian, by E. A. B. Hodgetts. Portr. 23856
Nerval, G. de, *pseud.* *See* Labrunie de Nerval.
Nervous system. Mercier, C. The nervous system and the mind; dynamics of the human organism. 30182
— Mills, C. K. Nursing and care of the nervous and insane. 28070
— Mitchell, S. W. Nervousness and its infl. on character. (*In his* Doctor and patient.) 29058

Anatomy and Physiology.

— Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea urchins; research on primitive nervous systems. 25242
— Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 25172
Nesbit, C. Dobson, A. (*In his* Thomas Bewick and his pupils.) 24472
Nesmith, J. E. Monadnoc; and other sketches in verse. 30544
Nessmuk, *pseud.* *See* Sears, G. W.
Nethercote, H. O. The Pytchley hunt; past and present; ed. by C. Edmonds. 29623
Netherlands. *Art.* Conway, W. M. Woodcutters of the N. in the 15th cent. *I

History.

— (*In* Markham, C. R. "The fighting Veres.") 29146
— Young, A. History of the Netherlands. 24452

History and Politics.

— Lefèvre Pontalis, G. A. John de Witt; or, Twenty years of a parliamentary republic; 2 v. 25756–7
Nétob, *pseud.* På scenen—ifrån salongen! eller, Hvad onkel Blasius sett med obeväpnadt öga under 40 år; okritisk berättelse. 15094
Nettelbeck, J. Moncrieff, R. H. A German sailor boy. (*In his* Youngsters' yarns.) 29033
Nettleship, H. Lectures and essays on subj. connected with Latin literature and scholarship. 25633
Contents. Note on Mr. Verrall's studies in Horace.—Moritz Haupt.—Early Italian civilization.—The earliest Italian literature.—The Pro Cluentio of Cicero.—Catullus.—Suggestions introd. to a study of the Æneid.—Horace.—Verrius Flaccus.—Note on the glosses of Placidus.—The Noctes Atticæ of Aulus Gellius.—Nonius Marcellus.—Thilo's Servius.—Critical miscellanies.
— Passages for translation into Latin prose; with introd. 29489

Nettleton, A. B. How the day was saved at the battle of Cedar Creek. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330

Neubauer, A. On the dialects spoken in Palestine in the time of Christ;—On some newly disc. Temanite and Nabatæan inscript. (*In* Driver, S. R., *and others.* Studia Biblica.) 26581

Neue Plutarch, Der. *See* Gottschall, R. von.

Neuvaine, La, de Colette. 14482

Nevada. Stevens, T. Over the deserts of N. (*In his* Around the world, v. 1.) 28365

Nevada; or, The lost mine; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Globe drama.) 25966

Nevinson, H. Sketch of Herder and his times. 23967

New Abelard, The; romance; by R. Buchanan. 23759

New Antigone, The. 29176

New Arcadia, The; by A. M. F. Robinson. 24031

New book of sports; repr. fr. the "Saturday Review." 25423

New Britain island. Powell, W. Wanderings in a wild country; amg. the cannibals of N. B. 23708

New Caledonia. Coote, W. (*In his* Western Pacific.) 23577

New Castle, *N. H.* Albee, J. New Castle, historic and picturesque. *I

New Catholic Church, The; with thoughts on theism, and sugg. towards a pub. relig. serv. in harmony with mod. science and philosophy. 29655

"New chum," The, in Australia; by P. Clarke. 27550

New England. Damon, S. M. Old New England days; story of true life. 28759

— Stebbing, W. Puritan and cavalier England transplanted. (*In his* Some verd. of hist.) 28582

Clergy.

— Phelps, A. The New Eng. clergy and the antislavery reform. (*In his* My study, *etc.*) 26445

Description and travels.

— Codman, J. (*In his* Winter sketches.) 30521
— Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 28200
— Fellows, H. P. Boating trips on New Eng. rivers. 23532
— Sylvester, H. M. Homestead highways. 29573

Ecclesiastical History.

— *See* Prot. Episc. Church in the U. S. *Eastern Diocese.*

Folk-lore.

— Drake, S. A. Book of N. E. legends and folk-lore. 23459

Genealogy.

— Waters, H. F. (*In his* Genealogical gleanings in England, vol. 1, pt. 1.) *I

History.

— Adams, H. B. Germanic origin of New Eng. towns. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 1.) *I
— Drake, S. A. The making of New England, 1580–1643. 26982
— Hawthorne, N. True stor. fr. New Eng. hist.; Grandfather's chair. Pt. 1–3. 28468
— Palfrey, J. G. Compendious hist. of New Eng. to the 1st gen. congress of the Anglo-American colonies. 4 v. 23820–3
— *See also* Philip, "*King.*"

Music.

— Brooks, H. M. Olden-time music. (Olden-time ser.) 29062

National Character, Social Life, etc.

— Bowne, E. S. A girl's life eighty years ago. 28863
— Brooks, H. M. Days of the spinning-wheel in New England. 26626
— — New England Sunday. 26960
— Deming, C. A Yankee town-meeting. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— Emerson, R. W. Historic notes of life and letters in New Eng. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 23462
— Mann, H. Features of society in Old and New England. 25672

New England Historic Genealogical Society. Memorial biographies. V. 3, 4. 1856–1862. *I

New England Meterological Society. The work of the society;—The storm of March 11–14, 1888, investigated;—An investigation of cyclonic phenomena in New England, by W. Upton. 29907

New England story-book. 24819

Contents. Perry, N. Miss Violet; Jennie's lark; Sally Green's clambake party; Story of a dress.—Phelps, E. S. Us boys and the other boy; The boys of Brimstone court; A narrow escape.—Clarke, R. S. Kim's last whipping; Flaxie Frizzle; Bessie's mishaps; The twin cousins.—Thaxter, C. Bergetta's misfortunes.—Moulton, L. C. Jessie's neighbor; The white chrysanthemums.—Whitney, A. D. T. My mother put it on; The little savages of Beetle Rock.—Prichard, S. J. David Bushnell and his American turtle; The only woman in the town.—Macy, *Mrs.* A. Little Eunice Coffin; The candy frolic.—Bartlett, M. C. "Valentimes."—Pratt, C. S. How the boys woke him.—Champney, L. W. Sally's seven league shoes; The rubber baby.—Round, W. M. F. Jabberwock.—Howard, B. W. A Charlie in Paris.—Lathrop, R. H. One cent.—Jewett, S. O. Cake crumbs.—Eastman, J. A. Her little life.—Prescott, M. N. The Countess of Blessington.—Bynner, E. L. The tramp's dinner party.—Eichberg, A. Surprised.—Diaz, A. M. Leaf fr. Annetta's diary.—Gilman, A. Grim Grendel.—Baker, W. M. Twice in my life.—Rand, E. A. Sammy Sealskin's enemy.—Preston, A. A. The ragamuffins and Gen. Washington.

New England winter, A; by H. James. (*In his* Tales of three cities.) 24574

New France. *See* Canada.

New Guinea. *See* Papua.

New Hampshire. *Convention for the Investigation, Discussion, and Decision of the Federal Constitution.* Walker, J. B. History of the convention. 30468

History.

— Mc Clintock, J. N. History of N. H., 1623-1888. 30654
— Thompson, S. M. Thirteenth Regiment of N. H. Vol. Inf. in the war of the rebellion. *I

New Haven, *Ct. Center Church.* Deming, C. An historic meeting-house. (*In his* Byways.) 23664

History.

— Levermore, C. H. The republic of New Haven; a history of municipal evolution. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud. Extra vol. 1.) *I
Note. Two chapt. of this are pub. in Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 4.

New Hebrides. Coote, W. (*In his* Western Pacific.) 23577

New Holland. *See* Australia.

New Jersey. Deming, C. The buried forests of N. J. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— Scott, A. Influence of the Proprietors in founding the state of N. J. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 3.) *I

New Jerusalem. Wright, W. B. New Jerusalem, the city of God;—New Jerusalem, the King. (*In his* Anc. cities.) 27010

New judgment of Paris; by P. Lafargue. 29547

New King Arthur, The; opera without music. 26211
New Mexico. *Governor.* Report. 1886. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Governors.* Reports.) 22919

Description and travels.

— Champney, E. W. Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico. 30306
— Stephens, C. A. The Knockabout Club in the tropics. Illust. 23192
— Wallace, S. E. The land of the Pueblos. 30138

History.

— Prince, L. B. Historical sketches of New Mexico to the Amer. occupation. 23678

New minister's great opportunity; by C. H. W. [H. W. Chaplin]. (*In his* Five hund. doll.) 29000
New mother, The; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Anyhow stor.) 23148
New Netherlands. *See* New York.
New Orleans. *History.* Cable, G. W. (*In his* Creoles of Lousiana.) 24712
New parishioner, A; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Mate of the Daylight.) 23385
New Plutarch, The. *See* Besant, W.
New Plymouth Colony. Goodwin, J. A. The Pilgrim republic; hist. of the colony. 29462
New Rochelle, *N. Y.* Hague, W. Old Pelham and New Rochelle. (*In his* Life notes.) 28773
New South Wales. Gane, D. M. New South Wales and Victoria in 1885. 27035
New study of Shakespeare; connect. of the plays and poems, with the origins of the class. drama, and with the Platonic philosophy, through the mysteries. 24466
New Testament. *See* Bible. *N. T.*
New waggings of old tales; by J. K. Bangs and F. D. Sherman. 29007
New Year's Day. Brooks, E. S. Mistress Margery's pin-money;—New Year's Day, story of the doings at Sir Thomas More's, 1518. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749
— Runkle, K. B. Festival poems; coll. for Christmas, New Year, *etc.* 24610
New Year's masque, A; by E. M. Thomas. 24936
New York. *Colony.* Elting, I. Dutch village communities on the Hudson River. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 4.) *I
— Schuyler, G. W. Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his family. 2 v. 26002-3
New York. *State.*

Legislature.

— New York (Saxton) Bill. (*In* Elect. ref.) 30768
— Roosevelt, T. Phases of state legislation; the Albany legislature. (*In his* Essays on pract. politics.) 30556

State Charities Aid Association.

— Hand-book for hospitals. 23402

Description.

— Codman, J. (*In his* Winter sketches.) 30521

History.

— Brooks, E. S. The story of New York. 30301
— Lossing, B. J. The empire state; compendious hist. 30653
— Roberts, E. H. New York; the planting and growth of the empire state. 2 v. 27788-9

Politics.

— Junius. The independent movement in N. Y. as an element in elections and a prob. in party government. 24633

State Lunatic Asylum, Utica.

— Deming, C. Among the maniacs. (*In his* Byways.) 23664

University.

— Hough, F. B. Hist. and statist. record of the university. *I

New York. *City.*

— Brownell, W. C. New York after Paris. (*In his* Fr. traits.) 39777

Biography.

— Fiske, S. Off-hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. 24010

Description.

— Hodder, E. (*In his* cities of the world, v. 1.) 25067

Education.

— Hague, W. School-life in old New York;—Academic life in old New York. (*In his* Life notes.) 28773

History.

— Brooks, E. S. In Leisler's times. 26625
— Fry, J. B. New York and the conscription of 1863; chapter in the hist. of the civil war. 25495
— Todd, C. B. Story of the city of New York. 29576
— The volcano under the city; draft riot, 1863. 27490
— *See also* Wall Street.

Music.

— Krehbiel, H. E. Notes on the cultivation of choral music, and the Oratorio Soc. of N. Y. 24149

Police.

— Costello, A. E. Our police protectors; history of the police. *I
— Walling, G. W. Recollections of a New York chief of police. 29116

Politics.

— Ivins, W. M. Machine politics and money in elections. 28192
— Roosevelt, T. Machine politics in N. Y. C. (*In his* Essays.) 30556

Stock Exchange.

— Hume, J. F. Speculating. (*In his* Art of investing.) 29118

New York. *Port.* Black, W. N. Storage and transportation in the port of N. Y.; methods of handling merchandise. 24619

New York, Bank of. *See* Bank of New York.

New York, The end of; by P. Benjamin. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 5.) 24218

New York broker, A. *See* Hume, J. F.

New York Free Trade Club. *Committee of Inquiry.* The Spanish treaty opposed to tariff reform. (Quest. of the day.) 25234

New York house, a, Story of; by H. C. Bunner. 28112

New York Oratorio Society. Krehbiel, H. E. Notes on the cultivation of choral music and the Oratorio Soc. of N. Y. 24149

New York to Washington; guide-book; cont. descr. of Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Washington. Illust. (Taintor's guide-books.) 24395

New Zealand.

Description and travels.

— Ballou, M. M. Under the Southern Cross; travels in New Zealand. 29059
— Green, W. S. The high Alps of N. Z.; with an ascent of Mt. Cook. 23537
— Hodder, E. The cities of New Zealand. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 3.) 25069
— Huebner, J. A. (*In his* Through the British empire, v. 1.) 26891
— Inglis, J. Our New Zealand cousins. 29612

— Kershaw, M. New Zealand; or, The land of the Maoris and Moas. (*In his* Colonial facts, *etc.*) 27934
— Nicholls, J. H. K. The King country; or, Explorations in New Zealand. 24862
— Sutter, A. (*In his* Per mare, *etc.*) 28663
— Wight, O. W. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381

History.

— Gisborne, W. New Zealand rulers and statesmen, 1840–1885. 26380
— *See also* Kaipara.

Newbury, *Mass.* Toppan, R. N. Brief biog. sketches. 25535

Newcastle, M., *Duchess* of. *See* Cavendish, Margaret.

Newcomb, S. An eclipse of the moon. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 5.) 20528
— Elements of analytic geometry. 24419
— Elements of the differential and integral calculus. 30354
— A plain man's talk on the labor question. 27126
— *and* Holden, E. S. Astronomy. 23214

Newell, C. M. Kaméhaméha the conquering king; romance of Hawaii. 25512

Newell, R. H. (*pseud.* Orpheus C. Kerr.) There was once a man. 24282

Newell, T. Sanitary, physical, and educational advantages of interior open-air areas in large cities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I

Newfoundland. Deming, C. Newfoundland and the cod-fishers. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— Hatton, J., *and* Harvey, M. Newfoundland; its hist., *etc.* 23097
— Kennedy, W. R. Sport, travel, and adventure in N. 25628

Newlin, M. Memoir of Mary Anna Longstreth; with sk. of her work for Hampton, by H. W. Ludlow. 26083

Newman, F. W. Christianity in its cradle. 25076
— Life after death? palinōdia. 27591
— Rebilius Cruso; Robinson Crusoe in Latin. *I

Newman, J. H. Callista; sketch of the 3d century. 29854
— Discourses addressed to mixed congregations. 27721
— Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. 26878
— The idea of a university defined and illustrated; discourses, essays, *etc.* 27112
— Parochial and plain sermons. 8 v. 27050–7
— Private judgment. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 3.) 23202
— Hutton, R. H. The two great Oxford thinkers, Cardinal N. and Matthew Arnold. (*In his* Essays.) 28783

Newport, *R. I.* James, H. Newport, 1870. (*In his* Portr. of places.) 23543
— Mason, G. C. Reminiscences of N. *I

Newport; by G. P. Lathrop. 23631

Newport, Siege of; [poem]; by T. C. Amory. 29856

Newport aquarelle, A; by M. Howe [M. H. Elliott]. 23063

News, The, from Petersham; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* White heron, *etc.*) 26924

Newsholme, A. School hygiene; laws of health in rel. to school life. 28429

Newson, T. M. Pen pictures of St. Paul, Minn.; and biog. sketches of old settlers to 1857. Vol. 1. 29810

Newspapers. Chaney, G. L. The press and morals. (*In his* Every-day life.) 24728
— Moore, J. W. Historical, biog., and miscel. gatherings rel. to printers, printing, publishing, and editing of newspapers. *I
— *See also* Eng. period. literature;—Journalism;—Pictorial press.

Newton, *Sir* I. De Morgan, A. Newton; his friend; and his niece. 26484
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Saisset, E. E. God in the system of N. (*In his* Ess. on relig. philos., v. 1.) 29849
— Smith, J. C. (*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607
— Wright, H. C. Newton and the finding of the world's secret. (*In her* Children's stor.) 30384
Newton, R., *D.D.* The heath in the wilderness; or, Sermons to the people; added, Story of his life, by W. W. N. 29891
Newton, R. H. The book of the beginnings; study of Genesis; with an introd. to the Pentateuch. 24027
— Industrial education. (*In* McNeill, G. E. Labor movement.) 27651
— Philistinism; plain words conc. certain forms of modern scepticism. 25674
Contents. Concerning Philistinism and its Goliath.—Christianity and its critics.—The trinity and original sin.—Election and atonement.—Resurrection of the body and future punishment.—The mystery of matter.—Mind in nature.—Design in nature.—The problem of pain in the animal world.—Problem of pain in the human world.—The historic fact; Jesus the Christ.—Immortality in the light of physical science.
— Social studies. 27685
Contents. A bird's-eye view of the labor question.—Story of co-operative production, *etc.*, in the U. S.—Is the state just to the workingman?—Old-time guilds, and modern commerical associations.—Prevention of intemperance.—Moral education in the public schools.—The free kindergarten in church work.—Religious aspect of socialism.—Communism.—Notes.
— Womanhood; lectures on woman's work in the world. 25039
Newton, W. K. Sanitary control of the food supply. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Newton, W. W. Summer sermons fr. a Berkshire pulpit. Ser. 1. 25415
Next door; by C. L. Burnham. 26525
Next of kin —— wanted; by M. B. Edwards. 28295
Ngami, Lake. Farini, G. A. Through the Calahari desert; narr. of a journey to Lake Ngami and back. 26815
Niagara Falls. James, H. Niagara, 1871. (*In his* Portr. of places.) 23543
— Parkman, F. (*In his* Hist. handbook.) 25450
Nibelungen Lied. The Nibelungen Lied; Lay of the Nibelung, tr. by A. G. Foster-Barham. 28716
— Dippold, G. T. Richard Wagner's poem, the ring of the Nibelung, expl. and in part translated. 29712
— Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hours with German classics.) 26670
Nicander, K. A. Minnen från södern, efter en resa i Danmark, Tyskland, Schweitz och Italien. 15137
Nicaragua. Doubleday, C. W. Reminiscences of the "Filibuster" war in N. 27078
Nichol, J. American literature; hist. sketch, 1620–1880. 23014
— Francis Bacon; his life and philosophy. 2 pts. 30860–1
— Tables of European hist., literature, and art, 200–1882; and of Am. hist., *etc.* *I
Nicholas, J. On the proposed repeal of the Sedition law, Ho. of Repr., Feb. 25, 1799. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 1.) 24995
Nicholas Clutterbuck. (*In* My night adv., *etc.*) 27692
Nicholls, C. B. (*formerly* C. Brontë, *pseud.* Currer Bell.) Letters; select. fr. writings; poems. (*In* Holloway, L. C. An hour with C. Brontë.) 22972

— Adams, W. H. D. Charlotte Brontë. (*In his* Celeb. Englishwomen, v. 1.) 24654
— Birrell, A. Life of Charlotte Brontë. 29727
— Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portr., v. 2.) 28757
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life.) 27303
— Holloway, L. C. An hour with Charlotte Brontë. 22972
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 4.) 25231
— Parton, J. The Brontë sisters. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
— Walsh, W. S. (*In his* Pen pictures.) 23401

Nicholls, J. H. K. The King country; or, Explorations in New Zealand; narr. of travel thr. Maoriland. Illust. 24862

Nichols, J. M. Perry's saints; or, The fighting parson's regiment in the war of the rebellion. 27658

Nichols, J. R. Chemistry of the farm and the sea; with other chem. essays. 21145

Nichols, L. D. Nelly Marlow in Washington. 27475
— Underfoot; or, What Harry and Nelly learned of the earth's treasures. 26477
— Up hill and down dale. 26084
— *joint author. See* Moore, A.

Nichols, S. H. Monte Rosa; the epic of an Alp. 23321

Nichols, W. R. Water supply; consid. fr. a chemical and sanitary standpoint. 23208

Nicholson, A. No cipher in Shakespeare; refutation of I. Donnelly's "Great Cryptogram." 30862

Nicholson, J. S. Treatise on money; and Essays on monetary problems. 29763

Nicholson, P. W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti, poet and painter. 28674

Nicias. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen, ser. 2.) 26663

Nicodemus. Dole, C. F. Nicodemus the Pharisee. (*In his* Jesus, *etc.*) 30407

Nicolai, C. F. Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hours with Germ. classics.) 26670

Nicolas Muss, History of; fr. the French of C. DuBois-Melly. 29798

Nicolini, G. B. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. Poets.) 28872

Nicoll, R. Drummond, P. R. Life of N.; with some hitherto uncollected pieces. 26233

Nicolls, W. J. The railway builder; hdbk. for estimating the cost of Amer. railway construction. 26948

Nicolo dell Abbate. *See* Abbate, Nicolo dell.

Nicols, A. Wild life and adv. in the Australian bush. Illust. 2 v. 29490–1
— Zoögical notes on the structure, habits, *etc.*, of animals; and acct. of their fossil representatives. Illust. 23015
Contents. Snakes.—Marsupials and their allies.—Birds.

Nicolson, A. Memoirs of Adam Black. 26506

Niemeyer, V. Alfred Krupp; life and work; added, Visit to the Krupp works at Essen; [by] E. Monthaye. *I

Niemojowski, L. Siberian pictures; ed. fr. the Polish, by Maj. Szulczewski. 2 v. 23706–7

Night after the battle; [poem]; by A. C. Kemper. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463

Nightingale, F. Aldridge, L. Florence Nightingale. 26478
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916

Nightingale, The, and the rose; by O. Wilde. (*In his* Happy prince, *etc.*) 29901

Nights at the play; by D. Cook. 24081
Nihilism. Vogüé, E. M. de. Nihilism and mysticism; Tolstoï. (*In his* Russian novelists.) 28828
— *See also* Russia. For stories of nihilism, *see* O'Meara, K. Narka.
Nil nisi bonum; by W. M Thackeray. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
Nile. Pullan, R. P. Father Nile. (*In his* Eastern cities.) 24259
Nile Expedition, 1884. *See* Egypt. *History.*
Nils Jensen; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Man of his word.) 25349
Nilsson, C. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima Donna, v. 2.) 29599
— Engel, L. (*In his* From Mozart to Mario, v. 2.) 27559
Nimrod in the north; by F. Schwatka. 26023
Ninde, M. L. We two alone in Europe. Illust. 26085
Nineteenth century. Harrison, F. A few words abt. the nineteenth century. (*In his* Choice of books.) 26324
Ninette; by C. L. H. Dempster. 29867
Nineveh. Wright, W. B. Nineveh, the city of soldiers. (*In his* Anc. cities.) 27010
Nipher, F. E. Theory of magnetic measurements; with app. on the method of least squares. 26962
Nisbett, L. C. *See* Boothby, Lady L. C.
Nissi, J. *See* Joseph, *Prince of Naxos.*
Nitsch, C. (O.) Catherine Owen's new cook book. 26182
— Choice cookery. 30810
— Gentle breadwinners; story of one of them. 29101
— Molly Bishop's family. 30453
— Progressive housekeeping. 30913
— Ten dollars enough; keeping house well on ten dollars a week. 27168
Nixon, R. C. J., *ed.* Euclid revised; with add. propositions and exercises. 30580
No Haid Pawn; by T. N. Page. (*In his* In Ole Virginia.) 28254
No medium; by A. Thomas [Mrs. Cudlip]. 26012
No saint; by A. Sergeant. 26844
Noa, H. Plays for the kindergarten as introduced in Mary Institute, St. Louis, Mo. Music by C. J. Richter. 29151
Noble, E. The Russian revolt; causes, condition, and prospects. 25449
Noble blood; by J. Hawthorne. 24755
Noble wife, A; by J. Saunders. 23489
Noblesse oblige; by N. Perry. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
Noel, *Lady* A. From generation to generation. 24529
Noel, R. Essays on poetry and poets. 26901
Nohl, C. F. L. Life of Haydn; tr. by G. P. Upton. 25235
— Life of Liszt; fr. the German, by G. P. Upton. 24028
— Life of Wagner; fr. the German, by G. P. Upton. 23394
Nohl, L. *See* Nohl, C. F. L.
Nonconformists. Luckock, H. M. The bishops in the Tower; record of events affecting the Church and Nonconformists fr. the restoration to the revolution. 28420
Nonius Marcellus. Nettleship, H. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 25633
Nonnen, E. Lifvets skola; eller Ädel säd och rika kärfvar; berättelse för ungdom. 15095

Nonsense books; by E. Lear. 30348
Noodles. *See* Fools.
"Nor'ard of the Dogger"; by E. J. Mather. 29845
Norcross, J. History of democracy consid. as a party name and as a political organization. 23551
Nordenskiold, A. E. Hyde, A., *and others*. Nordenskiold's north-east passage expedition, 1878–80. (*In their* Frozen zone.) 26113
Nordhoff, C. God and the future life; reasonableness of Christianty. 23395
— Man-of-war life; a boy's experience in the U. S. navy. 23177
— The merchant vessel; a sailor-boy's voyages. 24924
Nordvall, J. Lärobok i modersmålet för elementarundervisningen. 15142
Norfolk, *Va*. Burton, H. History of N., 1736–1877. 22991
Norfolk County, *Eng*. Rye, W. History of Norfolk. 25920
Norfolk Island. Coote, W. (*In his* Western Pacific.) 23577
Norgate, K. England under the Angevin kings. Maps, *etc*. 2 v. 28423–4
Normal schools. Payne, W. H. The normal-school problem. (*In his* Contrib., *etc*.) 27334
Norman, C. B. Colonial France. 27709
— Tonkin; or, France in the far East. Maps. 23968
Norman, H. Bodyke; chapt. in the hist. of Irish landlordism. 28711
— Two of a kind. (*In his* Witching time.) 27331
— *ed*. The broken shaft; tales in mid-ocean. 26116
Contents. Norman, H. On board the Bavaria.—Crawford, F. M. The upper berth.—Stevenson, R. L. Markheim.—Guthrie, F. A. Marjory.—Pollock, W. H. The action to the word.—Archer, W. My fascinating friend.—Hopkins, T. Riley, M. P.—Norman, H. Love and lightning.
— The witching time; tales for the year's end. 27331
Contents. Dobson, A. In witching time.—Crawford, F. M. By the waters of paradise.—Tadema, L. A.—The captain's bride.—Norris, W. E. The spectre of Strathannan.—Degen, von. A mystery of the Campagna.—Gosse, E. The witches.—Paget, V. (*ps*. Vernon Lee.) The hidden door.—Archer, W. Pothooks and hangers.—Robinson, A. M. F. Vincent Hadding.—Norman, H. Two of a kind. Austin, L. F. Juliet.
Normans. Barlow, J. W. Short hist. of the N. in So. Europe. 27544
— Jewett, S. O. Story of the Normans. 27647
— Oswald, E. J. The dragon of the North; the N. in Italy. 30282
Norris, W. E. Adrian Vidal. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25750
— A bachelor's blunder. 27224
— Chris. 29693
— Her own doing. (Harper's handy ser.) 27225
— The hermit of Saint-Eugène. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 1.) 25367
— Major and minor. (Leis. hour ser.) 2 v. 28982–3
— A man of his word; and other stories. 25349
Contents. A man of his word.—La bella Sorrentina.—The man with the red hair.—Nils Jensen.—The Princess Paolini.—Count Waldemar.—The Countess Adelcrantz.—Mrs. Van Steen.—The old woman of the sea.
— My friend Jim. 27715
— The rogue. (Leis. hr. ser.) 30545
— The spectre of Strathannan. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331
— That terrible man. (Harper's handy ser.) 25568
— Thirlby Hall. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23636
Norse. *See* Denmark;—Iceland;—Norway;—Scandinavia;—Sweden.
North, B. Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981

North, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, J.
North, *Sir* D. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
North, T. The church bells of Bedfordshire; founders, inscriptions, *etc.* *I
North, The. *See* Scandinavia.
North America. *Botany.* Beal, W. J. Grasses of North America. Vol. 1. 28488

Description, etc.

— Huebner, J. A. (*In his* Through the Brit. empire, v. 2.) 26892

Icthyology.

— Goode, G. B. American fishes; pop. treat. upon the game and food fishes of No. America. Illust. *I

Ornithology.

— Coues, E. Key to No. Amer. birds; species north of the Mexican and U. S. Boundary. *I
— Jordan, D. S. The nomenclature of Amer. birds. (*In his* Sci. sketches.) 29449
— Langille, J. H. Our birds in their haunts; pop. treat. on the birds of eastern No. America. 24771

Zoology.

— Caton, J. D. The antelope and deer of America. 26408

North American Review. Vol. 147–148. July, 1888–June, 1889. 29930–31
North Brookfield, *Mass.* Temple, J. H. History of N. B.; prec. by an acct. of Old Quabaug, *etc.;* with a genealogical register. 28482
North Carolina. Hale, P. M. In the coal and iron counties of No. Carolina. 23311
— Warner, C. D. On horseback; tour in Virginia, No. Carolina, *etc.* 30378
— Zeigler, W. G., *and* Grosscup, B. S. The heart of the Alleghanies; or, western No. Carolina. 22994
Northsea islands. *See* Amrom;—Föhr;—Helgoland;—Silt.
Northampton, *Mass.* Gilchrist, A. Three glimpses of a New Eng. village. (*In* Gilchrist, H. H. Anne Gilchrist.) 28557
Northcote, S. H., *Earl of Iddesleigh.* Pleasures, dangers, and uses of desultory reading. 26495
Northcott, W. H. Theory and action of the steam engine. 23791
Northeastern passage, North pole. *See* Arctic regions.
Northern cross, The; or, Randolph's last year at the Boston Latin School; by W. B. Allen. 28937
Northern lily, A; by J. Harrison. 28306
Northern Pacific railroad. Smalley, E. V. History of the R. R. 23114
Northmen in America. Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stor.) 26094
— Barneby, W. H. Life and labour in the far west; tour in the N. W. territory, *etc.* 24458
Northwest; *meaning the northwestern part of the U. S.* Barneby, W. H. Life and labour in the far west; tour in the N. W. territory, *etc.* 24458
— Bemis, E. W. Local government in Michigan and the Northwest. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 1.) *I
— Daunt, A. In the land of the moose, the bear, and the beaver. 26141
— Hinsdale, B. A. The old Northwest; with a view of the thirteen colonies as constituted by the royal charters. 29540
— Murray, W. H. H. Daylight land. 30390

Northwest passage. Waymouth's voyage in search of the N. W. passage. (*In* East India Co. Dawn of Brit. trade, *etc.*) *I

Norton, C. B. The President and his cabinet; progr. of the government of the U. S. under Cleveland. Illust. 30114

Norton, C. E. S. (S.), *afterwards* Lady Stirling-Maxwell. Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640

Norway. *Description and travels.*

— Ballou, M. M. (*In his* Due North.) 28102
— Buckley, J. M. (*In his* Midnight sun, *etc.*) 27383
— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag jour.) 23145
— Corning, C. R. (*In his* Aalesund to Tetuan.) 30307
— Davis, S. M. H. Norway nights and Russian days. 28290
— Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 25300
— Jackson, H. (*In her* Glimpses, *etc.*) 26433
— Lovett, R. Norwegian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 26038
— McKenzie, A. From Newcastle thr. N. (*In his* Some things abroad.) 30435
— Paterson, M. By-paths in South N. (*In his* Mountaineering.) 27592
— Scudder, H. E. The Viking Bodleys; excursion into N. 24494
— Stone, M. A. (*In his* A summer in Scandinavia.) 25575
— Vicary, J. F. An American in N. 26910
— Wright, O. W. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381
— Wood, C. W. Under northern skies. 27960

Forestry.

— Brown, J. C. Forestry in N.; with not. of the phys. geography of the country. 24344

History.

— Boyesen, H. H. The story of Norway. 26802
— Lange, C. C. A. Udtog af Norges Sveriges og Danmarks Historie. 27424
— Michell, T. History of the Scottish expedition to N., 1612. 28650
— *See also* Olaf I.;—Olaf II. *Also* Scandinavia.

Literature.

— The Library has works in the Norwegian language by the following authors: Asbjörnson, P. C.;—Bjoernson, B.;—Ewald, H. F.;—Hahn, E.;—Hertz, H.;—Kielland, A. L.;—Lange, C. C. A.;—Meltzer, H.;—Rumohr, T. W.;—Watt, R. *Also translations* into Norwegian from: Anderssen, H. C.;—Bousquet, E.;—Brontë, E.;—Capendu, E.;—Carlen, E. S. F.;—Cooper, J. F.;—Craik, D. M. (M.);—DeQuincey, T.;—Dumas, A. D.;—Foudras, T. L. A., *and* Montépin, X. de;—Fullerton, G. C.;—Janzon, G.;—Lange, E. P. (*ps.* Philipp Galen);—Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de;—Marryat, F.;—Merle d' Aubigné, J. H.;—Méry, J. E.;—Robinson, J.—Ridderhjelm, C.;—Smidt, H.;—Mérimée, P.;—Scribe, A. E.;—Moreau de Jonnés, A.

Norwich, *Conn.* Mitchell, D. G. Beginnings of an old town; Norwich, 1659–1859; centennial address. (*In his* Bound together.) 23789

Norwich, *Eng.* Jessopp, A. Norwich. 26036

Nos voisins de campagne; comédie; par L. Darthenay. (*In his* Le guignol.) 14935

Not in the prospectus; by P. Danforth [H. L. Talbot]. 27191

Not like other girls; by R. N. Carey. 23762

Notable workers in humble life. *See* Hoare, E. N.

Notes for boys (and their fathers) on morals, mind, and manners; by an old boy. 29582

Notley, F. E. M. Red Riding-hood. 23920

Notre dame de bon secours; by S. A. Palmer. (*In her* Mrs. Penicott's lodger, *etc.*) 29455

Notre dame des flots; by K. E. Edler. (*In his* Baldine, *etc.*) 28122

Nott, E. On the death of Alexander Hamilton, July 9, 1804. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 1.) 24995
Nourse, H. S. Early records of Lancaster, Mass. *I
Nourse, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones; expeditions of De Haven, Kane, *etc.*; with not. of the Antarctic cruise under Lieut. Wilkes, 1840, and of the locations and objects of the U. S. Signal Service Arctic observers; fr. official sources. [Map]. 24679; *I
Nova Scotia. *Description and travels.*
— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. Illust. 24559
— Chase, E. B. Over the border; Acadia, the home of Evangeline. Illust. *I
— Gilman, A. Acadie and Evangeline. (*In his* Tales of the pathfinders.) 24910
— Smith, P. H. Acadia; a lost chapter in Amer. history. 24382
— Wright, H. C. The story of Acadia. (*In her* Children's stor.) 26094
Novello, Ewer & Co.'s Music primers. *See* Stainer, J.
Novels. Eliot, G., *pseud.* Silly novels by lady novelists. (*In her* essays.) 23545
— Hawthorne, J. Novels and agnosticism. (*In his* Confessions, *etc.*) 27312
— *See also* Fiction.
Novels by eminent hands; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques, *etc.*) 24700
November; ed. by O. F. Adams. (Through the year with the poets.) 27374
Noyes, E. W., *joint author.* *See* Burrage, H. S.
Nubar *pasha.* Sketch of N. (*In* Khedives, *etc.*) 24002
Numa Roumestan; by A. Daudet. 27973
Number nine; by B. Stuart. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
No. XIII.; or, The story of the lost vestal; by E. Marshall. 26932
Numbers; or, The majority and the remnant; by M. Arnold. (*In his* Discourses.) 25705
Nuncomar, *Maharajah.* Busteed, H. E. (*In his* Echoes fr. old Calcutta. 23338
— Stephen, J. F. The story of Nuncomar, and the impeachment of Sir E. Impey. 2v. 25948–9
Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca, A. Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories.) 26094
Nuremberg. *Description.* Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 2.) 25068
Nurse Eva; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. (*In her* Maiden all forlorn.) 25788
Nursery. *See* Children.
Nursery rhymes. *See* Halliwell–Phillipps.
Nursing. Leuckes, E. C. E. Lectures on general N. 25115
— Stephen, *Mrs.* L. Notes fr. sick rooms. 23081
— Thompson, W. G. Training schools for nurses; with notes on twenty-two schools. 23118
— Weeks, C. S. Text-book of nursing. 25880
— White, V. Manual of N.; prep. for the training school of nurses, Bellevue Hospital. (*In* Amer. home book.) 25640
— Worcester, A. A new way of training nurses. 30826
Nuttie's father; by C. M. Yonge. 26095
Nyberg, S. Svenskarne i Minnisota; en episod ur det Amerikanska inbördeskriget, 1862–3. 15166

Nye Eventyr; Kong René's Datter! Veiviseren, *etc.* 27438
Nymph of the West, A; by H. Seely. 29701
Nystrom, J. W. Pocket-book of mechanics and engineering. 24051
O amitié! comédie-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér 2, v. 33.) *I
"O tender Dolores;" by The Duchess [M. Argles]. 25789
Oakeley, F. Oxenham, H. N. (*In his* short stud.) 25126
Oakley, H. W., *joint author*. *See* Dawkins, W. B.
Oaths. Davis, J. L. Oaths. (*In his* Soc. questions.) 26418
Obelisks. *See* Cleopatra's needle.
Ober, F. A. The Knockabout Club in the Everglades; adv. in exploring Lake Okechobee. Illust. 28808
— Montezuma's gold mines. Illust. 29813
— The silver city; story of adv. in Mexico. 24820
— *Same*. (*In* Yule tide.) 24823
— Travels in Mexico: Yucatan; Centr. and So. Mexico; The border states. Illust. 24057; *I
Oberammergau. Holmes, M. J. The passion-play at O. (*In her* Christmas stories.) 24611
— Jackson, H. The passion play at O. (*In her* Glimpses, *etc.*) 26433
— Seguin, L. G. The passion-play of O. (*In his* Walks in Bavaria.) 30043
— Stoddard, J. L. The passion-play at O. (*In his* Red-letter days abroad.) 23294
Obermann; par E. P. de Seancour. 14928
Oberon and Puck; verses, by H. G. Cone. 26109
Obiter dicta; [by A. Birrell]. Ser. 1, 2. 25184; 28279
Oblivion; by M. G. McClelland. 25841
O'Brien, F. J. The diamond lens; with other stories; coll. and ed., with sk. of the author, by W. Winter. 25236
Contents. Winter, W. Sketch.—The diamond lens.—The wonder-smith.—Tommatoo.—Mother of pearl.—The Bohemian.—The lost room.—The pot of tulips.—The golden ingot.—My wife's tempter.—What was it?—Duke Humphrey's dinner.—Milly Dove.—The dragon fang.
Note.—These stories are also in a vol. entitled Poems and stories of O'B.
— The spider's eye. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 3.) 23905
— Winter, W. Sketch of O'B. (*In* O'Brien, F. J. The diamond lens, *etc.* 25236
O'Brien, R. B. Fifty years of concessions to Ireland, 1831–1881. 2v. *I
— Irish wrongs and Eng. remedies; with other essays. 28653
— The "Unionist" case for home rule. (*In* Bryce, J. Handbook.) 29013
Occam *or* Ockham, W. Lechler, G. H. Bracton and W. Occam. (*In his* John Wiclif, v. 1.) 30854
Occident; with preludes on current events; by J. Cook. 24470
Occult philosophy. Sinnett, A. P. The occult world. 25175
Occult sciences. *See* Theosophy.
Occupations. *See* Juvenile occupations.
Ocean. Bayly, G. Sea-life sixty years ago; adventures. 26480
— Macaulay, J. Sea pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. 25991
— Sharp, E. A. Songs and poems of the sea. 30366
— Simmonds, P. L. Commercial products of the sea. Illust. 28222
— Ward, A. L. Surf and wave; the sea as sung by the poets. 23119

Biology.

— (*In* Agassiz, A. Three cruises of the steamer Blake.) *I
— Carpenter, W. B. The deep sea and its contents. (*In his* Nature.) 30623
— Heilprin, A. Animal life of our seashore; with spec. ref. to the New Jersey coast and the southern shore of Long Island. 30106

Folk-lore.

— Bassett, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and sailors. 29736

Physical geography.

— Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, *etc.* 28204
Ocean tramp, An; by P. D. Heywood. 30109
Oceana; by J. A. Froude. 26319
Oceania *or* Oceanica. Huebner, J. A. (*In his* Through the Brit. empire, v. 2.) 26892
— Reclus, O. (*In his* Bird's-eye view, *etc.*) 28736
O'Connell, D. Correspondence; ed., with not. of his life and times, by W. J. Fitzpatrick. Portr. 2 v. 30451–2
— Lefevre, G. S. Peel and O'Connell; Irish policy of Parliament fr. the Act of Union to the death of Peel. 28646
— Hamilton, J. A. Life of O'Connell. 30696
— O'Connor, T. P. The fall of O'Connell. (*In his* Parnell movement.) 26902
O'Connor, B. F., *ed.* Choix de contes contemporains; with notes. (Bibliothèque d'instruction, *etc.*) 25237
Contents. Daudet, A. La siége de Berlin.—La dernière classe.—L'enfant espion.—Les émotions d'un perdreau rouge.—La vision du juge de Colmar. Coppée, F. Les vices du capitaine.—Le remplaçant.—Mon ami meurtrier. Theuriet, A. La Saint-Nicolas. About, E. L'oncle et le neveu.—La fille du chanoine.—L'album du régiment. Gautier, T. Le pavillon sur l'eau.—Le chevalier double. Musset, A. de. Croisilles.
O'Connor, E. M., *ed.* Mrytilla Miner; a memoir. 25999
O'Connor, T. P. The Parnell movement; with sk. of Irish parties fr. 1843. 26902
— *and* McWade, R. Gladstone, Parnell, and the great Irish struggle; hist. of the movement for "home rule;" with biog. of the leaders. Illust. 27779
October; ed. by O. F. Adams. (Through the year with the poets.) 27373
Odd folks at home; by C. L. Matéaux. 28720
Odes and addresses. *See* Hood, T.
O'Donnell, J. C.; *joint author.* *See* Chesney, G. F.
O'Donnells of Inchfawn. *See* Inchfawn.
O'Donovan, E. Merv; story of adventures and captivity. 23637
Odontograph. Robinson, S. W. (*In his* Pract. treat.) 24130
Œdipus the king. Œdipus tyrannus. *See* Sophocles.
Oehler, G. F. Theology of the O. T.; revision of the trans. in Clark's For. Theolog. Lib., with the add. of the 2d German ed.; introd. and notes, by G. E. Day. 23792
Oersted, H. C. Brennan, M. S. Sketch of O. (*In his* Pop. expos.) 25026
Offenbach, J. Ehlert, L. Offenbach and the second empire. (*In his* Fr. the tone world.) 25335
Ogden, H. Dr. Barringford's school; or, The long holiday. 23793
Ogden, R. His little Royal Highness. Illust. 28896
Oger, V. Introduction, notes, *etc.* (*In* Regnard, J. F. Le joueur.) 24539
Ogier the Dane; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. (*In his* Stor. of old renown.) 28894
Oglander, *Sir* J. The Oglander memoirs; extr. fr. the mss. of O.; ed., with introd. and notes, by W. H. Long. 30280
Ogle, A. (*pseud.* Ashford Owen.) Her second love. 28597
Note. Same as A lost love; *and* Georgy Sandon; or, A lost love.
Ogre of Ha Ha Bay; by O. Thanet [A. French]. (*In her* Knitters in the sun.) 28872

O'Hanlon, A. The unforeseen. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 26443
Ohio. *Archæology.* Read, M. C. Archæology of Ohio. 29565

Education.

— Hinsdale, B. A. Reforms in the school law of Ohio. (*In his* Schools, *etc.*) 23778

Geological Survey.

— Preliminary rept. upon petroleum and inflammable gas; by E. Orton; with suppl. 28152

Geology.

— Bell, T. J. Geology and water strata of Hamilton Co., O., *etc.* (*In his* Hist. of water supply.) 23812

History.

— Black, A. The story of Ohio. 29783
— King, R. Ohio; first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. 30343
— Venable, W. H. Footprints of the pioneers in the Ohio valley. 30666
— *See also* Western Reserve.

Ohio in 1788; descr. of the soil, productions, *etc.;* fr. the French, with notes and introd., by J. H. James. 30671
Ohnet, G. Dr. Rameau; tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey. 30811
— La Grande Marnière. 14836
— Le maître de forges. 14766
— *Same.* (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14898
Ohorn, L. M. The angel of the village; tr. by Mrs. Mathews. 29099
Oil. Cameron, J. Oils and varnishes. 28623
Oils. Brannt, W. T. Pract. treat. on fats and oils. 28852
Ojibways. *See* Chippeway.
O'Kane, J., *pub.* Detail ornament. Pt. 1–6. *I
Oken, *originally* Ockenfuss, L. Ecker, J. A. Lorenz Oken; biog. sketch, with explan. notes, select. fr. O.'s correspondence, and portr.; fr. the German, by A. Tulk. 23343
Olaf I. *and* II., *Kings of Norway.* Vicary, J. F. Olav, the king; and Olav, king and martyr. 28668
Olaf II., *King of Norway.* Brooks, E. S. Olaf of Norway, the boy viking. (*In his* Hist. boys.) 25969
Olalla; by R. Stevenson. (*In his* Merry men, *etc.*) 27795
Olcott, H. S. Theosophy, religion, and occult science. 26596
Old age. Wilbraham, F. M. The sere and yellow leaf; thoughts and recollections for old and young. 29194
Old and new. Vols. 5–8, 1872–3. 14269–72
Old, The, and the new, face to face; by E. E. Hale. (*In* Hale, E. E. The man without a country, *etc.*) 28201
Old bachelor's adventure, An; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stor.) 24029
Old bamboo-hewer's story, The; the earliest of the Japanese romances, written in the 10th century; tr. by F. V. Dickins, with orig. text, grammar, *etc.* Illust. *I
Old bell-ringer, The; by V. Kowlenko. (*In his* Vagrant, *etc.*) 28970
Old Boniface; by G. H. Picard. 27661
Old Boston; romance; by A. de G. Stevens. 3 v. 25408–10
Old cabinet, The; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. (*In her* Hester, *etc.*) 27325
Old candidate, The. (*In* Stor. by an old bohemian, v. 1.) 23600
Old caravan days; by M. H. Catherwood. (*In* Yule tide.) 24823

Old Colony series; *namely:*
Tenney, E. P. Agatha and the shadow. 27860
— Constance of Acadia. 26656
Old doctor, The; by J. V. Cheney. 25716
Old factory, The; a Lancashire story; by W. Westall. 25577
Old Father Christmas; by J. H. Ewing. (*With her* Snap-dragons.) 29801
Old house at Sandwich, The; by J. Hatton. 28130
Old Lady Mary; by [M. O. W. Oliphant]. 23553
Old Lady Mary; by Mrs. Oliphant. (*In her* Stories of the seen and unseen.) 30914
Old maid's paradise, An; by E. S. Phelps. 25549
Old Mamzel; by J. A. Harrison; (*In his* Autrefois.) 30330
Old man's love, An; by A. Trollope. 2 v. 23987–8
Old New England days; story; by S. M. Damon. 28759
Old order, The, changes; by W. H. Mallock. 27219
Old Pipes and the dryad; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Beeman of Orn, *etc.*) 28995
Old régime. *See* France.
Old sailor's yarns; by R. T. Coffin. 24562
Old school-days; by A. B. Harris. 26821
Old South Church. *See* Boston.
Old South leaflets. Ser. 2–4, 1884–1886. 27261
Old South manuals. *See* Mead, E. D.
Old Testament. *See* Bible. *O. T.*
Old town tale, An; by W. H. Fox. (*In* The Septameron.) 29902
Old woman, The, of the sea; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Man of his word.) 25349
Old woman, The, who lived in a shoe; by A. M. Douglas. 13072
Old world, The, and the new; by W. Ballantine. 25051
Old-world idylls; by A. Dobson. 23692
Old-world questions and new-world answers; by D. Pidgeon. 25082
Oldcastle, H., *pseud.* *See* St. John, H.
Oldcastle, J. The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; with notes. *I
Olden time, Ye. *See* Holt, E. S.
Olden time series. *See* Brooks, H. M.
Oldrieve, W. T. On the best method of maintaining the supply of teak; with remarks on its price, size, and quality, and the best substitutes for ship-building purposes. (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Oldright, W. Overhead ventilation of sewers. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Oldroyd, O. H. A soldier's story of the siege of Vicksburg; fr. the diary of O.; with confederate accts. fr. authentic sources, and introd. by M. F. Force. Illust. 25876
Ole 'Stracted; by T. N. Page. (*In his* In Ole Virginia.) 28254
Oleomargarine. Brannt, W. T. Manufacture of artificial butter, *etc.* (*In his* Pract. treat.) 28852
Olin, W. M., *joint author.* *See* Burrage, H. S.

Oliphant, L. Altiora Peto. 23124
— Episodes in a life of adventure; or, Moss from a rolling stone. 28522
— Fashionable philosophy; and other sketches. 28568
Contents. Fashionable philosophy.—The brigand's bride.—The sisters of Thibet.—Adolphus; a comedy of affinities.
— Haifa; or, Life in mod. Palestine; ed., with introd. by C. A. Dana. 27781
— Masollam; problem of the period. 3 v. 29402–4
— Piccadilly; fragment of contemp. biography. 24197
— Scientific religion; or, Higher possibilities of life and pract. thr. the operation of nat. forces; app. by a clergyman of the Ch. of Eng. 30597
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. A country gentleman. 26546
— Effie Ogilvie; story of a young life. 26837
— Hester; story of contemp. life. 23552
— A house divided against itself. 26547
— Joyce; a novel. 29694
— Madam. 24925
— The makers of Venice; doges, conquerors, painters, and men of letters. Illust. *I
— Memoir of the life of John Tulloch. 30919
— Old Lady Mary; story of the seen and the unseen. 23553
— The open door; The portrait; stories of the seen and the unseen. 25170
— Sheridan. 23178
— Sir Tom. 23503
— The son of his father. 27627
— Stories of the seen and the unseen. 30914
Contents. A little pilgrim.—The little pilgrim; further experiences. Old Lady Mary.—The open door; and The portrait.
— The wizard's son. 23794
— *and* Aldrich, T. B. The second son. 29100
Oliphant, T. L. K. The new English. 2 v. 27782–3
Olive. Marvin, A. T. The olive; its culture in theory and practice. 30538
Olivecrona, R. U. (R.) Sweden. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053
Oliver, G. A. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley; his life, work, and teachings. 25004
— Memoir. (*In* Taylor, J. *and* A. Tales, *etc.*) 24208
Oliver, J. A. W., *ed.* Astronomy for amateurs; pract. manual of telescopic research. Illust. 29847
Oliver, J. E., *and others.* Treatise on algebra. 28523
Oliver, Pen, *pseud.* *See* Thompson, H.
Oliver, S. P. Madagascar; historical and descr. acct. of the island and its former dependencies. 2 v. 27940–1
Olivia Delaplaine; by E. Fawcett. 29802
Ollier, E. Cassell's history of the U. S. Illust. 3 v. 25077–9
Olney, *Eng.* Wright, T. The town of Cowper; literary and hist. associations of O. and its neighborhood. 27607
Olufsborg; by H. F. Ewald. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Olver, G. W. Future probation. (*In* Leathes, S., *and others.* Fut. prob.; symposium.) 27576
Oman, C. W. C. The Anglo-Norman and Angevin administrative system, 1100–1265. (*In* Wakeman, H. O., *and* Hassall, A. Essays.) 28090
Omar Khayyám (Gias ud din Abul fathah Omar bin Ibrahim Al Khayyam). Rubáiyát; in English verse [by] E. Fitzgerald; and biographical preface. 30242
O'Meara, K. Mabel Stanhope. 27784

— Madame Mohl; her salon and her friends; study of soc. life in Paris. 26180
— Narka, the nihilist. 28889
Omei, Mount, *China*. Hart, V. C. Western China; journey to the great Buddhist centre. 30225
Omen, The, of the moon; by A. MacAlpine. (*In his* Teresa Itasca, *etc.*) 27471
Omnibus, The. Byrne, Mrs. W. P. De omnibus rebus. 30609
Omond, G. W. T. The Lord advocates of Scotland, fr. the close of the 15th cent. to the passing of the reform bill. 2 v. 23590-1
On a surf-bound coast; by A. P. Crouch. 29592
On deck. *See* Warren, T. R.
On ne badine pas avec l'amour; comédie; par A. de Musset. 25311
On ne saurait penser à tout; par A. de Musset. (*In* Musset, L. C. A. de. Selections.) 24538
On special service; by G. Stables. 28822
On the fo'k'sle head; sea stories; by W. C. Russell. 25455
On the frontier; by B. Harte. 24277
On the stage; by D. Cook. 2 v. 24808–9
On the Susquehanna; novel; by W. A. Hammond. 27829
On the threshold; [essays]. *See* Munger, T. T.
On the track of the crescent; by E. C. Johnson. 25603
Once more; by M. Majendie. 24254
One among many; by H. B. Goodwin. 24015
One cent; by R. H. Lathrop. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
One day in a baby's life; adapt. fr. the French of M. Arnaud, by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 27267
One girl's way out; by H. Benning [M. H. Henry]. 28780
One hundred years of Amer. independence. (Barnes's cent. hist.) 28455
One little rebel; by J. B. Smith. 28735
One New Year's eve; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. (*In her* Maiden all forlorn.) 25788
One of the Duanes; by A. K. Hamilton. 28305
One of the thirty pieces; by W. H. Bishop. (*In* stor. by Am. auth., v. 1, *and in his* Choy Susan, *etc.*) 23903; 24557
One of "Us;" by E. Randolph, Jr. 3 v. 23018–20
One thing needful; The; by M. E. Braddon [Maxwell]. 27625
One too many; by [E. W. O. Kirk]. (*In her* Better times.) 30341
One traveller returns; by D. C. Murray and H. Herman. 29846
O'Neal, P., *afterwards wife of Gen. Wm. Eaton*. Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
O'Neall, J. B. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
O'Neil, C. A. The American electoral system. 28353
O'Neill, J. J. Arbitration. (*In* McNeill, G. E. The labor movement.) 27651
Ongaro, F. dall'. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28872
Only a curate; by C. G. Egomet. 29024
Only a year and what it brought; by J. Andrews. 28856
Only an incident; by G. D. Litchfield. 23546
Only fifteen; by M. A. Parsons. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342

Only one, The; by H. W. French. 23888
Only son, An; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Mate of the Daylight.) 23385
Only the governess; by R. N. Carey. 29132
Only woman in the town; by S. J. Prichard. (*In* New Eng. story-bk.) 24819
Onslow, P., *joint author*. *See* Smith, I. G.
Onslow, W. H., *Earl*. Landlords and allotments; hist. and pres. cond. of the allotment system. 27058
Opal. Hamlin, A. C. The opal. (*In his* Leisure hours.) 24477
Open air, The, by R. Jefferies. 26826
Open door, The; by B. W. Howard. 30749
Open door, The; by [M. O. W. Oliphant]. 25170
Open door, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. (*In her* Stories of the seen and unseen.) 30914
Open verdict, An; by M. E. Braddon [M. E. B. Maxwell]. 17438
Opera. Gilbert, W. S. Original comic operas. 28918
— Macfarren, G. A. The lyrical drama. (*In his* Addresses, *etc.*) 30177
— Mapleson, J. H. The Mapleson memoirs, 1848–1888. 2 v. 30737–8
— Paget, V. Metastasio and the opera. (*In her* Stud. of the 18th cent.) 25127
— Upton, G. P. The standard operas; their plots, their music, and their composers; handbook. 26201

History.

— Ritter, F. L. (*In his* Student's hist. of music.) 23892
— *See also* Prima Donna. For the music of many operas, *see* the names of composers.
Operation, An, in money; by A. Webster. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 1.) 23903
Opie. Mrs. A. A. Illustrations of lying. 23554
— Ritchie, A. I. T. Mrs. Opie. (*In her* Book of Sibyls.) 23398
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Opitz, M. Perry, T. S. From Opitz to Lessing; study of pseudo-classicism in literature. 24926
Optic, Oliver, *pseud*. *See* Adams, W. T.
Optics. Stokes, G. G. On light; first course, on the nature of light. 24383
— Tait, P. G. Light. 24594
— Thomson, W. Notes of lectures on molecular dynamics and the wave theory of light. *I
Orange and green; by G. A. Henty. 29378
Oranges and alligators; by I. D. Hardy. 27566
Orations. For collections of orations *see* the division *Literature* under names of countries; *also* English eloquence.
Oratorios. Upton, G. P. The standard oratorios; their stories, music, and composers; handbook. 27248
Oratory. *See* Elocution;—Eloquence. *Also* France.
Orcagna, A., *called* di Cione. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Ordeal. Andrews, W. Ordeals. (*In his* Hist. romance.) 23435
Ordnance. Benton, J. G. Course of instr. in ordnance and gunnery. 24048
— Jaques, W. H. Heavy ordnance for national defence. 25222
— *See also* Submarine artillery.
Oregon. Barrows, W. Oregon; the struggle for possession. 23257
— Jackson, H. (*In her* Glimpses, *etc.*) 26433
— Leighton, C. C. Life at Puget sound; with sketches of travel in O. 23475
Oregon, *steamer*. Forbes, R. B. The loss of the Oregon. 26531

O'Reilly, B. Life of Leo XIII.; an authentic memoir. 28354
O'Reilly, J. B. Ethics of boxing and manly sport. Illust. 29560
— In Bohemia; [poems]. 26997
— *joint author. See* Grant, R.
O'Rell, Max, *pseud. See* Blouët, P.
Ores. Phillips, J. A. Treatise on ore deposits. 24586
Oresko, E. Poland. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053
Organ. Baxter, L. E. Old organs and their builders. (*In her* Tuscan stud.) 29350
— Best, W. T. The art of organ playing pract. illust. 2 pts. in 1. *I
— Buck, D. Illustrations in choir accompaniment, with hints in registration. *I
— Edwards, C. A. Organs and organ building. 29597
— Wicks, M. Organ building for amateurs. 29499
Organ voicing and tuning; guide to amateurs. 28377
Oriel school. Tulloch, J. The early Oriel school and its congeners. (*In his* Movements of relig. thought.) 25781
Orient. *See* East.
Orient; with preludes. *See* Cook, J.
Oriental experience; by R. Temple. 23865
Oriental literature. *Collections.* Alger, W. R. Poetry of the Orient. 23521
Note. 1st ed. entitled Poetry of the East.
Oriental religions. Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their rel. to univ. relig.: Persia. 24765
Origenes. Bigg, C. (*In his* Chr. Platonists.) 27491
Origin of the fittest; by E. D. Cope. 27819
Original belle, An; by E. P. Roe. 25763
Origins. Pressensé, E. de. A study of origins. 24154
Orinda, *pseud. See* Philips, C.
Orion, the gold beater; by S. Cobb, Jr. 29669
Orkney Is. Wallace, J. Description of the Isles of O. *I
Orléans, C., *duc* d'. Stevenson, R. L. (*In his* Famil. stud.) 28164
Ormond; by C. B. Brown. 29789
Ornament. *See* Decoration.
Orne, P. Simply a love-story. 25569
Ornithology. Harting, J. E. Sketches of bird life. *I
— Nicols, A. On birds. (*In his* Zoölog. notes.) 23015
— Ridgway, R. Ornithologists' compendium. (*In his* Nomenclature of colors.) 28529
— Shore birds. 26297
— Trumbull, G. Names and portraits of birds which interest gunners; with descriptions. 29898
— Wilson, A. Wild animals and birds; their haunts and habits. *I
— Wood, T. Our bird allies. 29431
— *See also* British America;—No. America;—U. S. *Also* Parrots.
Ornithorhynchus. *See* Duck-bill.
Ornsby, G. York; with map. (Diocesan histories.) 26055
Ornsby, R. Memoirs of J. R. Hope-Scott; with select. fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 24256–7
Orpen, G. H. Socialism in England. (*In* Laveleye, V. L. E. de. Socialism.) 26710
Orpheus C. Kerr, *pseud. See* Newell, R. H.
Orr, J. L. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Orseoleo *di Venezia*, Family of. Oliphant, M. O. W. The Orseoli. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I

Orthodox; by D. Gerard. 30419

Orthodoxy. Hall, E. H. Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy in the Chr. Church. 23083

— Savage, M. J. What is orthodoxy? (*In his* Sermons, v. 4.) 22510

— Smyth, E. C., *and others*. Progressive orthodoxy; contrib. to the Chr. interpretation of Chr. doctrines. 26099

Orthoëpy. See the subheading *Pronunciation* under the names of the languages.

Orthography. *See* English language.

Orton, E. Preliminary rept. upon petroleum and inflammable gas; with suppl. 28152

Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing with the fly; sketches by lovers of the art. Illust. *I

Contents. Hallock, C. Etchings on a salmon stream.—Dawson, G. Fly casting for salmon.—Beardslee, L. A. The salmon and trout of Alaska.—Fitch, Fitz J. Sea-trout.—Williamson, J. A. Rangeley brook trout.—Mather, F. The grayling.—Thomson, W. A trouting trip to St. Ignace Island.—Tomlin, W. D. The angler's greeting.—"Bourgeois." The lure.—Miner, A. L., *Jr.* Fly fishing in the Yosemite.—Green, S. How to cast a fly.—"Nessmuk." Trout; meeting them on the "June rise."—Prime, W. C. "Why Peter went a fishing."—Roosevelt, R. B. From "Game fish of the north."—Pond, F. E. Poetry of fly fishing.—Van Sielen, G. W. A perfect day.—Orvis, C. F. Suggestions.—Henshall, J. A. The resources of fly fishing.—Pinckney, F. S. Winter angling.—Cheney, A. N. Not all of fishing to fish.—Kenworthy, C. J. Fly-fishing in Florida.—Judson, E. Z. C. Fly-fishing.

Orzeszko. *See* Oresko.

Osborn, H. S. Ancient Egypt in the light of mod. discoveries. 23555

— Practical manual of minerals, mines, and mining. Illust. 29454

Osborne, B. Escott, T. H. S. (*In his* Politics, *etc.*) 27881

Osborne, D., *afterwards* Lady Temple. *See* Temple, D. O.

Osborne, D. The spell of Ashtaroth. 29814

Osborne, Edward. *See* Edward Osborne.

Osgood's predicament; by E. D. B. Stoddard. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 8.) 24221

O'Shea, J. A. An iron-bound city; or, Five months of peril and privation. 2 v. 26904–5

— Leaves from the life of a spec. correspondent; with portrait. 2 v. 25313–14

— Military mosaics; tales and sketches. 30483

Contents. F. Burnaby; in memoriam.—Gunner Molampy's conversion.—The war crisis in Monaco.—The regimental pet.—Reminiscence of Gen. Buonaparte.—Drummer Brien of the Rovers.—With the Carlists.—Much-a-wanted.—A little dinner at Kiko.—A Breton group in besieged Paris.—"The devil's own."—Major Moriarty.—True story of the "Ginneral."—Cipriano.—Trooper Tom Sturps.

— Romantic Spain; record of pers. experiences. 2 v. 27942–3

Ossoli, S. M. F., *marchesa* d'. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916

— Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portr., v. 2.) 28757

— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303

— Higginson, T. W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 23889

— Howe, J. W. Margaret Fuller. 23279

— Sanborn, K. Margaret Fuller. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others*. Our fam. women.) 24284

Ostrander, J. S. An hour with victory. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio*. Sketches, v. 1.) 29463

Oswald, E., *pseud*. *See* Schulze, B. C. W.

Oswald, E. J. The dragon of the North; tale of the Normans in Italy. 30282

Oswald, F. L. The Bible of nature; or, The princ. of secularism; contrib. to the relig. of the future. 29815
— The poison problem; or, Cause and cure of intemperance. 27659
Others of their kin; by L. P. Hale. (*With her* Last of the Peterkins.) 27304
Otis, J., *pseud.* *See* Kaler, J. O.
Otté, E. C. Denmark and Iceland. Illust. (For. countries, *etc.*) 23131
Otto of the silver hand; by H. Pyle. 30357
Otway, T. Venice preserved. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dram.) 23035
— Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Seventeenth cent. stud.) 23580
Ouida, *pseud.* *See* Rame, L. de la.
Ounces of prevention; by T. M. Coan. 26529
Our archery club; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* The lady.) 24037
Our boys and girls. *See* Alden, Mrs. G. R.
Our chancellor; by M. Busch. 24067
Our Christmas in a palace; by E. E. Hale. 23467
Our consul at Carlsruhe; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. (*In his* Sentimental calendar.) 27667
Our country. *See* U. S.
Our Dolly; by Mrs. R. H. Read. 28082
Our feather farm. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 2.) 27967
Our fellows; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 28124
Our fire-screen; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* The Lady.) 24037
Our future money; by W. Woodward. 25892
Our great benefactors. *See* Drake, S. A.
Our great-grandfathers; by Mme. de Gasparin. (*In her* Under Fr. skies.) 30322
Our irrepressible tenor. (*In* My Night adv.) 27692
Our last walk; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Bound together.) 24903
Our little Ann; by the author of "Tip Cat," *etc.* 26212
Our little ones and the nursery. Vol. 3. 1884. 13393
Note.—Formerly Our little ones.
Our national war songs; with accompaniment. *I
Our new mistress; by C. M. Yonge. 30668
Our organist; by F. C. Baylor. (*In her* Shocking example, *etc.*) 30774
Our own country; descriptive, historical, pictorial. Illust. v. 6. 19735
Our own set; by O. Schubin [L. Kuerschner]. 24591
Our Phil; by K. F. Dana. 30314
Our queer pet; by M. J. Safford. (*In her* Christ. country.) 27095
Our radicals; by F. Burnaby. 27273
Our sensation novel; ed. by J. H. McCarthy. 26438
Our story; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* The Lady.) 24037
Our venture; by J. Andrews. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
Our war songs, North and South. *I
Our young folks at home. Illust. 30147
Ourika; par la duchesse de Duras. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. classics, v. 5.) 25264

Ourselves and our neighbors; by L. C. Moulton. 28352
Out of the deep. *See* Wood, E. P.
Out of the depths; by S. G. W. Benjamin. (*In his* Sea-spray.) 28916
Out of the wreck; by A. M. Douglas. 24741
Outlaws. Higginson, T. W. Travellers and outlaws; episodes in Amer. hist. 30479
Outlines of sermons to children; with anecdotes. (Clerical lib.) 23302
Outlooks on society, literature, and politics. *See* Whipple, E. P.
Over on the t'other mounting; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. (*In her* In the Tenn. mts.) 23765
Over the border. *See* Nova Scotia.
Overhead. *See* Moore, A., and Nichols, L. D.
Overland library. Vol. 1 (No. 1–5). 30757
Contents. **V. 1.** Lindau, R. Hans, the dreamer; All in vain; First love.—Lewald, F. The aristocratic world; The maid of Oyas.—Eckstein, E. The visit to the lock-up; The boarding-school girls; Against the stream.—Wilbrandt, A. The pilot captain.—Heyse, P. L'Arrabiata; Beppe, the star-gazer; Maria Francisca.—Hopfen, H. Trudell's ball; The fortunes and fate of little spangle.
Overton, J. H. The Evangelical revival in the 18th cent. (Epochs of church hist.) 28430
— Life in the English Church, 1660–1714. 26388
Owden, Sir T. S. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Owen, Ashford, *pseud.* *See* Ogle, A.
Owen, C., *now* Mrs. Nitsch. *See* Nitsch, Mrs. C. O.
Owen, F., *pseud. (?)* Harty, the wanderer; or, Conduct is fate. Illust. 25080
Owen, F. M. Essays and poems. 30863
Contents. Essays: On the mor. develop. of some of the heroines of Shakspeare and G. Eliot.—On the seeming triviality of some of Wordsworth's subjects.—On Wordsworth's view of death.—What is the Flight of the duchess?—Colombe's birthday.—Goblin market.—Jean François Millet.—Wordsworth.—Annie Keary.—A Welsh "repeating."—The sea-pool.—Poems.
Owen, R. Parton, J. Robert Owen, cotton manufacturer. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Owen, W. M. In camp and battle with the Washington Artillery of New Orleans, dur. the late civil war. Illust. 25751
Owens College Course of Elementary Biology; *namely:*
Marshall, A. M. The frog; introd. to anatomy and histology. 22896
Owl's nest, The; [by] E. Marlitt [E. John]. 30232
Oxenham, H. N. Short studies in ecclesiastical history and biography. 25126
Oxford, *Earl* of. *See* Harley, R.
Oxford, *Eng.* Boase, C. W. Oxford. (Historic towns.) 28209
Oxford, Diocese of. Marshall, E. Oxford. 26072
Oxford movement. Tulloch, J. The Oxford or Anglo-Catholic movement. (*In his* Movements of relig. thought.) 25781
Oxford University. Pycroft, J. Oxford memories; retrospect after 50 years. 2 v. 27676–7

History.

— Brodrick, G. C. History of the University of Oxford. 27699
— Lyte, H. C. M. History of the University to 1530. 28426
Oyster epicure, The; coll. of authorities on the gastronomy and dietetics of the oyster. 23419

Oysters. Ryder, J. A. Sketch of the life-history of the oyster. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Rept., 1882–3.) 25283

P., E. L. Elfie under the sea; and other stories. Illust. 23016

Contents. Elfie under the sea.—The flower-frog and the flower-girl. Great little Harry.—Little Harry the Great.—Birdie Ella.

P., J. M. *and* S., F. W. Sketches of the clans of Scotland; with colored plates of tartans. 26597

P., S. D. *See* Power, S. C. D.

Paasch, H. From keel to truck; dictionary of naval terms in Eng., French, and German. 29624

Pacific Islands. *See* Duke of York;—New Britain;—Polynesia.

Pacific Ocean. Churchward, W. B. "Blackbirding" in the South Pacific. 30836

Packard, A. S., *Jr.* On the structure of the brain of the sessile-eyed crustacea. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262

— Zoology. 23430

Packard, L. R. Studies in Greek thought; essays; select. fr. [his] papers. 26676

Contents. Religion and morality of the Greeks.—Plato's arguments in the Phædo for the immortality of the soul.—Plato's system of education in the Republic.—The Œdipus Rex of Sophokles.—The Œdipus at Kolonos of S.—The Antigone of S.—The beginning of a written literature among the Greeks.

Paganini, N. Engel, L. (*In his* From Mozart to Mario, v. 2.) 27559

— Haweis, H. R. (*In his* My musical life.) 23846

Paganism. Glennie, J. S. S. The survival of P. (*In* Garnett, L. M. J. Greek folk-songs.) 26235

— Renan, J. E. (*In his* Studies.) 27950

Pagans, The; by A. Bates. 23661

Page, A. L., *and others.* The kindergarten and the school. 28809

Contents. Page, A. L. Fröbel, the man and his work.—Brooks, A. Theory of Fröbel's kindergarten system; Gifts and occupations of the kindergarten.—Putnam, A. H. Use of kindergarten material in primary schools.—Peabody, M. H. Connection of the kindergarten with the school.

Page, D. Economic geology; or, Geology in its rel. to the arts and manufactures. 28213

Page, T. N. In Old Virginia; or, Marse Chan, and other stories. 28254

Contents. Marse Chan.—"Unc' Edinburg's drowndin'."—Meh Lady. Ole 'Stracted.—"No Haid Pawn."—Polly.

— Marse Chan. (*In* stories by Amer. authors, v. 9, *and in his* In Old Va.) 24222; 28254

— Two little confederates. Illust. 30546

— *joint author. See* Gordon, A. C.

Paget, G., *Ld.* The Light Cavalry Brigade in the Crimea; extracts fr. letters and journal dur. the war. Map. 23247

Paget, V. (*pseud.* Vernon Lee.) The Countess of Albany. (Fam. women ser.) 24487

— Euphorion; studies of the antique and the mediæval in the Renaissance. 2 v. 24666–7

— The hidden door. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331

— Juvenilia; essays on sundry æsthetical questions. 28848

Contents. Juvenilia.—The lake of Charlemagne.—Botticelli at the Villa Lemmi.—Rococo.—Prosaic music and poetic music.—Apollo the fiddler.—The immortality of the Maestro Galuppi.—Perigot.—Lombard colour studies.—Don Juan (con Stenterello).—Signor Curiazio.—Christkindchen.—Epilogue.

— Miss Brown. 3 v. 25477-9
— A phantom lover. 27333
— Studies of the 18th cent. in Italy. 25127
Pagoda shadows; by A. M. Fielde. 24407
Pailleron, E. Le monde ou l'on s'ennuie; comédie. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14898
Pain. Newton, R. H. The problem of P. in the animal world—in the human world. (*In his* Philistinism.) 25674
Paine, H. G. Charles James Mathews. (*In* Matthews, J. R. and Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
Paine, T. Savage, M. J. Thos. Paine; lessons fr. his life. (*In his* Sermons, v. 4.) 22510
Painter, F. V. N. History of education. (Internat. educ. ser.) 26838
Painters. Armitage, E. On the painters of the 18th cent. (*In his* Lect.) 22995
— Saunders, F. The old masters. (*In his* Pastime papers.) 25890
— *See also* Artists.
Painting. Armitage, E. Lectures on painting. 22995
— Collier, J. Manual of oil painting. 27736
— Fowler, F. Oil painting; handbook for students and schools. 25828
— Hamerton, P. G. Style. (*In his* Portf. Papers.) 30848
— Harrison, F. (*In his* At Burlington House. *In his* Choice of books.) 26324
— Standage, H. C. Artists' manual of pigments. 26715
— Stevens, A. Impressions on painting. 27534
— The year's art; epitome of matters rel. to painting, *etc.* 1884–'89. *I

History.

— Clement, C. E. Outline hist. of painting; with indexes and illust. 23421
— Heaton, M. M. Concise hist. of P.; new ed., rev. by C. Monkhouse. 30588
— *See also* Arts, Fine;—China painting;—Decoration;—Flower painting;—Household art;—Illumination;—Landscape;—Lustra painting;—Marine painting;—Mural painting;—Scene painting;—Trees;—Water colors. *Also* Names of countries, under the division *Art.*
Painting (mechanical, materials). Condit, C. L., *and* Scheller, J. Painting and painters' materials. 23150
Pair of silk stockings, A; by [E. W. O. Kirk]. (*In her* Better times.) 30341
Palace, The, in the garden; by Mrs. Molesworth. 29182
Palace-prison, A; or, The past and the present. 24609
Palaces. *See also* France. *Antiquities.*
Palacio Valdés, A. The Marquis of Peñalta (Marta y Maria); tr. by N. H. Dole. 27349
— Maximina; tr. by N. H. Dole. 29169
Palæontology. *See* Geology.
Palander, F. A. Skizzer från Nord-Amerika och Vest-Indien, 1864–65. 15096
Palaprat, J., *joint author.* *See* Brueys, D. A. de.
Palestine. Carpenter, J. E. Life in Palestine when Jesus lived; hand-book to the synoptical gospels. 26227
— Geikie, C. The Holy Land and the Bible; Scripture illustrations gathered in P. 2 v. 28873-4
— Gordon, C. G. Reflections in P., 1883. 24084
— Oliphant, L. Haifa; or, Life in mod. P. 27781
— Stapfer, E. Palestine in the time of Christ. 28993

Antiquities.

— Conder, C. R. Syrian stone-lore; monument. hist. of P. 27551
— Sayce, A. H. Fresh light from the anc. monuments. 27597

Description and travels.

— De Hass, F. The land of Israel; trans-Jordanic Palestine. 23917
— Field, H. M. Among the holy hills. 23465
— Hannington, J. Last journals; jour. thr. P. 30697
— Henderson, A. Palestine; its hist. geography. 25397
— Hull, E. Mount Seir, Siani, and western P.; narr. of a scientific expedition. 26246
— McKenzie, A. From Tiberias to Jerusalem. (*In his* Some things abroad.) 30435
— Macleod, N. Half-hours in the Holy Land. 26040
— Mitford, E. L. (*In his* Land march, v. 1.) 24965
— Pressensé, E. de. Evangelii land; anteckningar undar en resa i Österländeran; öfversatt, med tillägg, af P. W. Bergstrand. 15143
— Richardson, D. N. Bible lands. (*In his* Girdle round the earth.) 29191
— Roehr, J. F. Palaestina; beskrifning öfwer Judiska landet wid Jesu tid; öfwersättning af N. Astrand. 15144
— Schumacher, G. Across the Jordan; explor. and survey of part of Hauran and Jaulan. 26606
— Temple, R. Aspect of P. in 1883. (*In his* Orient. expr.) 23865
— – Scenes and sites in P. (*In his* Cosmopolitan essays.) 27601

Geology.

— Dawson, J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. 30628
— *See also* Kadesh-barnea.

Paley, W. Thompson, J. P. Final cause; critique of the failure of P. (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445

Palfrey, J. G. Compendious hist. of New Eng., fr. the discov. to the 1st gen. congress of the Anglo-Amer. colonies. 4 v. 23820–3

Palgrave, F. T. Golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems, with notes; with continuation; ed. by J. F. Kirk. 23396

Palgrave, W. G. Ulysses; or, Scenes and studies in many lands. 29323

Palissy, B. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stor. of invention.) 25539

Palliser, C., *joint author*. *See* Palliser, G.

Palliser, G. *and* C. Palliser's American cottage homes. 23091
— – Palliser's model homes; designs for dwellings, *etc.* 23122

Palm tree. Moody, S. The palm tree. 29557

Palma, J., *called* Il vecchio. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216

Palmer, A. B. Temperance teachings of science; introd. by M. A. Livermore. 26341

Palmer, A. E. (F.) Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Successful women.) 30203

Palmer, B. W. Sanitary suggestions on how to disinfect our homes. 25514

Palmer, E. H. History of the Jewish nation; rev. ed., ed. by S. F. Smith. 23795

Palmer, E. J. Endings of Shakespeare's plays. (*In* Winchester Coll. Shakspere Soc. Noctes.) 29429

Palmer, G. H. Expenses at Harvard; address. 26944
— The new education. 28257
Contents. The new education.—Possible limitations of the elective system.

Palmer, M. T. The doctor of Deane. 29183

Palmer, R., *Earl of Selborne*. Defence of the Ch. of Eng. against disestablishment; with introd. letter to W. E. Gladstone. 28654

Palmer, *Lady* S. M. Mrs. Penicott's lodger; and other stories. 29455
Contents. Mrs. Penicott's lodger.—Peppa.—A Christmas story.—Miss Martha Caryl.—Notre dame de bon secours.—Nancy Dedman.

Palmerston, *Viscount*. *See* Temple, H. J.
Palmistry. *See* Chiromancy.
Paludan-Müller, F. Brandes, G. (*In his* Eminent authors.) 27179
Pampas. Crawford, R. Across the Pampas and the Andes. 24352
Pamphlet, Le; par E. Legouvé. (*In his* Comédies.) 14733
Panama canal. Lawrence, T. J. The Panama canal and the Clayton-Bulwer treaty. (*In his* Essays.) 26251
— Lesseps, F. de. (*In his* Recollections.) 28973
— Rodrigues, J. C. The Panama canal; history, polit. aspects, and financial difficulties. 26058
Pancha; by T. A. Janvier. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 10.) 24223
Pandora; by H. James. (*With his* Author of Beltraffio.) 24994
Pansy, *pseud*. *See* Alden, I. M.
Pantheism. Saisset, E. E. Mod. pantheism. (*In his* Essay on relig. phil.) 2 v. 29849–50
Pantomimes. *See* Parlor varieties.
Papa Fortin; par L. Ulbach. 14447
Papacy. *See* Popes.
Papendiek, C. L. H. (A.) Court and private life in the time of Queen Charlotte; ed. by Mrs. V. D. Broughton. 2 v. 28431–2
Paper. Davis, C. T. Manufacture of paper. 27076
— *See also* Wood-pulp.
Paper-chasing. Rye, W. Paper-chasing and cross-country running. (*In* Shearman, M. Athletics, *etc.*) *I
Paper money. Richardson, H. W. Paper money; current financ. discussion. 23057
— *See also* Treasury notes;—U. S. *Finance*.
Paper ship, The; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Anyhow stor.) 23148
Papillon, A. F. W. Memoirs of Thomas Papillon of London, Merchant, 1623–1702; comp. fr. autograph mss.; portr. *etc.* 28433
Papillon, T. Papillon, A. F. W. Memoirs of P. 28433
Papua. Chalmers, J. Pioneering in New Guinea. 28624
— Coote, W. (*In his* Western Pacific.) 23577
— Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea. *I
— Lindt, J. W. Picturesque New Guinea; with hist. introd. and chapt. on the manners and customs of Papuans. *I
— Romilly, H. H. The western Pacific and New Guinea. 27059
— Strachan, J. Explorations and adventures in New Guinea. 29848
Papyrus. Abbot, E. Ancient P. and the mode of making paper fr. it. (*In his* Authorship of the 4th Gospel.) 30612
Parables. *See* Bible. *N. T. Gospels*.
Paracelsus, A. P. T. Bombast *von Hohenheim, called*. Hartmann, F. Life of P, and the substance of his teachings, from his works. 28072
Paradise. Warren, W. F. Paradise found; the cradle of the human race at the North Pole; study of the prehist. world. 25181
Paradox Club, The; by E. Garnett. 30527
Paradox, The, of acting; by D. Diderot. 23340
Paraguay. Clemens, E. J. M. (*In his* La Plata countries.) 26805
Description.
— Mulhall, M. G. *and* E. T. (*In* their Handbook, *etc.*) 25123

— Palgrave, W. G. From Montevideo to P. (*In his* Ulysses.) 29323
Parini, G., *il abate*. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28782
Paris, J. A. Munk, W. Sketch of P. (*In his* Gold-headed cane.) 24861
Paris, L P. A. d' O., *comte* de. The battle of Gettysburg; fr. the Hist. of the civil war in Amer. 26998
— History of the civil war in America. Vol. 4. 14335
Paris, *France*. *Description and travels.*
— B., T. Paris i våra dagar; skizz. 15080
— Hare, A. J. C. Walks in Paris. 29446
— Hargreaves, T. (*In his* Voyage.) 23950
— Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 1.) 25067
— Hunnewell, J. F. Mediæval and mod. Paris. (*In his* Hist. monuments of France.) *I
— James, H. Occasional Paris. (*In his* Portr. of places.) 23543
— Jerrold, W. B. At home in Paris. 4 v. 28408–11
— M'Collester, S. H. France and P. (*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
— Verney, *Lady*. Paris during the Exhibition [1878]. (*In her* Cottier owners, *etc.*) 26396
— — *Same*. (*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*, v. 1.) 26967

Electrical Exhibition, 1881.

— Heap, D. P. Electrical appliances of the present day; rept. on the Paris Exhib. 24628

History. Siege, 1870–71.

— Fetridge, W. P. Rise and fall of the Commune in 1871. 29073
— O'Shea, J. A. An iron-bound city; five months of peril and privation. 2 v. 26904–5
— Washburne, E. B. (*In his* Recollections.) 28831–2

Institut. Académie Française.

— Fénelon, F. de S. de L. Lettre sur les occupations de l'Académie Française. 14409

National character, social life, etc.

— Murger, H. The Bohemians of the Latin quarter. *I
— O'Meara, K. Madame Mohl; her salon and her friends; study of soc. life in P. 26180
Paris-Duverney, J. Parton, J. Paris-Duverney, French financier. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Paris atelier, A; by [D. M. (M.) Craik]. (*In her* About money, *etc.*) 27494
Paris en Amérique; par R. Lefebvre [E. R. Laboulaye]. 14765
Paris to Pekin; by V. Meignan. 26594
Parish, The, of Taxwood; by J. R. Macduff. 24089
Parish priest. *See* Roux, J.
Parish problems. *See* Gladden, W.
Parish registers. Waters, R. E. C. Parish registers in Eng.; their hist. and contents. 27903
Parishes. Smith, J. T. The parish; its powers and obligations at law, its officers, *etc.*; with illust. of the pract. working. *I
Park, E. A. Discourses on some theological doctr. as rel. to the relig. character. 25350
Park, T. Enlargement, *etc.* (*In* Walpole, H. Catalogue of royal and noble authors.) *I
Parker, F. W. Notes of talks of teaching by P.; report. by L. E. Patridge. 23054
Parker, J., *D.D.* Books which have influenced me. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others*. Books, *etc.*) 28840

Parker, J. L., *and others*. History of the 22d Mass. Infantry, the 2d Company Sharpshooters, and the 3d Light Battery, in the war of the rebellion. 28356

Parker, J. M. The midnight cry. 26650

— Rochester; a story historical. 24702

— *joint author*. *See* Denslow, Van B.

Parker, T. Views of religion; with introd. by J. F. Clarke. 26086

Contents. Introduction.—The religious element in man.—Naturalism, supernaturalism, and spiritualism.—Speculative atheism, regarded as a theory of the universe.—Sermon of providence.—Of justice and the conscience.—Culture of the religious powers.—Piety and the relation thereof to manly life.—Conscious religion as a source of strength.—Communion with God.—Relation of Jesus to his age and the ages.—Thoughts about Jesus.—Discourse of the transient and permanent in Christianity.—The Bible.—Sermon on immortal life —An humble tribute to the memory of W. E. Channing.—Beauty in the world of matter.—Spring.—Prayer.

— Cook, F. E. Story of P. 23096

— Emerson, R. W. T. Parker; address. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 23463

Parker, T. J. Course of instr. in Zootomy; vertebrata. 25171

— *joint author*. *See* Parker, W. K.

Parker, W. H. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841–1865. 23179

Parker, W. K., *and* T. J. The land carnivora. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 2.) 24957

Parker, W. N. Elements of the comparative anatomy of verterbates; adapt. fr. the German of R. Wiedersheim, with add. Wood cuts. 30268

Parkes, E. A. Manual of pract hygiene; ed. by F. S. B. F. de Chaumont. *I

Parkes. *See* Parks.

Parkinson, S. Scenes from the "George Eliot" country. Illust. 29405

Parkinson, T. Yorkshire legends and traditions, as told by her anc. chroniclers, poets, *etc*. 30864

Parkman, F. Historic handbook of the northern tour; Lakes George and Champlain, Niagara, Montreal, Quebec. 25450

— Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. (France and England in No. America, pt. 7.) 2 v. 24582–3

— Farnham, C. H. F. Parkman in Jamaica Plain and Boston. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787

— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776

Parks, L. His star in the East; study in the early Aryan religions. 27840

Parks. *See* Parkes.

Parleyings with certain people. *See* Browning, R.

Parliament, Benefits of; by W. S. Landor. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200

Parliamentary practice. Bain, A. Procedure of deliberative bodies. (*In his* Pract. essays.) 24003

— Spofford, A. R. Practical manual of parliamentary rules. 25417

Parliamentary reform. *See* Great Britain. *House of Commons*.

Parliaments, Divine right of. Spencer, H. The great political superstition. (*In his* Man *versus* the State.) 24443

Parloa, M. Kitchen companion; guide for housekeepers. Illust. 27983

Parlor muse, The; selection of vers de société fr. mod. poets. 23902

Parlor theatricals. *See* Private theatricals.

Parlor varieties. *See* Brewster, E. E.

Parmenides. Courtney, W. L. Ancient idealism; Parmenides. (*In his* Stud. in philos.) 23578
Parmigiano. *See* Mazzuoli, G. F. M.
Parnell, A. The war of the succession in Spain, 1702–1711; based on orig. mss. and contemp. records. 30185
Parnell, C. S. O'Connor, T. P. The Parnell movement; with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. 26902
— — *and* McWade, R. Gladstone, Parnell, and the great Irish struggle. 27779
Parodies. Lester, H. F. Ben D'ymion and other parodies. 29395
Parr, H. (*pseud.* Holme Lee.) Her title of honour. 25081
— Loving and serving. 3 v. 25128–30
Parr, L. Loyalty George. (Leis. hr. ser.) 29562
Parratt, W. Music. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
Parrots. Russ, K. The speaking parrots; scientific manual. *I
Parry, A. W. Separate system of sewerage as carried out at Reading. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 9.) *I
Parry, E., *Bp. of Dover*. Archbishop Tait. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders.) 30632
Parry, E. G. Reynell Taylor; biog. Portr. and map. 30186
Parry, E. L. Life among the Germans. 28153
Parry, T. G. Ministry of fine art to the happiness of life; rev. ed., with index. 28434
Parsis. Dosabhai Framji Karaka. History of the P.; incl. manners, customs, religion, and present position. 2 v. 24850–1
— *See also* Avesta.
Parson's daughter, The, of Oxney Colne; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales.) 24871
Parson's new coat, The; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. (*In her* Hester.) 27325
Parsons, M. A. Only fifteen. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342
Parsons, W. B., *Jr*. Track; compl. manual of maintenance of way, acc. to the best pract. on Amer. railroads. 26950
Parthenope's love; by C. C. Campbell, Jr. (*In* The Septameron.) 29902
Partial portraits; by H. James. 29687
Parties. Bryce, J. The party system. (*In his* Amer. commonwealth.) 2 v. 30393–4
— *See also* Democratic Party;—Great Britain;—Radical Party;—Republican Party;—Tories;—Whigs.
Parton, J. Captains of industry; Men of business who did something besides making money. 24420
— Noted women of Europe and America. 23433
Contents. Sally Bush.—L. M. Child.—P. Crandall.—Mrs. Stowe.—Miss Alcott.—George Eliot.—Princess Louise.—Fanny Mendelssohn.—A. Kaufmann.—Baroness Burdett-Coutts.—C. Thaxter.—The wife of T. Carlyle.—The wife of Benedict Arnold.—A. Procter.—Lady Bloomfield.—The mother of Victor Hugo.—Laura Bridgman.—The wife of Washington.—Mme. de Staël.—The wife of Frederick the Great.—Eugénie.—C. Herschel.—P. Y. Pember.—M. Mitchell.—Mrs. Trollope.—A. Phillips.—Two queens; daughters of James II. of Eng.—Mrs. Somerville.—Lady Morgan.—Maria Theresa.—Lady Franklin.—Mme. de Miramion.—

Rachel.—Josephine.—Jeanne Darc.—Queen Elizabeth.—The wife of Lafayette.—Betsy Patterson.—Some ladies of the old school.—Toru Dutt.—Peg O'Neal.—H. Martineau.—An old lady's recollections.—Grace Darling.—George Sand.—C. Cushman.—Mrs. L. M. Monmouth.—The Brontë sisters.

—*ed.* Some noted princes, authors, and statesmen of our time. 25675

Partridge, J. M. Swine plague, or hog cholera. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I

Partridge, W. O. Goethe as a playwright. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 26347

Pasadena, *Cal.* Holder, C. F. All about P. and its vicinity. 30647

Pascal, B. Thoughts; tr. fr. the text of A. Molinier, by C. K. Paul. 25131

Pascoe, C. E. London of to-day; illust. handbook, 1885. 25515

Pasquala Ivanovitch; par P. Loti [Lieut. Viaud]. (*In his* Fleurs d' ennui.) 14837

Passages fr. the diary of a Hong Kong merchant; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. (*In his* Sentimental calendar.) 27667

Passages fr. the journal of a social wreck; by M. Floyd. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 7.) 24220

Passamaquoddy. Kilby, W. H. Eastport and Passamaquoddy. 30649

Passamaquoddy Indians. *See* St. John Indians.

Passe Rose; by A. S. Hardy. 30789

Passion play. *See* Oberammergau.

Passive crime, A; by The Duchess [M. Argles]. (*In her* Maiden all forlorn.) 25788

Past and present; by T. Carlyle. 25133

Past, The, in the present; by A. Mitchell. 25074

Past redemption; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Globe drama.) 25966

Pasta, G. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598

Pasteur, L. Radot, V. Louis Pasteur; his life and labours. 25253

— Suzor, R. Hydrophobia; acct. of Pasteur's system; cont. a trans. of his communications on the subject. 29328

Pastime papers; by [F. Saunders]. 25890

Paston Carew, millionaire and miser; by E. L. Linton. 27216

Patagonia. Byron, J. Narrative of distresses suffered on the coast of P. 27517

— Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capitals of Span. Amer.) 29796

Patem's salmagundi; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749

Patents. Peck, W. The golden age of patents; parody on Yankee inventiveness. 30454

Pater, W. Imaginary portraits. 28524

Contents. A prince of court painters. –Denys l'Auxerrois.—Sebastian van Storck.—Duke Carl of Rosenmold.

— Marius the epicurean; his sensations and ideas. 2 v. 25351-2

Paterson, M. Mountaineering below the snow-line; or, The solitary pedestrian in Snowdonia and elsewhere; with etchings by Mackaness. 27592

Paterson, W., *founder of the Bank of England.* Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568

Paterson. *See* Patterson.

Path of duty, The; by H. James. (*With his* Author of Beltraffio.) 24994

Pathology *and* Therapeutics. Fothergill, J. M. Diseases of sedentary and adv. life. 26667
— The healing art; chapt. upon medicine, diseases, remedies, *etc.* 2 v. 27963-4
— Klein, E. Micro-organisms and disease; introd. into the study of specific micro-organisms. 24915
— Proctor, R. A. Living death-germs. (*In his* Other suns.) 29409
— Richardson, B. W. The field of disease; book of preventive medicine. 23817
— *See also* Brain.
Patience; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Orig. comic operas.) 28918
Patience *or* Solitaire. Dick, W. B. Games of patience; or, Solitaire with cards. *I
Patience wins; by G. M. Fenn. 28020
Patient, A; by E. Bögh. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Patient Griselda; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. (*In his* Stor. of old renown.) 28894
Patient Kitty; by J. Payn. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 4.) 25370
Paton, W. A. Down the islands; a voyage to the Caribbees. Illust. 28897
Patriarchal theory, The; by J. F. McLennan. 25033
Patrice; poem; by E. F. Hayward. 23377
Patrick, R. W. Knapsack and rifle; or, Life in the Grand Army; also, a Chronology of the war, *etc.;* by one of the boys. Illust. 29836
Patridge, L. E. The "Quincy methods" illustrated; pen photographs fr. the Quincy schools. 25238
Patriotism. Hall, C. H. Patriotism and nat. defence. 26103
— Murdoch, J. E. Love of country and foot-prints of time. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Patroclus and Penelope; by T. A. Dodge. *I
Patten, C. B. England as seen by an Amer. banker. 26209
Pattern-making. *See* Founding.
Patterson, B. *See* Bonaparte, E. P.
Patterson, H. K. W. War memories of Fort Monroe and vicinity. 25451
Patterson, J. S. Class interests; their rel. to each other and to government; study of wrongs and remedies. 26183
— Conflict in nature and life; study of antagonism in the constitution of things. 23198
— Reforms; their difficulties and possibilities. 24421
Contents. The labor question.—Financial questions.—Miscellaneous reforms.
Patterson. *See* Paterson.
Patteson, J. C., *Bp.* Charles, E. R. John C. Patteson. (*In her* Three martyrs of the 19th cent.) 26410
Patti, A. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 2.) 29599
— Engel, L. (*In his* From Mozart to Mario, v. 2.) 27559
— Spark, W. A. Patti. (*In his* Mus. memories.) 30877
Pattison, M. Memoirs. 25416
— Sermons. 26507
— Galton, A. (*In his* Urbana scripta.) 25728
Patton, J. H. The democratic party; its hist. and influence. 24422
— Natural resources of the U. S. 28984
Paul, *St.* Clarke, J. F. The ideas of the Apostle translated into their mod. equivalents. 23882
— Godet, F. L. The four principal apostles. (*In his* Stud. on the N. T.) 27115
— Hall, E. H. Lessons on the life of St. Paul. 25984

— Haweis, H. R. The picture of Paul (the disciple). (*In his* Christ and Christianity.) 27978
— Pfleiderer, O. Influence of P. on the development of Christianity. 25755
Paul and Christina; by A. E. Barr. 28859
Paul Crew's story; by A. C. Carr. 25867
Paul et Virginie; vaudeville; par L. Darthenay. (*In his* Le guignol des salons.) 14935
Paul Forestier; comédie; par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre complet, v. 6.) 14781
Paul Patoff; by F. M. Crawford. 29135
Paulding, J. K. Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Bryant and his friends.) 25857
Pauli, G. R. Arthur, Herzog von Wellington. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 6.) 16301
— Oliver Cromwell. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 1.) 16296
Pausanias. Description of Greece; tr., with notes and index, by A. R. Shilleto. 2 v. 28073–4
— Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen.) 25598
Pauvre diable, Un; par L. N. Tolstoï. (*In his* Dernières nouvelles.) 14704
Pauvre Moschko; par L. de Hessem. 14710
Pavé, Le; par J. Richepin. 14821
Pavements. *See* Asphalt;—Concrete.
Pavilion, The, on the links; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 1.) 25367
Paxton, *Mass.* Bill, L. History of Paxton. *I
Payn, J. The canon's ward. 23638
— The eavesdropper; an unparalleled experience. 30547
— Glow-worm tales. 28357
— The heir of the ages. 26839
— Holiday tasks: essays written in vacation time. 28569
Contents. Out of harness.—At grass.—Back in town.—Laid by.—Sandiford.—Tips.—A new calling.—The first warning.—On being pilled.—On the downward slope.—Fraudulent guests.—Naturalness.—Success in fiction.—The old baby.—Too late.—Too soon.—Nature's duplicates.—The Iron-clad family.—The Hurt family.—School legends.—Second fiddles.—The blessedness of books.
— In peril and privation; stor. of marine disaster retold. Illust. 26021
— The luck of the Darrells. 25752
— The mystery of Mirbridge. 30548
— Patient Kitty. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 4.) 25370
— A prince of the blood; novel. 30549
— Some literary recollections. 24584
— The talk of the town. 25197
— Thicker than water. 23180
— Under one roof; episode in a family history. 18712
— Won—not wooed. 23571
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of living authors.) 28815
Payne, A. Reminiscences of the Rhode Island bar. 25545
Payne, A. G. Cassell's half-dollar cook book. 30355
Payne, C. G. Matrimony by advertisement; and other adventures. Illust. 25943
Contents. Matrimony by advertisement.—A spell in a madhouse as an amateur maniac.—A day on a hansom as an amateur cabby.—The "robber's vade mecum."—A study of barbers.—Twenty years penal servitude.—A talk with a Birmingham thief.
Payne, E. J. The colonies. (*In* Colonies and dependencies.) 23269
Payne, J. H. Hutton, L. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474

Payne, W. H. Contributions to the science of education. 27334

Peabody, A. P. Baccalaureate sermons. 25005

Contents. Religion unchanging in its claims.—Stability the condition of excellence.—The Christian order of nobility.—Approval and choice.—Manhood.—Sovereignty of law.—Authority.—Choice of a profession.—The true aim.—Treasures in Heaven.—Hebrew, Greek, and Latin.—Our country's perils, needs, and claims.—Thought, feeling, and action.—Habit.—Thorough life-work.—The cloud, and the voice out of the cloud.—Science and religion.—Christo et Ecclesiæ.—Hospitality.

— Harvard reminiscences. 29102

— Moral philosophy; lect. 28258

Contents. Human freedom.—Ground of right.—Utilitarianism and expediency.—Conscience.—Virtue and the virtues.—Principles, rules, and habits.—Ethics of the Hebrew Scriptures.—Christian ethics.—Moral beauty.—Hedonism.—Ethics of the Stoic school.—Influence of Christian ethics on Roman law.

— The simplicity of the Gospel. (*In* Mod. Unitarianism.) 26688

— The study of Greek. (*In* Chamberlain, D. H. Not "a college fetish.") 24271

— *ed.* Introduction and notes. *See* Cicero;—Plutarchus.

Peabody, E. P. Emerson as a preacher. (*In* Concord School of Philos. Lect.) 24790

— Last evening with Allston; and other papers. 27335

Contents. Last evening with Allston.—Life and genius of Allston.—Exhibition of Allston's paintings in Boston, 1839.—A vision.—Crawford's Orpheus.—The Dorian measure.—Language.—Primeval man.—Brook Farm interpretation of Christ's idea of society.—Fourierism.—Mr. Burnet's will.—The atheism of yesterday.—Egotheism, the atheism of to-day.—Memoir of Mme. [Kossuth] Meszlenyi.—Hawthorne's Marble faun.—Plea for Froebel's kindergarten.—Verses to G. C. on his 12th birthday.—Apepndix.

— Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners. 26934

Peabody, G. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713

Peabody, M. H. Connection of the kindergarten with the school. (*In* Page, A. L., *and others.* The kindergarten, *etc.*) 28809

Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology. Reports. V. 3. 19625

Principal contents. V. **3.** Reports, 1880–'86.—Putnam, F. W. Notes on the copper objects from North and South America;—Carr, Lucien. Social and political position of woman among the Huron-Iroquois tribes;—Studley, Cordelia A. Notes upon human remains from caves in Coahuila, Mexico;—Fletcher, Alice C. White Buffalo festival of the Uncpapas;—Elk mystery or festival of the Ogallala Sioux;—Religious ceremony of the Four winds, as observed by the Santee Sioux;—The Shadow or ghost lodge; a ceremony of the Ogallala Sioux;—The wa-wan, or pipe dance of the Omahas;—Kinnicutt, Leonard P. Report on the meteoric iron from the Altar mounds in the Little Miami Valley;—Whitney, William F. Notes on the anomalies, injuries, and diseases of the bones of the native peoples of North America;—Putnam, F. W. Explorations in Ohio by C. L. Metz and F. W. Putnam; the Marriott mound, no. 1, and its contents;—The way bone fish-hooks were made in the Little Miami valley, Ohio.

Peace egg, The; by J. H. Ewing. 28298

Peach. Black, J. J. Cultivation of the peach and pear on the Delaware and Chesapeake peninsula. 28280

Peacock, T. R. Buchanan, R. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005

Pear. Black, J. J. Cultivation of the peach and pear on the Delaware and Chesapeake peninsula. 28280

Peard, F. M. Alicia Tennant. 2 v. 29406–7

— Contradictions. 2 v. 24093–4

— Madame's grand-daughter. 30281

— Near neighbors. 26508

— Prentice Hugh. Illust. 28898

— Scapegrace Dick. Illust. 28683
— *joint author. See* Awdry, F.
Pearl-shell necklace, The; by J. Hawthorne. (*With his* Prince Saroni's wife.) 24991
Pearla; by M. B. Edwards. 25031
Pears, E. Fall of Constantinople; story of the 4th crusade. 26184
Pearson, G. C. Flights inside and outside paradise; by a penitent peri. 26840
Pearson, K. The ethic of freethought; select. of essays and lectures. 30039
Peasant properties. *See* Verney, *Lady.*
Pease family. The Peases of Darlington. (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 1.) 24000
Peaslee, J. B. Trees and tree planting; with exercises for the celebration of Arbor day; pref. by W. Higley. 13593
Pech, E. (*pseud.* Krásnohorská.) Bohemia. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053
Pêches, Les. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 13.) 14868
Pêcheur d' islande; par P. Loti [J. Viaud]. 14804
Pechsau, K., Sphinx. (*In* Bernhardt, W. Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek, v. 2.) 28104
Peck, W. The golden age of patents; parody on Yankee inventiveness. 30454
Peck, W. G. Elementary treatise on determinants. 30115
Peckham, S. F. Report on the production, technology, and uses of petroleum and its products. (U. S. *Census Office.* 10th census.) 17455
Peckster professorship, The; by J. P. Quincy. 30358
Pedagogical library. *See* Hall, G. S.
Pedagogics, Pedagogy. *See* Education.
Pedigrees. *See* Genealogy;—Heraldry.
Peel, *Sir* R. Greg, W. R. Sir R. Peel's character and policy. (*In his* Misc. ess., ser. 2.) 23947
— Lefevre, G. S. Peel and O'Connell; rev. of the Irish policy of Parliament fr. the Act of Union to the death of P. 28646
— Smith, G. B. (*In his* Prime ministers.) 27718
Peel family *of Manchester.* Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Peele, G. Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Shakspere's predecessors.) 23982
Peggs, J. W., *joint author. See* Chaumont, F. S. B. F. de.
Pegu. *History.* Phayre, A. P. (*In his* Hist. of Burma.) 23350
Peile, S. C. F. Lawn tennis as a game of skill; with latest rev. laws. 25546
Peirce, C. S., *and* Jastrow, J. On small differences of sensation. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262
Peirce, M. F. Co-operative housekeeping; study in sociology. 23556
Peisistratus. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen.) 25598
Peking *or* Pekin. Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 2.) 25068
Pelham, *N. Y.* Hague, W. Old Pelham and New Rochelle. (*In his* Life notes.) 28773

Pell, A., *joint author*. *See* Rathbone, W.
Pelleschi, G. Eight months on the Gran Chaco of the Argentine Republic. 26598
Pellew, G. In castle and cabin; or, Talks in Ireland in 1887. 29816
— Woman and the commonwealth; a question of expediency. 29324
Pellico, S. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28782
Pelsart, F., *Capt*. Pinkerton, J. Voyage of P. to Australasia. 1628–29. (*In his* Early Aust. voyages.) 27229
Pelycosauria. Cope, E. D. Structure of the columella auris in the P. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262
Pember, P. Y. Parton, J. P. Y. Pember in the confederate hospitals. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Pemberton, T. E. Charles Dickens and the stage; his connect. with the drama as playwright, actor, and critic; portrs. of J. Lee, Mr. Irving, and Mr. Toole. 30187
Pemberton, T. P. Lectures in a workshop; app. papers by Whitworth. 27696
Pembroke, *2d Earl* of. *See* Clare, R. de.
Pen; by the author of Miss Toosey's mission. 30387
Pen and ink; papers; by B. Matthews. 30437
Pen and ink; [poem]; by A. Lang. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Pen and ink.) 30437
Pen-portraits of literary women. *See* Cone, H. G., and Gilder, J. L.
Penang pirate, The, by J. C. Hutcheson. 28057
Pendlebury, C. Arithmetic. 27895
Pendleton, E. A conventional Bohemian. 26444
— A Virginia inheritance. 29899
Pendleton, G. H. On reconstruction; the Dem. theory, Ho. of Rep., May 4, 1864. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
Pendleton, J. History of Derbyshire. 26966
Pendleton, L. Bewitched; and other stories. 29893
Contents. Bewitched.—Ariadne in the wire-grass.—Story of Black Dan.
Penelope's suitors; by E. L. Bynner. 28283
Penington, I. Letters; [ed. by J. Barclay; with Testimony of Wm. Penn conc. P.]. 23517
Peninsular War. Lawrence, W. (*In his* Autobiography.) 28417
Penn, A., *pseud*. *See* Matthews, J. B.
Penn, W. Testimony conc. Isaac Penington. (*In* Penington, I. Letters.) 23517
— Buck, W. J. William Penn in America, 1681-[1701]. 30270
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Pennefather, W. Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981
Pennell, E. R. Charles Godfrey Leland. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
— Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. 24782
— *joint author*. *See* Pennell, J.
Pennell, H. C. "From grave to gay"; select. fr. the poems of P. 24863
— *and others*. Fishing. Illust. 2 v. *I
Pennell, J. Illustrations. (*In* Martin, B. E. Old Chelsea.) *I
— *and* E. R. A Canterbury pilgrimage. Illust. 25570
— — Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. 29626

— – Two pilgrims' progress fr. fair Florence to Rome. 27660
Penniless girl, A.; by W. Heimburg [B. Behrens]. 24912
Pennsylvania. Gould, E. R. L. Local government in Penn. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 1.) *I

Colony and Province.

— Holcomb, W. P. Pennsylvania boroughs. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 4.) *I
— McMinn, E. (*In his* German hero of the colonial times.) 27530

Folk-lore. Collections.

— Fischer, H. L. Kurzweil un Zeitfertreib; odder, Pennsylfaanisch Folks-Lieder. I*
Pennsylvania German. Fischer, H. L. 's alt Marik-Haus mittes in D'r Schtadt; e'n centennial poem. *I
Penobscot Indians. Leland, C. G. The Algonquin legends of New Eng.; or, Myths and folk-lore of the Micmac, Passamaquoddy, and Penobscot tribes. 24484
Penobscot river. Farrar, C. A. J. Up the north branch of the Penobscot. 29871
Penrose, B., *joint author*. *See* Allinson, E. P.
Pensativo, Le; par L. Biart. 14843
Pensionnaire mariée, La; comédie vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 27.) *I
Pentameron, The; by W. S. Landor. 30235
Pentateuch. *See* Bible.
People. Wells, K. G. About people. 24800
People and countries. *See* Wright, O. W.
People I have met; by E. C. G. Murray. *I
People's library. *See* Society for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
Peoples, The, of the world; by R. Brown. 4 v. 25055-8
Pepita Ximenez; fr. the Spanish of J. Valera. 27249
Pepperpot's little pets; by J. M. Morton. (*In his* Comediettas, *etc.*) 27090
Peppino; par L. D. Ventura. 14864
Pepys, S. Brooks, E. S. Mr. Pepys' valentine. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749
— Hueffer, F. Mr. Pepys the musician. (*In his* Italian stud.) 23698
— Stevenson, R. L. (*In his* Famil. stud.) 28164
Per mare, per terras; by A. Sutter. 28663
Perception. Ingleby, C. M. Dialogue on the perception of objects. (*In his* Essays.) 29611
Perchance to dream; by J. B. Matthews. (*In his* Secret of the sea.) 26933
Percy and the prophet; by W. Collins. (*In his* Ghost's touch.) 25869
Perdue; par H. Gréville [A. M. F. Durand]. 14711
Père Goriot; by H. de Balzac. 25616
Perelaer, M. T. H. Ran away fr. the Dutch; or, Borneo fr. south to north; tr. by M. Blok, and adapt. by A. P. Mendes. 28899
Perez, B. The first three years of childhood; ed. and tr. by A. M. Christie; introd. by J. Sully. 25723
Perez Galdós, B. The court of Charles IV.; romance of the Escorial. 30213
— Marianela. 29201
— Trafalgar; fr. the Spanish. 24011

Pericles. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen, ser. 2.) 26663
Peril; by J. Fothergill. 24748
Perilous incognito; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Vagabond tales.) 30885
Perilous secret, A.; by C. Reade. 24199
Perkin, W. H. The revolutions of industry. (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 2.) 24001
Perkins, C. C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. Illust. *I
Perkins, F. B. San Francisco cataloguing for public libraries; manual of the system used in the San Francisco Pub. Library. *Also* A rational classification of literature for shelving and cataloguing books; with index. Rev. ed. 24095
— What to read;—Plans of reading. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints, *etc.*) 25640
Perkins, J. B. France under Mazarin; with a rev. of the administration of Richelieu. Portraits. 2 v. 27226-7
Perkins, O. T. Ghostland and Fairyland. (*In* Winchester Coll. Shakspere Soc. Noctes.) 29429
Perle noire, La; comédie; par V. Sardou. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897
Perley's reminiscences. *See* Poore, B. P.
Pérouse, J. F. G. de la. *See* La Pérouse.
Perrault, C. Popular tales; introd., *etc.*, by A. Lang. 29892
Perrault, J. F. Bender, P. Old and new Canada; hist. scenes and soc. pictures; or, The life of P. 24138
Perry, B. F. Reminiscences of public men; [*with*] Life of the author, by H. M. Perry. 23322
Perry, G. G. History of the reformation in England. (Epochs of church hist.) 27593
Perry, J. F. (*pseud.* Ashmont.) Dogs; their management, and treatment in disease. 25482
Perry, J. H. Nichols, J. M. Perry's saints; or, The fighting parson's regiment in the war of the rebellion. 27658
Perry, *Mrs.* L. C. The heart of the weed; [poems]. 29174
Perry, M. C. Griffis, W. E. Matthew Calbraith Perry; a typical Amer. naval officer. 28772
Perry, N. A flock of girls and their friends. 28810
— For a woman. 25753
— Miss Violet. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
— Miss Violet;—Jennie's lark;—Sally Green's clam-bake party;—Story of a dress. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
— Noblesse oblige;—Kate Oxford's one talent;—The story of a dress. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
— The youngest Miss Lorton; and other stories. Illust. 30356
Contents. The youngest Miss Lorton.—That ridiculous child.—The Kit-cat club.—Susy's dragon.—In a rag-bag.—Story of Little Syl.—The little Dunbars.—Molly Gair's new dress.—Dolly Varden.—What Hope Bell found in her stocking.
Perry, T. S. The evolution of the snob. 27506
— From Opitz to Lessing; study of pseudo-classicism in literature. 24926
— *joint editor.* *See* Howells, W. D.
Perry, *Mrs.* T. S. *See* Perry, L. C.
Perry, W. S., *Bp.* History of the Amer. Episc. Church. 1587–1883. 2 v. *I
Perry's saints. *See* Perry, J. H.

Persecution. *See* Liberty of conscience.
Perseverance island; by D. Frazer. 24569
Persia. Poole, S. L. The Persian miracle play. (*In his* Studies.) 23080
— Wills, C. J. Persia as it is; sketches of mod. Persian life and character. 27904

Art.

— Spiegel, F. von. Iranian art. 27952

Description and travels.

— Bassett, J. Persia, the land of the Imams. 26404
— Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia and the Persians. 27176
— Fogg, W. P. (*In his* Land of "the Arabian nights." 23066
— Layard, A. H. Early adventures in P. 2 v. 29393–4
— Mitford, E. L. (*In his* Land march, v. 1, 2.) 24965–6
— Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Eastern nations, *etc.*) 30293
— Stevens, T. (*In his* Around the world, v. 1, 2.) 28365–6

History.

— Benjamin, S. G. W. The story of Persia. 27728
— Geiger, W. Civilization of the Eastern Iranians in anc. times, *etc.* Vols. 1, 2. 26236–7
— Ragozin, Z. A. (*In his* Story of Media, Babylon, *etc.*) 29820
— Ranke, F. L. von. (*In his* Univ. hist.) 24198
— Sayce, A. H. The Persian empire. (*In his* Anc. empires.) 24493

Language.

— Spiegel, F. von. The Iranian alphabets. (*In his* Iranian art.) 27952

Literature.

— Renan, J. E. The teaziehs of Persia. (*In his* Studies.) 27950
— *See also* Jâmi;—Sadi.

Religion.

— Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their rel. to univ. religion: Persia. 24765
— *See also* Parsis;—Zendavesta.

Persian king, The; by C. H. Hinton. (*In his* Scientif. romances.) 26242
Persius Flaccus, A. Satires; ed. by B. L. Gildersleeve. 30812
Personality. Hedge, F. H. Personality. (*In his* M. Luther.) 29538
Perspective. Clarke, G. S. Perspective expl. and illustrated. 27518
— Keller, M. J. Elementary P. expl. and appl. to fam. objects. 26164
— Miller, L. W. Essentials of perspective. 28148
— Minifie, W. Linear perspective. (*In his* Text-book of geom. draw.) 23174
— Trobridge, G. Principles of P. as appl. to model drawing and sketching fr. nature. 24504
— Warren, S. E. General problems in the linear P. of form, shadow, and reflection. 29001
— Wright, F. A. Architectural P. for beginners: cont. plates of pract. examples. *I
Perturbed spirits; by J. B. Matthews. (*In his* Secret of the sea, *etc.*) 26933
Peru. Cole, G. R. F. The Peruvians at home. 24962

Description and travels.

— Guillaume, H. The Amazon provinces of Peru. Map and illust. 30172

History.

— Adams, W. H. D. The land of the Incas; conquest of Peru. 24553
— Watson, R. G. (*In his* Span. and Port. So. America.) 23868–9
— *See also* Pizarro, F.

Religion.

— Réville, A. The native religions of Mexico and P. 24425
Perugino, P. V., *called.* Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Peruvian bark. *See* Cinchona.
Pessard, H. Mes petits papiers. 2 v. 14734–5

Pessimism. Repplier, A. Some aspects of P. (*In her* Books and men.) 30245
— Saltus, E. E. The philosophy of disenchantment. 25456
— Tulloch, J. Pessimism; Leopardi, Schopenhauer, Hartmann. (*In his* Mod. theories.) 24673
Pestalozzi, J. H. Leonard and Gertrude; tr. and abridged by E. Channing. 25452
Peter, *St.* Dole, C. L. Peter and John the disciples. (*In his* Jesus, *etc.*) 30407
— Godet, F. L. The four principal apostles. (*In his* Stud. on the N. T.) 27115
— Hodder, E. Simon Peter; his life, times, and friends. 24522
Peter I., *the Great*, *Emperor of Russia.* Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081
— Schuyler, E. Peter the Great; study of hist. biography. 2 v. 23658-9
Peter and Magdelona; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. (*In his* Stor. of old renown.) 28894
Peter Budstone, the boy who was hazed; by J. T. Townsend. 28998
Peter Stonnor, Esq., Personal recollections of; by C. Blaitherwick. 24826
Peterborough. Poole, G. A. Peterborough. 26511
Peterborough and Monmouth, Charles, *Earl* of. *See* Mordaunt, C.
Peterkins, the, Last of; by L. P. Hale. 27304
Peters, C. Sunday evening music. (*In* Lady Benedict *and others.* How to play.) 27972
— *ed.* The girl's own indoor book; pract. help on matters rel. to comfort and moral well-being. 30455
Peters, J. P., *joint editor.* *See* Bartlett, E. T.
Peterson, E. Arithmetic in the pub. schools. 16051
Peterson, F. Poems, and Swedish translations. 23796
Petigru, J. L. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Petit, L. Les comédiens malgré eux. Illust. 14701
Petit chef de famille, Le; par Z. Fleuriot. 14809
Petit tambour, Le; par J. Bernard. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 13.) 14868
Petition of the Thugs for toleration; by W. S. Landor. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
Petland revisited; by J. G. Wood. 24674
Petra, *Arabia.* Wright, W. B. Petra, the city of shams. (*In his* Anc. cities.) 27010
Petrarca, F. Hueffer, F. A literary friendship of the 14th cent. (*In his* Italian stud.) 23698
— Landor, W. S. (*In his* Pentameron.) 30235
— Oliphant, M. O. W. The guest of Venice. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I
— Phillimore, C. M. (*In her* Studies.) 28075
Petrel, *pseud.* In southern seas; trip to the antipodes. Illust. 29625
Petroff, I. Report on the population, industries, and resources of Alaska. *I
Petrography. Rosenbusch, H. Microscopical physiography of the rock-making minerals. *I
— Dana, J. D. Manual of mineralogy and P. 28118
Petroleum. Bremner, D. Petroleum. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 5.) 20528
— Crew, B. J. Practical treatise on P. 27528

— Deming, C. Petrolia and its marvels. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— Leet, A. N. Petroleum distillation and modes of testing hydrocarbons. 28885
— Marvin, C. The region of the eternal fire; journey to the pet. reg. of the Caspian. 24663
— Orton, E. Preliminary report upon P. and inflammable gas. 28152
— Peckham, S. F. Report on the production, technology, and uses of P., and its products. 17455
— Redwood, B. Petroleum; its production and use. 28158
— Thwaite, B. H. Liquid fuel; its advantages for firing steam generators. 29421

Pett, P. Smiles, S. Phineas Pett; beginnings of English ship-building. (*In his* Men of inv.) 24821

Pettes, G. W. Whist universal; analysis of the game as improved by the introd. of Amer. leads. 28811

Pettit, J. S. Modern reproductive graphic processes. 24283

Petty cash; by F. W. Robinson. (*In his* Women are strange.) 24096

Peuples étranges, Les; par Mayne-Reid. 14814

Peyrebrune, G. de. Les frères Colombe. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 9.) 14867

Pfefferkorn, J. Schindler, S. Reuchlin and Pfefferkorn. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700

Pfeiffer, E. Flying leaves from east and west. 26711
— Women and work; essay on the rel. to health, *etc.*, of the higher education of girls. 29036
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640

Pfeiffer, S. (*pseud.* Sylvia.) Farbror Sakarias. 15114

Pfleiderer, O. Influence of the apostle Paul on the development of Christianity; tr. by J. F. Smith. (Hibbert lect., 1885.) 25755
— Philosophy of religion on the basis of its history; tr. by A. Stewart and A. Menzies. Vols. 1–4. (Theol. Tr. Fund Lib. 34–37.) *I
Contents. V. **1.** Spinoza to Schleiermacher. **2.** Schelling to the present day. **3, 4.** Historical development of the religious consciousness, *etc.*

Phanerogama. Bary, H. A. de. Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns. 25023
— Goodale, G. L. Outlines of the histology of phænogamous plants. (*In* Gray, A. Bot. text-book, v. 2, pt. 1.) 25215

Phantasms of the living. *See* Gurney, E.

Phantom lover, A; by V. Lee [V. Paget]. 27333

Phantom of Deadwood tower. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journal, v. 2.) 27967

Phantoms. Assier, A. d'. Posthumous humanity; study of phantoms. 29343

Pharaohs. *See* Egypt.

Phayre, *Sir* A. P. History of Burma; incl. Burma proper, Pegu, Taungu, Tenasserim, and Arakan, to the end of the 1st war with British India. 23350
— Laurie, W. F. B. Sir Arthur Phayre. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596

Phelan, J. History of Tennessee; the making of a state. 30116

Phelps, A. My study; and other essays. 26445
Contents. My study.—Vibratory progress in religious beliefs.—Oscillations of faith in future retribution.—Retribution in its biblical atmosphere.—St. Paul on retribution.—Correctives of pop. faith in retribution.—Retribution in the light of reason.—Endless sin under the government of God.—Hypothesis of a second probation.—Scholastic theories of inspiration.—The New England clergy and the anti-slavery reform.—Massachusetts and the Quakers.—Does the world move?—Is the Christian life worth living?—A study of the Episcopal Church.—Prayer as a state of Christian living.—Why do I believe Christianity to be a revelation from God?

Phelps, E. S. Beyond the gates. 23182
— Burglars in paradise. 26548
— The gates between. 28605
— Jack the fisherman. Illust. 28684
— The madonna of the tubs. Illust. 27228
— Mary A. Livermore. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others*. Our fam. women.) 24284
— An old maid's paradise. 25549
— Songs of the silent world; and other poems. 24585
— Us boys, and the other boy;—The boys of Brimstone Court;—A narrow escape. (*In* New England story-book.) 24819
— Zerviah Hope. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 8.) 24221
— *and others*. Our famous women; record of distinguished Amer. women of our times. Illust. 24284
— Spring, E. T. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others*. Our fam. women.) 24284
Phelps, S. Archer, W. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
— Phelps, W. M., *and* Robertson, J. F. Life and life-work of P. 27896
Phelps, W. M., *and* Robertson, J. F. Life and life-work of Samuel Phelps; with portraits, letters, *etc.* 27896
Phil and his friends; by J. T. Trowbridge. 23300
Philadelphia. *Description and travels.*
— New York to Washington; cont. descr. of P., *etc.* 24395
— Sweetser, M. F. (*In* Hodder, E. Cities of the world, v. 3.) 25069
— A sylvan city. ("Our continent" lib.) 23303
— Williams, T. Labor a hundred years ago. 29852
History.
— Allinson, E. P., *and* Penrose, B. City government of P. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 5.) *I
— Philadelphia, 1681-1887; history of municipal development. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud. Extra vol., no. 2.) 28738; *I
— Woolsey, S. C. Short history of P. 28837
— *See also* Union League of Phila.
Philalethes, Eugenius, *pseud.* *See* Vaughan, T.
Philanthropos, *pseud.* Physiological cruelty; or, Fact *v.* fancy; inq. into the vivisection question. 23109
Philbrick, J. D. Dunton, L. Memorial of the life and services of P. 29532
Philharmonic Society of New York. Goodwin, T. Sketch of the society. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 28188
Philiberte; comédie, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 2.) 14777
Philip II., *King of Spain*. Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081
— Fiske, J. Felipe II. (Monograph, no. 37.) 23818
— Philippson, M. König Philipp II. von Spanien. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 3.) 16298
Philip, "King" (*Indian name* Metacom). Markham, R. Narrative history of King Philip's war, *etc.* 23215
Philippine islands. Palgrave, W. G. Malay life in the P. (*In his* Ulysses.) 29323
Philippson, M. Friedrich II., König von Preussen. (*In* Gottschall, R. von. Der neue Plutarch, v. 11.) 16306
— König Henrich IV., von Frankreich. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 1.) 16296
— König Philipp II. von Spanien. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 3.) 16298
Philips, C. *or* K. (*pseud.* Orinda.) Gosse, E. W. The matchless Orinda. (*In his* Seventeenth-cent. stud.) 23580
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640

Philips, J. The splendid shilling. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays.) 28196
Philips, M. The devil's hat; sketch in oil. 28154
Philistines, The; by A. Bates. 30298
Philistinism. Newton, R. H. Philistinism; plain words conc. certain forms of mod. scepticism. 25674
Phillimore, C. M. Studies in Italian literature, classical and modern; also the Legend of "il Cenacolo." 28075
— The warrior Medici. Giovanni delle bande nere; hist. study in Florence. 29492
Phillimore, W. P. W. How to write the hist. of a family; guide for the genealogist. 29408
Phillipps-Wolley, C. *See* Wolley, C. P.
Phillips, A. Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Phillips, *Mrs.* A. Benedicta. 30243
Phillips, *Sir* B. S. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Phillips, E. C. Sir Henry Havelock; and Colin Campbell, Ld. Clyde. 26509
Phillips, J. A. Elements of metallurgy. New ed., rev. and enl. by the author and H. Bauerman. Illust. and plates. 29627
— Treatise on ore deposits. Illust. 24586
Phillips, M. Discourse written by one of the company put ashore in the W. I. by J. Hawkins, 1568. (*In* Hakluyt, R. Voyagers' tales.) 26819
Phillips, M. G. Popular manual of Eng. literature; with notes. 2 v. 25540-1
Phillips, W. On the murder of Lovejoy;—On the philosophy of the abolition movement. (*In* Johston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 2.) 24996
— Austin, G. L. Life and times of P. 23906
— Beecher, H. W. Wendell Phillips; commemorative discourse, Feb. 1884. (*In his* Sermons.) 15244
Phillips, W. A. Labor, land, and law; a search for the missing wealth of the working poor. 26549
Phillips Exeter Academy, *Exeter*, *N. H.* Lectures deliv. before the students, 1885-1886. 27997
Contents. Hale, E. E. Physical, mental, and spiritual exercises.—McCosh, J. Habit and its influence in the training at school.—Walker, F. A. Socialism.—Bartlett, S. C. The spontaneous element in scholarship.—Carter, F. The sentiment of reverence.—Robinson, E. G. Men; made, self-made, and unmade.—Porter, N. The ideal scholar.—Brooks, P. Biography.
— Cunningham, F. H. Familiar sketches of the academy. 22963
Phillott, H. W. Hereford. (Diocesan hist.) 29760
Philo *Judæus*. Bigg, C. (*In his* Chr. Platonists.) 27491
Philology. *See* Language.
Philopena, The; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Bee-man of Orn, *etc.*) 28995
Philosopher Jack; by R. M. Ballantyne. 28454
Philosophical Classics for Eng. Readers. *See* Knight, W.
Philosophy. Bain, A. Metaphysics and debating societies. (*In his* Pract. essays.) 24003
— Courtney, W. L. Studies in philosophy, ancient and modern. 23578
— Dix, M. The gospel and philosophy. 27077
— Harris, S. Philosophical basis of theism. 23099

— Hazard, R. G. Man a creative first cause. 23470
— Lotze, R. H. Lotze's system of philosophy, pt. 1: Logic. 24369
— Outlines of metaphysics. 24775
— Morris, G. S. Philosophy and Christianity. 23550
— Posnett, H. M. The historical method in ethics, *etc.* 24258
— Pressensé, E. de. A study of origins; or, The problems of knowledge, of being, and of duty. 24154
— Renan, J. E. Philosophical dialogues and fragments. 23593
— Royce, J. Religious aspect of P.; critique of the bases of conduct and of faith. 24933
— Saisset, E. E. Essay on religious philosophy. 2 v. 29849-50
— Schopenhauer, A. The world as will and idea. 3 v. 23596-8
— Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B Essays in philosophical criticism. 23448
— Stuckenberg, J. H. W. Introduction to the study of P. 29824

History.

— Bax, E. B. Handbook of the history of P. 28393
— Brothier, L. Philosophiens historia för hvar man; öfversättning. 15174
— Cousin, V. Introduction to the hist. of P. 23767

Philosophy, Ancient. Holland, F. M. Early philosophy. (*In his* Rise of intellec. liberty.) 25156
— Zeller, E. G. History of eclecticism in Greek philosophy. 23999
— *See also* India.

Philosophy, Modern. Laing, S. Modern science and modern thought. 25901
— McCosh, J. First and fundamental truths; treatise on metaphysics. 30805
— Tulloch, J. Modern theories in philosophy and religion. 24673

History.

— Fischer, K. History of modern philosophy; Descartes and his school. 27750
— *See also* Æsthetics;—Epicureans;—Fetichism;—Idealism;—Infinite;—Logic;—Materialism;—Moral philosophy;—Occult philosophy;—Pessimism;—Positivism;—Psychology;—Realism;—Reason;—Religion;—Sceptics;—Scholastic Philosophy;—Stoics;—Transcendentalism;—Will. *Also* Comte, I. A. M. F. X.;—Descartes, R.;—Epicurus;—Geulinex, A;—Hartmann, E. von;—Hume, D.;—Huxley, T.;—Kant, I.;—Leibnitz, G. W. von;—Leopardi, G.;—Locke, J.;—Malebranche, N.;—Reid, T.;—Schopenhauer, A.;—Spencer, H. *Also* McCosh, J. Philosophical series.

Philosophy, The, of disenchantment; by E. E. Saltus. 25456
Philosophy of the unconscious; by E. von Hartmann. 3 v. 23951–3
Philpott, H. J. Tariff chats. (Questions of the day.) 30244
Phin, J. Trade "secrets" and private recipes. 28606
Phœbe; by [M. C. Harris]. 23926
Phœnicia. Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Eastern nations, *etc.*) 30293
— Robertson, J. B. The geography and history of P. (*In his* Pub. lect.) 26287
— Sayce, A. H. The Phœnicians. (*In his* Anc. empires.) 24493
Phœnix. Gould, C. The Chinese phœnix. (*In his* Mythical monsters.) 26585
Phonography. Browne, A. C., *and* Scott, D. L. Text-book of P. 2 pts. 17452–3
— Graham, A. J. Second standard phonographic reader. 24818
— Longley, E. Reporter's guide for students in P. 28976
— Pitman, I. Manual of P. 30040
— Watson, J. Phonographic instructor. 27855
Phonology. *See* Eng. lang. *Pronunciation and spelling.*
Phormion. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen, ser. 2.) 26663
Phosphorescence. Holder, C. F. Living lights; pop. acct. of phosphorescent animals and vegetables. 28781
Photo-engraving. Wilkinson, W. T. Photo-engraving, photo-etching, and photo-lithography in line and half-tone; also, Collotype and heliotype. 30669

Photogen and Nycteris, History of; by G. MacDonald. (*In his* Stephen Archer, *etc.*) 23011

Photography. Abney, *Capt.*, *and* Robinson, H. P. Art and practice of silver printing. 30674

— Brown, W. N. Photographing on wood. (*In his* Pract. man. of wood engr.) 27032

— Burbank, W. H. The photographic negative; pract. guide. 30204

— Burton, W. K., *and* Pringle, A. The processes of pure P. 30673

— Harrison, W. J. History of P.; pract. guide and introd. to its latest developments; with app. by Dr. Maddox on the discovery of the gelatino-bromide process. 28777

— Hepworth, T. C. Photography for amateurs. 24629

— Piquepé, P. The mod. practice of retouching negatives, as practiced by French, German, Eng. and Amer. experts. 30572

— Proctor, R. A. The photographic eyes of science. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784

— Robinson, H. P. Picture making by photography. *I

— Vogel, H. W. Progress of P. since 1879; with spec. consideration of emulsion P., and chapt. on P. for amateurs. *I

— Wallace, E., *Jr.* The amateur photographer; man. of photographic manipulation. 24054

— Welford, W. D. Photographer's indispensable hand-book. 29426

— Wilson, E. L. Quarter century in photography; text-book. 28195

— Photographic mosaics; annual record of photographic progress. 1886–1889. 26124; 27629–31

— *See also* Abney, W. de W. Photographic primers;—Scovill's photographic series. *Also* Telephotography.

Photo-micrography. Sternberg, G. M. Photo-micrographs, and how to make them. *I

Phrabat, *Siam.* Palgrave, W. G. (*In his* Ulysses.) 29323

Phrasing (in music). Marchant, A. W. Phrasing, as applied to piano-forte playing. 27982

Phrenology. Sizer, N. Forty years in P.; recollections. 25680

Phrenopathy. *See* Mind cure.

Phthisiology. *See* Consumption.

Phyfe, W. H. P. How should I pronounce? or, The art of correct pronunciation. 25353

Phyllis of the Sierras; by F. B. Harte. 29078

Physical, mental, and spiritual exercises. *See* Hale, E. E.

Physical arithmetic. Macfarlane, A. Physical arithmetic. 26439

Physical development. Allen, N. Physical development; or, The laws governing the human system. 29855

Physical education. Blaikie, W. Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 23608

— Brabazon, R. (*In his* Prosperity or pauperism?) 30157

— Sargent, D. A. Physical training. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I

Physical expression. Warner, F. Physical expression, its modes and principles. 26204

Physical geography. Grimes, J. S. Geonomy; creation of the continents by the ocean currents; adv. system of phys. geology and geography. *I

— Hinman, R. Eclectic phys. geography. 30333

— Marsh, G. P. The earth as modified by human action. 25166

— Monteith, J. New phys. geog. for schools and colleges. 25511

— Physical geography and hist. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods of teaching history.) 23501

— *Same.* 2d ed. 25152

— Reis, P. Lehrbuch der Physik; einschliesslich der Physik des Himmels, der Luft, und der Erde. 16408

— *See also* Ocean.

Physician's wife, The; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of death.) 27143

Physicians. Garratt, A. C. Myths in medicine, and old-time doctors. 24476

— The healing art; medicine, diseases, physicians, *etc.* 2 v. 27963-4

— Mitchell, S. W. The physician. (*In his* Doct. and patient.) 29058

— *See also* Royal College of Physicians.

Physics. Avery, E. M. Elements of nat. philosophy. 29513

— Bert, P. The physical sciences. (*In his* Introd. steps in science.) 28942

— Daniell, A. Text-book of the princ. of P. 23769

— Gage, A. P. Text-book on the elements of P. 26424

— Glazebrook, R. T., *and* Shaw, W. N. Practical physics. 25600

— Kirchhoff, G. R. Vorlesungen über mathematische Physik; Mechanik. 16413

— Naville, E. Modern P. Studies hist. and philosophical. 24092

— Reis, P. Lehrbuch der Physik. 16408

— Stewart, B., *and* Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in element. and pract. P. Vol. 1, 2. 25772-3

— Thomson, W., *and* Tait, P. G. Treatise on nat. philosophy, v. 1, pt. 2. 22547

— Trowbridge, J. The new. P.; manual of experimental study. 24446

Biography.

— *See* Garnett, W. Heroes of science.

History.

— Heller, A. Geschichte der Physik von Aristotles bis auf die neueste Zeit. 2 v. 16227-8

— *See also* Astronomy;—Chemistry;—Dynamics;—Friction;—Mechanics;—Meteorology;—Motion;—Physical geography.

Physiognomy. Baughan, R. Handbook of physiognomy. 27134

— Simms, J. Physiognomy illustrated. 21148

Physiography. Lockyer, J. N. Outlines of P.; movements of the earth. 29722

Physiology. Bert, P. (*In his* Introd. steps in science.) 28942

— Blaisdell, A. F. Our bodies, and how we live. 25330

— Carpenter, W. B. Method and aim of the study of P. (*In his* Nature.) 30623

— Culver, H. H. Epitome of anatomy, P., *etc.*) 29303

— Cutter, J. C. Beginner's anatomy, physiology, *etc.* 28495

— — Intermediate anatomy, physiology, *etc.* 28496

— Foster, M. Text book of P. Pt. 1. 30411

— Johonnot, J., *and* Bouton, E. How we live; element. course in P. 24766

— Martin, H. N. The human body; text-book of anatomy, P., *etc.* 23481

— — *and* H. C. The human body; a beginner's text-book of anatomy, physiology, *etc.* 25036

— Smith, W. T. The human body and its health. 24432

— Steele, J. D. Hygienic physiology. 24206

— Tracy, R. S. Essentials of anatomy, P., *etc.* 24159

— Transcript of the object lessons on the human body, given in Primary depart., Grammar School, no. 49. New York City. 24530

— Walker, J. Anatomy, P., and hygiene; manual. 29193

— *See also* Anatomy;—Comparative physiology;—Hygiene;—Mind and body;—Muscles;—Nervous system;—Voice.

Piano-forte. Benedict, *Lady, and others.* How to play the P. 27972

— Christiani, A. F. Princ. of expression in piano-forte playing. 25717

— Fillmore, J. C. Pianoforte music; its history, *etc.* 23372

— Mathews, W. S. B. Theory of piano teaching. (*In his* How to understand music, v. 2.) 30388

— Prentice, R. The musician; guide for pianoforte students. 6 v. 27944-9

— Viard-Louis, J. Music and the piano. 24106

— *See also* Phrasing.

Piassetsky, P. Russian travellers in Mongolia and China; tr. by J. Gordon-Cumming. 2 v. 24668-9

Piatt, D. Memories of the men who saved the Union. 28259

Contents. A. Lincoln.—E. M. Stanton.—S. P. Chase.—W. H. Seward.—Maj.-Gen. G. H. Thomas.—App.

Piatt, S. M. [B.]. An Irish garland; [poems]. 25006

Picard, G. H. A matter of taste. 25007
— A mission flower; American novel. 25843
— Old Boniface. 27661
Piccadilly; by L. Oliphant. 24197
Pick, B. Life of Jesus, according to extra-canonical sources. 27841
Pick, E. Memory and its doctors. 29628
Picked up at sea; by J. C. Hutcheson. 28058
Picked up in the streets; fr. the German of H. Schobert. 29326
Pickens, F. W., *Gov. of So. Carolina.* Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Pickens and stealin's rebellion; by J. R. Lowell. (*In his* Polit. essays.) 29773
Pickering, J. Pickering, M. O. Life of P. *I
Pickering, M. O. Life of John Pickering. *I
Pickering, T. Lodge, H. C. (*In his* Studies.) 23785
Pictorial press. Jackson, M. The pictorial press; its origin and development. *I
Picture, The; by C. Reade. 23798
Picture, The; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stor.) 24029
Picture's secret, The; by W. H. Pollock. 23858
Pictures. Howells, W. D. A little girl among the old masters. *I
— Van Dyke, J. C. How to judge of a picture; fam. talks. 29828
— Whitman, S. W. The making of P. 26964
Pictures and songs for little children. 27488
Pictures of life and character; by J. Leech. *I
Pidgeon, D. Old-world questions and new-world answers. 25082
Pidgin, C. F. Practical statistics; handbook. 29817
Piece, A, of land; by J. C. Harris. (*In his* Mingo, *etc.*) 24188
Piece, A, of possible history. *See* Hale, E. E.
Piece, A, of red calico; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* The lady.) 24037
Piedmont. *History.* Hamilton, F. F. (*In his* Bordighera, *etc.*) 23948
Pierce, C. F. History and camp life of Company C., 51st Reg. Mass. Vol., 1862-1863. *I
Pierre de touche, La; comédie, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 3.) 14778
Pierre et Camille; par A. de Musset. (*In* Musset, L. C. A. de. Selections.) 24538
Pierrepont, E. Fifth Avenue to Alaska; with maps by L. F. Beckwith. 23891
Pierson, A. T. Evangelistic work in principle and practice. 28900
Pierson, E. De L. Society verse by American writers. 28525
Pierson, G. S., *joint author.* *See* Staley, C.
Pigeons. Lucas, J. Pleasures of a pigeon-fancier. 29031
Pike, R., *Maj.* Parton, J. Robert Pike, farmer. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Pilgrim fathers. Bifbee, M. D. Songs of the Pilgrims. 29520
— Goodwin, J. A. The Pilgrim republic; hist. rev. of the Colony of New Plymouth, *etc.* 29462
— Moore, N. Pilgrims and Puritans; planting of Plymouth and Boston. 29558
— Wright, H. C. The Pilgrims and the settlement of New Eng. (*In her* Children's stories.) 26094
— *See also* Plymouth.
Pilgrim Sorrow. *See* Elizabeth, *Queen of Roumania.*

Pilgrim's letters; by J. E. Roy. 30246
Pilgrim's progress, A; by H. King. (*In his* Savage London.) 30735
Pilgrim's progress; by J. Bunyan. 28675
Pilgrims and shrines; by E. A. Starr. *I
Pillsbury, P. Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. 23557
Pilot captain, The; by A. Wilbrandt. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
Pilot Fortune; by M. C. L. Reeves and E. Read. 25240
Pilpay *or* Pilpai. *See* Bidpai.
Pimblett, W. M. English political history, 1880-1885. 26599
Pinafore, H. M. S.; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Orig. com. operas.) 28918
Pinckney, F. S. Winter angling. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
Pindarus. Lloyd, W. W. Sicilian hist. in the epinician poetry of P. (*In his* Hist. of Sicily.) 28419
Pine and palm; by M. D. Conway. 29180
Pine cone series. *See* Allen, W. B.
Pine trees. Brown, J. C. Pine plantations on the sand-wastes of France. 24347
Pinel, P. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Pinkerton, A. The spy of the rebellion; hist. of the spy system of the U. S. dur. the rebellion; comp. fr. official repts. Illust. *I
Pinkerton, J. Early Australian voyages: Pelsart; Tasman; Dampier. 27229
Piombo, S. L., *called* del, *Fra.* Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Pioneer children, Adventures of; by E. F. Colerick. 30090
Piozzi, H. L. (S. T.) Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Piquepé, P. Mod. pract. of retouching negatives, as pract. by French, German, Eng., and Amer. experts. 4th ed., rev. and enl. 30572
Pirate island, The; by H. Collingwood. 28010
Pirates. *See* England, E.
Pirates of Penzance; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Orig. com. operas.) 28918
Pirkis, C. L. A dateless bargain. 28526
— Lady Lovelace. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25754
Pisciculture. Francis F. Practical management of fisheries. 25726
— Green, S. Home fishing and home waters; fish culture. 29313
— Roosevelt, R. B. Propagation of fish. (*In his* Game fish.) 23800
— *See also* Goldfish.
Pitcairn, W., *M. D.* Munk, W. Sketch of P. (*In his* Gold-headed cane.) 24861
Piti-Josi-Ba'tiste; by J. A. Harrison. (*In his* Autrefois.) 30330
Pitman, E. R. Elizabeth Fry. (Fam. wom. ser.) 24066
— Florence Godfrey's faith; story of Australian life. Illust. 28076
— Garnered sheaves; tale for boys. Illust. 28077
— George Müller and Andrew Reed. 26510
— Heroines of the mission field; biog. sketches. 25239
— Life's daily ministry; story of everyday service for others. Illust. 28078
— My governess life. Illust. 28079

Pitman, I. Manual of phonography. 30040
Pitt, W. Adams, C. K. (*In his* Repr. Brit. orat., v. 2.) 24884
Pitt, W. *Earl of Chatham.* (*In his* Repr. Brit. orat., v. 1.) 24883
Pitt-Rivers, A. H. F. *See* Rivers, A. H. F. P.
Pittenger, W. Daring and suffering; history of the Andrews railroad raid into Georgia, 1862. 28812
Piutes. Hopkins, W. Life among the P. 23317
Pizarro, F. Adams, W. H. D. The land of the Incas and the City of the Sun; story of P. 24553
— Wright, H. C. Pizarro and the conquest of Peru. (*In her* Child. stor.) 26094
Pizarro, G. Watson, R. G. (*In his* Span. and Port. So. America, v. 1.) 23868
Placide, H. Ireland, J. N. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
Placidus. Nettleship, H. Note on the glosses of P. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 25633
Plagiarism. Matthews, J. B. The ethics of P. (*In his* Pen and ink.) 30437
Plagues. Knighton, W. Plagues. (*In his* Struggles for life.) 30480
Plain dealer, The; by W. Wycherly. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Plain fishing; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Amos Kilbright, *etc.*) 30247
Plain-speaking. Stephen, L. Apology for plainspeaking. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 3.) 23202
Plane world, A; by C. H. Hinton. (*In his* Scientif. romances.) 26242
Planets. Proctor, R. A. The ring of small P.—The zone of small P. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
Planimeters. Shaw, H. S. H. Mechanical integrators, incl. planimeters. 26352
Planocephalus aselloides. Scudder, S. H. Description of an articulate of doubtful relationship fr. the tertiary beds of Florissant, Col. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262
Planté, G. Storage of electrical energy, and researches in the effects created by currents combining quantity with high tension; tr. by P. B. Elwell. Illust. 28527
— Gladstone, J. H., *and* Tribe, A. The chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure. 23426
Plants. *See* Botany.
Plaster *and* Plastering. Cameron, K. Plasterer's manual. 24350
— Hodgson, F. T. Plaster and plastering. 23315
Plata, La. *See* Argentine Republic.
Plato. A day in Athens with Socrates; tr. fr. the Protagoras and the Republic. 23485
— Talks with Socrates about life; tr. fr. the Gorgias and the Republic. 27786
— The trial and death of Socrates; being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, and Phædo of P.; tr. by F. J. Church. 27594
— Martineau, J. (*In his* Types of ethical theory, v. 1.) 25401
— Packard, L. R. Plato's arguments in the Phædo for the immortality of the soul;—On Plato's system of education in the Republic. (*In his* Stud.) 26676
Platonists. Bigg, C. The Christian Platonists of Alexandria. 27491

Plattner, ——. Manual of qualitative and quantitive analysis with the blowpipe; rev. and enl. by T. Richter; tr. by H. B. Cornwall and J. H. Caswell. 27092

Plautus, T. M. Trinummus; with notes and introd. by C. E. Freeman and A. Sloman. (Clarendon press ser.) 23969

Playfair, *Sir* H. L. Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings.) 25607

Playfair, R. L., *Lieut. Col.* The scourge of Christendom; annals of Brit. rel. with Algiers prior to the Fr. conquest. 25970

Playing a part; by B. Matthews. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Bunner, H. C. In partnership.) 24490

Plays, Parlor. *See* Private theatricals.

Playwright's daughter, A; by A. Edwardes. 27196

Play-writing; handbook for would-be dramatic authors; by a dramatist. 30754

Pleasures of a book-worm; by J. R. Rees. 26678

Pleasures of life; by J. Lubbock. 28516

Pleuro-pneumonia. U. S. *Treas. Dept. Cattle commission.* Report on the lung plague of cattle. 16526

Plinius Secundus, C. Boys' and girls' Pliny; ed., with introd., by J. S. White. Illust. 25844

Plotinus. Lang, A. Plotinus. (*In his* Letters.) 30650

Pluck; by J. S. Winter [H. E. V. Stannard]. 27241

Plucky boys. *See* Craik, D. M. (M.).

Pluie, et le beau temps, La; comédie; par L. Gozlan. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897

Plumbing. Gerhard, W. P. House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 24123

— Plunkett, Mrs. H. M. Women, plumbers, and doctors. 24927

— Putnam, J. P. Improved plumbing appliances. 28717

Plummer, C. S. Leaves fr. a drummer's diary. 30813

Plumptre, E. H. The Commedia and Canzoniere of Dante; new tr.; notes, essays, and biog. introd. 2. v. 27284–5

— Life of Thomas Ken, Bp. of Bath and Wells. Illust. 2 v. 30865–6

— The spirits in prison; and other studies on the life after death. 25405

Contents. The spirits in prison.—The Old Testament in its bearings on the life after death.—The teaching of the New Testament as to the life after death.—The descent into Hell.—The eschatology of the early church.—The mutual anathemas of Romanists and Protestants.—The salvation of the heathen.—The history of the wider hope in English theology.—Modern German thought in its relation to eschatology.—Prayers for the dead.—The doctrine of purgatory.—Conditional immortality.—The teaching of Bp. Butler as to the life after death.—Correspondence with a Roman Catholic priest.—The word "eternal."—The damnatory clauses of the Athanasian creed.—The activities of the intermediate state.

Plunder system. *See* Civil service reform.

Plunkett, *Mrs.* H. M. Women, plumbers, and doctors; or, Household sanitation. Illust. 24927

Plutarchus. The boys' and girls' Plutarch; ed., with introd. by J. S. White. Illust. 23213

— Morals; ethical essays; tr. with notes and index by A. R. Shilleto. 30484

Contents. On education.—On love to one's offspring.—On love.—Conjugal precepts.—Consolatory letter to his wife.—That virtue may be taught.—On virtue and vice.—On moral virtue.—How one may be aware of one's progress in virtue.—Whether vice is sufficient to cause unhappi-

ness.—Whether the disorders of mind or body are worse.—On abundance of friends.—How one may discern a flatterer fr. a friend.—How a man may be benefited by his enemies.—Talkativeness.—Curiosity.—Shyness.—On restraining anger.—Contentedness of mind.—Envy and hatred.—How one can praise one's self without exciting envy.—On those who are punished by the deity late.—Against borrowing money.—Whether "Live unknown" be a wise precept.—On exile.—On fortune.
— On the delay of the Divine justice; tr., with introd. and notes, by A. P. Peabody. 25453
— Der neue Plutarch. *See* Gottschall, R.
— Our young folks' Plutarch; ed. by R. Kaufman. 23183
— Emerson, R. W. Plutarch. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 23462

Plutology. *See* Political economy.

Plymouth, *Mass.* Davis, W. T. History of the town of P. *I
— Moore, N. Pilgrims and Puritans; planting of P. and Boston. 29558

Plymouth, Colony of. *See* New Plymouth Colony.

Plymouth pulpit. *See* Beecher, H. W.

Pocahontas. Adams, H. Pocahontas and Capt. Smith. (Monograph, no. 19.) 23818
— Brooks, E. S. Mataoka of Powhatan; the girl of the Virginia forests. (*In his* Hist. girls.) 28864
— Cook, J. E. My Lady Pokahontas; a true relation of Virginia. 25015
— Gilman, A. The Lady Rebecca. (*In his* Tales of the pathfinders.) 24910
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Child. stor.) 26094

Pochet, L. Steam injectors; theory and use; fr. the French. 24128

Pocock, R. Arnold, G. M. Robert Pocock, the Gravesend historian, naturalist, *etc.* 23828

Podmore, F., *joint author.* *See* Gurney, E.

Poe, E. A. Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Richardson, C. F. (*In his* Amer. literature, v. 2.) 27340
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Poets of America.) 25692
— Walsh, W. S. (*In his* Pen pictures.) 23401
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Bryant and his friends.) 25857
— Woodberry, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe. 24940

Poems and lyrics of the joy of earth; by G. Meredith. 23287

Poems of religious sorrow. *See* Child, F. J.

Poems of the old days and the new. *See* Ingelow, J.

Poetiska försök; hemmet. 15089

Poetry. Albert, P. La poésie; études sur les chefs-d'œuvre des poëtes. 14771
— Arnold, M. The study of poetry. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 30397
— Bain, A. Definition of poetry. (*In his* On teaching English.) 28224
— Courthope, W. J. Prospects of poetry. (*In his* Lib. movement. *etc.*) 26374
— Dickinson, G. Early ballad-poetry of different nations. (*In his* Poems, *etc.*) 23614
— Gummere, F. B. Handbook of poetics for students of English verse. 25731
— Gurney, E. The appreciation of poetry. (*In his* Tertium quid. v. 2.) 29606
— Hunt, T. W. Poetry; metrical discourse. (*In his* Princ. of written disc.) 23781
— Noel, R. Essays on poetry and poets. 26901
— *See also* Ballads;—Epic poetry;—Songs;—Vers de société. *Also* the division *Poetry* under the names of countries.

Poetry, comedy, and duty; by C. C. Everett. 29911

Poets. Cooke, G. W. The poet as a teacher. (*In his* Poets and problems.) 26414
— Saunders, F. Evenings with the sacred poets; talks about the singers and their songs. 26453
— *See also* the division *Literature, Poetry*, under the various countries.

Poets and problems; by G. W. Cooke. 26414

Poets' beasts, The; by P. Robinson. 26105

Poets' birds, The; by P. Robinson. 26104

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Poey y Aloy, F. Jordan, D. S. A Cuban fisherman. (*In his* Sci. sketches.) 29449
Poinsett, J. R. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Poison problem. *See* Temperance.
Poison tree, The; by Bankim Chandra Chatterjee. 25048
Poisons. Poisons and their antidotes. (*In* Accidents, *etc.*) 28839
Poitiers. Henty, G. A. St. George for Eng.; tale of Cressy and P. 28044
Poker. Matthews, J. B. Poker-talk. (*In his* Pen and ink.) 30437
— Proctor, R. A. Poker principles and chance laws. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
—Matthews, J. B. Poker-talk. (*In his* Pen and ink.) 30437
Poland. *History.* Moltke, H. K. B. von. Poland; hist. sketch. 25422
— - Polish history. (Monograph, no. 23.) 23818
— - Wolski, K. Poland: her glory, her sufferings, her overthrow. 23998

Forests.

— Brown, J. C. Forest and forestry in P., *etc.* 25619
Polar regions. *See* Antarctic regions;—Arctic regions.
Pole, R., *Cardinal.* Lee, F. G. Reginald Pole; hist. sketch, with prologue and epilogue. 28795
Pole, W. Descriptive chapters on some of [R. Stephenson's] most important works. (*In* Jeafferson, J. C. Life of R. Stephenson.) 25694–5
— Life of Sir Wm. Siemens. Portrs. and illust. 30867
Police. *See* Gt. Britain;—New York (City).
Polish. MacDonald, G. On polish. (*In his* Imagination, *etc.*) 30434
Political creed, A; by G. Manigault. 28518
Political economy, *pseud.* The Irish landlord and his accusers, *etc.* 26389
Political economy. Bonar, J. The struggle for existence; hints for a philosophy of economics. (*In* Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
— Bowker, R. R. Of work and wealth. 23335
— Cannan, E. Elementary polit. economy. 30519
— Crocker, U. Excessive saving a cause of commer. distress; assaults upon accept. princ. of polit. economy. 24274
— Crocker, U. H. Over-production and commercial distress. 30092
— Cunningham, W. Politics and economics; nature of the princ. of polit. economy; with a surv. of rec. legislation. 26375
— Denslow, Van B. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government, and industry. 30095
— Dole, C. F. The citizen and the neighbor. 24009
— Ely, R. T. The past and present of polit. econ. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 2.) *I
— F., S. *and* C. W. Lessons on pract. subj. for grammar-school children. 25336
— Hazard, R. G. Economics and politics; papers. 30792
— Hearn, W. E. Plutology, or the theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants. 29610
— Ingram, J. K. History of polit. economy. 29686
— Laughlin, J. L. Elements of polit. economy; with appl. to quest. of the day. 29143
— Laveleye, V. L. E. de. Elements of polit. economy. 23855
— Lunt, E. C. Present cond. of economic science, and the demand for a radical change in its methods and aims. 29551
— Macleod, H. D. Elements of economics. Vol. 2, pt. 1. 21301
— Marshall, A. The present position of economics. 25812
— Marx, K. Das Kapital; Kritik der politischen Oekonomie. 2 v. *I
— Mill, J. S. Princ. of polit. econ.; with notes, and sk. of the hist. of polit. economy, by J. L. Laughlin. 24922

— Miller, J. B. Trade organizations in politics; also Progress and robbery; answer to H. George. 28520
— Patterson, J. S. Class interests; their rel. to each other and to government; study of wrongs and remedies. 26183
— Posnett, H. M. The historical method in polit. econ. 24258
— Proudhon, P. J. System of economical contradictions. Vol. 1. 29334
— Rand, B. Selections illust. economic hist. since the Seven Years' War. 30120
— Ricardo, D. Letters to T. R. Malthus, 1810-1823. 29413
— Rogers, J. E. T. The economic interpretation of hist. 30266
— Sargant, W. L. Inductive political economy. Vol. 1. 29415
— Sidgwick, H. Principles of polit. economy. 22980
— Smith, A. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. 2 v. 28730-1
— Stebbins, G. B. Progress fr. poverty; review and criticism of H. George's Progress and poverty, and Protection and free trade. 27987
— Sumner, W. G. Problems in political economy. 23565
— Wood, H. Natural law in the business world. 27859

Study.

— Ely, R. T. On methods of teaching polit. econ. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods.) 25152
— Laughlin, J. L. The study of polit. econ.; hints to students and teachers. 25668
— *See also* Capital;—Co-operation;—Exchange;—Industrial liberty;—Labor;—Land tenure;—Legislation;—Rent. *Also* Gt. Britain;—U. S. *Also* Society for Political Education;—Johns Hopkins University Studies.

Political science. Atkinson, W. P. The study of politics. 29512
— Bluntschli, J. K. Theory of the state. 26406
— Bowker, R. R. Primer for political education. 26957
— Crane, W. W., *and* Moses, B. Politics; introd. to the study of comp. const. law. 23766
— Iles, G. The liquor quest. in politics. 30758
— Johns Hopkins University Studies in hist. and polit. science. Vols. 1, 2. *I
— Maine, H. J. S. Popular government; essays. 26258
— Montagu, F. C. Limits of individual liberty. 25748
— Mowry, W. A. Studies in civil government. 28734
— Raleigh, T. Elementary politics. 27595
— Roosevelt, T. Essays on practical politics. 30556
— Spencer, H. The man *versus* the state. 2443
— Storey, M. Politics as a duty and as a career. 30818
— Sumner, W. G. Collected essays in polit. and soc. science. 25525
— What social classes owe to each other. 23116
— Wheeler, C. G. The course of empire; outlines of the chief polit. changes in the world. 23413
— *See also* Church and State;—Democracy;—Legislation;—Representation;—Socialism. *Also* names of countries, as U. S. *Politics.*

Politician's daughter, A; by M. S. Hamlin. 26728

Politics. *See* Political science.

Politics and letters; by T. H. S. Escott. 27881

Polko, E. Dichtergrüsse; neuere deutsche Lyrick; ausgewählt von P. 16517

Poll Miles; by M. Majendie. (*In her* Once more.) 24254

Pollainolo, A. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216

Pollard, J., *and* Satterlee, W. Artistic tableaux: text by J. Pollard; diagrams by W. Satterlee. *I

Pollock, *Lady.* Macready as I knew him. 25312

Pollock, *Sir* F., *2d Baronet.* The land laws. (Eng. citizen.) 23857
— Personal remembrances. 2 v. 29120—1

Pollock, W. H. The action to the word. (*In* Norman, H. The broken shaft.) 26116
— Annotations. (*In* Diderot, D. Paradox of acting.) 23340
— Mr. J. L. Toole. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
— The picture's secret; added, An episode in the life of Mr. Latimer. 23858
— *joint author. See* Besant, W.

Polly; a Christmas recollection; by T. N. Page. (*In his* In Ole Virginia.) 28254

Polly's lion; by D. Ker. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
Polly's temptation; by A. A. H. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
Polo, M. Travels of Marco Polo for boys and girls; with explan. notes and comments; by T. W. Knox. Illust. 25742
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Marco Polo. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I
Polo, M. Oliphant, M. O. W. Matteo Polo. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I
Polo, N. Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I
Polybius. Mahaffy, J. P. Polybius and his age. (*In his* Greek life, *etc.*) 29091
Polycarpus, *St.*, *Bp. of Smyrna.* Randell, T. The date of St. Polycarp's martyrdom. (*In* Driver, S. R., *and others.* Studia Biblica.) 26581
Polycrates. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen.) 25598
Polygamy. *See* Mormons.
Polynesia. Coote, W. The western Pacific; descr. of the islands to the north and east of the Australian continent. 23577
— Romilly, H. H. The western Pacific and New Guinea. 27059
— Thomas, J. Cannibals and convicts; pers. exp. in the western Pacific. 27902
— Turner, G. Notes on the cults and customs of twenty-three islands in the Pacific. (*In his* Samoa.) 23991
— *See also* Banks Islands;—Fiji Islands;—Loyalty Islands;—New Caledonia;—New Hebrides;—Norfolk Island;—Papua;—Santa Cruz Islands;—Samoan Islands;—Solomon Islands;—Tonga Islands;—Torres Islands.
Polytechnic. *See* Technical education.
Pomegranate seed. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 27258
Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to the constitutional law of the U. S. 9th ed., rev. and enl. by E. H. Bennett. 27093
Pompeii. Butler, W. Pompeii, descriptive and picturesque. 27868
— Rolfe, E. N. Pompeii, popular and practical. 30742
Pompeius Magnus, C. Church, A. J. Pompey. (*In his* Roman life.) 23686
Pompey. *See* Pompeius.
Pomroy, R. R. Boyden, A. L. Echoes fr. hospital and White House. 23609
Ponce de Leon, J. Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories.) 26094
Pond, E. Autobiography; with introd. by E. P. Parker. 23486
Pond. F. E. The poetry of fly fishing. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
Pond, J. B., *ed.* A summer in Eng. with H. W. Beecher. 28155
Pontefract, *Eng.* Holmes, R. Collections towards the hist. of P. Vol. 1, 2. 30487-8
Pontefract castle. Holmes, R. Sieges of P., 1644-1648. (*In his* Coll., v. 2.) 30488
Pontiac. Wright, H. C. Story of Pontiac. (*In her* Child. stor.) 26094
Pool, M. L. Tenting at Stony Beach. 29563
— A vacation in a buggy. 28685
Poole, G. A. Peterborough. (Diocesan hist.) 26511
Poole, R. L. Illustrations of the history of medieval thought in the departments of theology and eccles. politics. 25132

Poole, S. L. The art of the Saracens in Egypt; with woodcuts. *I
— Life of Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe; fr. his memoirs and papers. 2 v. 30601-2
— Preface and notes. (*In* Swift, J. Select.) 25135
— Studies in a mosque. 23080
Contents. The Arabs before Islam.—Mohammad.—Islam.—The Koran.—An eastern reformation.—The Brotherhood of Purity.—The Persian miracle play.—Sabians and Christians of St. John.
— *and* Gilman, A. The story of the Moors in Spain. (Story of the nations.) 27336
— *and others.* Story of Turkey. (Story of the nations.) 29695
Poole, T. Sandford, *Mrs.* H. Thomas Poole and his friends. 2 v. 30557-8
Poor. *See* Charities;—London. *Poor.*
Poor Ogla-Moga; by D. D. Lloyd. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 3.) 23905
Poore, B. P. Perley's reminiscences of 60 years in the nat. metropolis. Illust. 2 v. 27024-5
— Recollections of Abraham Lincoln. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
Pope, A. Poetical works; ed. by H. F. Cary. New ed., rev.; pref. a biog. notice. 13182
— Birrell, A. (*In his* Obiter dicta, ser. 2.) 28279
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Johnson, S. Lives of Dryden and Pope. 26828
— Williams, H. (*In his* Eng. letters, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 26717
Pope, F. L. Modern pract. of the electric telegraph; handbook for electricians and operators. 27094
Pope, J. Leasure, D. Pers. obs. and exp. in the Pope campaign in Va. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
Popes. Balzani, U. The popes and the Hohenstaufen. 30619
— Creighton, M. History of the papacy dur. the reformation. Vol. 3, 4. 23745-6
— Thompson, J. P. Paparchy and nationality. (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445
Popular county histories; *namely:*
King, C. History of Berkshire. 27935
Pendleton, J. History of Derbyshire. 26966
Rye, W. History of Norfolk. 25920
Worth, R. N. History of Devonshire. 26295
Popular literature. *See* English popular literature;—Proverbs;—Folk-lore.
Popular Science Monthly; conducted by E. L. and W. J. Youmans. Vol. 23-34. 15215-26
Porcelain. *See* Pottery.
Porcia *or* Portia, *wife of Brutus.* Church, A. J. Cato, Brutus, and Porcia. (*In his* Roman life.) 23686
Pordenone, G. A. L., *called* il. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Porrée, G. de la, *Bp. of Poictiers.* Poole, R. L. The trial of Gilbert de la Porrée. (*In his* Illust. of the hist. of med. thought.) 25132
Port in a storm; by G. MacDonald. (*In his* Stephen Archer, *etc.*) 23011
Port Royal Abbey, *France.* Perkins, J. B. (*In his* France under Mazarin, v. 2.) 27227

— Renan, J. F. (*In his* Studies.) 27950
Port Washington, *L. I.* Dodge, R. Cow Neck, L. I. (*In his* Tristram Dodge.) 28121
Porter, C. T. Mechanics and faith; study of spiritual truth in nature. 29853
Porter, D. D., *Admiral.* Adventures of Harry Marline; or, Notes fr. an Amer. midshipman's lucky bag. 25516
— Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. Illust. 25877
— Naval history of the civil war. Illust. 27230
Porter, H. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Porter, J. A. City of Washington, its origin and administration. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 3.) *I
— *ed.* Sketches of Yale life; select. fr. the college magazines and newspapers. 26342
Porter, L. H. Outlines of the const. hist. of the U. S. 22976
Porter, N. Elements of moral science, theoretical and practical. 24928
— Fifteen years in the chapel of Yale College. 28813
— The ideal scholar. (*In* Phillips Exeter Acad. Lect.) 27997
— The two-hundredth birthday of Bp. G. Berkeley; discourse. 25517
Porter, R. A modern Saint Christopher; or, The brothers. 29103
Porter, R. P. Protection and free trade to-day, at home and abroad, in field and workshop. 24423
— *and others.* The West; fr. the census of 1880; hist. of the development of the West, 1800-1880. Maps, *etc.* *I
Portfolio papers. *See* Hamerton, P. G.
Portland, *Maine.* Goold, W. Portland in the past. *I
Portrait, The; by [M. O. W. Oliphant], (*With her* Open door.) 25170
Portrait, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. (*In her* Stories of the seen and unseen.) 30914
Portrait of a hybrid; [parody]; by H. F. Lester. (*In his* Ben D'ymion, *etc.*) 29395
Portraits of places; by H. James. 23543
Portsmouth, *Eng.* Corning, C. R. Portsmouth and the dockyards. (*In his* Aalesund to Tetuan.) 30307
Portugal. Gasparin, V. de. Andalousie et Portugal. 14502
— Leck, J. Iberian sketches. 24088
— McMurdo, E. History of P.; comp. fr. Portuguese histories, v. 1, 2. 29758; 30505
Positivism. Smith, J. C. (*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607
— Tulloch, J. Auguste Comte and P. (*In his* Mod. theories.) 24673
Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature. (Internat. sci. ser.) 26446
— The hist. method in ethics, jurisprudence, and polit. economy. 24258
Posselt, E. A. The Jacquard machine analyzed and explained; with app., *etc.* Illust. 29106
Post, J. Grundriss der chemischen Technologie. 16226
Post-laureate idyls; by O. F. Adams. 27371
Post Office. *See* Great Britain. *Post Office.*
Post scriptum, Le; comédie, par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 6.) 14781
Postage stamps. Tiffany, J. K. History of the postage stamps of the U. S. 28537
Posthumous humanity. *See* Phantoms.
Pot of gold, The; by E. R. Shaw. 30369

Pot of tulips, The; by J. F. O'Brien. (*In his* Diamond lens, *etc.*) 25236

Pothooks and hangers; by W. Archer. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331

Potomac, the, Army of. Humphreys, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. 23051

— Trobriand, P. R. de. Four years with the Army of the Potomac. 30289

— Walker, F. A. History of the second corps in the Army of the Potomac. 27350

— Wilkinson, F. Recollections of a private soldier in the Army of the P. 27253

Potter, B. W. The road and the roadside [with the law of the road]. 26677

Potter, C. U. My recitations. 27337

Potter, H., *Bp.* Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010

Potter, W. J. Hebrew faith and modern facts. (*In* Savage, M. J. Sermons, v. 4.) 22510

— Twenty-five sermons of twenty-five years. 25518

Contents. Apostolic succession.—The soul's rest.—God in nature.—Mercy and judgment.—Self-sacrifice.—The religion of the affections.—Endurance.—Childhood's instinct and manhood's faith.—Pure religion.—Christmas legend and fact.—The Eden of the senses and the Eden of the soul.—Thoughts and conduct.—Easter truths and traditions.—Optimism.—Mutual social responsibility.—Heart in nature.—Waiting for one's self.—The silent revelation.—The religion of humanity.—What do we worship?—God in humanity.—The permanence of morality.—The practicality of thought.—The glorious God.—A twenty-five years' ministry.

Pottery. Church, A. H. English earthenware; handbook to the wares made in Eng. dur. the 17th–18th cent., as illust. in the nat. collections. *I

— Gasnault, P., *and* Garnier, E. French pottery; with illust. and marks. *I

— McCarthy, J. F. Pottery and porcelain. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2, 3.) 25092–3

Potwin, T. S. The triumph of life; a Biblical study of God's way with our race. 27716

Pougin, A. Verdi; anecdotic hist. of his life and works; tr. by J. E. Matthew. Portr. 27662

Poulsen, V. A. Botanical micro-chemistry; introd. to the study of vegetable histology; tr. and enl. by W. Trelease. 24783

Poultry. Beale, S. Profitable poultry keeping. *I

— Halsted, A. M. Artificial incubation and incubators. 22992

— John's wife. (*In her* How I made money at home.) 25204

Pounds, J. Hoare. E. N. (*In his* Notable workers.) 29484

Poverty. Savage, M. J. Poverty, pers. and national. (*In his* Soc. problems.) 27096

Poverty corner; by G. M. Fenn. 25434

Poverty grass; by L. C. Wyman. 26940

Powderly, T. V. The army of unemployed. (*In* McNeill, G. E. Labor movement.) 27651

Powell, F. Y., *ed.* English history by contemporary writers; *namely:*

Archer, T. A. Crusade of Richard I., 1189–1192; select. 30676

Ashley, W. J. Edward III. and his wars, 1327–1360. 28699

Barnard, F. P. Strongbow's conquest of Ireland. 29055

Hutton, W. H. The misrule of Henry III. 28707

— Simon de Montfort and his cause, 1251–1266; select. 29387

— *and* Mackay, J. M. History of England. Pt. 1. 26262

Contents. Pt. **1.** Powell, F. Y. From the earliest times to the death of Henry VII.

Powell, G. T. Foundations and foundation walls; added, Treatise on foundations *etc.*, by F. Bauman; rev. and enl. Illust. 24379

Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making; with treatises on crown and sheet glass, by H. Chance, and plate glass by H. C. Harris. (Technolog. handbooks.) 24814

Powell, W. Wanderings in a wild country; or, Three years amongst the cannibals of New Britain. Illust. 23708

Power, F. Letters from Khartoum, written during the siege. 26056

Power, F. B. Notes. (*In* Flueckiger, F. A. Cinchona barks.) *I

Power, S. The basket business. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282

Power, S. C. (D.) Ugly-girl papers; or, Hints for the toilet. 26949

Power and authority of school officers and teachers in the management and government of pub. schools, and over pupils out of school, as determined by the courts of the several states; by a member of the Mass. Bar. 25366

Power and liberty; by L. Tolstoï. 29707

Powers, L. L., *joint author. See* Silloway, T. W.

Powles, L. D. The land of the pink pearl; or, Recollections of life in the Bahamas. 30598

Poynter, E F. Madame de Presnel. (Leis. hr. ser.) 25571

Poynter, E. J., *and* Smith, R. Illustrated hand-books of art history; *namely:*

Smith, G. W. Painting; Spanish and French. *I

Practical work in the school room. Pt. 1. 24530

Contents. Pt. 1. Transcript of the object lessons on the human body, given in Primary dept. Grammar School, no. 49, New York City.

Pradt, D. D., *l'abbé* de. Bonaparte, N. J. Napoléon et ses détracteurs. 14578

Praed, *Mrs.* C. The head station; a novel of Australian life. 27231

— Moloch; a story of sacrifice. 28359

— *joint author. See* McCarthy, J.

Praed, W. M. Essays; coll. and arr. by Sir G. Young; introd. by H. Morley. 30188

— Political and occasional poems; ed., with notes by G. Young. 29629

Praga, E. Hueffer, F. The poets of young Italy. (*In his* Ital. stud.) 23698

Prairies, American. Shepherd, W. Prairie experiences in handling cattle and sheep. Illust. 25173

Prang, L. *and* Co. Natural history series for children: Birds of prey; class. by N. A. Calkins; text by Mrs. Diaz. 26734

Prati, G. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Mod. Ital. poets.) 28872

Pratt, C. S. How the boys woke him. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819

Pratt, F. Increase of insanity in the U. S.; its causes and sources. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I

Pratt Manufacturing Co., *N. Y.* Antidote against melancholy; compounded of choice poems, jovial songs, merry ballads, *etc.* 21146

Prayer. Clarke, J. F. The scientific basis of prayer. (*In his* Vexed questions.) 27073

— McCosh, J. Certitude, Providence, and prayer. 23668
— — *Same.* (*In his* Realistic philosophy defended, v. 1.) 27771
— Phelps, A. Prayer as a state of Christian living. (*In his* My study.) 26445
— Rupp, J. On prayer. (*In his* Reason and religion.) 26391
— Townsend, L. T. "Faith-work," "Christian science," and other cures. 25359

Prayers.

— Beecher, H. W. Prayers fr. Plymouth pulpit. 21143
— Ellis, R. Prayers. 26874

Preachers, Preaching. Chaney, G. L. The pulpit and morals. (*In his* Every-day life.) 24728
— Smith, W. Extempore preaching. 24431

Précieuses ridicules, Les; comédie. *See* Molière, J. B. P. de.

Precious stones. Burnham, S. M. Precious stones in nature, art, and literature. 27679
— Church, A. H. Precious stones consid. in their scientific and artistic relations; with catalogue of Townshend coll. in So. Kens. Mus. Cold. plate, *etc.* *I
— Hamlin, A. C. Leisure hours among the gems. 24477
— *See also* Diamonds;—Emerald;—Opal;—Sapphire.

Predestination. Renan, J. E. The congregations "de auxiliis"; an episode in the history of theology. (*In his* Studies.) 27950

Preece, W. H., *and* Maier, J. The telephone. 30599

Pre-existence. Rydberg, A. V. Om menniskans förut-tillvaro. 15098

Preface. Matthews, J. B. The true theory of the preface; a confidential communication to all makers of books. (*In his* Pen and ink.) 30437

Prejudiced inquiries; by E. J. Morris. 27089

Prelate, The; by I. Henderson. 26428

Première par jour, Une; par A. Soubies. 14929

Prentice, R. The musician; guide for pianoforte students. 6 v. 27944–9

Prentice Hugh; by F. M. Peard. 28898

Prentiss, E. P. Terhune, M. V. H. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284

Prentiss, S. S. Shields, J. D. Life and times of P. 23325

Presbyterian Church in Ireland. Hamilton, T. History of the Irish Presbyterian Church. 28211
— Reid, J. S. History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. 3 v. 28214–16
— Witherow, T. Historical and literary memorials of Presbyterianism in Ireland, 1623–1800. 2 ser. 28219–20

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. Briggs, C. A. American Presbyterianism; its origin and early history. 25551

Prescott, G. B. Bell's electric speaking telephone; its invention, application, *etc.* Illust. 24587
— Dynamo-electricity; its generation, application, transmission, storage, and measurement. Illust. 24491

Prescott, J. E. Christian hymns and hymn writers. 29493

Prescott, M. N. The Countess of Blessington. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819

Prescott, W. H. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
— Whipple, E. P. The college life of P. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princes, *etc.*) 25675

President's page, The; by K. Ledyard [F. McC. Harris]. (*In* Craik, D. M.(M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282

Presidential campaign of 1896; a scrap-book chronicle; comp. by an editor of that period. 30141
Presidents. *See* Stoddard, W. O.
Presland, J. Future probation. (*In* Leathes, S., *and others.* Future probation; symposium.) 27576
Pressensé, E. de. The ancient world and Christianity; tr. by A. H. Holmden. 29564
Contents. The ancient East.—Religious development of the oriental Aryans.—Religions of India.—Hellenic paganism.—Greco-Roman paganism and its decline.
— Evangelii land; anteckningar under en resa i Österländerna; öfversatt, med. tillägg, af P. W. Bergstrand. 15143
— A study of origins; or, The problems of knowledge, of being, and of duty. 24154
Preston, A. A. Bobbie's shirts. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
— The ragamuffins and General Washington. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Preston, H. W. The guardians. 30117
— A year in Eden. 27663
Preston, M. J. Colonial ballads, sonnets, and other verse. 28156
Preston, W. C., *Rev.* The bitter cry of outcast London; inq. into the cond. of the abject poor. 23900
— Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Prestwich, J. Geology, chemical, physical, and stratigraphical. 2 v. 30189–90
Pretender, The. *See* Stuart, C. E.
Prêtre de Nemi, Le; par E. Renan. (*In his* Drames philos.) 14927
Pretty Miss Neville; by B. M. Croker. 24083
Pretty sister, The, of José; by F. H. Burnett. 30887
Preyer, W. The mind of the child; tr. by H. W. Brown. Pt. 1, 2. 29185–6
Contents. Pt. **1.** The senses and the will. **2.** The development of the intellect.
Price, E. C., *joint author.* *See* Awdry, F.
Price, G. F. Across the continent with the 5th cavalry. Portr. 23055
Price, R., *D.D.* Martineau, J. (*In his* Types of ethical theory, v. 2.) 25402
Price, The, she paid; by F. L. Benedict. 23218
Prices. Jeans, J. S. Cost of living in different countries. (*In his* Eng.'s supremacy.) 26249
— Mulhall, M. G. Hist. of prices since 1850. 26387
— Schoenhof, J. The nature and composition of prices. (*In his* Indust. situation.) 26350
Bibliography.
— Jevons, W. S. (*In his* Investigations, *etc.*) 24191
Prichard, S. J. David Bushnell and his Amer. turtle;—The only woman in the town. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Priest's lamb, The; by C. Etlar [C. Brösboll]. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Priestley, J. Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Muir, M. M. P. (*In his* Her. of science.) 23589
Prig, The, *pseud.* How to make a saint; or, The process of canonization in the Ch. of Eng. 28355
— The venerable Bede expurgated, expounded, and exposed. 27799
Prig, a, Life of; by one. 26466

Prima donna, The. Edwards, H. S. The prima donna; her hist. and surroundings. 2 v. 29598–9
Primaticcio, F. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Prime, W. C. "Why Peter went a-fishing." (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
Primus in Indis; romance; by M. J. Colquhoun. 26412
Prince, L. B. Historical sketches of New Mexico to the Amer. occupation. 23678
Prince, M. Nature of mind and human automatism. 25534
Prince Hassak's march; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Bee-man of Orn, *etc.*) 28995
Prince Jasmine; by J. E. Greenwood. (*In her* Moon maiden, *etc.*) 27301
Prince Little Boy; by S. W. Mitchell. 29149
Prince, The, of Gold Land; by W. Hahn. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country, *etc.*) 27095
Prince, A, of the blood; by J. Payn. 30549
Prince Otto; by R. L. Stevenson. 26457
Prince Saroni's wife; by J. Hawthorne. 24991
Prince Vance; by E. Putnam [H. L. Bates], and A. Bates. 30201
Prince's little sweetheart, The; by H. Jackson. (*In her* Between whiles.) 28133
Princess; by M. G. McClelland. 26928
Princess, The. *See* Tennyson, A.
Princess Amélie. (No Name ser.) 22990
Princess, The, and the white wolf; [play]; by K. Freiligrath-Kroeker. (*In her* Alice, *etc.*) 23273
Princess Casamassima; by H. James. 27209
Princess Goldhair; by J. Stinde. (*In his* Woodland tales.) 28165
Princess Ida; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Orig. com. operas.) 28918
Princess Nobody; by A. Lang. 24581
Princess Nourmahal; by George Sand (?). 30211
Princess, A, of Lundy; [parody]; by H. F. Lester. (*In his* Ben D'ymion, *etc.*) 29395
Princess Paolini, The; by W. E. Norris. (*In his* Man of his word.) 25349
Princess Sunshine; by O. von Leixner. (*In* Stafford, M. J. Christ. country.) 27095
Pringle, A., *joint author*. *See* Burton, W. K.
Prinsep family. Laurie, W. F. B. The Prinseps. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
Printers. Phillimore, C. M. The prince-printers of Italy. (*In her* Studies.) 28075
— Saunders, F. Printers of the olden time. (*In his* Pastime papers.) 25890
Printing. Bouchot, H. The printed book; its hist., illust., and adornment, fr. the days of Gutenberg. 28722
— Moore, J. W. Historical, biog., and miscel. gatherings rel. to printing, publishing and editing books, newspapers, *etc.*, 1420–1886. *I
Prints. *See* Engravings.
Prior, M. Stebbing, W. Two poet-politicians. (*In his* Some verdicts of hist.) 28582

Prisoner in the Caucasus; by L. N. Tolsoï. (*In his* Russian proprietor, *etc.*) 28912
"Prisoner of Chillon," The. *See* Bonnivard, F. de.
Prisoners of poverty; by H. Campbell. 28113
Prisoners of war. Isham, A. B. Care of prisoners of war, North and South. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Prisons. Davitt, M. Leaves fr. a prison diary. 25905
— Du Cane, E. F. (*In his* Punishment, *etc.*, of crime.) 26015
— Horsley, J. W. Jottings fr. jail; notes and papers on prison matters. 28313
— Kropotkine, P. On the moral infl. of P. on prisoners; Are prisons necessary? (*In his* In Russian and Fr. P.) 28644
— Wines, F. H. American prisons in the 10th U. S. census. 30255
— *See also* Convicts;—Fleet;—France;—Russia;—Tothill Fields.
Pritchard, C., *Rev.* Analogies in the progress of nature and grace; sermons. Added, two sermons bef. the British Assoc., 1866–7. 26286
Pritchard, E. Warwick water supply. (*In* Assoc. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 9.) *I
Private judgment; by J. H. Newman. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 3.) 23202
Private theatricals. Darthenay, L. Le guignol des salons. 14935
— Freiligrath-Kroeker, K. Alice thro' the looking-glass; and other fairy plays for children. 23273
— *See also* Parlor varieties.
Privateers. Laughton, J. K. The French privateers. (*In his* Studies.) 29615
Privy Council. *See* Gr. Britain. *Privy Council.*
Prize selections. *See* Moulton, C. W.
Probabilities. Boole, G. Investigation of the laws of thought, on which are founded the mathematical theories of logic and probabilities. 26373
— Proctor, R. A. Poker principles and chance laws; The laws of probability. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
Probation, Future. Leathes, S., *and others.* Future probation; symposium on the quest. "Is salvation possible after death?" 27576
— Morris, E. D. Is there salvation after death? treat. on the Gospel in the intermediate state. 28806
Problems. White, A. Problems of a great city. 27713
Problems of to-day. *See* Ely, R. T.
Probyn, J. W. Italy; fr. the fall of Napoleon I., to the death of Victor Emmanuel. 25083
Procession of the months; by [D. G. Mitchell]. (*In his* Bound together.) 23789
Procter, A. A. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Celebrated Englishwomen, v. 2.) 24655
— Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Procter, B. W. (*pseud.* Barry Cornwall.) Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 3.) 25230
— Whipple, E. P. Barry Cornwall and some of his contemporaries. (*In his* Recollections.) 27354
Procter, R. W. The barber's shop; illust.; rev. and enl., introd. by W. E. A. Axon. 23592

Procter, W. Management and treatment of the horse. 26264
Proctor, J. Description of the Bolton sewage works. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I
Proctor, R. A. Easy lessons in the differential calculus. 30118
— First steps in geometry; with notes on Euclid, *etc.* 30119
— The great pyramid; observatory, tomb, and temple. Illust. 23038
Contents. The great pyramid.—Origin of the week.—Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews.—Astronomy and the Jewish festivals.—History of Sunday.—Astrology.
— Half-hours with the stars. *I
— How to play whist; laws and etiquette; whist-whittlings, and forty games. 25406
— Other suns than ours;—Essays on whist, *etc.* 29409
Contents. The new star in Andromeda.—Birth of worlds.—Wm. Herschel's star surveys.—Needed star surveys.—Photographing 15,000,000 stars.—Figure of the milky way in space.—The sideral system fathomless.—Suns and meteors.—Comets and meteors.—Whence came the comets.—New theory of sunspots.—Two sunlike planets.—The great red spot on Jupiter.—A dead world.—A zone of worlds.—Saturn and its system.—The world's first meridian.—Great circle sailing.—How earthquakes are caused.—Parents and children.—Living death-germs.—The misused H in England.—The language of Whist.—But is whist signalling honest?—Correspondence with Sir John Herschel.
— Story of creation; plain acct. of evolution. 29740
— The universe of suns, *etc.* Illust. 24784
Contents. Voices of the suns.—The universe of suns.—The sun's corona.—A great sun-spot.—The last great solar eclipse.—Great nebula in Argo.—Photographic eyes of science.—Solar surroundings.—The planet Mars.—Life in Mars.—The ring of small planets.—The zone of small planets.—The star in the East.—Greek fire.—Flying machines.—Sent to the bottom.—Earthquakes in the British Isles.—South European volcanic system.—Earth movements in Java.—Earth shakings; their cause and work.—Influence of food on civilization.—Pyramid of Cheops.—Dream space.—Three cold days of May.—Are women inferior to men?—Upright man.—Effect of marriage on life.—Stimulants and study.—Poker principles and chance laws.—Laws of probability.—Strange coincidences.
— Watched by the dead; a loving study of Dickens' half-told tale. 29818
Products. *See* Exchange.
Profanity. Whipple, E. P. The swearing habit. (*In his* Outlooks.) 29117
Professor, The, and the harpy. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 3.) 25369
Professor Conant; by L. S. Huntington. 24021
Professor, The, in the machine shop; [by "Moulton"]. Pt. 1. 27513
Professor Johnny; by Jak [A. B. Williams]. 28178
Profit-sharing. Bolton, S. K. Profit-sharing with employés. (*In her* Soc. studies.) 26309
— Calkins, M. W. Sharing the profits. 30404
— Gilman, N. P. Profit sharing bet. employer and employee; evolution of the wages system. 30613
Profits. Atkinson, E. The margin of profits; how it is now divided. 28276
Progress. Maine, H. J. S. The age of progress. (*In his* Pop. government.) 26258
— Phelps, A. Does the world move? (*In his* My study, *etc.*) 26445
Progress and justice. *See* Miller, J. B. Progress and robbery.
Progress and poverty. *See* Dixwell, G. B.
Progress from poverty. *See* Stebbins, G. B.
Prohibition. *See* Temperance.
Prologue. *See* English literature.

Promise, The, of May; by A. Tennyson. (*With his* Locksley Hall, *etc.*) 27481

Proof. *See* Logic.

Property. Clark, E. Man's birthright; The higher law of P. 25429

— Mallock, W. H. Property and progress. 24025

Property in land: a passage-at-arms bet. the Duke of Argyle and H. George. 24301

Contents. Campbell, G. D. The prophet of San Francisco.—George, H. The "reduction to iniquity."

Prophecy. White, E. G. The spirit of prophecy. 3 v. *I

Prophet, The, of the Great Smoky Mountains; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. 25749

Proportional representation, and how to apply it; by a Scotch liberal. 30498

Proposals (of marriage). Stevens, A. How men propose; love scenes fr. pop. works of fiction. 30561

Prose masterpieces fr. mod. essayists. 3 v. 23200-2

Contents. V. **1.** Irving, W. The mutability of literature.—Hunt, L. The world of books.—Lamb, C. Imperfect sympathies.—De Quincey, T. Conversation.—Landor, W. S. Petition of the Thugs for toleration; The benefits of parliament.—Smith, S. Fallacies of anti-reformers.—Thackeray, W. M. Nil nisi bonum.—Emerson, R. W. Compensation.—Arnold, M. Sweetness and light.—Morley, J. On popular culture. **2.** Helps, A. On the art of living with others. Kingsley, C. My winter garden.—Ruskin, J. Work.—Lowell, J. R. On a certain condescension in foreigners.—Carlyle, T. On history.—Macaulay, T. B.—History. **3.** Froude, J. A. The science of history.—Freeman, E. A. Race and language.—**4.** Gladstone, W. E. Kin beyond sea.—Newman, J. H. Private judgment.—Stephen, L. An apology for plainspeaking.

Prosperity or pauperism? *See* Brabazon, R.

Protection. *See* Free Trade;—Tariff.

Protégée sans le savoir, La; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 31.) *I

Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. Batterson, H. G. Sketch-book of the Amer. Episcopate. 24177

— Perry, W. S. History of the Amer. Episc. Church, 1587-1883. 2 v. *I

— Staunton, W. Episodes in clerical and parish life; with other sketches. 27847

Diocese of Connecticut.

— Report of commemorative services at the Seabury centenary, 1883-1885. 28288

— Beardsley, E. E. History of the Episcopal Church in Conn. 2. v. 24268-9

Diocese of New York.

— Wilson, J. G. Centennial history of the Church, 1785-1885. 26956

Eastern Diocese.

— Batchelder, C. R. History of the Eastern Diocese. Vol. 1. 26305

Protestantism. Fiske, J. Origins of P.; True lesson of P. (*In his* Excursions.) 23373

Protestants in England. Kershaw, S. W. Protestants fr. France in their Eng. home. 26709

— *See also* Huguenots.

Proudhon, P. J. System of economical contradictions; or, The philosophy of misery; tr. by B. R. Tucker. Vol. 1. (Works, vol. 4.) 29334

— Ely, R. T. Proudhon. (*In his* Fr. and Germ. socialism.) 23156

Prouty's fortune; by T. R. Jenness. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342

Provence. Daudet, A. Stories of P. (Lettres de mon moulin.) 26417

Proverbs. *See* English proverbs.
Providence. McCosh, J. Certitude, Providence, and prayer. (Philos. ser.) 23668
— - *Same.* (*In his* Real. phil. defend., v. 1.) 27771
Providence, *R. I. City Council.* Dedication of the equestrian statue of Maj.-Gen. Burnside; with the Oration of H. Rogers. 29437
Province of the Midnight Sun. *See* British Columbia.
Provocations of Madame Palissy; by [A. Manning]. 26504
Prudence Winterburn; by S. Doudney. 29365
Prusias; romance; by E. Eckstein. 2 v. 23615-16
Prussia. *Commerce.* The Zollverein. (*In* Rand, B. Selections illust. econom. hist.) 30120

Court life.

— Voss, S. M., *Countess* von. Sixty-nine years at the Court of P. 2 v. 18323-4

History.

— Meding, J. F. M. O. For sceptre and crown; romance. 2 v. 30277-8
— Tuttle, H. History of P. to the accession of Frederic the Great. 23409
— - History of Prussia under Frederic the Great. 2 v. 29164-5
— For Franco-Prussian war *See* France.
Prutz, H. Franz von Sickingen. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 8.) 16303
— Moritz von Sachsen. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 9.) 16304
— Ulrich von Hutten. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 4.) 16299
Prying Lizzie; by D. C. McDonald. (*In* Schwatka, F. Stor. of danger.) 27342
Psalmody. Luther, M. Deutsche geistliche Lieder; hymns of L. set to orig. melodies, with an Eng. version. 23284
Psalms. *See* Bible. *O. T. Psalms.*
Psychological problem, A. (*In* Stor. by an old Bohemian, v. 1.) 23600
Psychology. Bain, A. Common errors on the mind; Errors of suppressed correlatives. (*In his* Pract. essays.) 24003
— Baldwin, J. Elementary P. and education. 28741
— Bascom, J. Comp. P.; growth and grades of intelligence. 23755
— Betts, B. W. Geometrical P.; science of representation; abstract by L. S. Cook. 28549
— Bowne, B. P. Introduction to psychological theory. 27813
— Clevenger, S. B. Comp. physiology and P.; evolution and rel. of the mind and body of man and animals. 28286
— Fullerton, G. S. Conception of the infinite, and the solution of the mathematical antinomies; study in psychological analysis. 28186
— Galton, F. Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 22970
— Hopkins, L. P. Educational P.; for parents and educators. 27087
— Ireland, W. W. The blot upon the brain. 26114
— Ladd, G. T. Elements of physiological P.; activities and nature of the mind fr. the phys. and exper. point of view. 27836
— Lotze, R. H. Outlines of psychology. 25898
— M'Cosh, J. Psychology; the cognitive powers. 26929
— Mercier, C. The nervous system and the mind. 30182
— Perez, B. The first three years of childhood. 25723
— Preyer, W. The mind of the child. 2. v. 29185-6
— Prince, M. Nature of mind and human automatism. 25534
— Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in man; origin of human faculty. 30868
— Rosmimi-Serbati, A. Psychology. 3 v. 28576-8
— Sully, J. Outlines of P.; spec. ref. to the theory of education. 24672
— - Teacher's handbook of psychology. 27062
— Swedenborg, E. The soul; or, Rational psychology. 29457
— Thompson, D. G. A system of psychology. 2 v. 28583-4
— Witt, O. M. Själen i normalt och sjukligt tillstand. 15186

— *See also* Germany;—Intellect;—Mind reading;—Religion.
Publishers. Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. 24683
Puck and Pearl; by F. Macdonald. 28647
Pueblo indians. Wallace, S. E. The land of the Pueblos. 30138
Puetz, W. Manual of anc. geography and history; tr. by T. K. Arnold. 25878
Puget sound. Leighton, C. C. Life at Puget sound. 23475
Pulcheria, *St.* Brooks, E. S. Pulcheria at Constantinople. (*In his* Hist. girls.) 28864
Pullan, R. P. Eastern cities and Italian towns; with notes on their architecture. 24259
Pulling, A. The Order of the Coif. *I
Pulling, F. S. Foreign countries and British colonies; *namely:*
Otté, E. C. Denmark and Iceland. 23131
— Life and speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury. 2 v. 25918–19
Pulpit and easel; by M. B. Sleight. 25522
Pulsifer, W. H., *ed.* Notes for a hist. of lead, and an inq. into the development of the manufacture of white lead and lead oxides. 29819
Pulteney, W., *10th Earl of Bath.* (*pseud.* Caleb D'Anvers.) Stebbing, W. Two leaders of society and of opposition. (*In his* Some verd. of hist.) 28582
Punch. Half a cent. of Eng. hist. in a ser. of cartoons; compr. plates by Doyle, Leech, *etc.* 24488
— Pictures of life and character, fr. the coll. of Mr. Punch; by J. Leech. 12894; *I
Punic war. *See* Arnold, T.
Púnin and Babúrin; by I. S. Turgénev. (*With his* First love.) 24105
Punishment. Brooks, H. M. Some strange and curious punishments. 26917
— Du Cane, E. F. The punishment and prevention of crime. 26015
— *See also* Capital punishment;—Future punishment.
Pupil, The, of Aurelius; by W. Black. 26299
Pure souled liar, A. 29717
Purgatory. Plumptre, E. H. The doctrine of P. (*In his* Spirits in prison.) 25405
— *See also* Future life.
Puritanism, Puritans. Doyle, J. A. The English in America; the Puritan colonies. 2 v. 27875–6
— Ellis, G. E. The Puritan age and rule in the colony of the Massachusetts Bay. 29307
— Lodge, H. C. The Puritans and the restoration. (*In his* Studies.) 23785
— Moore, N. Pilgrims and Puritans; planting of Plymouth and Boston. 29558
— Puritan and Cromwellian England. (Monograph, no. 6.) 23818
— Randall, D. R. The Puritan colony at Annapolis, Md. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 4.) *I
— Tulloch, J. English Puritanism and its leaders. 26395
— Wakeman, H. O. The Church and the Puritans. 29424
— Wall, C. A. An historical essay; the Puritans versus the Quakers. 18325
— Wasson, D. A. The Puritan Commonwealth. (*In his* Essays.) 30823
Pusey, E. B. Daniel the prophet; nine lectures; with notes. 26022
— Oxenham, H. N. Dr. Pusey and the Oxford movement. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126
Pushkin, A. S. Vogüé, E. M. de. Romanticism; Pushkin and poetry. (*In his* Russian novelists.) 28828

Putnam, A. H. Use of kindergarten material in primary schools. (*In* Page, A. L., *and others*. The kindergarten.) 28809
Putnam, A. P. A Unitarian Oberlin; story of Jasper L. Douthit. 29696
Putnam, E., *pseud*. *See* Bates, H. L.
Putnam, F. W. Notes on the copper objects fr. N. and S. America;—Explorations in Ohio; the Marriott mound, no. 1, and its contents;—The way bone fish-hooks were made in the Little Miami valley. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 3.) 19625
Putnam, G. P. Suggestions for household libraries. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints, *etc*.) 25640
Putnam, I., *Gen*. Parton, J. Israel Putnam, farmer. (*In his* Capts. of ind.) 24420
Putnam, J. P. Improved plumbing appliances. Illust. 28717
— Lectures on the principles of house drainage. 25758
Putnam, S. H. The story of Company A, 25th Reg. Mass. Vols. in the war of the rebellion. *I
Putnam's handy book series; *namely:*
Manson, G. J. Work for women. 23286
T., N. T. Bread-making. 24645
Putumayo river. Simson, A. (*In his* Travels in Ecuador.) 28439
Pycroft, J. Oxford memories; retrospect after 50 yrs. 2 v. 27676–7
Pyle, H. The merry adv. of Robin Hood of great renown, in Nottinghamshire. Illust. 23291
— Otto of the silver hand. Illust. 30357
— The Rose of paradise; adv. of Capt. John Macra in conn. with the fam. pirate Edward England in 1720; writ by himself. Illust. 28901
— Within the capes. 25519
— The wonder clock; marvellous tales; with verses by K. Pyle. Illust. 28902
Pym, J. Adams, C. K. (*In his* Representative Brit. orations, v. 1.) 24883
— Hood, E. P. (*In his* Oliver Cromwell.) 23101
Pyramids. Proctor, R. A. The great pyramid. 23038
— The pyramid of Cheops. (*In his* Universe, *etc*.) 24784
— Pullan, R. P. A peep at the great pyramid. (*In his* Eastern cities.) 24259
Pytchley hunt. Nethercote, H. O. The Pytchley hunt; past and present. 29623
Pythia's pupils; by E. Hartner. 30423
Q., *pseud*. The astonishing history of Troy town. 30550
Quabaug. *See* North Brookfield.
Quackery. Ashton, J. Quacks of the century. (*In his* Eighteenth cent. waifs.) 28391
Quaker girl, A, of Nantucket; by M. C. Lee. 30804
Quakers. *See* Friends, Society of.
Qualtrough, E. F. The boat sailer's manual; with plates and illust. 27232
Quarnero, Gulf of. Jackson, T. G. The Quarnero and its islands. (*In his* Dalmatia, *etc*., v. 3.) 29083
Quaternions. Hardy, A. S. Elements of quaternions. 23469
Quebec. James, H. Quebec. (*In his* Portr. of places.) 23543
— Parkman, F, (*In his* Hist. handbook.) 25450
— Sweetser, M. F. (*In* Hodder, E. Cities of the world, v. 2.) 25068

Queen Money; by H. Hayes [E. O. Kirk]. 29087
Queen of the pirate isle; by B. Harte. 27305
Queen Tita's wager; by W. Black. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 3.) 25369
Queen's body-guard, The; by M. Vandegrift [M. Janvier]. 23567
Queen's highway. Cumberland, S. The queen's highway from ocean to ocean. 29020
Queen's museum, The; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Bee-man of Orn, *etc.*) 28995
Queenie Hetherton; by M. J. Holmes. 23167
Queens. Farmer, L. H. Girls' book of famous queens. 28766
Queer chums; by C. H. Eden. 29743
Queer little princess, A, and her friends; by F. Eaton. 30525
Queer race, A; by W. Westall. 29005
Queer stories for boys and girls; by E. Eggleston. 24403
Queer stories from Truth; by E. C. G. Murray. Ser. 1, 2. 27048–9
Queiros, E. de. Dragon's teeth; fr. the Portuguese by M. J. Serrano. 30895
Quentin Durward. *See* Scott, W.
Question, A, of identity; [by L. Dodge]. 27674
Questions of the day; *namely:*
- Alexander, E. P. Railway practice. 28273
- Atkinson, E. The margin of profits. 28276
- Black, W. N. Storage and transportation in the port of New York. 24619
- Blair, L. H. Unwise laws. 27177
- Bourne, E. G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837. 25483
- Bruce, P. A. The plantation negro as a freeman. 30778
- Cleveland, G. The President's message, 1887; with annotations by R. R. Bowker. 29861
- Codman, J. Solution of the Mormon problem. 25188
- Donnell, E. J. The true issue. 24624
- Dos Passos, J. R. The interstate commerce act. 27821
- Foster, R. Taxation of elevated railroads in N. Y. 24881
- Foulke, W. D. Slav or Saxon? 28932
- Gibbons, R. Physics and metaphysics of money. 27496
- Hitchcock, H. American state constitutions. 27831
- Isham, C. The fishery question. 28317
- Jaques, W. H. Ericsson's destroyer, *etc.* 26163
- – Heavy ordnance for nat. defence. 25222
- – Modern armor for national defence. 27500
- – Torpedoes for national defence. 27501
- Jones, W. H. Federal taxes and state expenses. 28788
- Junius. Independent movement in N. Y. 24633
- Kelley, W. D. Lincoln and Stanton. 25837
- — The old South and the new. 29085
- Lawton, G. W. The American caucus system. 25669
- Lowell, J. S. Public relief and private charity. 24550
- Lunt, E. C. Present cond. of econom. science. 29551
- New York Free Trade Club. The Spanish treaty opposed to tariff reform. 25234
- Philpott, H. J. Tariff chats. 30244
- Rathbone, W. Protection and communism. 24641
- Roosevelt, T. Essays on practical politics. 30556
- Schoenhof, J. The industrial situation, and the question of wages. 26350
- Smith, R. A. The science of business. 25681
- Storey, M. Politics as a duty and as a career. 30818
- Taussig, F. W. History of the tariff, 1860–1883. 25178
- – Protection to young industries as appl. in the U. S. 23803
- – Tariff history of the U. S. 29775
- Wells, D. A. Relation of the tariff to wages. 30254
- Whiton, J. M. Evolution of revelation. 25786
- Wines, F. H. American prisons in the 10th U. S. census. 30255
- Winn, H. Property in land. 29579

Quicksands; fr. the German of A. Streckfuss. 24384
Quicksilver; by G. M. Fenn. 30582
Quince. Black, J. J. The quince. (*In his* Cultivation of the peach, *etc.*) 28280
Quincy, E., *ed.* The haunted adjutant; and other stories. 25676
Contents. An octogenary.—The haunted adjutant.—Lewis Herbert.—Two nights in St. Domingo.—Phœbe Mallory.—Old houses.—Dinah Rollins.
— Wensley; and other stories. 25008
Quincy, J. On the admission of Louisiana, Ho. of Rep., Jan. 14, 1811. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 1.) 24995
Quincy, J. P. The Peckster professorship; an episode in the hist. of psychical research. 30358
Quincy, *Mass. Public Schools.* Patridge, L. E. The "Quincy methods" illustrated; pen photographs fr. the Quincy schools. 25238
Quito. *Description.* Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capitals of Spanish America.) 29796
R., E. Den heliga Birgitta och hennes tid; efter F. Hammerich. 15140
R., I. A lady's ranche life in Montana. 29412
R., K. B. *See* Runkle, K. B.
Rab and his friends; by J. Brown. 28719
Rabagliati, A. Health and disease in indust. occupations. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2, 3.) 25092–3
Rabbi's spell, The; by S. C. Cumberland. 26071
Rabelais, F. Readings in Rabelais; by W. Besant. 23859
— Three good giants whose famous deeds are recorded in the anc. chronicles of R.; comp. by J. Dimitry. Illust. 28814
Rabillon, L. History of the poem. (La chanson de Roland.) 25241
Rabusson, H. Le mari de Madame d'Orgevant. 14934
Race and language; by E. A. Freeman. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 3.) 23202
Race course and covert side. *See* Watson, A. E. T.
Race for life. (*In* Silver lock, *etc.*) 29929
Race for life; and other stories. (Cassell's select library.) 27693
Contents. The silver lock.—Shooting the rapids.—The sphinx.—The buried bungalow.—Without a pigtail.—The schoolmistress at Skerne Dun.—A fight at close quarters.—A bunch of roses.—Those terrible six hours.—A lucky tumble.—A race for life.—"What's to become of Sam?"
Races of man. *See* Ethnology.
Rachel, E. F., *dite.* Kennard, M. H. Rachel. (Fam. women ser.) 26165
— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
— Parton, J. An evening with Rachel. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Racine, J. Andromaque; tragédie. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 2.) 25261
— Athalie; tragédie. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 3.) 25262
— Esther; tragédie; ed., with introd. and notes by G. Saintsbury. 27338
Racing. Howard, H. C., *and* Craven, W. G. Racing. *I
— Watson, A. E. T. Race course and covert side. 23995
Racot, A. La brèche aux loups. 14449
— Le capitaine muet. 14743
Radcliffe, J. Munk, W. Sketch of R. (*In his* Gold-headed cane.) 24861

Radestock, P. Habit and its importance in education; essay in pedagogical psychology; tr. by F. A. Caspari; with introd. by G. S. Hall. 26841

Radiates. Romanes, G. J. Jelly fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins; research on primitive nervous systems. 25242

Radical party, Radicals in Eng. politics. *See* Gt. Brit. *Politics.*

Radot, V. Louis Pasteur; life and labours. 25253

Rae, G. The country banker; his clients, cares, and work. 25944

Rae, J. Contemporary socialism. 24424

Rae, *Sir* W. Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord adv. of Scotland, v. 2.) 23591

Rae, W. F. Austrian health resorts; and the Bitter waters of Hungary. 30740

Contents. Carlsbad.—Giesshübl.—Puchstein.—Franzensbad.—Marienbad.—Teplitz.—Königswart.—Baden and Vöslau.—Ischl.—Gastein.—Meran.—Roncegno.—Levico.—Arco.—Bitter waters of Hungary.

Raeburn, *Sir* H. Andrew, W. R. Life of R. 27864

Raffaello Santi *or* Sanzio. Crowe, J. A., *and* Cavalcaselle, G. B. Raphael; his life and works; recently discovered records. V. 2. 22653

— Grimm, H. Life of Raphael. 30672
— Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
— Hodgson, J. E. Raphael. (*In his* Acad. lect.) 24251
— Shedd, J. A. Raphael; his madonnas and holy families; with heliotype illust. *I

Rafinesque, C. S. Jordan, D. S. An eccentric naturalist. (*In his* Sci. sk.) 29449

Rafter, G. W. Mechanics of ventilation. 24129

Rag-bag, The; by N. P. Willis. 4812

Ragamuffins, The, and Gen. Washington; by A. A. Preston. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819

Raglan, *Ld.* *See* Somerset, F. J. H.

Ragnhild; [poem]. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913

Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Assyria to the fall of Nineveh. 28260

— Story of Chaldea to the rise of Assyria. 26447
— Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. 29820

Raibolini, F. *See* Francia, F.

Railroad transportation. Dos Passos, J. R. The Inter-State commerce act; analysis of its provisions. 27821

Railroads, Railways. Alexander, E. P. Railway practice; its principles and sugg. reforms reviewed. 28273

— Atkinson, E. The railway, the farmer, and the public. (*In his* Distrib. of prod.) 24887
— — *Same*, rev. (Econom. tracts, no. 19.) 26793
— Hadley, A. T. Railroad transportation; its history and its laws. 25832
— Hudson, J. F. The railways and the republic. 26431
— Kennedy, W. S. Wonders and curiosities of the railway. 24281
— Kirkman, M. M. Handling of railway supplies; their purchase and disposition. 28381
— Parsons, W. B., *Jr.* Track; manual of maintenance of way, acc. to the best practice on Amer. railroads. 26950
— Robinson, S. W. Railroad economics; notes fr. a tour over Ohio railways. 24131
— Swann, J. An investor's notes on Amer. railroads. 26952
— Wellington, A. M. The economic theory of the location of railways. 28264

Construction.

— Nicolls, W. J. The railway builder; handbook for estimating the cost of Amer. railway construction and equipment. 26948

— Smith, I. W. Theory of deflections and of latitudes and departures, with spec. appl. to curvilinear surveys for alignments of railway-tracks. 24643
— Williams, R. P. On the maintenance and renewal of permanent way. (*Bd. with* Wood, C. Iron permanent way.) 25891
— Wood, C. Iron permanent way. 25891
— *See also* Curves:—Electric railways;—Street railways. *Also* Bussey Bridge. *Also* Northern Pacific R. R.
Railroads, Elevated. Foster, R. Taxation of the elevated railroads in the city of New York. 24881
Raimund, G., *pseud.* *See* Friedrich, B. H.
Rainbow. Ingleby, C. M. Ideality of the R. (*In his* Essays.) 29611
Rainbow gold; by D. C. Murray. 26340
Raju, P. V. R. Tales of the sixty mandarins; introd. by H. Morley. Illust. by G. Browne. 27233
Râle *or* Ralle *or* Rasles, S. Gilman, A. The patriarch of Norridgewock. (*In his* Tales of the pathfinders.) 24910
Ralegh *or* Raleigh, *Sir* W. Bourne, H. R. F. Sir Walter R.'s Virginia. (*In his* Eng. seaman.) 29739
— Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693
— Ewald, A. C. Westward ho! (*In his* Studies.) 25625
— Gosse, E. Raleigh. (Eng. worthies.) 26987
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories.) 26094
Raleigh, T. Elementary politics. 27595
Raleigh in Munster; by F. M. Allen. (*In his* Thr. green glasses.) 29130
Raleigh Westgate; romance; by H. K. Johnson. 30800
Ralle, S. *See* Râle, S.
Ralph Norbreck's trust; by W. Westall. 26274
Ralph, the drummer boy; by L. Rousselet. 24427
Ramabai, *Sarasvati Pundita.* The high-caste Hindu woman. Introd. by R. L. Bodley. 28261
Ramage, B. J. Local government and free schools in So. Carolina. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 1.) *I
Rambam. *See* Moses ben Maimon.
Rambling Victorian, A., *pseud.* *See* Morrison, A. F.
Rame, Louise de la. (*pseud.* Ouida.) Frescoes, *etc.*; dramatic sketches. 23558
Contents. Frescoes.—At Camaldoli.—Afternoon.—In Pitti.—Romance and realism.
— Moufflon. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 2.) 25368
Rameses II., *the Great.* Robinson, C. S. (*In his* Pharaohs.) 27791
Rammohun Roy. Bose, Ram Chandra. Rajah Ram Mohun Roy as a hymnologist. (*In his* Brahmoism.) 24139
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Biog. essays.) 24860
— Williams, M. (*In his* Relig. thought in India, pt. 1.) 24109
Ramona; by H. Jackson. 24764
Ramsay, J., *Ochtertyre.* Scotland and Scotsmen in the 18th cent.; ed. by A. Allardyce. 2 v. 29761-2
Ran away from the Dutch; by M. T. H. Perelaer. 28899
Rand, B., *ed.* Selections illust. economic history since the Seven Years' War. 30120
Contents. Leading sections from the English navigation acts.—The colonial policy of Europe.—The great inventions.—Economic causes of the French revolution.—The emancipating edict of Stein.—The orders in

ouncil.—Finances of England, 1793-1815.—The Zolverein.—Le Zollverein.—The corn laws.—The new gold.—France sous le second empire.—The French indemnity.—The recent progress of Italy.—The United States in 1880.—Les dettes publiques.

Rand, E. A. All aboard for the lakes and mountains; trip to picturesque localities in the U. S. Illust. 24929

— Fighting the sea; or, Winter at the life-saving station. 28686

— Sammy Sealskin's enemy. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819

— Up-the-Ladder Club; or, The knights of the white shield. Round one; play. 25677

Rand, E. S., *Jr*. Bulbs; treatise on hardy and tender bulbs and tubers. 26185

Rand, McNally & Co. Pocket atlas of the world. 27234

Randall, D. A. Ham-Mishkan, the wonderful tent; acct. of the Mosaic tabernacle in the wilderness of Sinai; with portr. and sk. of the author. 27787

Randall, D. R. Coöperation in Maryland and the South. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 6.) *I

— The Puritan colony at Annapolis, Md. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 4.) *I

Randall, H. S. The practical shepherd; breeding, management, and diseases of sheep. Illust. 23110

Randall, P. M. Practical hydraulics. 26831

Randall-Diehl, A. *See* Diehl, A. R.

Randell, T. The date of St. Polycarp's martyrdom. (*In* Driver, S. R., *and others*. Studia Biblica.) 26581

Randolph, E., *Jr*. One of "Us." 3 v. 23018-20

Randolph, E. J. Conway, M. D. Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of R. 30208

Randolph, H. F. Book of latter-day ballads. 30551

— Fifty years of English song; select. fr. the poets of the reign of Victoria. 4 v. 29154-7

Randolph, J., *of Roanoke*. On the Militia bill, Ho. of Repr., Dec. 10, 1811. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 1.) 24995

Random recollections; by H. B. Stanton. 27986

Random recollections of courts and society; by a cosmopolitan. 30497

Ranke, F. L. von. History of the Latin and Teutonic nations, 1494-1514; tr. by P. A. Ashworth. 27897

— Universal history; the oldest hist. group of nations and the Greeks; ed. by G. W. Prothero. 24198

Rankell's remains; by B. Wendell. 27251

Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of civil engineering, rev. by W. J. Millar. *I

Ranlett, S. A., *joint author*. *See* Burrage, H. S.

Ransome, C. Short history of England. Maps, *etc*. 30359

Ranyard, E. H. ("L. N. R.") Aldridge, L. Mrs. Ranyard. 26478

Raphael. *See* Raffaello.

Rapidan river. *See* Potomac, the, Army of.

Rarahu. *See* Mariage de Loti.

Rasche, A. C. Biographical sketch of J. Rupp. (*In* Rupp, J. Reason and relig.) 26391

Rasle *or* Rasles. *See* Râle.

Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia; by S. Johnson. 26829

Rathbone, W. Protection and communism; consid. of the effects of the Amer. tariff upon wages. 24641
— *and others.* Local government and taxation. 26390
Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R., *eds.* Forestry and forest products; prize essays of the Edinburgh Internat. Forestry Exhibition, 1884. 26265
Raum, G. B. The existing confl. bet. republican government and southern oligarchy. 24680
Raven, J. Parliamentary hist. of Eng., fr. the passing of the Reform bill, 1832. 26057
Rawlinson, G. Egypt and Babylon. 24930
— *and* Gilman, A. Story of ancient Egypt. 27842
Rawlinson, *Sir* H. C. Laurie, W. F. B. Sir Henry Rawlinson. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596
Rawson, W. W. Success in market gardening, and vegetable growers' manual. Illust. 29908
Ray, J. The captain's yarns; memorial of R.; ed. by J. M. Menzies. 27156
Raymond, J. H. House sanitation. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Raymond, J. T. Jessop, G. H. J. T. Raymond. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
Raymond Kershaw; by M. M. Cox. 30229
Read, Reade. *See* Reed; Reid.
Read, E., *joint author.* *See* Reeves, M. C. L.
Read, M. C. Archæology of Ohio. 29565
Read, *Mrs.* R. H. Dora; a girl without a home. Illust. 28080
— Fairy Fancy; what she saw and what she heard. Illust. 28081
— Our Dolly; her words and ways. Illust. 28082
— Silver Mill; tale of the Don Valley. 28083
Reade, A. Life in the Cut. 30041
Reade, C. Good stories. Illust. 24029
Contents. Good stories: History of an acre.—Knightsbridge mystery.—Singleheart and Doubleface.—Tit for tat.—Rus.—Born to good luck.—"There's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip."—The picture.—What has become of Lord Camelford's body? Good stories of man and other animals: The knight's secret.—A special constable.—Suspended animation.—Lambert's leap.—Man's life saved by fowls, and woman's by a pig.—Reality.—Exchange of animals.—The two Lears.—Doubles.—The jilt.—The kindly jest.—An old bachelor's adventure.
— Jack of all trades; romance; narr. of the elephant Djek and her keeper. 23797
— The Knightsbridge mystery. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 2.) 25368
— A perilous secret. 24199
— The picture. 23798
— Buchanan, R. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005
— Reade, C. L. *and* C. Charles Reade, dramatist, novelist, journalist; memoir. 2 v. 28570-1
— Swinburne, A. C. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689
Reade, C. L. *and* C. Charles Reade, dramatist, novelist, journalist; memoir. 2 v. 28570-1
Reade, Compton. Under which king? (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25040
— *joint author.* *See* Reade, C. L.
Reading. Abbott, L. Hints for home R.; chapt. on books and their uses. (*In* Amer. home book.) 25640
— Baldwin, J. The book-lover; guide to the best R. 25187
— Bancroft, T. W. Relation of R. to composition. (*In his* Method of Eng. composition.) 24267

— Chaney, G. L. Juvenile literature and juvenile morals; Literature and morals. (*In his* Every-day life.) 24728
— Collyer, R. The companionship of good books. (*In his* Talks to young men.) 28954
— Foster, W. E. The young writer's use of a library. (*In* Bancroft, T. W. Method of Eng. comp.) 24267
— Guild, R. A. The student's access to the college library. (*In* Bancroft, T. W. Method of Eng. comp.) 24267
— Hall, G. S. How to teach R., and what to read in school. 27393
— Harrison, F. The choice of books. 26324
— Hawthorne, J. Literature for children. (*In his* Confessions, *etc.*) 27312
— Hewins, C. M. Books for the young; guide for parents and children. 24630
— Leypoldt, F., *and* Jones, L. E. The books of all time; guide for the purchase of books. 24302
— Lubbock, J. A song of books;—The choice of books. (*In his* Pleasures of life.) 28516
— Matthews, J. B. The home library; by A. Penn. 23181
— Northcote, S. H. Pleasures, dangers, and uses of desultory R. 26495

Reading aloud. *See* Elocution.

Reading club and handy speakers. *See* Baker, G. M.

Reading of earth, A. *See* Meredith, G.

Reading-rooms. Manners, J. Some of the advantages of reading and recreation rooms. 27937

Ready about; by W. T. Adams. (Boat-builder ser.) 28599

Real queen, A; by R. E. Francillon. 23815

Realism. Case, T. Physical R.; analyt. phil. fr. the phys. objects of science to the phys. data of sense. 30780
— M'Cosh, J. Realistic philosophy defended in a philosophic series. 2 v. 27771-2
— Smith, J. C. ((*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607

Realistic idealism. *See* Idealism.

Reality; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stories.) 24029

Rear-guard of the revolution; by E. Kirke [J. R. Gilmore]. 26914

Reason. Schopenhauer, A. On the fourfold root of the princ. of sufficient R. (*In his* Two essays.) 30603

Reason and religion; [discourses]; by J. Rupp. 26391

Rebecca; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 30.) *I

Rebecca and Rowena; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques, *etc.*) 24700

Rebecca's triumph; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Globe drama.) 25966

Rebellion. *See* Confederate States;—U. S. *History. Civil war.*

Reber, F. von. History of mediæval art; tr. by J. T. Clarke. Illust. 28157

Rebilius Cruso. *See* Newman, F. W.

Rebuke, The, amid roses; by M. B. Edwards. (*In her* Flower of doom, *etc.*) 25721

Receipts. *See* Cookery.

Receipts (in general). Phin, J. Trade secrets and private recipes; with notes, add., *etc.* 28606
— Techno-chemical receipt book. 27270
— *See also* Workshop receipts.

Reception day; dialogues, recitations, *etc.*, for schools. No. 1–4. 23729–32

Reciprocity; by R. E. Cleveland. (*In her* George Eliot's poetry, *etc.*) 25554

Recitations. Potter, C. U. My recitations. 27337
— *See* English literature. *Selections.*
Reckers, J. Text book of mod. bookkeeping and commerc. computations. Pt. 1. 23487
Reclus, O. Bird's-eye view of the world; tr., ed., and brought to date by M. A. Howe; with America rewritten and enl. by F. Morgan, under the ed. supervision of C. H. Clark. Illust. 28736
Recoiling vengeance, A; by F. Barrett. 30297
Recollections of a drummer-boy; by H. M. Kieffer. 23386
Recollections of a naval officer; by W. H. Parker. 23179
Recollections of a scorer; by L. N. Tolstoï. (*In his* Russian proprietor, *etc.*) 28912
Recollections of an octogenarian; by H. Hill. 23626
Reconstruction. Allen, W. Gov. Chamberlain's administration in So. Carolina; a chapt. of reconstruction. 29439
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Polit. essays.) 29773
Records of service and campaigning in many lands; by W. Munro. 2 v. 29034–5
Recreations. Tissandier, G. Popular scientific recreations *I
Recruiting officer, The; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Red Beauty; story of the Pawnee trail; by W. O. Stoddard. 27243
Red Carl; by J. J. Messmer. 30893
Red Inn, The; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* After-dinner stor.) 26136
Red-letter days abroad; by J. L. Stoddard. 23294
Red-letter stories; fr. the German of J. Spyri. 25013
Red-nosed frost. *See* Nekrasov, N. A.
Red Riding-Hood; by F. E. M. Notley. 23920
Red route, The; by W. Sime. 25768
Red Ryvington; by W. Westall. 25536
Red silk handkerchief, the; by H. C. Bunner. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Bunner, H. C. In partnership.) 24490
Red spider; by S. Baring-Gould. 28507
Red spinner, *pseud.* *See* Senior, W.
Red wallflower, A; by [S. Warner]. 24599
"Rede, The, of the elves"; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Chivalric days.) 27180
Redemption (in theology). Freemantle, W. H. The world as the subject of redemption. 25420
Redgrave, G. R., *ed.* Outlines of historic ornament; fr. the German. 26266
Redwood, B. Petroleum; its production and use. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 28158
Reed, A. Pitman, E. R. George Müller and A. Reed. 26510
Reed, *Sir* E. J., *and* Simpson, E. Modern ships of war; with suppl. chapters and notes by J. D. J. Kelley. Illust. 29104
Reed, E. M., *joint author.* *See* Wentworth, G. A.
Reed, F. A. The boy-Lollard; tale of the times of Henry VIII. 23184
Reed, S. B. Dwellings for village and country; with discr. and estimates. Illust. 25845

Reed. *See* Read;—Reade;—Reid.
Rees, J. R. Pleasures of a book-worm. 26678
Reeves, J. The Rothschilds; the financial rulers of nations. 28360
Reeves, J. E. The eminent domain of sanitary science, and the usefulness of state boards of health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Reeves, J. S. Sims Reeves; his life and recollections; by himself. 30741
Reeves, M. C. L., *and* Read, E. Pilot Fortune. 25240
Reflections; by E. Wigglesworth. 27485
Reformation. Allen, F. H. Young folks' hist. of the R. 28855
— Beard, C. The R. of the 16th cent. in its rel. to mod. thought and knowledge. 23437
— Blind, K. The German reformation. (Monograph, no. 18.) 23818
— Buchheim, C A. The polit. course of the R. in Germany, 1517–1546. (*In* Luther, M. First principles.) 23960
— Schaff, P. The German R. (*In his* Hist. of the Chr. Church, v. 6.) 22636
— Smith, P. (*In his* Hist. of the Chr. Church.) 25523
— Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin: early hist. of the R. 23867
— *See also* Church of England;—Luther, M.
Reforms. Patterson, J. S. Reforms; their difficulties and possibilities. 24421
— *See also* Finance;—Labor;—Temperance;—Woman.
Refuse. Gaye, S. The world's lumber room. 25933
— Jones, C. Refuse destructors and their results. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13, 14.) *I
— Murphy, S. F. Disposal of R. by dry methods. (*In his* Our homes.) 24196
Regalia. *See* Crowns.
Regimental pet, The; by J. A. O'Shea. (*In his* Mil. mosaics.) 30483
Region, The, of the eternal fire; by C. Marvin. 24663
Register, The; farce; by W. D. Howells. 23780
Registers. *See* Parish registers.
Regnard, J. F. Le joueur; comédie. (*In* Masson, G. French classics, v. 6.) 25265
— Le joueur: comédie; with introd., notes, *etc.*, by V. Oger. 24539
Rehearsal, The; by G. Villiers. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
Reich, E. History of civilization; lectures. 30660
Contents. Preliminary lect.—China and India.—Egypt.—Israel, Bible, monotheism, theocracy.—Social life in Greece.—Political and relig. institutions of Greece.—Scientific devel. of anc. Greece.—Philosophy in anc. Greece.—Greek art.—Rome; polit. and social institutions.—Rome; legislature, senate, slavery.—Roman magistracies; The emperors and their alleged profligacy.—Roman law.—Social life of the Romans.—Origin and devel. of Christianity.—Controversial lect.—Middle Ages.—Modern times.
Reid, A. Ireland; a book of light on the Irish problem; contrib. by leading Irishmen and Englishmen. 26600
Reid, C., *pseud.* *See* Fisher, F. C.
Reid, J. S. History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, compr. the civil history of Ulster, *etc.* New ed., with add. notes by W. D. Killen. 3 v. 28214–16
Reid, M. The boy tar. 3620
— *Same; French tr.* A fond de cale. 14810
— The chase of Leviathan; or, Adventures on the ocean. 24931
— The desert home. 3623
— *Same; French tr.* L' habitation du désert. 14813
— The forest exiles. 3624

— *Same; French tr.* Les exiles dans la forêt. 14812
— The land of fire. Illust. 26735
— The lone ranche. 24932
— Odd people. 3626
— *Same; French tr.* Les peuples étranges. 14814
— The plant hunters. 3628
— *Same; French tr.* Le chasseur de plantes. 14811
— The Vee-boers; adv. in southern Africa. 25759
— The white gauntlet. 7526

Reid, R. T., *joint author.* *See* Broadhurst, H.

Reid, S. J. Sketch of the life and times of Sidney Smith. Illust. 24785

Reid, T. Mc Cosh, J. Notice of the Scottish school; T. Reid. (*In his* Agnosticism, *etc.*) 24235
— — *Same.* (*In his* Real. phil. defend., v. 2.) 27772

Reid, T. A. Preparation of wood-pulp by the soda process. (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265

Reid, T. W. Life of Wm. Edward Forster. 2 v. 30485–6
— Mauleverer's millions; a Yorkshire romance. 26550

Reid, W. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010

Reid. *See* Read;—Reade;—Reed.

Reignolds-Winslow, C. M. *See* Winslow, C. M. R.

Rein, J. J. The industries of Japan, with acct. of its agriculture, forestry, arts, and commerce. Illust. and maps. *I
— Japan; travels and researches; fr. the German. Illust. and maps. *I

Rein, W. Life of Martin Luther; tr. and ed. by G. F. Behringer. 23222

Reincarnation. Walker, E. D. Reincarnation; a study of forgotten truth. 29170

Reine de Saba. *See* Irene.

Reis, P. Lehrbuch der Physik; einschliesslich der Physik des Himmels, der Luft, und der Erde. 16408

Reissmann, A. Life and works of Robert Schumann; tr. by A. L. Alger. 26601
— Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 8.) 16303

Rejected addresses. *See* Smith, H. and J.

Relapse, The; or, Virtue in danger; by J. Vanburgh. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530

Relief of Lucknow. *See* Fair Ellen.

Religion. Alviella, G. d'. The contemp. evolution of religious thought in Eng., Amer., and India. 25865
— Beecher, H. W. Evolution and R.; sermons. 26065
— Campbell, G. D. On the nat. and origin of R.; Corruptions of R. (*In his* Unity of nature.) 23938
— Cook, F. C. Origins of religion and language. 24244
— Cook, J. Current relig. perils; with preludes. 29122
— Crooker, J. H. Jesus brought back; meditations on the problem of problems. 30312
— De Vere, A. The subjective difficulties in R.; does unbelief come from something in R. or in the unbeliever? (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 29070
— Harrison, F., *and* Spencer, H. Nat. and reality of R. 25221
— Hennell, S. S. Present R. as a faith owning fellowship with thought. Pt. 1, 2. 3 v. *I
— Ingleby, C. M. Law and R. (*In his* Essays.) 29611
— Jones, J. L. Religion fr. the near end. (*In* Savage, M. J., *and others.* Show us the Father.) 29725
— Laveleye, V. L. E. de. De civiliserade folkens religiösa frantid; pa svenska af A. Klint. 15092
— Lotze, R. H. Outlines of the philosophy of R. 25839

— Martineau, J. A study of R.; its sources and contents. 2 v. 29397–8
— Morison, J. C. The service of man; essay towards the R. of the future. 27939
— Parker, T. Views of religion. 26086
— Pfleiderer, O. The philosophy of R. on the basis of its history. V. 1–4. *I
— Renan, J. E. Studies in religious history. 27950
— Rhys, J. Lectures on the origin and growth of R. as illust. by Celtic heathendom. 29630
— Royce, J. The relig. aspect of philosophy; critique of the bases of conduct and of faith. 24933
— Rupp, J. Reason and religion. 26391
— Saisset, E. E. Essay on relig. philosophy. 2 v. 29849–50
— Savage, M. J. Evolution and religion. 26190
— Stanley, T. L. An outline of the future R. of the world, with a consideration of the facts and doctr. on which it will probably be based. 24497
— Thompson, D. G. The relig. sentiments of the human mind. 29647
— Thompson, J. P. What is R.? (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445
— Tolstoi, L. My religion. 26025
— Tulloch, J. Modern theories in philosophy and R. 24673
— Ward, D. J. H. How R. arises; a psychological study. 30822
— *See also* Mythology;—Natural religion;—Religion and science;—Scientific religion.

Religion and science. Cooke, J. P. The credentials of science the warrant of faith. 29671
— Curteis, G. H. The scientific obstacles to Chr. belief. 25720
— Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. 23819
— Fiske, J. Evolution and religion. 23373
— Laing, S. Mod. science and mod. thought. 25901
— Oliphant, L. Scientific religion; or, Higher possibilities of life and practice thr. the operation of nat. forces. 30597
— Savage, M. J. The debt of relig. to S. (*In his* My creed.) 28531
— Temple, F. Relations bet. relig. and S. 24971
— Thompson, H. M. The world and the Logos. 25958

Religions. Pressensé, E. de. The anc. world and Christianity. 29564
— Réville, A. Prolegomena of the hist. of R. 25424; *1
— Stone, C. J. Christianity before Christ; Prototypes of our faith and culture. 25848
— Wright, J. McN. Bricks fr. Babel; myths, traditions, and relig. bel. of races. 29196
— *See also* India;—Mexico:—Persia;—Peru.

Religious education. Gill, J. The art of relig. instr.; illust. by sk. of Bible lessons. 29843
— Laurie, S. S. On the relig. education of the young. (*In his* Occasional addr.) 30852

Religious life, The; by M. J. Savage. 26088

Religious poetry. *Collections.* Smith, E. M. Woman in sacred song. 27527
— Waddington, S. Sacred song; relig. verse. 30377

Religious reconstruction; by M. J. Savage. 29699

Religious services. *See* New Catholic Church.

Religious thought. Tulloch, J. Movements of religious thought in Brit. dur. the 19th cent. 25781

Religious Tract Society. By-paths of Bible knowledge; *namely:*
Budge, E. A. W. Babylonian life and history. 24955
— The dwellers on the Nile. 27543
Dawson, J. W. Egypt and Syria. 26034
King, J. Cleopatra's needle. 27573
— Recent discoveries on Temple Hill at Jerusalem. 27574
Merrill, S. Galilee in the time of Christ. 27582
Sayce, A. H. Assyria; its princes, priests, *etc.* 26911
— Fresh light from the ancient monuments. 27597

Remarkable rocket, The; by O. Wilde. (*In his* Happy prince.) 29901

Remarkable wreck of the "Thomas Hyke," The; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Stor., ser. 2.) 26935

Remember the Alamo; by A. E. Barr. 30079
Reminiscences. *See* Mozley, T.
Reminiscences of a country journalist; by T. Frost. 28028
Reminiscences of a Highland parish; by N. Macleod. 29923
Remsen, I. Elements of chemistry; text-book for beginners. 27686
— Fire-damp and the safety-lamp. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
— Introduction to the study of chemistry. 26186
— Introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon; or, Organic chemistry. 25144
— Principles of theoretical chemistry; with spec. ref. to the constitution of chemical compounds. 25797
Rémusat, C. E. J. G. de V., *comtesse* de. Bonaparte, N. J. Napoléon et ses détracteurs. 14578
Remy de Gourmont. Merlette. 14805
Renaissance, Renassence. Crofts, E. The R. in Italy;—The R. in England. (*In her* Chapt. in hist. of Eng. lit.) 24082
— Hodgson, J. E. Renaissance art. (*In his* Acad. lect.) 24251
— Lilly, W. S. The renaissance and liberty. (*In his* Chapt. in Eur. hist., v.1.) 26895
— Paget, V. Euphorion; stud. of the antique and the mediæval in the R. 2 v. 24666–7
— *See also* Italy. *Art;*—France;—Literature.
Renan, J. E. The abbess of Jouarre; tr. by G. Delon and J. F. Rhodes. 29184
— Drames philosophiques. 14927
Contents. Caliban.—L'eau de Jouvence.—Le prêtre de Nemi.—L' abbesse de Jouarre.—1802.—Le jour de l' an 1886.
— L' Ecclésiaste; tr. de l' Hébreu; avec une étude sur l'age et le caractère du livre. 14737
— Histoire du peuple d' Israel. Vols. 1, 2. 14891–2
— History of the people of Israel. 29177
— Philosophical dialogues and fragments; fr. the French by R. B. Mukharji. 23593
— Studies in religious history. 27950
Note. Seq. to Studies of relig. hist.
— Brandes, G. (*In his* Eminent authors.) 27179
— Cognat, J. M. Renan hier et aujourd' hui. 14483
Reni, Guido. *See* Guido.
Rennie, *Sir* J. Parton, J. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Rensselaer. *See* Van Rensselaer.
Rent. Political economy, *pseud.* Fair rents. (*In his* Irish landlord, *etc.*) 26389
— Walker, F. A. Land and its rent. 23411
— Winn, H. Laws of rent;—Does natural site rent exist?—Effect of inventions on rent. (*In his* Property in land.) 29579
— *See also* Land question;—Political economy.
Renton, E. H. Heraldry in Eng.; history and science of heraldry. Illust. 29410
Repaid; by C. Etlar [C. Brösboll]. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Repentance, The, of Nussooh; fr. the Hindustani [of Nuzeer Ahmed]. 25322
Reporter's guide. *See* Phonography.
Repplier, A. Books and men. 30245
Contents. Children, past and present.—On the benefits of superstition.—What children read.—The decay of sentiment.—Curiosities of criticism.—Some aspects of pessimism.—The cavalier.
Representation. Lubbock, J. Representation. 26039
— Proportional R., and how to apply it; by a Scotch liberal. 30498
Reproach, The, of Annesley; by M. Grey [Miss Uttiet]. 30927
Republican party, *N. Y.* *See* Independent.

Republican party, *U. S.* Long, J. D. The Republican party; hist., princ., and politics. 29906
— Smalley, E. V. Brief hist. of the party. 24430
Repudiation. Green, G. W. Repudiation. 23570
Reservoirs. Krantz, J. B. Study on reservoir walls. 23067
Residuary legatee, The; by F. J. Stimson. 29706
Resolute, the, Last voyage of; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* Man without a country.) 28201
Resorts. American seaside resorts; handbook; Atlantic coast fr. the St. Lawrence to the Gulf of Mexico. 24394
— *See also* Health resorts;—Winter resorts.
Retribution. Phelps, A. (*In his* My study.) 26445
— Row, C. A. Future retribution viewed in the light of reason and revelation. 28436
Return of Agememnon; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. (*In his* Black poodle.) 28303
Returning home; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales.) 24871
Reuchlin (*Gr.* Capnio). J. Schindler, S. Reuchlin and Pfefferkorn. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700
Reuss, E. W. E. History of the canon of the Scriptures in the Chr. Church; tr. by D. Hunter. 23921
— History of the Scriptures of the New Testament; tr. with add. by E. L. Houghton. 2 v. 24588-9
Reuter, F. MacCullum, M. W. (*In his* Studies.) 23961
Revelation. Boardman, G. N. Theism and R. (*In* Boardman, G. N., *and others.* Curr. dis., v. 2.) 24514
— Coke, H. (*In his* Creeds of the day, v. 1.) 23688
— Whiton, J. M. Evolution of revelation. 25786
Revenant de Pontoise, Le; comédie; par L. Darthenay. (*In his* Le guignol des salons.) 14935
Revenge, The; tragedy; by E. Young. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dramatists.) 23035
Reverberator, The; by H. James. 29883
Reverence. Carter, F. The sentiment of R. (*In* Phillips Exeter Acad. Lect.) 27997
Rev. Rainford Gunn and the Arab chief; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. A. Billingslea, *etc.*) 29688
Reversible landscape, The; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Amos Kilbright, *etc.*) 30247
Réville, A. "Dawn of creation;" answer to Gladstone. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others.* Order of creation.) 26320
— The native relig. of Mexico and Peru; tr. by P. H. Wicksteed. (Hibbert lect., 1884.) 24425
— Prolegomena of the hist. of religions; tr. by A. S. Squire; with introd. by F. M. Müller. (Theol. Tr. Fd. lib.) 25424; *I
Revisers, The, and the Greek text of the New Testament; by two members of the N. T. company. 22933
Revolution in Tanner's lane; by M. Rutherford [R. Shapcott]. 28084
Revue des Deux Mondes, vol. 49–54, 1864. 6 v. 14878–14883
Reynardson, C. T. S. B. Sports and anecdotes of bygone days, in England, Scotland, Ireland, Italy, *etc.* Illust. 28572
Reynolds, C. B. Old Saint Augustine; story of three centuries. 25041

Reynolds, *Sir* J. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
Reynolds, J. H. Lang, A. A friend of Keats. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 30650
Reynolds, M. Parton, J. Michel Reynolds, engine-driver. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Rheinhardt, R. H. Whist scores and card-table talk; with a bibliography of whist. 27665
Rhetoric. Bardeen, C. W. System of rhetoric. 23607
— Buffon, G. L. L. de. Discours sur le style. 14410
— De Quincey, T. Style; Rhetoric. (*In his* Lit. criticism.) 23082
— Hunt, T. W. Principles of written discourse. 23781
— *See also* Eng. composition;—Figures;—Irony.
Rhett, R. B. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Rhine. Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. 26979
— Weiss, J. J. Au pays du Rhin. 14707
Rhoda Fleming; by G. Meredith. 27220
Rhode Island. *Biography.* Payne, A. Reminiscences of the R. I. Bar. 25545
History.
— Allen, G. H. Forty-six months with the Fourth R. I. Volunteers. 28274
— Stone, E. M. Rhode Island in the revolution. (*In his* Our Fr. allies.) *I
Rhodes, W. B. Bombastes Furioso. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
Rhodes, Isle of. Torr, C. Rhodes in anc. times. 26394
Rholfs, A. K. (G.) Behind closed doors. 30219
— Hand and ring. 23275
— The mill mystery. 26321
— Risifi's daughter; drama. 27757
— 7 to 12; a detective story. 28127
— X, Y, Z; a detective story. 23049
Rhyme? and Reason? by L. Carroll [C. L. Dodgson]. 23457
Rhymes à la mode; by A. Lang. 25302
Rhymes by a deerstalker; by W. Black. (*In his* Wise women, *etc.*) 28003
Rhys, J. Lectures on the origin and growth of relig. as illust. by Celtic heathendom. (Hibbert lect., 1886.) 29630
Rialto. *See* Venice.
Riaz *pasha.* Sketch of R. (*In* Khedives, *etc.*) 24002
Ribot, T. German psychology of to-day; the empirical school; tr. by J. M. Baldwin; pref. by J. McCosh. 26448
Ricardo, D. Letters to T. R. Malthus; ed. by J. Bonar. 29413
— Toynbee, A. Ricardo and the old polit. economy. (*In his* Lect.) 24386
— Walker, F. A. Economic doctr. of rent. (*In his* Land, *etc.*) 23411
Ricards, J. D. Catholic Christianity and mod. unbelief; statement of the doctr. of the Roman Catholic Church. 25042
Rice, A. T., *ed.* Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln; by men of his time. 26842
Rice, F. P. Biographical sketch and notes. (*In* Allen, G. Reminiscences.) *I
— *ed.* Worcester town records, 1753–1783. (Worc. Soc. of Antiq. Coll., v. 4.) 23121
Rice, J., *joint author.* *See* Besant, W.
Rice, O. Afield with the Eleventh Army Corps at Chancellorsville. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463

Rich, S. Truro, Cape Cod; or, Land marks and sea marks. Illust. 22957

Richard I., *King of England.* Archer, T. A. Crusade of R.; extr. fr. the Itinerarium Ricardi. 30676

— Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Boys' book.) 27081

Richard III., *King of England.* Legge, A. O. The unpopular king; life and times of R. 2 v. 26383–4

— Smith, G. Richard III. (Monograph, no. 36.) 23818

— Walpole, H. Historic doubts on the life and reign of R. *I

Richard III. *See* Shakespeare, W.

Richard *Cœur de Lion.* *See* Richard I.

Richard, H., *and* Williams, J. C. Disestablishment. (Imp. parliament.) 26512

Richard Cable, the lightshipman; by S. B.-Gould. 29312

Richards, E. H. First lessons on minerals. (Guides for science-teaching.) 24548

— Food materials and their adulterations. (Household manuals, v. 2.) 26343

Richards, J. B., *ed.* Seven years at Eton, 1857–1864. 23021

Richards, J. W. Aluminium; its history, properties, *etc.*, incl. its alloys. Illust. 27529

Richards, L. E., *ed.* Four feet, two feet, and no feet; or, Furry and feathery pets, and how they live. Illust. 26344

— The joyous story of Toto. Illust. 25688

— Toto's merry winter. 28915

Richardson, A. S. Abelard and Heloise; mediæval romance; with letters of Heloise. 23397

Richardson, B. W. The field of disease; book of preventive medicine. 23817

— The health of nations; review of the works of E. Chadwick, with biog. dissertation. 2 v. 29494-5

— The son of a star; romance of the 2d cent. 30814

Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607–1885. 2 v. 27339-40

Contents. V. **1.** The development of American thought. **2.** American poetry and fiction.

Richardson, D. N. A girdle round the earth; home letters fr. for. lands. 29191

Richardson, H. W. The national banks. 23056

— Paper money; current financial discussion. 23057

— The standard dollar. (Econom. tracts.) 24552

Richardson, J. S. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322

Richardson, R. Adventurous boat voyages. Illust. 24642

Contents. Lieut. Bligh's voyage in an open boat.—Inglefield; Pollard; Botelho Diego.—Capt. Ross's boat voyage.—Dr. Kane in the Arctic seas.—Commander Lynch on the Jordan.—The four voyages of the "Rob Roy."—The Austrians in the North Sea.—Cruise of the "Lady Alice."—Boating across the Atlantic.—Ocean waifs.

Richardson, S. Lang, *Mrs.* A. Richardson. (*In* Lang, A. Letters, *etc.*) 30650

Richelieu, A. J. du P., *card.* de, *duc* de. Mason, G. Richelieu. 25121

— Perkins, J. B. The administration of R. (*In his* Fr. under Mazarin, v. 1.) 27226

Richepin, J. Le pavé. 14821

Richey, A. G. Short hist. of the Irish people to the plantation of Ulster; notes by R. R. Kane. 29631

Richter, J. P. F. The invisible lodge; fr. the German by C. T. Brooks. 23209
— Wit, wisdom, and philosophy of R.; ed by G. P. Hawley. 24200
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hours with Germ. classics.) 26670
Richter, T., revison, *etc.* (*In* Plattner. Manual of qualitative and quantitative analysis.) 27092
Richter, V. von. Chemistry of the carbon compounds; or, Organic chemistry; tr. by E. F. Smith. Illust. 28362
— Text-book of inorganic chemistry; aut. tr. by E. F. Smith. Illust. 25945
Richthofen, W. B. von. Cattle-raising on the plains of N. America. 25572
Ricketts, P. de P. Notes on assaying and assay schemes. 24201
Ricks, A. J. Carrying the news of Lee's surrender to the Army of the Ohio. (In Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Rico and Stineli; fr. the German of J. Spyri. 26091
Riddell, C. E. L. (C.) Miss Gascoigne. 28528
— A struggle for fame. 23316
— Susan Drummond. 23639
Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. *See* Riddell, C. E. L.
Ridderhjelm, C. Soldaterbarnet; eller, Karla; hist. Roman efter det Svenske. 2 Dele. 27431–2
Riddle, A. G. Hart and his bear. 23323
— Life of Benjamin F. Wade. 27999
Riddle, G. Readings. 29561
Riddle, M. B. The epistle of Paul to the Romans, expl. by R. 23569
Ride, A, across Palestine; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales of all countries.) 24871
Ride, A, on a centaur; by H. W. Mabie. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
Rideing, W. H. Boyhood of living authors. 28815
Contents. O. W. Holmes.—T. B. Aldrich.—J. T. Trowbridge.—W. C. Russell.—W. E. Gladstone.—E. Eggleston.—W. D. Howells.—J. Payn.—J. G. Whitier.—F. R. Stockton.—T. W. Knox.—E. E. Hale.—J. R. Lowell.—H. H. Boyesen.—T. W. Higginson.—E. Fawcett.—E. C. Stedman.—C. D. Warner.
— Boys coastwise; or, All along the shore. Illust. 24786
— A morning with Dr. F. T. Buckland;—The House of Commons. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Thackeray's London; descr. of his haunts and the scenes of his novels. 25634
— Young folks' history of London. Illust. 24590
Ridgway, R. Nomenclature of colors for naturalists; and Compendium of useful knowledge for ornithologists. Illust. 28529
Ridpath, J. C. Cyclopædia of universal history. 3 v. 28985–7
Riehl, W. H. Der Dachs auf Lichtmess;—Die rechte Mutter. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Nov., v. 3.) 16521
— Der stumme Rathsherr. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520
— Eliot, G., *pseud.* Natural history of German life; Riehl. (*In her* Essays.) 23545; 23959
Rifles. Blunt, S. E. Instructions in rifle and carbine firing for the U. S. Army. 25209
— *See also* Shooting.
Rig-Veda. *See* Veda.
Riggs, S. R. Mary and I; forty years with the Sioux; introd. by S. C. Bartlett. 29108

Right Honourable, The; by J. McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 28800
Right to the point. *See* Haynes, M. S.
Riley, A. Athos; or, The mountain of the monks. Illust. 29037
Riley, M. P.; by T. Hopkins. (*In* Norman, H. The broken shaft.) 26116
Rime of Sir Thopas; by G. Chaucer. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
Rimmer, A. The early homes of Prince Albert. Illust. *I
Ring, I. Furugaard; The snowball. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Ring, The, in the cliff; by F. W. Rollins. 30122
Ringwalt, J. L. Anecdotes of Gen. U. S. Grant. 26345
Rio de Janeiro. Carpenter, F. de Y. Round about Rio. 23456
— Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capitals of Spanish America.) 29796
Riordan, R. John Burroughs. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
Riot. Leggett, M. D. The military and the mob. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
Rip Van Winkle; by W. Irving. 28459
Rip Van Winkle, Land of; by A. E. P. Searing. *I
Ripley, E. Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 23462
Ripley, E. McH. From flag to flag; adv. dur. the war, in the South, Mexico, and Cuba. 30552
Rise, The, of Silas Lapham; by W. D. Howells. 25617
Risifi's daughter; drama; by A. K. Green [A. K. G. Rholfs]. 27757
Ristori, A. Studies and memoirs; autobiography. 29566
Rita, *pseud.* *See* Booth, *Mrs.* O.
Ritchie, A. C. (O. M.) Hutton, L. Anna Cora Mowatt. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
Ritchie, A. I. (T.) A book of sibyls; Mrs. Barbauld, Miss Edgeworth, Mrs. Opie, Jane Austen. 23398
— Mrs. Dymond. 26117
Ritchie, D., *Original of Scott's Black Dwarf.* Chambers, W. Life and anecdotes of R. 27548
Ritchie, D. G. The rationality of history. (*In* Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
Ritchie, J. E. Famous city men. 23860
Ritchie, Mrs. R. *See* Ritchie A. I. T.
Ritchie, W. Abbreviated longhand. 25010
Ritter, F. L. Manual of musical history. 26346
— Music in America. 23400
— Music in England. 23399
— Musical dictation; pract. guide. Pt. 1. 29632
— Student's hist. of music; with mus. examples. 23892
Rival ghosts, The; by B. Matthews. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Bunner, H. C. In partnership.) 24490
Rivalries of Mr. Toby Gillam; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. A. Billingslea, *etc.*) 29688
Rivals, The; comedy; by R. B. B. Sheridan. (*In his* Comedies.) *I
River column, The; by H. Brackenbury. 26226

Rivers, *Maj.-Gen.* A. H. F. P. On the development and distribution of primitive locks and keys. Illust. *I
Rivers. Gilbert, G. K. The sufficiency of terrestrial rotation for the deflection of streams. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262
Riverside Literature Series. *See* Hawthorne, N. ;—Longfellow, H. W. ;—Lowell, J. R. ;—Thoreau, H. D.
Rives, A., *now Mrs.* Chanler. *See* Chanler, A. R.
Riviera. Hamilton, F. F. Bordighera and the western R. 23948
— *See also* Alassio.
Rixford, E. H. The wine press and the cellar ; manual. 29411
Roads. Potter, B. W. The road and the roadside ; [with the law of the road]. 26677
— Thropp, J. Repairs of roads ; sugg. to surveyors of highways. 29420
Roba di Roma ; by W. W. Story. 2 v. 27668–9
Robbia, L. della. Baxter, L. E. Luca della Robbia. 19529
Robert Elsmere ; by Mrs. H. Ward. 29778
Robert Emmet ; tragedy. *See* Emmet, R.
Robert of Sicily ; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. (*In his* Stor. of old renown.) 28894
Robert Ord's atonement ; by R. N. Carey. 25147
Robert the devyll. (*In* Ashton, J. Romances of chivalry.) 27170
Robert's wife ; by F. C. Baylor. (*In her* Shocking example.) 30774
Roberts, C. G. D. Goldwin Smith. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
Roberts, D. Two royal lives ; gleanings fr. Berlin and the lives of the Crown Prince and Princess of Germany. Illust. 28435
Roberts, E. Santa Barbara, and around there. Illust. 26843
Roberts, E. Shoshone ; and other western wonders ; pref. by C. F. Adams. 30661
Roberts, E. H. Government revenue ; espec. the American system ; argument for industrial freedom, agt. free trade. 23893
— New York ; planting and growth of the Empire state. 2 v. 27788–9
Roberts, F. C. The figure of the earth. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 25454
Roberts, M. Bride picotée. Illust. 24970
— A child of the revolution. Illust. 28159
— The fiddler of Lugau. Illust. 29105
— In the olden time. 22988
— Tempest tossed ; the story of Seejungfer. Illust. 23799
Roberts, R. A. Collection of examples on the analytic geometry of plane conics ; [with] examples on sphero-conics. 24864
Robertson, A. *See* Boucicault, A. R.
Robertson, A. M. Note on the vegetation of western Australia. (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Robertson, E. American home rule ; the polit. system in the U. S. 28712
Robertson, E. S. The children of the poets ; an anthology fr. Eng. and Amer. writers of three centuries ; with introd. 30360
— English poetesses ; crit. biographies, with illust. extracts. 23640
— Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 28655
— *ed.* Great writers ; *namely :*
Bettany, G. T. Life of C. Darwin. 29726
Birrell, A. Life of C. Brontë. 29727

Blackie, J. S. Life of R. Burns. 29728
Caine, H. Life of S. T. Coleridge. 28553
Dobson, A. Life of O. Goldsmith. 29594
Garnett, R. Life of R. W. Emerson. 29729
– Life of T. Carlyle. 29730
Gosse, E. Life of W. Congreve. 30586
Grant, F. Life of Samuel Johnson. 29377
Haldane, R. B. Life of Adam Smith. 29731
Hannay, D. Life of T. G. Smollett. 29732
Knight, J. Life of D. G. Rossetti. 28643
Marzials, F. T. Life of Charles Dickens. 28648
— Life of Victor Hugo. 29733
Robertson, E. S. Life of H. W. Longfellow. 28655
Rossetti, W. M. Life of John Keats. 29734
Sharp, W. Life of P. B. Shelley. 29418
Sime, J. Life of J. W. Goethe. 30745
Venables, E. Life of J. Bunyan. 30376
Yonge, C. D. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 29735

Robertson, F. W. Tulloch, J. "Broad Church"; F. W. Robertson and Bp. Ewing. (*In his* Movements of relig. thought.) 25781

Robertson, G. C. Hobbs. (Philos. class. for Eng. readers.) 26449

Robertson, H., *Lord Benholme*. Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings, *etc.*) 25607

Robertson, J. Walt Whitman, poet and democrat. 29038

Robertson, J. Gilmore, J. R. (*In his* Rear-guard, *etc.*) 26914

Robertson, J., *Gen.* Gilmore, J. R. (*In his* Advance-guard of western civilization.) 30218

Robertson, J., *D.D.* Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings, *etc.*) 25607

Robertson, J. B. Lectures on some subjects of mod. hist. and biog. 23039
Contents. History of Spain in the 18th cent.—Life, writings, and times of Chateaubriand.—Two lect. on the secret societies of modern times.
— Public lectures on subjects of anc. and mod. history. 26287

Robertson, J. F. Industrial art. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2, 3.) 25092–3
— *joint author. See* Phelps, W. M.

Robertson, R. S. From the Wilderness to Spottsylvania. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463

Robertson, W. Life and times of John Bright. 23641

Robespierre, F. M. J. I. Gottschall, R. M. Robespierre. (*In his* Neue Plutarch, v. 2.) 16297

Robin Hood. *See* Hood, R.

Robinson, A., *Countess of Peterborough.* Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598

Robinson, A. M. F. Arden. 22977
— An Italian garden; book of songs. 26450
— Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. 27790
— The new Arcadia; and other poems. 24031
— Vincent Hadding. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640

Robinson, C. S. The Pharaohs of the bondage and the exodus; lect. 27791

Robinson, E. Bobby's hero. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
— Forced acquaintances; book for girls. 27792

Robinson, E. G. Men; made, self-made, and unmade. (*In* Phillips Exeter Acad. lect.) 27997

Robinson, F. M. (*pseud.* Wm. S. Gregg.) Irish history for English readers, to 1885. 26817

— Mr. Butler's ward. 25520

Robinson, F. W. The courting of Mary Smith. 25760

— A fair maid. 24426

— The hands of justice. 25761

— Her face was her fortune. 7326

— Lazarus in London. 25573

— Little Kate Kirby. Illust. 11549

— The man she cared for. 24030

— Memoirs of Jane Cameron, female convict. 29634

— Women are strange; and other stories. 24096

Contents. Women are strange.—Brought back to the world.—The head waiter.—The young man at Tootle's.—Petty cash.—The young lady in grey.—Miss Anderson's colors.—Bickers the blower.—The woman who saved him.—A fight for him.—In trust for Sandy.—The man who married a voice.—Mr. Woosey's great trouble.—A very cool customer.

Robinson, H. Sanitary legislation and its enforcement. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I

Robinson, H. P. Picture making by photography. *I

— *joint author. See* Abney, *Capt.*

Robinson, J. Carmeliterklostret; oversat fra Engelsk. 27433

Robinson, J. Tree culture. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others.* Ways for boys, *etc.*) 28913

Robinson, M. S. Popular treatise on the law of marriage and divorce. 25043

Robinson, M. W. *See* Freer, M. W.

Robinson, N. The three daughters of the Princess of Wales. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675

Robinson, P. The poets' beasts. 26105

— The poets' birds. 26104

Robinson, R. E. Uncle Lisha's shop; life in a corner of Yankeeland. 29461

Robinson, S. T. The shadow of the war; story of the South in reconstruction times. 24390

Robinson, S. W. Practical treat. on the teeth of wheels, with the theory and use of R.'s odontograph. Illust. (Van Nostr.'s sci. ser.) 24130

— Railroad economics; notes fr. a tour over Ohio railways, under H. Sabine, commissioner. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24131

— Strength of wrought-iron bridge members. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24132

Robinson Crusoe. *See* Godolphin, M. *Also* Rebilius Cruso. *Also* Perseverance Island.

Robson, F. Bell, E. H. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475

— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352

Roby, H. J. Introduction to the study of Justinian's Digest; cont. acct. of its composition and of the jurists referred to therein; with commentary on one title. 24865

Rochambeau, J. B. D. de V., *comte* de. Stone, E. M. Rochambeau and his army. (*In his* Our French allies.) *I

Rochefoucauld. *See* La Rochefoucauld.

Rochester, *N. Y.* Parker, J. M. Rochester; a story historical. 24702

Rock river. Thwaites, R. G. Historic waterways; 600 miles of canoeing down the Rock, Fox, and Wisconsin rivers. 29575
Rock scorpions, The. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 3.) 25369
Rockhill, W. W. Life of the Buddha; and early history of his order; derived fr. Tibetan works in the Bkahhygur and Bstan-hygur. 24941
Rocks. *See* Geology;—Petrography.
Rockstro, W. S. General hist. of music fr. the infancy of the Greek drama. 26602
— Life of George Frederick Handel; introd. by G. Grove. 23111
— Mendelssohn. (Great musicians.) 23559
Rockwell, J. E. Teaching, practice, and literature of shorthand. (U. S. Bur. of Educ. Circs. of inf., no. 2, 1884.) 24065
Rocky Mountains. Ingersoll, E. The crest of the continent; a summer's ramble in the Rocky Mts. and beyond. 26020
— M., E. Frank's ranche; or, My holiday in the Rockies. 26363
Rod and Gun club, The; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 23887
Rod and Gun series. *See* Fosdick, C. A.
Rodbertus, K. J. Dawson, W. H. Karl Rodbertus and the wages principle. (*In his* Germ. soc.) 30688
— Ely, R. T. Rodbertus. (*In his* Fr. and Germ. socialism.) 23156
Rodd, R. Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor; biog. sketch; introd. by the Empress Frederick. 30554
Rodenberg, J. Mein Freund, der Gründer. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520
Rodenbough, T. F., *ed.* Uncle Sam's medal of honor; noble deeds descr. by those who have won it. Portr. and illust. 27341
Roderick Random, Adventures of; by T. Smollett. *I
Rodgers, J., *Lieut.* Nourse, J. E. Explorations of R. (*In his* Amer. explorations.) 24679; *I
Rodrigues, J. C. The Panama canal; hist., polit. aspects, and financ. difficulties. 26058
Roe, A. S. American authors and their birthdays; programmes, *etc.*, for celebration; with record of study in the High School at Worcester, Mass. 28593
Roe, E. P. Driven back to Eden. 25762
— The earth trembled. 28816
— He fell in love with his wife. 26999
— His sombre rivals. 23185
— The home acre. 30925
— "Miss Lou." 30555
— Nature's serial story. Illust. 24788
— An original belle. 25763
— A young girl's wooing. 24492
Roe, E. R. The gray and the blue; found. on incidents connect. with the war for the Union. 24787
— May and June; romance of the revolution. 29724
Roebling, W. A. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Roehr, J. F. Palæstina; beskrifning öfwer Judiska landet wid Jesu tid; öfwersättning af N. Åstrand. 15144
Roger Berkeley's probation; by H. Campbell. 29667
Roger Camerden; a strange story. 28180
Rogers, C. Social life in Scotland. 2 v. 25084–5

Rogers, E. H. The building trades. (*In* McNeill, G. E. Labor movement.) 27651
Rogers, F. Magnetism of iron vessels; with treat. on terrestrial magnetism. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 24133
Rogers, H., *Gen.* Oration. (*In* Providence, *R. I. City Council.* Dedication of statue to A. E. Burnside.) 29437
Rogers, J. E., *joint author.* *See* Mahaffy, J. P.
Rogers, J. E. T. The economic interpretation of history; lect. 30266
— The first nine years of the Bank of Eng.; inq. into a record of the price of bank stock. 28160
— Historical gleanings. Ser. 1, 2. 27898-9
Contents. Ser. **1.** Montagu.—Walpole.—Adam Smith.—Cobbett. **2.** Wiklif.—Laud.—Wilkes.—Horne Tooke.
— Six centuries of work and wages; hist. of Eng. labor. 2 v. 23971-2
— Story of Holland. 30456
Rogers, N. P. Pillsbury, P. Sketch of R. (*In his* Acts of the anti-slavery apostles.) 23557
Rogers, S. Clayden, P. W. Early life of R. 29133
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 1.) 25228
Rogers, W. Reminiscences of R.; comp. by R. H. Hadden. 30191
Rogers Locomotive and Machine Works, *Paterson, New Jersey.* Locomotives and locomotive building; with hist. of the Rogers Locomotive and Machine Works, 1831–1886; [by M. N. Forney]. 27691
Roget, F. F. Introduction to old French. 27951
Rogge, W. Prinz Eugen von Savoyen. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 5.) 16300
Rogue, The; by W. E. Norris. 30545
Roi de Thessalie, Le. *See* Ecilaw, A. Romance of a German court.
Roi des montagnes, Le; par E. About. 14838
Roi s'amuse, Le. *See* Hugo, V.
Roland. La Chanson de Roland; tr. fr. the 7th ed. of L. Gautier, by L. Rabillon. 25241
— Baldwin, J. The story of Roland. 23138
— Gibb, J. The death of Roland. (*In his* Gudrun, *etc.*) 23579
— Rowbotham, J. F. Death of Roland. 29414
Roland de la Platière, *Mme.* M. J. P. Blind, M. Madame Roland. 26405
Roland Blake; by S. W. Mitchell. 27221
Rolf House; by L. C. Lillie. 26832
Rolfe, E. N. Pompeii, popular and practical. 30742
Rolfe, W. J. Notes, *etc.* *See* Browning, R.;—Byron, G. G. N.;—Macaulay, T. B.;—Milton, J.;—Morris, W.;—Scott, W.;—Shakespeare, W.;—Tennyson, A.
— *ed.* Tales fr. Eng. hist. in prose and verse; fr. standard authors; with notes. Illust. 29905
Rollins, A. W. O. W. Holmes. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
— The story of a ranch. 26000
— The Three Tetons; story of the Yellowstone. 28530
— Uncle Tom's tenement. 30121
Rollins, F. W. The ring in the cliff. 30122
Roman, A. Military operations of Gen. Beauregard, incl. pers. sketch, and narr. of his services in the war with Mexico. 2 v. 23642–3

Roman Catholic Church. *See* Catholic Church.
Roman d'un cheval, Le; par L. N. Tolstoï. (*In his* Dernières nouvelles.) 14704
Roman d'un spahi, Le; par P. Loti [J. Viaud]. 14803
Roman law. *See* Civil *or* Roman law.
Roman literature. *See* Latin literature.
Roman singer, A; by F. M. Crawford. 23884
Romance. MacCullum, M. W. The three cycles of mediæval romance. (*In his* Studies.) 23961
— Stevenson, R. L. A gossip on romance. (*In his* Memories, *etc.*) 28907
Romance and realism; by Ouida [L. de la Rame]. (*In her* Frescoes.) 23558
Romance of a German court; [by] A. Ecilaw. 2 v. 30166–7
Romance of a letter; by L. Choate. 28492
Romance of a quiet watering-place; by N. H. Warddel [E. L. Dwyer]. 29830
Romance of invention; by J. Burnley. 27732
Romance of mathematics; by P. Hampson. 27706
Romance of Sunrise rock; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. (*In her* In the Tenn. mts.) 23765
Romance of the first radical; by A. Lang. (*In his* In the wrong paradise, *etc.*) 27324
Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins; research on primitive nervous systems. 25242
— Mental evolution in animals; with a posthumous essay on instinct, by C. Darwin. 23973
— Mental evolution in man; origin of human faculty. 30868
— Butler, S. Mr. Romanes' "Mental evolution in animals." (*In his* Luck, or cunning?) 27547
— – Remarks on R.'s "Mental evolution in animals." (*In his* Selections.) 24243
Romanism. *See* Catholic Church.
Romantic adventures of a milk-maid; by T. Hardy. 23050
Romantic stories of the legal profession. 23873
Contents. A most remarkable will.—Touch-and-go with a great estate.—A circumstantial puzzle.—The missing deed.—My forgery.—How we lost a treasure.—The heiress of Warlow castle.
Romantic young lady, A; by R. Grant. 26921
Romanticism. Albert, P. Les origines du romantisme. (*In his* Litérature Française au 19e siécle.) 14770
— Crane, T. F. Le Romantisme français; select. fr. writers of the Fr. romantic school. 28116
— Hedge, F. H. Classic and romantic. (*In his* Martin Luther, *etc.*) 29538
Rome. *Description.* Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 3.) 25069
— – M'Collester, S. H. Modern and ancient Rome. (*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
Rome, Ancient. Lanciani, R. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 30347
— Middleton, J. H. Ancient Rome in 1885. 26041
— Reich, E. Rome; political and soc. institutions, *etc.* Social life of the Romans. (*In his* Hist. of civilization.) 30606
— Shumway, E. S. A day in ancient Rome; revision of Lohr's "Aus dem alten Rom." 25686
— Smith, G. The greatness of the Romans. (Monograph, no. 13.) 23818
— Wright, W. B. Rome, the city of the law-givers. (*In his* Anc. cities.) 27010
Antiquities.
— Westropp, H. M. Early and imperial Rome; the archæology of Rome. 24107

Art.

— *See* Sculpture.

Biography.

— *See* Plutarchus.

History.

— Arnold, T. The second Punic War; chapters of the History of Rome; ed. by W. T. Arnold. Maps. 28613
— Congreve, R. The Roman empire of the West. 28700
— Freeman, E. A. Rome the head of Europe, *etc.* (*In his* Chief periods of Europ. hist.) 27391
— Gilman, A. Story of Rome to the end of the republic. 26075
— Ihne, W. History of Rome. Vols. 4, 5. 24462–3
— Laing, C. H. B. The seven kings of the seven hills. 23544
— Mommsen, C. M. T. History of the Roman republic; abrgd. by C. Bryans and F. J. R. Hendy. 30657
— — The provinces of the Roman empire fr. Cæsar to Diocletian. Vols. 1, 2. 27775–6
Note. Book 8 of History of Rome.
— Montesquieu, C. de S. de. Considerations on the causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans. 27504
— Myers, P. V. N. [History of Rome.] (*With his* Eastern nations, *etc.*) 30293
— Tighe, A. Development of the Roman constitution. 27101

Law.

— *See* Civil *or* Roman law.

Military antiquities.

— Judson, H. P. Cæsar's army; military art of the Romans. 29884

Social life.

— Church, A. J. Roman life in the days of Cicero. 23686
— — Two thousand years ago. 26068
— Ihne, W. R. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 29685

Rome, Modern. *Description.*

— Forbes, S. R. Ramb'es in R.; archæological and hist. guide. 24715
— Freeman, J. E. Gatherings fr. an artist's portfolio in R. 23272
— Kingston, W. B. (*In his* Wanderer's notes, v. 2.) 30595
— Story, W. W. Roba di Roma. 2 v. 27668–9

National character, Social life, etc.

— Silvagni, D. Rome; its princes, priests, and people; tr. by F. McLaughlin. 3 v. *I

Societies.

— Paget, V. The Arcadian Academy. (*In her* Stud. of the 18th cent.) 25127

Romilly, H. H. The western Pacific and New Guinea; with acct. of the old labour trade. Map. 27059

Romilly, *Sir* S. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Learned in the law.) 29913
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742

Romulus and Remus; a dog story; by C. R. Talbot. 30563

Roofs. Crehore, J. D. Mechanics of the girder. 27720
— Lanza, G. Roof-trusses. (*In his* Appl. mechanics.) 28926
— Merriman, M. Text-book on roofs and bridges. Pt. 1. 29051
— *See also* Stresses;—Trusses.

Roosevelt, B. *pseud.* *See* Machetta, B. R.

Roosevelt, R. B. Florida; and the game water-birds of the Atlantic coast and the lakes of the U. S., *etc.* Illust. 23672
— From "Game fish of the north." (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
— Game fish of the northern states and British provinces, *etc.* Illust. 23800
— Love and luck; story of a summer's loitering on the great South bay. 27235
— Superior fishing; or the striped bass, trout, black bass, and blue-fish of the northern states. Illust. 24032

Roosevelt, T. Essays on pract. politics. 30556
Contents. Phases of state legislation; the Albany legislature.—Machine politics in New York City.
— Gouverneur Morris. (American statesmen.) 29325
— Hunting trips of a ranchman; sketches of sport on the northern cattle plains. Illust. 29697

— Life of Thomas Hart Benton. (American statesmen.) 27664
Root, N. W. T. School amusements; or, How to make the school interesting. Engr. 25897
Root-bound; by R. T. Cooke. 26069
Ropes, J. C. The first Napoleon; sketch, polit. and military. 25846
Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. Hot weather dishes. 29698
Rosa; vittert album; samladt och utgifvet till förmån för artisternes och litteratörernes pensionsförening. 15097
Rosamunda; Icelandic fairy tale. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country, *etc.*) 27095
Roscoe, E. S. Rambles with a fishing-rod. 23447
Roscoe, *Mrs.* H. Vittoria Colonna; her life and poems. 29635
Roscoe, H. E., *and* Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry. V. 3, pt. 2: Organic chemistry. 22320
Rose, H. J. Burgon, J. W. H. J. Rose. (*In his* Lives, v. 1.) 30834
Rose, J. Key to engines and engine-running. Illust. 29636
— Mechanical drawing self-taught; instr. in the select. and prep. of drawing instruments, *etc.*; with examples in simple geometry and elementary mechanism. Illust. 23360
— Modern steam engines; elementary treatise. Illust. 26679
Rose, Blanche, and Violet. *See* Three sisters.
Rose-bush, The, of Hildesheim; by M. E. Waller. *I
Rose cold. Mackenzie, M. Rose cold. (*In his* Hay fever.) 26257
Rose, A, distill'd; by The Duchess [M. Argles]. (*In her* Maiden all forlorn.) 25788
Rose of paradise; by H. Pyle. 28901
Rose Raymond's wards; by M. Vandegrift [M. Janvier]. 26202
Rosegger, P. K. Lustige Geschichten. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Nov., v. 3.) 16521
Rosenbusch, H. Microscopical physiography of the rock-making minerals; tr. and abrgd. by J. P. Iddings. Illust. *I
Rosengarten, J. G. The German soldier in the wars of the U. S. 26680
Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Philosophy of education; tr. by A. C. Brackett. 2d ed. rev.; with commentary and analysis. 27236
— Voltaire. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 1.) 16296
— Holmes, N. The Hegelianism of R. (*In his* Realistic idealism, *etc.*, v. 2.) 30336
Rosenresli; by J. Spyri. (*In her* Swiss stories.) 28535
Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 25172
Rosenthal, R. S. The Meisterschaft system; short and pract. method of acquiring fluency in the Italian language. 27722
— The Meisterschaft system; short and pract. method of acquiring fluency in the Spanish language. 24202
Rosenthal-Bonin, H. Kunst und Natur. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520
Roses of shadow; by T. R. Sullivan. 25776
Rosicrucians. Jennings, H. The Rosicrucians; their rites and mysteries. 2 v. 28559–60
— King, C. W. (*In his* Gnostics, *etc.*) *I
— Waite, A. E. Real hist. of the R.; found. on their own manifestoes, *etc.* 29423
Roslyn's fortune; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 25009
Rosmini-Serbati, A. Of the five wounds of the Holy Church; introd. by H. P. Liddon. 23210

— Origin of ideas. 3 v. 28573-5
— Psychology. 3 v. 28576-8
— The ruling princ. of method appl. to education; tr. by M. G. Grey. 29567
— Lockhart, W. Life of R. 2 v. 28065-6
Ross, C. The silent workman. 28361
Ross, D. W. Early hist. of land-holding among the Germans. 23112
Ross, J. M. Scottish hist. and literature to the reformation; ed., with biog. sk. by J. Brown. 24380
Ross, N. J. Edward Irving;—John Curwen. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders, *etc.*) 30632
Ross, O. C. D. Air as fuel; petroleum and other mineral oils utilized by carburetting air and rendering it inflammable. 24714
Ross, P. A misguidit lassie. 23186
Rossetti, C. G. Time flies; a reading diary. 26001
— Owen, F. M. Goblin market; [review]. (*In her* Essays, *etc.*) 30863
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Rossetti, D. G. Buchanan, R. Note on R. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005
— Hueffer, F. Exhibitions of R.'s pictures. (*In his* Italian stud.) 23698
— Knight, J. Life of R. 28643
— Nicholson, P. W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti, poet and painter. 28674
Rossetti, W. M. Life of John Keats. (Great writers.) 29734
Rossini, G. A. Moses in Egypt; oratorio; Eng. version by A. Matthison. New ed., rev. *I
— *Same;* tr. and adapt. by G. S. Parker. *I
— Bourne, C. E. (*In his* Great composers.) 27917
— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179
— Crowest, F. (*In his* Great tone poets.) 27739
— Engel, L. (*In his* From Mozart to Mario, v. 2.) 27559
Roswall and Lilian; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. (*In his* Stor. of old renown.) 28894
Rothrock, J. T. Vacation cruising in Chesapeake and Delaware bays. Illust. 24155
Rothschild, N. M. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Rothschild family. Reeves, J. The Rothschilds; financial rulers of nations. 28360
Rotterdam. Hodder, E. (*In his* Cit. of the world, v. 1.) 25067
Rouen. Hodder, E. (*In his* Cit. of the world, v. 2.) 25068
Rougemont, A. de., *ed.* La France; notes d'un Américain recueillies et mises en ordre. 14708
Rough and ready; by H. Alger, Jr. 8093
Roumania. Gerard, E. de L. (*In her* Land beyond the forest.) 2 v. 30169-70
— Johnson, E. C. On the track of the crescent. 25603
— Kingston, W. B. (*In his* Wanderer's notes, v. 2.) 30595
— Laveleye, V. L. E. de. (*In his* Balkan peninsula.) 27837
— Walker, *Mrs.* Roumanian monasteries. (*In her* Eastern life, v. 2.) 27165

Literature.

— Kremnitz, M. Roumanian fairy tales. 25988
Roumelia. *See* Rumelia.
Round, W. M. F. Child Marian has a party. (*In* Clarke, R. S., *and others.* A. Christ. breeze.) 27385
— Jabberwock. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Round a posada fire; by Mrs. Middlemore. 27708
Round dozen, A; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 23417

Round-robin series; *namely:*
The strike in the B—— Mill. 27862
Thompson, M. His second campaign. 22987
Round table series; *namely:*
Cunningham, J. T. Charles Darwin, naturalist. 28094
Geddes, P. John Ruskin, economist. 29025
George Eliot, moralist and thinker. 24653
Nicholson, P. W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti, poet and painter. 28674
Robertson, J. Walt Whitman, poet, *etc.* 29038
Round the galley fire; by W. C. Russell. 23560
Round the rabbit holes; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Anyhow stor.) 23148
Round the world; by A. Carnegie. 24006
Round year, The; by E. M. Thomas. 27006
Roundabout journey, A; by C. D. Warner. 23412
Rousseau, J. J. Brockerhoff, F. J. J. Rousseau. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 5.) 16300
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
Rousselet, L. Ralph the drummer boy; story of the days of Washington; tr. by W. J. Gordon. Illust. 24427
Routh, M. J. Burgon, J. W. M. J. Routh. (*In his* Lives, v. 1.) 30834
Routledge, E. Every boy's annual, 1884–'89. 16070–74; 30700
Routledge, G. & Sons. Picture-book of domestic animals. Illust. *I
— Picture-book of wild animals. Illust. *I
Routledge's world library. *See* Haweis, H. R.
Roux, J. Thoughts (Meditations of a parish priest); introd. by P. Mariéton; tr by I. F. Hapgood. 27000
Rovers, The; by G. Canning. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
Roving Englishman, The, *pseud.* *See* Murray, E. C. G.
Row, C. A. Future retribution viewed in the light of reason and revelation. 28436
Row. *See* Rowe.
Rowan, A. H. Daly, J. B. A. H. Rowan. (*In his* Ireland in '98.) *I
Rowan, F. J. Boiler incrustation and corrosion. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24134
Rowbotham, J. F. A history of music. 3 v. 26267–9
— Series of poetical romances; *namely:*
1. Death of Roland. 29414
Rowcroft, C. The bush ranger of Van Diemen's Land. 12432
Rowe, C. J. Bonds of disunion; or, English misrule in the colonies. 23594
Rowe, N. Jane Shore. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dram.) 23035
Rowe. *See* Row.
Rowing. Fellows, H. P. Boating trips on New Eng. rivers. 23532
— Treherne, G. G. T., *and* Goldie, J. H. D. Record of the University [Cambridge] boat race. *I
— Woodgate, W. B. Boating; introd. by E. Warre, and chapt. on R. at Eton, by R. H. Mason. *I
Rowland, T. B. *and* F. F. The problem art; how to compose and how to solve chess problems. 28656

Rowlands, S. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Seventeenth-cent. stud.) 23580
Roy, D. L. The lyrics of Ind. 27596
Roy, J. E. Pilgrim's letters; current hist. dur. the last 30 years. 30246
Roy's wife; by G. J. W. Melville. 26050
Royal Arsenal, *Woolwich, Eng.* Smiles, R. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2.) 25092
Royal College of Physicians, *London.* Munk, W. The gold-headed cane. 24861
Royal favour; by A. S. C. Wallis. 3 v. 25953–5
Royal girls and royal courts; by M. E. W. Sherwood. 28688
Royalty restored; by J. F. Molloy. 2 v. 26260–1
Royce, J. California, 1846–1856; study of American character. 26451
— The feud of Oakfield Creek; novel of California life. 27843
— The religious aspect of philosophy; critique of the bases of conduct and of faith. 24933
Royle, C. The Egyptian campaigns, 1882–1885, and the events which led to them. Illust. 2 v. 26603–4
Rozan, C. Petites ignorances de la conversation. 14890
Rubáiyát. *See* Omar Khayyám.
Rubber baby, The; by L. W. Champney. (*In* New Eng. story-book; *and in* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 24819; 27342
Rube Jones; by P. Deming. (*In his* Tompkins, *etc.*) 24900
Rubinstein, A. G. The Tower of Babel; sacred opera; words by J. Rodenberg. *I
Ruda, E. W. Skaldestycken. 15145
Ruddygore; by W. S. Gilbert and A. Sullivan. *I
Rudimentary society among boys; by J. Johnson, Jr. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., ser. 2, no. 11; *and in* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) 24229; *I
Rudler, F. W. A piece of black lead;—A piece of sulphur. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
— *and* Chisholm, G. C. Europe; ed. by A. C. Ramsay; with ethnological app. by A. H. Keane. Maps and illust. 26059
Rueckert, H. Martin Luther. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 1.) 16296
Ruete, E., *Princess of Oman and Zanzibar.* Memoirs of an Arabian princess; autobiography. 29107
Rugby school. (*In* Our own country, v. 6.) 19735
Ruhainah; a story of Afghan life; by E. Stanton [T. P. Hughes]. 26845
Rule, W. The loyalists of Tennessee in the late war. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Rumelia. Laveleye, V. L. E. de. (*In his* Balkan peninsula.) 27837
Rumford, *Count.* *See* Thompson, B.
Rumohr, T. W. Elias Hagen; historisk Roman. 27434
Runeberg, J. L. Nadeschda; fr. the Swedish;—[Poems]. (*In* Hoffman, W. Leis. hrs.) 24252
Runkle, K. B. Festival poems; collection for Christmas, New Year, Easter. 24610

Runkle, L.G. The Doctors Blackwell ;—Mary Mapes Dodge ;—Abby Hopper Gibbons. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284

"Runnymede letters." *See* Disraeli, B.

Rupert *vom Pfalz, Prince.* Hood, E. P. Prince Rupert. (*In his* Oliver Cromwell.) 23101

Rupert, W. W. Guide to the study of the hist. and const. of the U. S. 30123

Rupert Godwin ; by M. E. Braddon [M. E. B. Maxwell]. 7045

Rupp, J. Reason and religion ; tr. with a biog. sk. of the author, by A. C. Rasche. 26391

Rural Affairs ; *ed.* by J. J. Thomas. Vol. 1–9. 27116–24

Rural economy. *See* Agriculture.

Rural life. Jefferies, R. Wild life in a southern county. 30799

Rus ; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stor.) 24029

Rus in urbe ; by Mrs. Haweis. 27039

Rusden, G. W. History of Australia. 3 v. 23709–11

Ruskin, J. Art and life ; a Ruskin anthology ; comp. by W. S. Kennedy. 27683

— Books which have influenced me. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others.* Books, *etc.*) 28840

— The king of the Golden river ; a legend of Stiria. Illust. 26187

— Mornings in Florence ; stud. of Christian art. Pt. 1–6. 12570

Contents. **1.** Santa Croce. **2.** The Golden gate. **3.** Before the Soldan. **4.** The vaulted book. **5.** The strait gate. **6.** The shepherd's tower.

— Preface. (*In* Alexander, F. Story of Ida.) 22986

— Preface. (*In* Chesneau, E. The Eng. school of painting.) 25059

— St. Mark's rest ; hist. of Venice. Pt. 1, 2 [*with* suppl.]. 12571

— Work. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 2.) 23201

— Adams, W. D. Ruskin as poet. (*In his* By-ways.) 30769

— Cooke, G. W. (*In his* Poets and problems.) 26414

— Geddes, P. John Ruskin, economist. 29025

— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303

— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Pleasant authors.) 23777

— Mather, J. M. Life and teaching of R. 23963

Russ, K. Skildringar ur djur och växt verlden. (Naturvetenskap för alla, ser. 2.) 15116

— The speaking parrots ; scientific manual ; tr. by L. Schultze, and rev. by R. *I

Russell, F. S. The Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, Charles Mordaunt ; memoir. 2 v. 28579–80

Russell, I. Poems. 30815

Russell, I. C. Geological reconnoissance in southern Oregon. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Rept., 1882–3.) 25283

Russell, J., *D. D.* Reminiscences of Yarrow ; pref. by C. Fraser. 26712

Russell, J., *1st Earl Russell.* Althaus, F. Graf John Russell. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 6.) 16301

— Smith, G. B. (*In his* Prime ministers.) 27718

— Thornton, P. M. Ld. John Russell. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 3.) 22746

Russell, T. Daly, J. B. Thomas Russell. (*In his* Ireland in '98.) *I

Russell, W., *Ld.* (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742

Russell, W. C. A book for the hammock. 28988

— The frozen pirate. Illust. 30743

— The golden hope; romance of the deep. 27844
— In the middle watch; sea stories. 26188
— Jack's courtship. 24052
— John Holdsworth, chief mate. 24203
— Little Loo. 23801
— The mystery of the "Ocean Star;" coll. of maritime sketches. 30124
— On the fo'k'sle head; sea stories. 25455
— Round the galley fire. 23560
— A strange voyage. 25764
— A voyage to the cape. 27628
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of living authors.) 28815

Russia. *Art.* Maskell, A. Russian art and art objects in Russia; handbook to reprod. in So. Kensington Museum. *I

Biography.

— For lives of many Russian poets, *see* Wilson, C. T. Russian lyrics.

Central Asian question.

— Marvin, C. The Russians at the gates of Herat. 25348

Civilization.

— Foulke, W. D. Slav or Saxon? stud. of the growth and tendencies of Russian civilization. 28932

Description and travels.

— Baddeley, W. St. C. Tchay and Chianti; wanderings in R. and Italy. 28614
— Ballou, M. M. Due north; or, Glimpses of R. 28102
— Bouton, J. B. Round about to Moscow; an epicurean journey. 28110
— Buckley, J. M. (*In his* Midnight sun, *etc.*) 27383
— Colange, L. de. Picturesque R. and Greece. *I
— Corning, C. R. (*In his* Aalesund to Tetuan.) 30307
— Davis, S. M. H. Norway nights and Russian days. 28290
— Hare, A. J. C. Studies in Russia. 25154
— Hoffman, W. Leisure hours in Russia. 24252
— Hollingshead, J. Russia; thumbnail sketches. (*In his* Footlights.) 23697
— In pursuit of a shadow. 29772
— Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the Russian Empire. 27212
— Lagny, G. de. Ryssarne och knutpiskan; eller, Rysslands seder och samhälls-skick; öfversättning. 15093
— Lansdell, H. Russian Central Asia; incl. Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva, and Merv. 2 v. 25442-3
— Meignan, V. (*In his* From Paris to Pekin.) 26594
— Morrison, A. F. Sketches in Russia. 27894
— Skuggbilder fran Ryssland; efter ryska original. 15100
— *See also* Finland;—St. Petersburg.

Ecclesiastical affairs.

— Heard, A. F. The Russian church and Russian dissent. 28131

Education.

— Hippeau, C. L'instruction publique en Russie. *I

Forestry.

— Brown, J. C. Forestry in the mining dist. of the Ural Mts. 13986
— — Forests and forestry in the Baltic provinces of R. 25619
— — Forests and forestry of Northern R. 24657

History.

— Montgomery, G. Historia ofver kriget emellan Sverige och Ryssland, 1808-9. 15141
— *See also* Crimean war;—Peter I.

Nihilism.

— Buckley, J. M. Nihilism. (*In his* Midnight sun, *etc.*) 27383
— Rae, J. Russian nihilism. (*In his* Contemp. socialism.) 24424
— Stepniak, *pseud.* Underground Russia. 23026
— *See also Politics, below.*

Language.

— *See* Slavic nations.

Literature.

— Dupuy, E. The great masters of Russian literature: Gogol, Turgenef, Tolstoï. 27194
— Vogüé, E. M. de. The Russian novelists. 28828

(*Poetry. Collections.*)

— – Hapgood, I. F. The epic songs of Russia. 26322
— – Wilson, C. T. Russian lyrics in Eng. verse. 28587
The Library has works by the following authors: Dostoievsky, T.;—Kokhanovsky, *Mme.*;—Tolstoï, L. N.;—Turgenef, I. S.;—Gogol, N. V. For works in Russian *see* Turgenef, I. S.;—Nekrasov, N. A.

National character, social life, etc.

— Guild, C. Britons and Muscovites; or, Traits of two empires. 29137
— Hoffman, W. Russian superstitions. (*In his* Leis. hrs.) 24252
— Stepniak, *pseud.* The Russian peasantry; their agrarian cond., soc. life, and religion. 29823
— Wight, O. W. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381

Navy.

— Reed, E. J., *and* Simpson, E. (*In their* Mod. ships of war.) 29104

Politics.

— Baxter, W. E. England and Russia in Asia. (Imp. parl.) 26566
— Noble, E. The Russian revolt; its causes, condition, and prospects. 25449
— Stepniak, S., *pseud.* Russia under the tzars. 25356
— – The Russian storm-cloud; or, Russia in her rel. to neighboring countries. 26879
— Towle, G. M. England and Russia in Asia. 25463
— Vambery, A. The coming struggle for India; encroachments of R. in Cent. Asia. 25683
— Wight, O. W. The place of R. in the European system. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381

Prisons.

— Kropotkine, P. In Russian and French prisons. 28644

War resources.

— Maurice, J. F. (*In his* Balance of military power.) 29621

"Russia's hope," The; or, Britannia no longer rules the wave; fr. the Russian by C. J. Cooke; pref. by W. B. Kingston. 30197

Russian church. *See* Russia. *Ecclesiastical affairs.*

Russian proprietor; A; by L. N. Tolstoï. 28912

Russian refugee, The; by H. W. Wilson. 28374

Russo, *Rev.* N. The true religion [Roman Catholic] and its dogmas. 26951

Russo-Afghan frontier. Temple, R. (*In his* Cosmopolitan essays.) 27601

Rustem, Story of; by A. J. Church. (*In his* Stor. of magicians.) 27549

Rustic rhymes and ballads; by Mrs. E. T. Corbett. 24681

Rustic Zenobia, A; [parody]; by H. F. Lester. (*In his* Ben D'ymion.) 29395

Rusty linchpin, The; [by] Mme. Kokhanovsky. 28319

Ruth, Story of; by E. R. Charles. (*In her* Old story of Bethlehem. 24623

Rutherford, Mark. *See* Shapcott, R. *Also* Mark Rutherford.

Rutherford *or* Rutherfurd, S. Taylor, W. M. (*In his* Scottish pulpit.) 28910

Rutherford; by E. Fawcett. 24473

Rutley, F. Rock-forming minerals. Illust. 30744

Rutter, J. H. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010

Ruy Blas; by V. Hugo. (*In his* Dram. works.) 29385

Ryan, D. J. Arbitration between capital and labor; hist. and argument. 25678

Rydberg, A. V. Om menniskans förut-tillvaro; samt Genmäle till Biskop Beckman. 15098

Ryder, J. A. Sketch of the life-history of the oyster. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Rept., 1882–3.) 25283
Rye, W. History of Norfolk. (Pop. county histories.) 25920
— Paper-chasing and cross-country running. (*In* Shearman, M. Athletics, *etc.*) *I
Rylands, L. G. Crime; its causes and remedy. 30869
S., D. T., *pseud.* *See* Balch, E.
S., G. C. Återblick på högtidligheterne i Paris, 1840, i anledning af förflyttandet af Napoleons stoft från St. Helena till Frankrike. 15157
S., H. M. Thusie's fourth of July. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
S., J., *of Dale*, *pseud.* *See* Stimson, F. J.
S., M. E. W. *See* Sherwood, M. E. (W.)
Saadi *or* Sadi. *See* Sadi.
Saadia *or* Saadias. Schindler, S. Saadia and his time. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700
Sabbath. *See* Sunday.
Sabians. Poole, S. L. Sabians and Christians of St. John. (*In his* Studies.) 23080
Sabina Zembra; by W. Black. 28109
Sabine, L. Moose Island and its dependencies;—Early eccles. hist. of Eastport. (*In* Kilby, W. H. Eastport, *etc.*) 30649
Sabine's deception; fr. the French of the Princess O. Cantacuzene-Altieri. 29179
Sablé, M. (de S.) de L., *marquise* de. Eliot, G., *pseud.* Woman in France; Mme. de Sablé. (*In her* Essays.) 23545
Sacher-Masoch, L. v. Artaban und Pachomia. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Nov., v. 3.) 16521
— Der ewige Student. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520
Sachs, H. Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hours with Germ. classics.) 26670
— MacCullum, M. W. Hans Sachs and the mastersong. (*In his* Stud.) 23961
Sachs, J. von. Lectures on the physiology of plants; tr. by H. M. Ward. Wood cuts. 29637
— Text-book of Botany. *See* Goebel, K.
Sacraments. *See* Baptism;—Lord's supper.
Sacred nugget, The; by B. L. Farjeon. 25870
Sacred poetry. Saunders, F. Evenings with the sacred poets; talks about the singers and their songs. 26453
Sacred scriptures of the world. *See* Schermerhorn, M. K.
Sacred song. *See* Religious poetry.
Sacs et parchemins; par J. Sandeau. 14405
Sadi, Musli uddin. The Garden of fragrance; tr. of the Bostán of S. into Eng. verse; by G. S. Davie. 23022
— With Sa'di in the garden; or, The book of love; 3d chapt. of the Bostân of S. embodied in a dialogue, by E. Arnold. 30361
— Davie, G. S. Brief sketch of the life of S. (*In* Sadi, Musli uddin. Garden of fragrance.) 23022
Safety lamp. Remsen, I. Fire-damp and the safety lamp. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
Safford, M. J. The Christmas country; and other tales; written and translated by S. 27095
— Our queer pet; Boys' B. C.; Two Persian schoolboys. (*In her* Christmas country, *etc.*) 27095

— *and* Allen, M. E. Health and strength for girls. 23894
Safford, T. H. Mathematical teaching and its mod. methods. (Monographs on educ.) 27535
Sagas. Vicary, J. F. Saga time. 28669
Saghalinian, A; tale of a vagrant; by V. Korolenko. (*In his* Vagrant, *etc.*) 28970
Saigon. Scott, J. G. (*In his* France and Tongking.) 25921
Sailor boys, The, of '61; by J. R. Soley. 30462
Sailors. *See* Seamanship.
St. Albans, *Duchess* of. *See* Beauclerk, H. M.
St. Andrews, University of. Shairp, J. C. The earliest Scottish university. (*In his* Sketches.) 29640
St. Asaph, Diocese of. Thomas, D. R. St. Asaph. 29766
St. Augustine, *Florida*. Reynolds, C. B. Old Saint Augustine; story of three centuries. 25041
St. Bartholomew's day. Du Bois-Melly, C. History of Nicholas Muss; episode of the massacre. 29798
St. Briavels; by M. Deane. 27388
St. David's, Diocese of, *Wales*. Bevan, W. L. St. David's. 29737
St. George and the dragon; story of boy life; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. 29452
St. George for England; tale of Cressy and Poitiers; by G. A. Henty. 28044
Saint-Germain, J. T. de, *pseud.* *See* Tardieu, J. R.
Saint Gregory's quest; by J. G. Whittier. 26554
St. Helena. Ellis, A. B. (*In his* West African islands.) 25419
Saint Indefatigable. *See* Sarle, A. P.
St. Jago de Chili. *See* Santiago.
St. John, H., *Viscount Bolingbroke*. Harrop, R. Bolingbroke; a polit. study and criticism. 24841
— Stebbing, W. Two leaders of society and of opposition. (*In his* Some verdicts of hist.) 28582
St. John, S. Hayti, or the Black republic. 24866
St. John Indians. Kilby, W. H. The Passamaquoddy tribe of Indians. (*In his* Eastport, *etc.*) 30649
— Leland, C. G. The Algonquin legends of New Eng.; or, Myths and folk lore. 24484
St. John's eve; by N. V. Gogol. 26920
St. Johnston, A. Camping among cannibals. 23561
— Charlie Asgarde; story of a friendship. 24789
St. Lawrence, Gulf of. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Cruise of the Alice May.) 24720
St Louis, *Mo.* Snow, M. S. City government of St. Louis. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 5.) *I
St. Louis Manual Training School of Washington University. Woodward, C. M. The manual training school; its aims, methods, and results. 29172
Saint Michael; by E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 27673
St. Michael, Island of. Walker, W. F. (*In his* Azores.) 26612
St. Moritz. Wise, A. T. (*In his* Alpine winter.) 27068
Saint Mungo's city; by S. Tytler [H. Keddie]. 25627
St. Nicholas. V. 10–15. 13132–7

St. Nicholas songs. Illust. *I
Saint-Nicolas, La; par A. Theuriet. (*In his* Œuvres.) 14842
Saint or sinner; by L. C. Wyman. (*In her* Poverty grass.) 26940
Saint Patrick; by C. H. W. [H. W. Chaplin]. (*In his* Five hundred dollars, *etc.*) 29000
St. Patrick's day. Brooks, E. S. The last of the Geraldines; a St. Patrick's day story, 1540. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749
St. Paul, *Minn.* Newson, T. M. Pen pictures of St. P.; and biog. sk. of old settlers. Vol. 1. 29810
— Shaw, A. Building societies of St. P. (*In his* Coöperation.) 29126
Saint Petersburg. *Description and travels.* Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 2.) 25068
— — Hoffman, W. (*In his* Leis. hrs. in Russia.) 24252
— — Stoddard, J. L. The cities of the Czar. (*In his* Red-letter days abroad.) 23294
Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de. Paul och Virginie; öfversättning af W. Stålberg. 15099
— Fields, J. T. Saint Pierre. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
Saint-Simon, C. H., *comte* de. Ely, R. T. Saint-Simon. (*In his* Fr. and Germ. socialism.) 23156
St. Valentine's day. Brooks, E. S. Mr. Pepy's valentine; a St. Valentine's day story, 1664. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749
St. Valéry-en-Caux. *Description.* Hargreaves, T. (*In his* Voyage.) 23950
St. Vincent, *island.* Ellis, A. B. (*In his* West African islands.) 25419
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Causeries du lundi; select. and ed. by G. Saintsbury. 26513
— Victor Hugo. (*In* Crane, T. F. Le romantisme français.) 28116
— Saintsbury, G. Life and writings of Sainte-Beuve. (*In* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Causeries, *etc.*) 26513
Saints. Clement, C. E. Handbook of Christ. symbols and stor. of the saints as illust. in art. 26873
— Verney, *Lady.* Anc. Brit. saints. (*In her* Peasant properties, v. 2.) 26968
— *See also* Modern saints and servants of God.
Saintsbury, G. History of Elizabethan literature. 29047
— Introduction and notes. *See* Gautier, T. Scenes of travel;—Racine, J. Esther;—Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Mérope.
— Life and writings of Sainte-Beuve. (*In* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Causeries, *etc.*) 26513
— Manchester. 28217
— Marlborough. (Eng. worthies.) 26087
— The progress of French comedy. (*In* Molière, J. B. P. de. Les précieuses ridicules.) 24152
— Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Macaulay; select. and annot., with introd. essay. 26270
— Specimens of French literature fr. Villon to Hugo. (Clarendon press ser.) 23352
Saisset, E. E. Essay on religious philosophy. (Modern pantheism.) 2 v. 29849–50
Contents. V. **1.** Theism of Descartes.—God in the system of Malebranche.—Pantheism of Spinoza.—God in the system of Newton.—Theism of Leibnitz.—Scepticism of Kant. **2.** Pantheism of Hegel.—Meditations.—Natural and revealed religion.—Christianity and Platonism.—Philosophy and religion.
Sákoontalá; an Indian drama; fr. the Sanskrit of Kalidasa. 25862
Sala, G. A. Living London; echoes re-echoed. 23248
— Strange adventures of Capt. Dangerous. 26651
Salem, *Mass.* Adams, H. B. Village communities of Cape Ann and S. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 1.) *I
— Higginson, T. W. The old Salem sea-captains. (*In his* Travellers, *etc.*) 30479

Description.

— Bates, H. L. Old Salem. 26624
— Silsbee, M. C. D. A half century in S. 27533
Salisbury, *3d Marquis* of. *See* Cecil, R. A. T. G.
Salisbury, Diocese of. Jones, W. H. Salisbury. 26497
Sally Gibson's spunk; by A. D. T. Whitney. (*In her* Homespun yarns.) 27355
Sally Green's clam-bake party; by N. Perry. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Sally's seven league shoes; by L. W. Champney. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Salmon, D. E. Texas cattle fever; is it a chimera? or a reality? (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Salmon, E. Juvenile literature as it is. 30870
Salmon, G. Lessons introductory to the mod. higher algebra. 28657
— Treatise on conic sections. 28658
— Treatise on the higher plane curves; seq. to Treatise on conic sections. 28659
Salmon. Jordan, D. S. Story of a salmon; The salmon family. (*In his* Sci. sketches.) 29449
— (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing with the fly. *I
— Wells, H. P. The American salmon fisherman. 26861
Salmonson, M. From the marriage license window; analysis of the characteristics of the various nationalities. 30662
Salomons, D., *Bart.* Complete hand-book on the management of accumulators. 28437
Salt, D. *and* T. The Salts, and the discovery of alpaca. (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 1.) 24000
Salt, H. S. Percy Bysshe Shelley; a monograph. 30192
Salt, *Sir* T. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Burnley, J. Sir Titus Salt and George Moore. 25819
— Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981
— *See* Salt, D., *above.*
Saltus, E. Van E. The anatomy of negation. 28438
— Balzac; [with a bibliography]. 23644
— Balzac. (*In* Balzac, H. de. After-dinner stories.) 26136
— The philosophy of disenchantment. 25456
Salvation. *See* Future life;—Probation, Future.
Salvator; suite et fin des "Mohicans de Paris"; par A. Dumas. 5 v. 14760–4
Salvette et Bernadon; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Contes choisis, *etc.; and in* Contes choisis.) 14641; 14863
Salvoisy; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 26.) *I
Sam Speery's pension; by S. P. McLean [S. P. M. Greene]. (*In her* Some other folks.) 23547
Samantha at Saratoga; by Josiah Allen's wife [M. Holley]. 28465
Samaria. Wright, W. B. Samaria the city of politicians. (*In his* Anc. cities.) 27010
Samarow, G., *pseud.* *See* Meding, J. F. M. O.
Sammy Sealskin's enemy; by E. A. Rand. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Samoan, *or* Navigator's Islands. Ballou, M. M. Under the Southern cross; travels in S., *etc.* 29059

— Churchward, W. B. My consulate in Samoa; record of four years. 29361
— St. Johnston, A. Camping among cannibals. 23561
— Turner, G. Samoa a hundred years ago, and long before. 23991
Samuels, E. A. Our northern and eastern birds. Illust. 28205
— *Same.;* with suppl. fr. Holder's American fauna. Illust. *I
Samuels, S., *Capt.* From the forecastle to the cabin. Illust. 27793
Samuelson, J. Bulgaria past and present. Illust. with map, portraits, *etc.* 29638
San Antonio. Ellis, A. B. (*In his* West African islands.) 25419
San Francisco. Sweetser, M. F. (*In* Hodder, E. Cities of the world, v. 2.) 25068
San José. *Description.* Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capt. of Span. America.) 29796
San Rosario ranch, The; by M. Howe [M. H. Elliott]. 23925
San Salvador. *Description.* Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capitals of Spanish America.) 29796
Sanborn, F. B. The Concord School of Philosophy;—Emerson among the poets;—Ode, 1882. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Philos. Lect.) 24790
— Goethe's rel. to Eng. literature. (*In* Conc. Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 26347
— Life and letters of John Brown. 25542
— *ed.* *See* Concord School of Philosophy. Lect.
Sanborn, H. J. A winter in Cent. America and Mexico. 26551
Sanborn, J. B. Reminiscences of the war in the Dept. of the Missouri. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
Sanborn, K. Margaret Fuller;—Frances E. Willard;—Mary Virginia Terhune. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
Sand, George, *pseud.* Correspondence, 1812–1876. 6 v. 14844–9
— La famille de Germandre. 14402
— Letters; tr. and ed., with pref. and biog. sketch by R. L. de Beauforte. Portraits. 3 v. 26701–3
— The lilies of Florence; and other stories and legends; tr. by L. Vanderpoole. 28292
— Les maîtres sonneurs. 14403
— La mare au diable. (*In* Contes choisis.) 14864
— Mouny Robin. (*In* Sex Novellen.) 27411
— Nanon. 14404
— Preface. (*In* Seancour, E. P. de. Obermann.) 14928
— Princess Nourmahal; posthumous novel; tr. by L. Vanderpoole. 30211
— Selections. (*In* Crane, T. F. Le romantisme français.) 28116
— Syster Johanna; öfversättning fran franskan. 15180
— Caro, E. George Sand; tr. by M. B. Anderson. 29791
— Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portr., v. 2.) 28757
— Griswold, H. T. George Sand. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Parton, J. George Sand. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
— Thomas, B. George Sand. 22981
Sand-man, The; by E. T. W. Hoffmann. (*In his* Weird stor., v. 1.) 24846
Sanday, W. A commentary on the Gospels attrib. to Theophilus of Antioch;—The text of the Codex Rossanensis;—Some further remarks on the Corbey St. James (ff). (*In* Driver, S. R., *and others.* Studia Biblica.) 26581
Sandeau, L. S. J. Sacs et parchemins. 14405
— *joint author.* *See* Augier, G. V. E.
Sanders, L. C. Life of Viscount Palmerston. 30283

— *ed.* International statesmen series; *namely:*
Hamilton, J. A. Life of D. O'Connell. 30696
Kebbel, T. E. Life of Lord Beaconsfield. 30173
Malleson, G. B. Life of Prince Metternich. 30351
Sanders, L. C. Life of Viscount Palmerston. 30283

Sanders, T. The voyage made to Tripoli in Barbary, 1584, with a ship called the Jesus. (*In* Hakluyt, R. Voyagers' tales.) 26819

Sandford, *Mrs.* H. Thomas Poole and his friends. 2 v. 30557–8

Sandford. *See* Sanford.

Sandiford, R. Axon, W. E. A. (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436

Sandra Belloni; Emilia in England; by G. Meredith. 26995

Sandys, G. Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445

Sandys, J. E. An Easter vacation in Greece; with map, *etc.* 28193

Sanford, E. B. History of Connecticut. 29109

Sanford. *See* Sandford.

Sangster, M. E. Hours with girls. 25243

Sanitaria. *See* Health resorts.

Sanitary institutions. Evans, T. W. Sanitary institutions during the Austro-Prussian-Italian conflict. 23230

Sanitary science For all matters pertaining to sanitation, *see* Hygiene.

Sanjana, D. D. P. Preface, notes, *etc.* (*In* Geiger, W. Civilization of the Eastern Iranians.) 26236

Sankey, C. The Spartan and Theban supremacies. Maps. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 26189

Sanskrit literature. Arnold, A. Indian idylls; fr. the Sanskrit of the Mahâbhârata. 23255

— For trans. into Eng. *See* Arnold, E.;—Bhagavadgita. *Also* Hitopadesa;—Kalidasa.

Santa Barbara. Roberts, E. Santa Barbara and around there. Illust. 26843

Santa Claus land; by A. M. Douglas. 23458

Santa Cruz islands. Coote, W. (*In his* Western Pacific.) 23577

Santa Maria; by S. P. McLean [S. P. M. Greene]. (*In her* Some other folks.) 23547

Santi, A. M. C. de. Marciano, G. Life of S. (Fathers of the Oratory.) (*In* Semaria, G. B., *and* Mariciano, G. Lives, *etc.*) 30288

Santiago de Chili. Byron, J. Description of St. Jago de Chili. (*In his* Narrative.) 27517

— Curtis, W. E. (*In his* Capt. of Span. Amer.) 29796

Santiagoe, D. The curry cook's assistant; or, Curries; how to make them. 30602

Sanuto, M. Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I

Sapho; opéra; par E. Augier. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 3.) 14778

Sapphire. Hamlin, A. C. The sapphire. (*In his* Leis. hours.) 24477

Sappho. Memoir, text, selected renderings and literal trans. by H. T. Wharton. 28218

Sara Crewe; by F. H. Burnett. 29050

Saracens. Gilman, A. The story of the S. to the fall of Bagdad. 27298

— Poole, S. L. The art of the S. in Egypt. *I

Saracinesca; by F. M. Crawford. 28117
Saratoga. James, H. Saratoga, 1870. (*In his* Portr. of places.) 23543
Saratoga illust.; visitor's guide to Saratoga springs. 24396
Sarazin, C. Récits sur la dernière guerre franco-allemande, 1870-1871. 14450
Sarcey, *or* Sarcey *de Suttières*, F. The miseries of Fo Hi; fr. the French by H. R. H. 23058
Sardinia. Tennant, R. Sardinia and its resources. 26393
Sardou, V. La perle noire; comédie. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897
Sargant, W. L. Inductive political economy. Vol. 1. 29415
Sargent, D. A. In case of accident. Illust. 25011
— Physical training. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Sargent, F. L., *joint author*. *See* Wells, S.
Sarle, A. P. Davis, W. F. St. Indefatigable; sketch of S. 23613
Sarto, A. V., *called* Andrea del. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Sartorius, E. Three months in the Soudan. 25407
Satanella; by G. J. W. Melville. 26051
Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe, 1886. Maps. 26452
Satin-wood box, The; by J. T. Trowbridge. 25853
Sato, S. History of the land question in the U. S. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 4.) *I
Satterlee, W., *joint author*. *See* Pollard, J.
Saturn (in astronomy). Proctor, R. A. Saturn and its system. (*In his* Other suns, *etc.*) 29409
— Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews. (*In his* Great Pyramid.) 23038
Saunders, F. Evenings with the sacred poets; talks about the singers and their songs; rev. and enl. 26453
— Pastime papers. 25890
Contents. The apology.—Notes on names.—Letters and letter-writing.—The old masters.—Touching tailors.—Genius in jail.—The marvels of memory.—Concerning cobblers.—Coffee and tea.—Printers of the olden time.
— Story of some famous books. 28990
Saunders, J. A noble wife. 23489
Saunders, K. *See* Cooper, K. S.
Saunier, C. The watchmaker's hand-book; tr., rev., and aug. by J. Tripplin and E. Rigg. Illust. 27908
Sauveur, L. Grammaire française pour les Anglais; suivie d'une série d'exercises. 24688
— *and* Daell, A. N. van. La parole française. 14819
Sauveur school. Daell, A. N. van, *and* Schrakamp, J. Das deutsche Buch der Sauveur Schule. 16229
Savage, M. J. Beliefs about the Bible. 23562
— The change of front of the universe. (*In his* "Show us the Father.") 29725
— Debt of religion to science. (*In* Mod. Unitarianism.) 26688
— Evolution and relig.; fr. the standpoint of one who believes in both. 26190
— Man, woman, and child; [discourses]. 24204
Contents. The man.—The woman.—The evolution of marriage.—Marriage to-day.—The child.—The home.—Society.—Celibacy.—Divorce.—Woman's sphere.—Careers for our daughters.—The transfiguration of humanity.
— My creed. 28531
— The religious life; [sermons]. 26088

Contents. What is religion?—Comfort and hope.—Religious and ethical sanctions.—Personal religion.—Inner life and outer.—Evil and growth.—Belief and truth.—Growth of secularism.—Modern saints.—Communion of saints.—Contemporary religious changes.—The religious outlook.—Evolution and immortality.

— Religious reconstruction. 29699

Contents. Present conditions of religious thought.—Religion and theology.—The Scriptures.—Cosmology and theology.—Ideas of God, old and new.—The fall of man.—Redemption or education?—Jesus.—The old church and the new.—The end of the world —Destiny of the soul.—If you are right, how does it happen that everyone does not agree with you?—Heresy and conformity.—Duty of liberals.—Loss and gain of religious reconstruction.

— Sermons. (Unity pulpit, v. 4.) 22510

Partial contents. The modern sphinx.—H. Spencer.—What is orthodoxy.—Beliefs about the Bible.—Thos. Paine.—Some compensations of agnosticism.—Hebrew faith and mod. facts; by W. J. Potter.

— Social problems. 27096

Contents. Preliminary: Religion for this world.—The social dream.—Social beginnings.—Social achievement.—Social barriers.—The rise of the individual.—Socialism.—Social responsibility.—What is at present possible?—Common school education.—Poverty, personal and national.—The diminution of evils.

— These degenerate days; [poem]. 27845

— *and others.* "Show us the Father." 29725

Contents. Savage, M. J. The change of front of the universe.—Calthrop, S. R. The fullness of God.—Simmons, H. M. Unity of God.—Chadwick, J. W. The revelation of God.—Gannett, W. C. The faith of ethics.—Jones, J. L. Religion from the near end.

Savings banks. F., S. and C. W. What are savings banks? (*In their* Lessons.) 25336

Savonarola, G. M. F. M. Herrick, S. E. Savonarola. (*In his* Some heretics.) 24570

— Villari, P. Life and times of S. 2 v. 30495–6

Saward, B. C. Decorative painting; pract. hand-book on painting and etching. 23595

Saws. Hodgson, F. T. Hand saws; their use, care, and abuse. 23314

Saxony. *Description.* Gerard, E. de L. (*In her* Land beyond the forest.) 2 v. 30169–70

Say, J. B. L. Turgot; tr. by G. Masson. (Gt. Fr. writers.) 30042

Sayce, A. H. Ancient empires of the East. 24493

Contents. Preface.—Egypt.—Babylonia and Assyria.—The Phœnicians.—Lydia.—The Persian empire.—Dynastic tables.

— Assyria; its princes, priests, and people. (By-paths of Bible knowledge.) 26911

— Fresh light fr. the anc. monuments; confirmations of the Bible fr. recent discoveries in Egypt, Assyria, Palestine, *etc.* (By-paths of Bible knowl.) 27597

— Lectures on the origin and growth of relig. as illust. by the relig. of the anc. Babylonians. (Hibbert lect., 1887.) 28713

Scanderbeg (*Turkish title of* George Castriota). Scanderbeg. (Monograph, no. 9.) 23818

Scandinavia. *Antiquities.* Worsaae, J. J. A. The pre-history of the North. 27905

Art.

— Hildebrand, H. The industrial arts of S. in the pagan time. *I

Description and travels.

— Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 25300

— Hodder, E. Scandinavian cities. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 3.) 25069

— Stone, M. A. A summer in Scandinavia. 25575

— Vicary, J. F. Saga time. 28669

Literature. (*Collections.*)

— Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest; or, Pleasant reading from the North. 26913

— *See also* Edda.

(*History and Bibliography.*)

— — Horn, F. W. History of the literature of the Scandinavian North; with a bibliog. of books in the Eng. language rel. to S. 23453

Mythology.

— Baldwin, J. The story of Siegfried. Illust. 23256

— *See also* Denmark;—Norway;—Sweden.

Scannell, F. Sylvia's daughters. Illust. 26392

Scapegrace Dick; by F. M. Peard. 28683

Scarlatti, D. Fillmore, J. C. Sketch of S. (*In his* Pianoforte music.) 23372

Scartazzini, G. A. Handbook to Dante; tr., with notes and add. by T. Davidson. 27717

Scarth, H. M. Roman Britain. Map. (Early Britain.) 23132

Scene painting. Lloyds, F. Practical guide to scene painting and painting in distemper. *I

Scenes of travel; by T. Gautier. 27295

Sceptics and scepticism. Tulloch, J. The author of "Thorndale" and mod. scepticism. (*In his* Mod. theories.) 24673

— Zeller, E. G. The Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics. 24467

Schaff, P., *D.D.* Christ and Christianity; stud. on Christology, creeds, *etc.* 25765

— A companion to the Greek Testament and the Eng. version; with facsimile illust. of mss. and standard eds. 23324

— History of the Christ. Church; new ed., rev. and enl. V. 2–4; 6. 22632–4; 22636

Contents. V. **2.** Ante-Nicene Christianity, A. D. 100–325. **3.** Nicene and post-Nicene Christianity, A. D. 311–600. **4.** Mediæval Christianity. **6.** Modern Christianity; The German reformation, 1517–1530.

— History of the Vatican council, *etc.* (*In* Gladstone, W. The Vatican decrees.) 17997

— *See also* Bible. *New Test.* International revision commentary.

Schallor, F. Wartburg castle. (Monograph, no. 40.) 23818

Schandorph, S. Stine wird Frau Bäuerin. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Nov., v. 3.) 16521

Scharf, J. T. History of the Confederate States navy. Illust. 28162

Schauffler, W. G. Autobiography; ed. by his sons; introd. by E. A. Park. 29507

Schayer, J. The story of two lives. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 10.) 24223

— Tiger Lily; and other stories. 23113

Contents. Tiger Lily.—Thirza.—Molly.—A summer's diversion.—My friend Mrs. Angel.

Scheffel, J. V. von. Mountain psalms; fr. the German by Mrs. F. Brünnow. 23023

Schellen, H., *Dr.* Magneto-electric and dynamo-electric machines; their constr. and appl. to electric lighting and the transmission of power; tr. fr. 3d Germ. ed. by N. S. Keith and P. Newman; with add. and notes by N. S. Keith. Illust. Vol. 1. 24791

Scheller, J., *joint author.* *See* Condit, C. L.

Schelling, F. E. Villa Vielle's one mystery. (*In* The Septameron.) 29902

Schepeler-Lette, A., *and* Hirsch, J. General rev. of the women's movement in Germany. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053

Scherer, E. Etudes sur la littérature contemporaine. Vol. 9. 14921

Scherer, W. History of German literature; tr. fr. 3d German ed. by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare; ed. by F. M. Müller. 2 v. 26089–90

Schermerhorn, M. K., *ed.* Sacred scriptures of the world; devotional and ethical portions of the anc. Hebrew and Chr. script.; added, select. fr. other anc. scriptures. 24288

Schick, L. Collection Novellen, Humoresken und Skizzen, der besten neueren Schriftsteller. Nos. 1–18. 3 v. 16519–21

Contents. V. **1.** Lindau, R. Hans der Traümer; Verlorenes Mühen; Erste Liebe.—Stahr, F. L. Vornehme Welt; Das Mädchen von Oyas.—Eckstein, E. Die Mädchen des Pensionats; Der Besuch im Carcer.—Wilbrandt, A. Der Lootsencommandeur.—Heyse, P. L' Arrabiata; Beppe der Sternseher: Maria Francisca.—Hoppen, H. Trudel's Ball; Flinserls Glück und Ende.—Eckstein, E. Wider den Strom.—Franzos, K. E. Der Shylock von Barnow; Nach dem höheren Gesetz.—Droz, G. Das Kind. **2.** Wichert, E. Die Bekenntnisse eines armen Seele.—Lindau, R. Tödtliche Fehde.—Rodenberg, J. Mein Freund, der Gründer.—Rosenthal-Bonin, H. Kunst und Natur.—Lindau, P. Herr und Frau Bewer.—Eckstein, E. Eine Abendwanderung.—Jensen, W. Monika Waldvogel.—Heyse, P. Frau von F.—Storm, T. Carsten Curator.—Riehl, W. H. Der stumme Rathsherr.—Hackländer, F. W. Ein erster und ein letzter Ball.—Lindau, R. Im Park von Villers.—Wilbrandt, A. Am heiligen Damm.—Lorm, H. Die Philosophie eines Kusses.—Seidel, H. Der gute alte Onkel.—Heyse, P. Das Mädchen von Treppi; Anfang und Ende.—Sacher-Masoch, L. v. Der ewige Student. **3.** Turgenef, I. S. Der Raufbold.—Laistner, L. Furcht vor der Liebe.—Riehl, W. H. Der Dachs auf Lichtmess.—Jensen, W. Der Wille des Herzens.—Storm, T. Der Finger.—Schucking, L. C. Kruger.—Heyse, P. Die Reise nach dem Glück.—Wildenbruch, E. von. Die heilige Frau.—Daudet, A. Die Belagerung von Berlin.—Keller, G. Die drei gerechter Kammacher.—Wildenbruch, G. von. Kinderthränen.—Stinde, J. Die dumme Frau.—Rosegger, P. K. Lustige Geschichten.—Heyse, P. Der verlorene Sohn.—Keller, G. Frau Regel Amrain und ihr Jungster.—Riehl, W. H. Die rechte Mutter.—Sacher-Masoch, L. v. Artaban und Pachomia.—Heyse, P. Lottka.—Hoefer, E. Rolof, der Rekrut.—Schandorph, S. Stine wird Frau Bänerin.

Schiller, J. C. F. von. Selections fr. lyrical poems; ed., with notes and memoir of S., by E. J. Turner and E. D. A. Morshead. 27097

— Wallenstein; tr. by C. G. N. Lockhart. 29496
— Bartol, C. A. Goethe and Schiller. (*In* Concord Sch. of Philos. Lect.) 26347
— Duentzer, J. H. J. Life of S.; tr. by P. E. Pinkerton. 22966
— Gotttschall, R. Friedrich von Schiller. (*In his* Neue Plutarch, v. 3.) 16298
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hours with Germ. classics.) 26670

Schilling, N. H. Present cond. of electric lighting; report made at Munich, 1885. 26454

Schimmer, K. A., *and others.* The sieges of Vienna by the Turks; tr. by the Earl of Ellesmere. 30492

Schindler, S., *Rabbi.* Dissolving views in the hist. of Judaism. 29700

— Messianic expectations; and Modern Judaism; lect.; introd. by M. J. Savage. 26348

Schley, W. S., *and* Soley, J. R. The rescue of Greely. Illust. 25094

Schleyer, J. M. Grammar, with vocabularies, of Volapük (the language of the world); tr. and pub. by W. A. Seret. 2d ed., rev. 28638

— Linderfelt, K. A. Volapük; easy method of acquiring the univ. lang. constr. by S. 28851

Schmidt, C. Social results of early Christianity; tr. by Mrs. Thorpe; prelim. essay by R. W. Dale. 26605

Schmidt, J. Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. (*In* Gottschall, R. von. Der neue Plutarch, v. 11.) 16306
Schmidt, O. The mammalia in their rel. to primeval times; with wood cuts. 26349
Schmidt, P. W., *and* Holzendorff, F. von. Short Protestant commentary on the books of the N. T.; with introd.; tr. fr. 3d ed. by F. H. Jones. V. 3. (Theol. Tr. Fd. lib.) *I
Schneer, J. Alassio; "a pearl of the Riviera." 29039
Schneider, H. C. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 2.) 29599
Schnitzer, E., *called* Emin *Pasha*. Emin Pasha in Centr. Africa; letters and journals; ed. and annot. by G. Schweinfurth and others; tr. by Mrs. R. W. Felkin. Portr., map, *etc.* 29909
Schobert, H. Picked up in the streets; fr. the German by A. L. Wister. 29326
Schoenhof, J. The industrial situation and the quest. of wages; study in soc. physiology. (Quest. of the day.) 26350
Scholastic philosophy. Harper, T. The metaphysics of the school. Vols. 1, 2. 23621–2
School amusements. Root, N. W. T. School amusements. 25897
School festival, The; dialogues, recitations, songs, *etc.* 23505
School for scandal, The; by R. B. B. Sheridan. (*In his* Comedies, *and in* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530; *I
Schoolmasters' Club, of Worcester, *Mass.* Problems in stock investments, 1887. 24197
Schoolmistress, The, at Skerne Dun. (*In* Race for life, *and in* Silver lock, *etc.*) 27693; 29929
Schools. Power and authority of school officers and teachers as determined by the courts of the several states; by a member of the Mass. Bar. 25366
— *See also* Education;—Harrow School.
Schools, school-books, and school-masters; by W. C. Hazlitt. 29751
Schopenhauer, A. Essay on visions, *etc.*;—On the metaphysics of music. (*In* Wagner, W. R. Beethoven.) 27957
— Two essays: On the fourfold root of the princ. of sufficient reason; On the will in nature. 30603
— The world as will and idea; fr. the German, by R. B. Haldane and J. Kemp. 3 v. (Eng. and For. Philos. lib.) 23596–8
— Hedge, F. H. Arthur Schopenhauer. (*In his* Atheism.) 24756
— Hueffer, F. Literary aspects of S.'s work. (*In his* Italian stud.) 23698
— Saltus, E. E. The high priest of pessimism. (*In his* Philos. of disenchantment.) 25456
— Tulloch, J. Pessimism; Leopardi, Schopenhauer, *etc.* (*In his* Mod. theories.) 24673
Schopenhauer on Lake Pepin; by O. Thanet [A. French]. (*In her* Knitters in the sun.) 28872
Schorlemmer, C., *joint author*. *See* Roscoe, H. E.
Schouler, J. History of the U. S. under the constitution. Vols. 3, 4. 25583–4
Schrader, E. The cuneiform inscriptions and the Old Testament; tr. fr. 2d enl. Germ. ed., introd. by O. C. Whitehouse. Map. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fund lib.) *I

Schrakamp, J., *joint author*. *See* Daell, A. N. van.
Schreiber, E. The Talmud; lectures. 28532
Schreiner, O. (*pseud.* R. Iron.) Story of an African farm. 29897
Schroeder, S. The fall of Maximilian's empire; as seen from a U. S. gun-boat. 27666
Schubert, F. P. Bourne, C. E. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 27917
— Crowest, F. (*In his* Gt. tone poets.) 27739
— Fillmore, J. C. Sketch of S. (*In his* Pianoforte music.) 23372
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music, v. 2.) 30388
— Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602
Schubin, O., *pseud.* *See* Kuerschner, L.
Schucht, J. Andrew Johnson och striderna på hans tid; bidrag till Nordamerikas nyaste historia; öfversättning af G. T. Rabenius. 15153
Schuecking, L. C. Kruger. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Nov., v. 3.) 16521
Schulze, B. C. W. (*pseud.* E. Oswald.) Vain forebodings; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 25513
Schumacher, G. Across the Jordan; exploration and survey of part of Hauran and Jaulan; add. by L. Oliphant and G. LeStrange. 26606
Schumann, R. A. Early letters, orig. pub. by his wife; tr. by M. Herbert. 29497
— Bourne, C. E. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 27917
— Crowest, F. (*In his* Gt. tone poets.) 27739
— Ehlert, L. Robert Schumann and his school. (*In his* Fr. the tone world.) 25335
— Engel, L. (*In his* Fr. Mozart to Mario, v. 1.) 27558
— Fillmore, J. C. Sketch of S. (*In his* Pianoforte music.) 23372
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Maitland, J. A. F. Schumann. 24857
— Reissmann, A. Life and works of S. 26601
— Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602
Schurman, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism. 29327
Schurz, C. Life of Henry Clay. 2 v. (Amer. statesmen.) 27990–1
— On the Democratic war policy. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
— Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Schuyler, E. American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. 26455
Contents. Pt. **1.** Our consular and diplomatic service. **2.** American diplomatic efforts to protect commerce and navigation.
— Peter the Great; study of historical biography. 2 v. 23658–9
Schuyler, G. W. Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his family. 2 v. 26002–3
Schuyler, M. The bridge as a monument. (*With* Conant, W. C. The Brooklyn bridge.) 22962
Schuyler, P. Schuyler, G. W. Colonial New York; S. and his family. 2 v. 26002–3
Schwackhöfer, F. Fuel and water; spec. chapt. on heat and steam-boilers; manual; ed. by W. R. Browne. Illust. 23974
Schwarz, M. E. B. (*pseud.* Elpis Melena). Garibaldi; recollections of his life; with letters; Eng. version by C. Edwardes. 27892
Schwarzerd, P. *See* Melanchthon, P.
Schwatka, F. Ahmow's fight with the wolves. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342

— Along Alaska's great river; acct. of the Alaska exploring expedition of 1883, along the Yukon river. 26191
— The children of the cold. 27598
— Nimrod in the North; or, Hunting and fishing adv. in the Arctic regions. 26023
— *and others.* Stories of danger and adventure. Illust. 27342
Contents. Demeritt, E. W. The breaking up of the ice bridge.—Mason, C. A. A king's bed.—Schwatka, F. Ahmow's fight with the wolves.—Kingsley, R. G. Stoned by a mountain.—Stealy, F. L. "Little captain" of Buckskin Camp.—Champney, L. W. The rubber baby.—Mabie, H. W. A ride on a centaur.—H., A. B. Some bad boys of Bybury.—Perry, N. Miss Violet.—Grandmère Julie. Jim's troubles.—H., A. A. Polly's temptation.—Howard, J. A wonderful trio.—McDonald, D. C. Prying Lizzie.—Parsons, M. A. Only fifteen.—Le Boutillier, M. Lily on the plains.—Stuart, B. Number nine.—Montgomery, L. L. The secret of the trees.—Hamilton, E. M. Tib's cap.—Gaines, G. The boy chicken.—Jenness, T. R. Prouty's fortune.—Stockton, L. Left-handed luck.—S., H. M. Thusie's fourth of July.—Preston, A. A. Bobby's shirt.—Shillaber, B. P. An uninvited guest.—Bolton, C. E. Capt. James B. Eads.
— Nourse, J. E. Sledge journey of S. (*In his* Amer. explor.) 24679; *I

Schweinitz, E. A. de. History of the church known as The Unitas Fratrum, or, The Unity of the Brethren. 26351

Scidmore, E. R. Alaska, its southern coast and the Sitkan archipelago. Map and illust. 25521

Science. *General and miscellaneous works.*
— Abbot, F. E. Scientific theism. 25962
— Bert, P. First year of scientific knowledge. 26567
— – Introductory steps in science. 28942
— Brown, R. Science for all. Illust. Ser. 5. 20528
— Haldane, R. B. Relation of philosophy to science. (*In* Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
— Hudson, H. N. Science, culture, acquirement. (*In his* Stud. in Wordsworth.) 24572
— Huxley, T. H. Advance of science in the last half century. 28784
— – *Same.* (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria.) 28715
— Laing, S. Modern science and modern thought. 25901
— Molloy, G. Gleanings in S. 30808
— Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns; and other science gleanings. 24784
— Stuart, J. A chapter of science; or, What is a law of nature? 24868
— Thompson, J. P. What is science? (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445
— *See also* Literature and science.

Biography.
— *See* Scientific men. *Also* Literature and science;—Natural history;—Religion and science.

Familiar works.
— Sloane, T. O'C. Home experiments in science. 30663
— Tissandier, G. Popular scientific recreations. *I

Science and faith; by F. H. Hedge. (*In his* Martin Luther, *etc.*) 29538

Science and immortality; the Christian Register symposium, rev. and enl.; ed. and reviewed by S. J. Barrows. 28842

Science and religion. *See* Religion and science.

Science-Gossip. *See* Hardwicke's Science-Gossip.

Science ladders. *See* Bell, N. R. E.

Science of thought. *See* Mueller, F. M.

Science sketches; by D. S. Jordan. 29449

Scientific meliorism; by J. H. Clapperton. 27140

Scientific men. Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists. 30384

Scientific romances; by C. H. Hinton. 26242

Scinde. *See* Sinde.

Sciobéret, P. Tales of country life in La Gruyère; [tr.] by L. D. Congreve. 28660

Contents. Memoir.—Martin the sawyer.—Colin the herdsman.—Marie the straw-plaiter.

Scofield, L. T. The retreat fr. Pulaski to Nashville. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464

Scollard, C. With reed and lyre; [poems]. 27098

Scoresby, W. Markham, C. R. (*In his* Sea fathers.) 25002

Scotch-American families. Morrison, L. A. Hist. facts rel. to Scotch-Amer. families in Scotland and the north of Ireland. 27626

Scotch caps; by Jak [A. B. Williams]. 30382

Scotland. *Antiquities.* Anderson, J. Scotland in Pagan times; the iron age. 23826

— - - Scotland in Pagan times; the bronze and stone ages. 27542

Biography.

— Omond, G. W. T. The Lord advocates of S., fr. the close of the 15th cent. to the passing of the reform bill. 2 v. 23590–1

— Ramsay, J. Scotland and Scotsmen in the 18th cent. 2 v. 29761–2

Description and travels.

— Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S. Memories of Canada and S. 24232

— Craik, D. M. (M.) Our island sports. (*In her* Conc. men, *etc.*) 30626

— Green, S. G. Scottish pict. drawn with pen and pencil. 19173; *I

— Jackson, H. (*In her* Glimpses, *etc.*) 26433

— M'Collester, S. H. Scotland and Edinburgh. (*In his* Afterthoughts.) 23634

— McKenzie, A. (*In his* Some things abroad.) 30435

— Paterson, M. Mountaineering below the snow-line. 27592

— Ramsay, J. Scotland and Scotsmen in the 18th cent. 2 v. 29761–2

— Silloway, T. W., *and* Powers, L. L. (*In their* Cathedral towns.) 23405

— *See also* Highlands of Scotland;—Orkneys.

Ecclesiastical history.

— Leith, W. F. Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI. 28418

— Taylor, W. M. The Scottish pulpit. 28910

— *See also* Church of Scotland;—Episcopal Church in Scotland.

Education.

— Craik, H. Education in S. (*In his* The State in its rel. to educ.) 24400

— Note on Scottish education. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715

History.

— Burns, W. The Scottish war of independence; its antecedents and effects. 2 v. 30471–2

— Campbell, G. D. Scotland as it was and as it is. 27816–17

— Michell, T. History of the Scottish expedition to Norway, 1612. 28650

— Omond, G. W. T. The Lord advocates of S., fr. the close of the 15th cent. to the passing of the reform bill. 2 v. 23590–1

— Ross, J. M. Scottish history and literature to the reformation. 24380

— Skelton, J. Maitland of Lethington and the Scotland of Mary Stuart. 28086

— *See also* Mary, *Queen of Scots. Also* Scott, W. Tales of a grandfather. *Also* Arthur Erskine's story.

Literature.

— Ross, J. M. Scottish history and literature to the reformation. 24380

— Walpole, H. Catalogue of royal and noble authors. v. 5. *I

Poetry.

— Shairp, J. C. The early poetry of Scotland;—The songs of Scotland before Burns. (*In his* Sketches.) 29640

(*Collections.*)

— - Fitzgibbon, H. M. Early English and Scottish poetry, 1250–1600. 30319

National character, Social life, etc.

— Rogers, C. Social life in Scotland. 2 v. 25084–5

— Smith, J. C. The peasantry of S. (*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607

Philosophy.

— McCosh, J. Notice of the Scottish school. (*In his* Agnosticism, *etc.*) 24235

Religion.

— Tulloch, J. Movement of relig. thought in S. (*In his* Movements of relig. thought.) 25781

— *See also* Highlands of Scotland. *Also* Barrie, J. M. Auld Licht idylls.

Scott, A. Influence of the Proprietors in founding the state of New Jersey. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 3.) *I

Scott, D. H., *joint editor*. *See* Howes, G. B.

Scott, H. E. Courses of study in history, Roman law, and polit. economy at Harvard University. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods of teach. hist.) 25152

Scott, H. M. Church history; its idea, contents, and method of treatment. (*In* Boardman, G. N., *and others*. Current discuss., v. 1.) 24513

— The most recent hist. of doctrine; present state of theology and theological parties in Germany and German Switzerland. (*In* Boardman, G. N., *and others*. Current discuss., v. 2.) 24514

Scott, J. G. (*pseud.* Shway Yoe.) Burma as it was, as it is, and as it will be. 26906

— France and Tongking; narr. of the campaign of 1884, and the occupation of Further India. Map and plans. 25921

Scott, J. L. Moncrieff, R. H. A captive in China. (*In his* Youngsters' yarns.) 29033

Scott, J. R. H. Ornsby, R. Memoirs of S.; with select. fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 24256–7

Scott, L., *pseud.* *See* Baxter, L. E.

Scott, R. F. Treatise on the theory of determinants and their appl. in analysis and geometry. 25698

Scott, R. H. Elementary meteorology. Illust. (Internat. sci. ser.) 23024

Scott, S. D., *Bart.* The British army; its origin, progress, and equipment. 3 v. *I

Scott, W. J., *Rev.* From Lincoln to Cleveland; and other stud. in hist. and gen. literature. 30125

Scott, W., *Bart.* Guy Mannering; ed., with notes for schools; with hist. introd. by C. M. Yonge. 26681

— The lady of the lake; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Illust. 23059

— The lay of the last minstrel; with notes and app.; fr. the latest Edinburgh ed. 24793

— *Same;* ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Illust. 27794

— Marmion; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Illust. 25679

— Quentin Durward; ed. by C. M. Yonge, with hist. introd. 23895

— Tales of a grandfather: History of Scotland; with notes. 6 v. in 3. 28543-5

— *Same;* abrgd. and ed. by E. Ginn. 28475

— Tales of chivalry and the olden time; fr. the works of S.; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 29894

— Chambers, R. Illustrations of the author of Waverley. 24351

— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445

— Dickson, N. The Bible in Waverley; or, Scott's use of the scriptures. 24355

— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 23463

— Fields, J. T. Sir W. Scott. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675

— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303

— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774

— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Pleasant authors.) 23777

— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors. 24742

— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 2.) 25229

— Moulton, L. C. Sir W. Scott's home. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Yonge, C. D. Life of S. 29735
Scott, W., *Lieut.-Gen.* Keyes, E. D. (*In his* Fifty years.) 24483
Scott-Browne. *See* Browne, A. C. *and* D. L.
Scott-Moncrieff, W. D. *See* Moncrieff, W. D. S.
Scott-White, A. H. *See* White, A. H. S.
Scotus Erigena, J. Poole, R. L. John the Scot. (*In his* Illust. of the hist. of med. thought.) 25132
Scovill's photographic series; *namely:*
Burbank, W. H. The photographic negative. 30204
Burton, W. K., *and* Pringle, A. Processes of pure photography. 30673
Piquepé, P. The mod. practice of retouching negatives. 30572
Scratch, Harry, *pseud.* *See* Burton, H. W.
Scratchley, A. Practical treat. on building societies and average investment societies or trust associations, *etc.* 6th ed., rev., with suppl. 29508
Screw propellers. Edwards, E. Modern Amer. marine engines, boilers, and screw propellers; their design and constr. *I
Screw threads. Hasluck, P. N. Screw threads, and methods of producing them. 28406
Scribe, A. E. Œuvres complètes. Sér. 2, v. 25-33. *I
Contents. Sér. **2.** Comédies vaudevilles. V. **25.** Camilla.—Le voyage dans l'appartement.—Les malheurs d'un amant heureux.—Le gardien.—Le moulin de Javelle.—**26.** Jean de Vert.—Un trait de Paul 1er.—La Dugazon.—Le lorgnon.—La chanoinesse.—Salvoisy. **27.** La frontière de Savoie.—Estelle; ou, Le père et la fille.—Être aimé ou mourir.—Une chaumière et son cœur.—La pensionnaire mariée.—Valentine. **28.** Chut.—Sir Hugues de Guilfort.—Avis aux coquettes.—Le fils d'un agent de change.—Les dames patronnesses.—César; ou, Le Chien du chateau. **29.** L'étudiant et la grande dame.—Le bout de l'an.—Clermont.—Cicily.—Le veau d'or. **30.** Les surprises.—Babiole et Joblot.—Rebecca.—L'image.—Jeanne et Jeanneton. **31.** La loi Salique.—Geneviève.—La protégée sans le savoir.—Maître Jean.—Irène. **32.** D'Aranda.—Une femme qui se jette par la fenêtre.—La déesse.—Didier l'honnête homme. **33.** O amitié.—Les filles du docteur.—Héloise et Abailard.—Madame Schlick.
— Bertrand et Raton; drame. (*In* Theatre contemp.) 14897
— Ruder Konge. (*In* Sex Noveller.) 27411
— *and* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Bataille de dames; ou, Un duel en amour; comédie; with explan. notes by E. Janau. (Théâtre française du 19e siècle.) 28085
Scribner, J. M. Engineers' and mechanics' companion. 28181
Scribner, L. B., *joint author.* *See* Brewster, E. E.
Scribner's Magazine. Vol. 4, 5. (July, 1888–June, '89.) 29984–5
Scrolls. *See* Decoration.
Scruples; by J. H. Walworth. 26858
Scrutton, T. E. The influence of the Roman law on the law of Eng. 27060
Scudder, H. E. The English Bodley family. Illust. 23191
— History of the U. S.; prec. by a narr. of the discov. and settlement of No. America, *etc.* Maps and illust. 24381
— Men and letters; essays in characterization and criticism. 28817
Contents. E. Mulford.—Longfellow and his art.—A modern prophet.—Landor as a classic.—Dr. Muhlenberg.—American history on the stage.—The shaping of Excelsior.—Emerson's self.—Aspects of historical work.—Anne Gilchrist.—The future of Shakespeare.
— The Viking Bodleys; an excursion into Norway and Denmark. Illust. 24494
— *ed.* American commonwealths; *namely:*
Barrows, W. Oregon. 23257
Browne, W. H. Maryland. 24540

Carr, L. Missouri. 29525
Cooke, J. E. Virginia. 23090
Cooley, T. M. Michigan. 25653
Dunn, J. P., *Jr.* Indiana; a redemption fr. slavery. 30630
Johnston, A. Connecticut. 28134
King, R. Ohio; first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. 30343
Roberts, E. H. New York. 2 v. 27788-9
Royce, J. California. 26451
Shaler, N. S. Kentucky. 34794
Spring, L. W. Kansas. 25771
— Book of folk stories. 28687

Scudder, M. L., *Jr.* The labor-value fallacy. 24287

Scudder, S. H. Description of an articulate of doubtful relationship, fr. the tertiary beds of Florissant, Col. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262

Sculptors. Baxter, L. E. Luca della Robbia; with other Italian sculptors. 19529
— *See also* Artists.

Sculpture. Eaton, D. C. Hand-book of Greek and Roman sculpture. 24402

History.

— Clement, C. E. Outline history of sculpture. 25974
— Luebke, W. History of sculpture. *I

Periodicals.

— The Year's Art; epitome of matters rel. to sculpture, *etc.*, 1884-'89. *I
— *See also* Italy, *Art*;—Greece, Ancient. *Art.*

Scythe and sword; poems; by O. C. Auringer. 28223

Sea. *See* Ocean.

Sea change, A; by F. L. Shaw. 24495

Sea change, A; farce; by W. D. Howells. 29880

Sea memories; or, Personal experiences in the U. S. navy in peace and war; by an old salt. 26555

Sea-painter's log, A; by R. C. Leslie. *I

Sea-serpent. Gould, C. ((*In his* Mythical monsters.) 26585
— Holder, C. F. Is there a sea-serpent? (*In his* Marvels of animal life.) 25835

Sea-shore. *See* Ocean. *Biology.*

Sea-sickness. Hudson, W. H. Sea-sickness; its cause, nature, and prevention. 23169

Sea-side adventure, A. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journal, v. 1.) 27966

Sea-spray; or, Facts and fancies of a yachtsman; by S. G. W. Benjamin. 28916

Sea-urchins. *See* Radiates.

Seabury, S. Prot. Episc. Ch. *Diocese of Conn.* Report of commemorative services at the Seabury centenary, 1883–1885. 28288

Seals. Deming, C. Seal-hunting on the ice-fields. (*In his* By-ways.) 23664
— Elliott, H. W. Our Arctic province; Alaska and the seal islands. 27290
— — The seal-islands of Alaska. (U. S. *Census.* Hist. and present cond. of the fishery ind.) 23992
— Wardman, G. Sealskin sacques; The summer crop of seals. (*In his* Trip to Alaska.) 24297

Seamanship, Seamen. Bourne, H. R. F. English seamen under the Tudors. 2 v. in 1. 29739
— Brooks, E. S. Story of the Amer. sailor in active service. 30403
— Bushell, C. The rigger's guide and seaman's assistant. 30575
— Fox, F. How to send a boy to sea. 26739

— Nordhoff, C. Man-of-war life; a boy's experience in the U. S. navy. 23177
Search, The, after Proserpine; by A. De Vere. 25104
Search for the talisman; by H. Frith. 28027
Searing, A. E. (P.) The land of Rip Van Winkle; tour thr. the Catskills; its legends, *etc.* Illust. *I
— A social experiment. 25795
Searles, W. H. The railroad spiral; theory of the comp. transition curve reduced to pract. formulæ and rules for appl. in field work; with tables, *etc.* 29197
Sears, G. W. (*pseud.* Nessmuk). Forest runes. 28607
— Trout; meeting them on the "June rise." (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
— Woodcraft. 23874
Seaton, A. E. Manual of marine engineering. 26713
Sebastopol. Kinglake, A. W. Siege of S. (*In his* Invasion, v. 5.) 12290
— Tolstoï, L. Sebastopol; tr. by F. D. Millet. 28590
— — *Same;* tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 30251
Second life, A; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 25440
Second son, The; by M. O. W. Oliphant and T. B. Aldrich. 29100
Secret, The; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of death, *etc.*) 27143
Secret de Berthe, Le; par F. Du Boisgobey. 2 v. 14840–1
Secret, The, of death; fr. the Sanskrit; by E. Arnold. 25291
Secret, The, of her life; by E. Jenkins. 27210
Secret, A, of the sea; by J. B. Matthews. 26933
Secret, The, of the stradivarius; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Bound together.) 24903
Secret of the trees; by L. L. Montgomery. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
Secret societies. Roberston, J. B. Two lect. on the sec. soc. of mod. times. (*In his* Lect. on mod. hist.) 23039
— *See also* Freemasons;—Ireland;—Rosicrucians.
Secretaries. *See* Great Britain. *Biography.*
Secrets at Roseladies; by M. H. Catherwood. 30206
Section 558; fr. the diary of Inspector Byrnes; by J. Hawthorne. 29139
Sects. *See* Friends;—Methodism;—Presbyterian Church.
Secularism. Oswald, F. L. The Bible of nature; principles of S. 29815
Sedan. Hooper, G. Campaign of S.; downfall of the second empire. 29384
— Kingsley, H. Valentin; a Fr. boy's story of S. 25224
Seebohm, F. The Eng. village community, examined in its rel. to the manorial and tribal systems and to the common, or open field system of husbandry; essay in economic history. 23249
Seeley, H. G. Pisces. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 5.) 24960
Seeley, J. R. Bonaparte's polit. position. (Monograph, no. 22.) 23818
— The expansion of England; lect. 23292
— Short hist. of Napoleon the First. 26193
— The teaching of history. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods.) 25152

Seely, H. A lone star Bo-peep; and other tales of Texan ranch life. 26192

Contents. A lone star Bo-peep.—The mystery of San Saba.—Three Strephons of Concho.—An episode of Paint rock.—A stage-coach enchantress. A wandering Melibœus.—A frontier Bohemian.—The temperance ball at Brady.

— A nymph of the West. 29701

Seelye, L. E., *joint author.* *See* Eggleston, E.

Seguin, L. G. Walks in Bavaria; an autumn in the country of the Passion play. 30043

Ségur, *Mme. la comtesse.* Après la pluie le beau temps. Illust. 14816

Seidel, H. The Christmas country;—The floating island;—The water man. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country.) 27095

— Der gute alte Onkel. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520

— Der gute alte Onkel;—Leberecht Hühnchen. (*In* Bernhardt, W. Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek, v. 2.) 28104

Seidel, R. Industrial instruction; a pedagogic and soc. necessity; with a critique upon objections; tr. by M. K. Smith. 29152

Seingalt, J. dè. *See* Casanova, J.

Seir, *Mt.* Hull, E. Mount Seir, Sinai, and Western Palestine; narr. of a scientific expedition. Maps and illust. 26246

Seismology. *See* Earthquakes.

Seiss, J. A., *D.D.* The children of silence; or, The story of the deaf. 28818

Selborne, *Earl* of. *See* Palmer, R.

Selby-Bigge, L. A. *See* Bigge, L. A. S.

Selden, J. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Learned in the law.) 29913

Self-consciousness. Morrill, J. S. Self-consciousness of noted persons. 27222

Self-doomed; by B. L. Farjeon. 26017

Self-help. Holyoake, G. J. Self-help a hundred years ago. 30733

"Self or bearer"; by W. Besant. 26106

Selfish giant, The; by O. Wilde. (*In his* Happy prince.) 29901

Seligman, E. R. A. The readjustment of the revenues. (*In* Shaw, A. The nat. revenues.) 29895

Selkirk, *5th Earl* of. *See* Douglas, T.

Sell, —, *Dr.* Biographical sketch of Alice, *Grand Duchess* of Hesse. (*In her* Biog. sk. and letters.) 23876

Selma, *Ala.* Hosea, L. M. Campaign of S. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463

Selsey, Diocese of. Stephens, W. R. W. The South Saxon diocese, Selsey-Chichester. 26516

Selwyn, G. Walt Whitman. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787

Selwyn, G. A. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742

Semaria, G. B., *and* Marciano, G. Lives of S. Valfré, A. de' Santi, A. Matteucci, *etc.* (Fathers of the Oratory.) 30288

Seminary method of original study in the historical sciences, illust. fr. Ch. hist. 29678

Semiramis, *Queen of Assyria.* Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766

Sen, K. C. *See* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Senancour, E. P. de. Obermann. Nouv. éd., rev. et cor., avec préf. par G. Sand. 14928
Senior, W. (*pseud.* Red Spinner.) Near and far; an angler's sk. of home sport and colonial life. 30284
Senior, W., *joint author.* *See* Francillon, R. E.
Senior songman, The; by [E. Tabor]. 23064
Sennett, R. The marine steam engine; treat. Diagrams. 25946
Sensation. Peirce, C. S., *and* Jastrow, J. On small differences of S. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262
Senses. Grant, H. Exercises for the improvement of the S. for young children. 26990
— Preyer, W. The S. and the will. (*In his* Mind of the child, pt. 1.) 29185
Sentence, The; drama; by A. Webster. 29650
Sentiment. Repplier, A. Decay of S. (*In her* Books and men.) 30245
Sentimental calendar, The; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. 27667
Sentimental journey. *See* Pennell, E. R. *and* J.
Separatism. Davis, W. T. Origin and growth of S. (*In his* Hist. of Plymouth.) *I
Sepia painting. (*In* Foster, V. Painting for beginners, 1st stage.) *I
Sepoys. *See* India.
Septameron, The. 29902
Contents. Williams, F. H. Boscosel.—Morris, H. S. A symphony.—Cooper, S. W. Hazard.—Lüders, C. H. The lost elixir.—Cooper, C. C., *Jr.* Parthenope's love.—Schelling, F. E. Villa Vielle's one mystery.—Fox, W. H. An old town tale.
September; ed. by O. F. Adams. (Through the year with the poets.) 27372
Sepulchres. *See* Burial.
Se-quo-yah. Foster, G. E. Se-quo-yah, the Amer. Cadmus and mod. Moses. 26423
Serapion brethren. Hoffman, E. T. W. The Serapion brethren. 28049
Serapis; by G. Ebers. 25150
Sere and yellow leaf, The; by F. M. Wilbraham. 29194
Sergeant, A. Beyond recall. (Leis. hr. ser.) 22950
— No saint; a study. (Leis. hr. ser.) 26844
Serinette; by Mme. de Gasparin. (*In her* Under French skies.) 30322
Sermons. Stanley, A. P. Sermons for children. 28906
Collections.
— Outlines of sermons to children. 23302
— The library has sermons by the following authors: Beecher, H. W.;—Bellows, H. W.;—Brooke, S. J.;—Brooks, P.;—Ellis, W.;—Farrar, F. W.;—McCosh, J.;—McKenzie, A.;—Metcalf, R.;—Munger, T. T.;—Newman, J. H.;—Park, E. A.;—Pattison, M.;—Peabody, A. P.;—Potter, W. J.;—Savage, M. J.;—Service, J.;—Simpson, M.;—Spurgeon, C. H.;—Swing, D.;—Taylor, W. M.;—Thring, E.;—Trench, R. C.;—Washburn, E. A.
Serpent's head, The; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of death.) 27143
Serpents. Nicols, A. On snakes. (*In his* Zoolog. notes.) 23015
Servetus, M. (*Span.* Servede, M.) Bacon, L. W. Calvin and Servetus. (Monograph, no. 26.) 23818
— Dawson, G. Calvin and Servetus. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576

— Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin. 23867
Servia. Laveleye, V. L. E. de. (*In his* Balkan Peninsula.) 27837
— Minchin, J. G. C. Growth of freedom in the Balkan peninsula; notes of a traveller in S. 27893

History.

— Huhn, A. von. Struggle of the Bulgarians for independence; hist. of the war bet. Bulgaria and Servia, 1885. 28056
Service, J., *D.D.* Sermons; with prefatory notice and portr. 25012
Contents. A highway in the wilderness.—Divine discontent.—The carcase and the eagles.—Methods of spiritual treatment.—Trying to do one's best.—The right of the poor.—Consider the lilies.—To whom it shall be given.—Present opportunities.—A multitude of the Heavenly host.—The last judgment.—The valley of the shadow of death.
Service of man. *See* Morison, J. C.
Serviss, G. P. Astronomy with an opera-glass. Maps, *etc.* 30457
"Set not thy foot on graves"; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* David Poindexter's disappearance, *etc.*) 29138
Seth, A. Philosophy as criticism of categories. (*In* Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
— Hegelianism and personality. (Balfour philos. lect., ser. 2.) 29639
— and Haldane, R. B. *eds.* Essays in phil. criticism, with pref. by E. Caird. 23448
Contents. Caird, E. Preface.—Seth, A. Philosophy as criticism of categories.—Haldane, R. B. *and* J. S. Relation of philosophy to science.—Bosanquet, B. Logic as the science of knowledge.—Sorley, W. R. The historical method.—Ritchie, D. G. Rationality of history.—Ker, W. P. The philosophy of art.— Jones, H. The social organism.—Bonar, J. The struggle for existence.—Kilpatrick, T. B. Pessimism and the religious consciousness.
Seth's brother's wife; by H. Frederic. 28769
Seven champions of Christendom; by W. H. G. Kingston. 28272
Seven conversations of Dear Jones and Baby Van Rensselaer; by B. Matthews and H. C. Bunner. (*In their* In partnership.) 24490
Seven kings of the seven hills. *See* Laing, Mrs. C. H. B.
Seven lights of Asia; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. (*In his* Sentimental calendar.) 27667
7 to 12; a detective story; by A. K. Green [A. K. G. Rholfs]. 28127
Seven years among the Fjort; by R. E. Dennett. 28012
Severn tunnel. Walker, T. A. The Severn tunnel; its construction and difficulties. 30750
Sevier, J. Gilmore, J. R. John Sevier as a commonwealth-builder. 28126
— — (*In his* Rear-guard, *etc.*) 26914
Sévigné, M. de R.-C., *marquise* de. Selection fr. letters of S. and her contemporaries. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. class., v. 4.) 25263
— Boissier, M. L. G. Madame de Sévigné. 29012
Sewage. *See* Sewerage.
Sewall, S., *Chief Justice.* Lodge, H. C. A Puritan Pepys. (*In his* Stud.) 23785
Seward, A. Monody on Major André. (*In* Lossing, B. J. The two spies.) 26994
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Seward, W. H. Diplomatic history of the war for the union; ed., with memoir, by G. E. Baker. (Works, v. 5.) 16799

— On the irrepressible conflict. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
— Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
— Piatt, D. (*In his* Memories.) 28259

Sewerage, Sewers. Adams, J. W. Sewers and drains for populous districts; with rules and formulæ for their dimensions. 27069
— Barnes, H. J. Sewerage systems, and the epuration of S. by irrigation and agriculture. 24889
— Corfield, W. H. Defective sanitary appliances and arrangements. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
— Dempsey, G. D. On the drainage of lands, towns, and buildings. 28632
— Denton, J. B. Sewage disposal; experience in works of intermittent downward filtration; with notes on sewage farming. 27167
— Eassie, W. House-drainage. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
— Gerhard, W. P. House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 24123
— – Notes embodying rec. pract. in the sanitary drainage of buildings, *etc.* 28301
— Putnam, J. P. Lectures on the princ. of house drainage. 25758
— Slater, J. W. Sewage treatment, purification, and utilization; pract. manual. 30494
— Staley, C., *and* Pierson, G. S. The separate system of S. 27099
— Tidy, C. M. Treatment of sewage. 28368
— Waring, G. E. How to drain a house; pract. information for householders. 25364
— Webster, W. Notes on S. purification by electrolysis. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I
— *See also* Assoc. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proceedings, *passim.* *Also* Mass. *Commissioners*;—London;— Shone, I.

Sex Noveller af A. Dumas, Scribe, George Sand, Méry, Mérimée, og A. de Jonnès; efter det Franske af A. C. 27411

Sexton, M. J. Pocket-book for boiler-makers and steam users. 27158

Seybert Commission for Investigating Modern Spiritualism. *See* Univ. of Pennsylvania.

Seymour, T. D. Introduction to the language and verse of Homer. (College ser. of Greek authors.) 26194

Shackford, J. Shackford, S. Capt. S. and family. (*In* Kilby, W. H. Eastport, *etc.*) 30649

Shackford, S. Capt. J. Shackford and family. (*In* Kilby, W. H. Eastport, *etc.*) 30649

Shadow, The, of a crime; by H. Caine. 25428

Shadow, The, of John Wallace; by L. Clarkson. 24817

Shadow, The, of the war; [by S. T. Robinson]. 24390

Shaftesbury, *Earl* of. *See* Cooper, A. A.

Shairp, J. C. Glen Desseray; and other poems; ed. by F. T. Palgrave. 30559
— Sketches in history and poetry; ed. by J. Veitch. 29640
Contents. St. Columba.—Queen Margaret of Scotland.—Bp. Lamberton and the good Lord James.—King Robert Bruce in St. Andrews cathedral.—The earliest Scottish university.—Early poetry of Scotland.—James I. of Scotland, and the King's quair.—Songs of Scotland before Burns.—The Ettrick Shepherd.—Henry Vaughan, Silurist.

Shaken nest, The; by K. S. Cooper. (*In her* Heart salvage.) 25389

Shakers. Howells, W. D. Shirley. (*In his* Three villages.) 24020

Shakespeare, Wm. Œuvres complètes; tr. par E. Montégut. 10 v. 14850–9
Contents. V. **1.** La tempête.—Les gentilshommes de Vérone.—La comédie des méprises.—Le songe d'une nuit d'été.—Le marchand de Venise. **2.** Beaucoup de bruit pour rien.—Mesure pour mesure.—La mégère domptée.—Peines d'amour perdues. **3.** Comme il vous

plaira.—Tout est bien qui finit bien.—Le conte d' hiver.—Le soir des rois.—Les joyeuses commères de Windsor. **4.** Le roi Jean.—Le roi Richard II.—Le roi Henri IV., pt. 1, 2. **5.** Le roi Henri V.—Le roi Henry VI., pt. 1, 2. **6.** Le roi Henri VI., pt. 3.—Le roi Richard III.—Le roi Henri VIII. **7.** Timon d'Athènes.—Troïlus et Cressida.—Coriolan.—Jules César. **8.** Antoine et Cléopâtre.—Périclès.—Le roi Lear.—Macbeth. **9.** Roméo et Juliette.—Hamlet.—Othello. **10.** Cymbeline.—Poèmes.—Petits poèmes.—Sonnets.

— Comedies, histories, tragedies, and poems; ed., with notes, by R. G. White. 3 v. 23188-90

Contents. V. **1.** Comedies. **2.** Histories and poems. **3.** Tragedies.

— King Henry IV., pt. 1. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. comic dram.) 23530

— King John; ed. by W. A. Wright. Clarendon press ser.) 30362

— A midsommer nights dreame; facsimile repr. of the text of the first folio, 1623; introd. and notes by H. Johnson. (Variant ed.) 29568

— New variorum edition; ed. by H. H. Furness. V. **7.** *I

Contents. V. **7.** Merchant of Venice.

— Sonnets; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 22978

— Tragedy of King Richard III.; with introd. and notes by C. H. Tawney. 30364

— Tragedy of Titus Andronicus; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 23490

— Twelfth night; or, What you will; ed. by W. A. Wright. (Clarendon press ser.) 30362

— Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, and other poems; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 22979

— Archer, W. Shakespeare and the public. (*In his* About the theatre.) 27029

— Axon, W. E. A. Did Shakspere visit Lancashire? (*In his* Lancashire gleanings.) 23436

— Browne, I. Shakesperian criticism. (*In his* Iconoclasm, *etc.*) 26313

— Canning, A. S. G. Thoughts on S.'s historical plays. 23939

— Coleridge, S. T. Lectures and notes on S., *etc.* 23832

— Dall, C. H. What we really know about S. 25975

— Davis, C. K. The law in Shakespeare. 25030

— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445

— Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 23460

— Edwards, H. Shakespeare. (*In his* Mingled yarn.) 22967

— Fleay, F. G. Shakespeare manual. 28768

— Giles, H. Human life in S. 23125

— Hugo, V. M. William Shakespeare. 27399

— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742

— Landor, W. S. Citation and examination of S. (*In his* Pentameron, *etc.*) 30235

— MacDonald, G. St. George's day, 1564;—The art of S. as revealed by himself;—The elder Hamlet. (*In his* Imagination, *etc.*) 30434

— Morgan, A. Shakespere in fact and in criticism. 29098

— A new study of S.; connect. of the plays and poems with the orig. of the class. drama, and with the Platonic philosophy, thr. the mysteries. 24466

— Scudder, H. E. The future of S. (*In his* Men and letters.) 28817

— Very, J. (*In his* Poems and essays.) 27672

— Winchester College Shakspere Society. Noctes Shaksperianæ; ser. of papers. 29429

— Winter, W. Shakespeare's England. 26939

Authorship.

— Donnelly, I. The great cryptogram; Francis Bacon's cypher in the so-called S. plays. *I

— Holmes, N. The authorship of S. 2 v. 26537-8

— Ingleby, C. M. On some traces of the authorship of the works attrib. to S. (*In his* Essays.) 29611

— Martin, T. Shakespeare or Bacon? 29926

— Morgan, A. The Donnelly and Prior ciphers, and the Furnivall verse-tests. 29098

— Nicholson, A. No cipher in Shakespeare; refutation of Donnelly's "Great cryptogram." 30862

— White, R. G. The Bacon-Shakespeare craze. (*In his* Studies.) 25784

— Winsor, J. Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? a correspondence in two entanglements. 28175

Characters.

— Dowden, E. Shakspere's portraiture of women. (*In his* Transcripts, *etc.*) 29366

— Falstaff. (*In* Obiter dicta.) 25184

— Galton, A. Antonio, the merchant of Venice. (*In his* Urbana scripta.) 25728
— Konewka, P. Falstaff and his companions. 12883
— Owen, F. M. On the mor. devel. of heroines of S. (*In her* Essays.) 30863

Comedies.

— Latimer, E. W. Familiar talks on some of S.'s comedies. 27649

Exegetical criticism.

— Moulton, R. G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist; pop. illust. of the princ. of scientific criticism. 25813

Separate plays. (*Hamlet.*)

— Brereton, A. Some famous Hamlets; fr. Burbage to Fechter. 24954
— Cooke, M. W. The human mystery in Hamlet. 30523
— MacDonald, G. The elder Hamlet. (*In his* Imagination, *etc.*) 30434
— Morgan, A. Something touching the Lord Hamlet. (*In his* Shakespeare in fact.) 29098
— Very, J. Hamlet. (*In his* Poems and Essays.) 27672

(*Julius Cæsar.*)

— — Galton, A. An overlooked characteristic of the play of Julius Cæsar. (*In his* Urbana scripta.) 25728

(*Macbeth.*)

— — DeQuincey, T. On the knocking at the gate in M. (*In his* Lit. criticism.) 23082

(*Merchant of Venice.*)

— — *See also Characters.*

(*Romeo and Juliet.*)

— — Dowden, E. (*In his* Transcripts, *etc.*) 29366

Learning.

— Heard, F. F. Shakespeare as a lawyer. 23541
— Morgan, A. Law and medicine in the plays. (*In his* Shakespeare in fact, *etc.*) 29098

Sources.

— Hansen, G. P. The legend of Hamlet. 27532

Study.

— Thom, W. T. Shakespeare and Chaucer examinations; with remarks on the class-room study of S. 29162
— *See also* Elizabethan art and literature.

Shaler, N. S. First book in geology. 24289
— Kentucky, a pioneer commonwealth. (Amer. commonwealths.) 24794

Shamrocks; [poems]; by K. Tynan. 28667

Shand, A. I. Fortune's wheel. (Harper's handy ser.) 26552
— Half a century; or, Changes in men and manners. 29040
— Letters fr. the west of Ireland. 25766

Shans. Colquhon, A. R. Amongst the Shans; with hist. sk. of the Shans, by H. S. Hallett; prec. by an introd. on The cradle of the Shan race, by T. de Lacouperie. 25388

Shapcott, R. (*pseud.* Mark Rutherford). Mark Rutherford's deliverance; pt. 2 of his Autobiography. 25425
— The revolution in Tanner's lane. 28084

Sharp, E. A., *ed.* Songs and poems of the sea; sea-music. 30366
— Women's voices; anthology of poems by Eng., Scotch, and Irish women. 30367

Sharp, W. Life of Percy Bysshe-Shelley. (Great writers.) 29418
— Memoir of Philip Bourke Marston. (*In* Marston, P. B. For a song's sake, *etc.*) 28802
— *ed.* Sonnets of this century; with a crit. introd. on the sonnet. 30365

Sharp, *Mrs.* W. *See* Sharp, E. A.

Sharpe, C. K. Letters fr. and to S.; ed. by A. Allardyce; with mem. by W. K. R. Bedford. 2 v. 30871–2

Sharpe, R. B. Aves. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 3, 4.) 24958–9
— Birds' nests. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Sharpe, S. Clayden, P. W. S. Sharpe, Egyptologist and translator of the Bible. 23231
Sharples, J. Letters, *etc.* (*In* Walter, J. Memorials of Washington.) *I
Sharswood, G. Essay on professional ethics. 24156
Shattuck, G. B. Epidemics and disinfection. (*In* Mass. Emergency and Hygiene Assoc. Six lect.) 25673
Shaw, A. Coöperation in a western city. (Amer. Econom. Assoc. Pubs.) 29126
— Coöperation in the Northwest. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 6.) *I
— Icaria; chapt. in the hist. of communism. 25767
— Local government in Illinois. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 1.) *I
— *ed.* The national revenues; papers by Amer. economists; with introd. and app. of statistical tables. 29895
Shaw, E. P. (H.) Havergal, M. V. G. Outlines of a gentle life. 28961
Shaw, E. R. The pot of gold; story of Fire Island beach. Illust. 30369
Shaw, F. L. Colonel Cheswick's campaign. 26456
— A sea change. Illust. 24495
Shaw, H. S. H. Mechanical integrators, incl. planimeters. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 26352
Shaw, S. M., *ed.* Centennial offering; brief hist. of Coopers-town; with biog. sk. of J. F. Cooper, by I. N. Arnold, *etc.* 27806
Shaw, W. N., *joint author.* *See* Glazebrook, R. T.
Shawe, J. Axon, W. E. A. Master John Shawe. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
Shaybacks, The, in camp; by S. J. and I. C. Barrows. 28229
She; by H. R. Haggard. 27760
She's all the world to me; by H. Caine. 25715
She loves and lies; by W. Collins. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 4.) 25370
She stoops to conquer; by O. Goldsmith. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
She wou'd and she wou'd not; by C. Cibber. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
Shearman, M. Athletics and football; with a contrib. on paper-chasing by W. Rye, and introd. by R. Webster. (Badminton lib.) *I
— *and* Vincent, J. A. Foot-ball; its history for five centuries. 25604
Shedd, J. A. Raphael; his madonnas and holy families; with heliotype illust. *I
Shedd, W. G. T. The doctrine of endless punishment. 26353
— Dogmatic theology. 2 v. 30458-9
Sheep. Heatley, G. S. Sheep-farming. 23954
— Randall, H. S. The pract. shepherd; breeding, management, and diseases of S. 23110
— Shepherd, W. Prairie experiences in handling cattle and sheep. 25173
Shelby, I. Gilmore, J. R. (*In his* Rear-guard, *etc.*) 26914
Sheldon, G., *Archbp. of Canterbury.* Hope, A. (*In his* Chron. of an old inn.) 29485
Sheldon, L. V. Yankee girls in Zulu land. Illust. 29569
Sheldon, M. D., *now Mrs Barnes.* *See* Barnes, M. D. S.
Sheldon's graded examples in arithmetic. *See* Swarthout, M. F., *and* Farnham, M. A.

Shelley, M. W. (G). Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. (*In their* Pen-portraits, v. 1.) 28756
— Moore, H. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. 26970
Shelley, P. B. Poems; select. and arr. by S. A. Brooke. 23025
— Select. letters; ed., with introd., by R. Garnett. (Eng. classics.) 23293
— Arnold, M. Shelley. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 30397
— Caine, T. H. "The Cockney school." (*In his* Cobwebs of criticism.) 25620
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
— De Vere, A. T. Shelley and Keats. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 29070
— Dowden, E. Life of P. B. Shelley. 2 v. 27702–3
— Shelley's "Philosophical view of reform";—Last words on S. (*In his* Transcripts.) 29366
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— MacDonald, G. Shelley. (*In his* Imagination, *etc.*) 30434
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 1.) 25228
— Noel, R. (*In his* Essays.) 26901
— Salt, H. S. Percy Bysshe Shelley; a monograph. 30192
— Sharp, W. Life of S. 29418
Shelton, F. W. Fouquet, the magnificent. (Monograph, no. 20.) 23818
Shenstone, W. A. Practical introd. to chemistry. Illust. 26714
Shepard, E. M. The competitive test and the civil serv. of states and cities. (Econom. tracts.) 24551
— Martin Van Buren. (Amer. statesmen.) 29822
— The work of a soc. teacher; memorial of R. L. Dugdale. (Econom. tracts.) 23928
Shepard, H., *pseud.* *See* Smith, H. A.
Shepard, Wm., *pseud.* *See* Walsh, W. S.
Shepard. *See* Sheppard.
Shepherd, P. First aid to the injured; rev. and added to, by B. Morton. 24205
Shepherd, R. H., *and* Williamson, C. N. Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Carlyle; with select. fr. his letters, *etc.* 2 v. 25605–6
Shepherd, W. Prairie experiences in handling cattle and sheep. Illust. 25173
Sheppard, N. George Eliot's analysis of motives. (*In* Eliot, G. Essays.) 23545
Sheppard. *See* Shepard.
Sherburne family. Axon, W. E. A. Sherburnes in America. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
Sheridan, P. H. Personal memoirs. 2 v. 30271–2
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Flinn, F. M. Campaigning with S. in the Shenandoah valley. (*In his* Campaigning.) 29873
— Headley, P. C. Fighting Phil; life and military career of S. 28463
Sheridan, R. B. B. Comedies; The rivals and The school for scandal; ed., with introd. and notes, and a biog. sketch, by B. Matthews. Illust. *I
— School for scandal. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. comic dram.) 23530
— Fitzgerald, P. Lives of the Sheridans. 2 v. 28023–4
— Molloy, J. F. Richard Brinsley Sheridan's Rivals and School for scandal. (*In his* Fam. plays.) 27583
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Sheridan. (Eng. men of letters.) 23178
Sherman, C. K. Child life as portrayed by Goethe. (*In* Concord Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 26347
Sherman, F. D., *joint author.* *See* Bangs, J. K.

Sherman, J. On President Johnson's policy, U. S. Senate, Feb. 23, 1866. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997

Sherwood, *Mrs.* J. *See* Sherwood, M. E. (W.)

Sherwood, M. E. (W.) Henrietta's heroism;—The little jade lizard. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others*. Brave girls.) 27276

— Manners and social usages. 24033

— Royal girls and royal courts. Portrs. 28688

Contents. At the Italian court.—The Queen of Italy.—The Spanish court.—The Empress Elizabeth of Austria.—"Carmen Sylva," Q. of Roumania.—The "Lilies of France."—Royal girls of Denmark.—Russian royal girls.—Royal girls of England.—Those royal girls at Sandringham.—Some royal girls of Germany.—Two royal widows.

Shevitch, S., *joint author*. *See* Ventura, L. D.

Shields, J. D. Life and times of S. S. Prentiss. 23325

Shillaber, B. P. An uninvited guest. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342

Shillaber, L. Mrs. Shillaber's cook-book; with introd. by Mrs. Partington. 28533

Shilleto, A. R. Notes, *etc.* (*In* Plutarchus. Morals.) 30484

Shinn, C. H. Coöperation on the Pacific coast. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 6.) *I

— Land laws of mining districts. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) *I

— Mining camps; study in Amer. frontier government. 25174

Shinn, M. W. Young Strong of "The Clarion." (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 9.) 24222

Ship-building. Hall, H. Report on the ship-building indust. of the U. S. (U. S. *Census Office*. 10th census.) 17268

— (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Britain, v. 1-3.) 25091-3

— White, W. H. Manual of naval architecture. 25785

Shippen, E. Naval battles, anc. and modern. 23221

Ships. Bushell, C. The rigger's guide; pract. instruction for rigging ships. 30575

— Forbes, R. B. Notes on ships of the past. 27369

— Kelley, J. D. J. The quest. of S.; the navy and the merchant marine. 23630

— Reed, E. J., *and* Simpson, E. Modern ships of war. 29104

Shipwrecks. Payn, J. In peril and privation; stor. of marine disaster retold. 26021

Shirley, *Mass*. Howells, W. D. (*In his* Three villages.) 24020

History.

— Chandler, S. History of S., to 1882 (with genealogical register). 23147

Shoals, Isles of. Allen, W. B. Kelp; story of the Isles. 29660

Shoemakers. *See* Cobblers.

Shoestring district, The; a polit. reminiscence; by C. Deming. (*In his* Byways.) 23664

Shone, I. Ault, E. Paper on the Shone hydro-pneumatic sewerage system. 29345

— Jones, A. S. Ten years' experience of the Shone system. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I

Shoolbred, J. N. On the measurement of electricity for commercial purposes. (*In* Dynamic electricity.) 23772

— Public supply of electricity in towns as an illuminant. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I

Shooting. Grey, T. de. Gallwey, R. P., *and others*. Shooting. 2 v. (Badminton lib.) *I

See also Fowling;—Sports.

Shooting the rapids. (*In* Race for life; *and in* Silver lock, *etc.*) 27693; 29929
Shop council, The; by J. C. Bayles. 28068
Shore birds. ("Forest and Stream" ser.) 26297
Short hand. *See* Phonography;—Stenography.
Short stories fr. the dictionary; by A. Gilman. 27740
Short studies in English. Illust. 27110
Shorthouse. J. H. The Countess Eve. 30460
— Life of M. Molinos, *etc.* (*In* Molinos, M. de. Golden thoughts.) 23288
— The little schoolmaster Mark; a spiritual romance. 2 pts. 23491-2
— The Marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de St. Pelaye. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 3.) 25369
— Sir Percival; a story of the past and of the present. 27237
— A teacher of the violin; and other tales. 29570
Contents. A teacher of the violin.—The Marquis Jeanne Hyacinthe de St. Palaye.—The Baroness Helena von Saarfeld.—Ellie; story of a boy and girl.—An apologue.
Shoshone Falls, *Idaho.* Roberts, E. Shoshone, and other western wonders. 30661
"Show us the Father." *See* Savage, M. J.
Shrine, The, of death; by Lady Dilke. 27143
Shumway, E. S. A day in ancient Rome; revision of Lohr's "Aus dem alten Rom." Illust. 25686
Shway Yoe, *pseud.* *See* Scott, J. G.
Siah Wilcox's ward; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. (*In her* Hester, *etc.*) 27325
Siam. *Description.* Bock, C. Temples and elephants; journey of exploration. *I
— — Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag jour. in the antipodes.) 30304
— — Cort, M. L. Siam; or, The heart of Farther India. 28115
Siamese twins. *See* Bunker, E. *and* C.
Siberia. Korolenko, V. Sketches of a Siberian tourist. (*In his* Vagrant.) 28970
— Kropotkine, P. The exile in S. (*In his* Russ. and Fr. prisons.) 28644
— Meignan, V. From Paris to Pekin over Siberian snows. 26594
— Niemojowski, L. Siberian pictures. 2 v. 23706-7
— Tissot, V., *and* Améro, C. Adventures of three fugitives in S. 23354
Sibley, J. L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University. Vol. 3. 24874
Sibyls, Book of; by Miss Thackeray [Mrs. Ritchie]. 23398
Sicily. Lloyd, W. W. History of S. to the Athenian war. 28419
— Warner, C. D. (*In his* Roundabout journey.) 23412
Sickingen, F. von. Preutz, H. F. von Sickingen. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 8.) 16303
Sickles, D. E. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Sickness. Murphy, S. F. Sickness in the house. (*In his* Our homes.) 24196
— Stephen, *Mrs.* L. Notes fr. sick rooms. 23081
— West, C. Mother's manual of children's diseases. 26863
Siddons, *Mrs.* S. (K.) Kennard, N. H. Mrs. Siddons. 28135
Sidgwick, A. Fallacies; view of logic fr. the pract. side. (Internat. sci. ser.) 23712
Sidgwick, A. On stimulus. (*In* Eve, H. W., *and others.* Three lect.) 24144
Sidgwick, H. Outlines of the hist. of ethics for Eng. readers. 27238

— Principles of polit. economy. 22980
Sidney, M., *pseud.* *See* Lothrop, H. M.
Sidney, *Sir* P. Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
— Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Symonds, J. A. Sir Philip Sidney. 27478
Siége de Berlin, Le; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Contes choisis; *in* Contes choisis, *and in* O'Connor, B. F. Choix de contes.) 14641; 14863; 25237
Siege of Berlin; by A. Daudet. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 4.) 25370
Siege of Don Isle; by F. M. Allen. (*In his* Thr. green glasses.) 29130
Siege of Newport; [poem]; by T. C. Amory. 29856
Siegfried, Story of; by J. Baldwin. 23256
Siemens, *Sir* C. W. Jeans, W. T. (*In his* Creators of the age of steel.) 23628
— Pole, W. Life of S. 30867
Sierra Nevada. Stevens, T. Over the Sierras Nevadas. (*In his* Around the world, v. 1.) 28365
'Sieu Cayétane; by J. A. Harrison. (*In his* Autrefois.) 30330
Sign language. Clark, W. P. The Indian sign language; with explan. notes of the gestures taught deaf-mutes, *etc.* 24734
Signa, the dairy-maid; by T. Mügge. 24153
Signal service. *See* U. S. *Signal Service.*
Signal success, A. *See* Coston, M. J.
Signaturer, S., *pseud.* Sånger och berättelser; andra samlingen. 15146
Signor Formica; by E. T. W. Hoffman. (*In his* Weird tales, v. 1.) 24846
Signorelli, L. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Signs. Christy, M. The trade signs of Essex. Illust. 27921
Signs and seasons; by J. Burroughs. 26526
Sigrid; an Icelandic love story; by J. T. Thoroddsen. 28169
Sigurd. Baldwin, J. The story of Siegfried. 23256
Sigurd Slembe; dram. trilogy; by B. Björnson. 30202
Silence, The, of Dean Maitland; by M. Grey [Miss Uttiet]. 27642
Silent Pete; by J. Otis [J. O. Kaler]. 27332
Silent south. *See* Cable, G. W.
Silent workmen, The; by C. Ross. 28361
Silhouettes. *See* Konewka, P.
Silhouetter, klippta i papp; samlade af Doktor Dulcamara. 15169
Silk. Davidson, M. M. Silk; its hist. and manufacture; incl. instr. for silk culture. 25490
— Gilroy, C. G. History of silk. 15689
— Mr. S. C. Lister and the story of "silk waste." (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 1.) 24000
Silken threads; by George Afterem [H. Williams]. 25550
Silkworms. John's wife. (*In her* How I made money at home.) 25204
Sill, E. R. Poems. 28991
Silloway, T. W., *and* Powers, L. L. The cathedral towns, *etc.*, of England, Ireland, and Scotland. 23405
Siloam inscription. Sayce, A. H. The Moabite stone and the inscription of S. (*In his* Fresh light.) 27597
Silsbee, M. C. D. A half century in Salem. 27533

Silt *or* Sylt. Black, W. G. Sylt. (*In his* Heligoland.) 30831
Silva, J. M. P. da. Manuel de Moraes; chronicle of the 17th cent.; tr. by R. F. and I. Burton. (*With* Alencar, J. de. Iraçéma.) 27541
Silvagni, D. Rome; its princes, priests, and people; ("La corte e la societá Romana," *etc.*); tr. by F. McLaughlin. 3 v. *I
Silver. *See* Money.
Silver bridge, The; by E. Akers. 27376
Silver cage, The; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of death, *etc.*) 27143
Silver cañon, The; by G. M. Fenn. 24744
Silver city, The; by F. A. Ober. 24820
Silver city, The; by F. A. Ober. (*In* Yule tide.) 24823
Silver lever, The; by D. C. Murray. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Jour., v. 1.) 27966
Silver line, The; by K. S. Cooper. (*In her* Heart salvage.) 25389
Silver lock, The. (*In* Race for life, *etc.*) 27693
Silver lock, The; and other stories. (Cassell's Rainbow ser.) 29929
Contents. The silver lock.—Shooting the rapids.—The sphinx.—The buried bungalow.—Without a pigtail.—The schoolmistress at Skerne Dun.—A fight at close quarters.—A bunch of roses.—Those terrible six hours.—A lucky tumble.—A race for life.—What is to become of Sam?—Distributing the type.—A song without words.—Walter Blakeney's masterpiece.—How he learnt his lesson.—My stepmother.
Silver mill; by Mrs. R. H. Read. 28083
Silver question. Tidman, P. F. Gold and silver money. 28585
— Walker, J. H. Address on perils of wage workers in continued silver coinage. 25206
Silver Spring, *Florida.* Deming, C. Silver Spring. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
Silverado squatters, The; by R. L. Stevenson. 23563
Silverstolpe, A. G. Skaldestycken. 15147
Sime, J. Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. (Great writers.) 30745
Sime, W. Boulderstone; or, New men and old populations. 25457
— Cradle and spade. 26354
— The red route. (Leis. hr. ser.) 25768
Simmonds, P. L. Commercial products of the sea. Illust. 28222
Simmons, H. M. The unity of God. (*In* Savage, M. J. *and others.* "Show us the Father.") 29725
Simms, J. Physiognomy illustrated; or, Nature's revelations of character. 21148
Simon, E. Emperor William and his reign. 2 v. 30604–5
Simon, J. F. S. S., *dit* Jules. Victor Cousin; tr. by M. B. *and* E. P. Anderson. (Gt. Fr. writers.) 30461
Simon Peter. *See* Peter, *St.*
Simon, *the last of the Maccabees.* Schindler, S. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700
Simply a love-story; by P. Orne. 25569
Simpson, E., *joint author.* *See* Reed, E. J.
Simpson, H. F. M. Memoir. (*In* Worsaae, J. J. A. Prehist. of the North.) 27905
Simpson, L. Manual of lubrication. 28903
Simpson, M., *Bp.* Sermons. 25354

Simpson, *Sir* W. G. The art of golf. [Illust.] *I
Simpson. *See* Simson.
Sims, G. R. Poetical works. Portr. 28163
Sims, J. M. Story of my life. *I
Sims, R. Manual for the genealogist, topographer, antiquary, *etc.* *I
Simson, A. Travels in the wilds of Ecuador, and exploration of the Putumayo River. 28439
Simson, F. B. Letters on sport in Eastern Bengal. Illust. *I
Simson, J. The social emancipation of the Gipsies. 24533
Simson. *See* Simpson.
Sinai. Hull, E. (*In his* Mount Seir, *etc.*) 26246
— Manning, S. The land of the Pharaohs. Egypt and S. 28203; *I
— Randall, D. A. Ham-Mishkan, the wonderful tent; the Mosaic tabernacle erected in the wilderness of S. 27787
Sinclair, A. Locomotive engine running and management. 25244
Sinclair, E. Victor. 29153
Sinclairs, The, of England. 29656
Sinde. *Description.* Mitford, E. L. (*In his* Land march, v. 2.) 24966
Singer, S. Future probation. (*In* Leathes, S., *and others.* Future probation; symposium.) 27576
Singers. Edwards, H. S. The prima donna; her history, *etc.*, 17th-19th cent. 2 v. 29598–9
— *See also* "Mario";—Nilsson, C.;—Patti, Adelina;—Reeves, J. S.
Singing. Advice to singers; by a singer. 27962
— Browne, L., *and* Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech; pract. guide. *I
— Ciccolina, S. M. A. Deep breathing as a means of promoting the art of song, *etc.* 24233
— Concone, J. The school of sight singing; pract. method for beginners. *I
— Wheeler, J. H. Vocal physiology, vocal culture, and S. 27988
— *See also* Music.
Singleheart and Doubleface; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stor.) 24029
Singular vote of Aut Tilbox; by S. P. McLean [S. P. M. Greene]. (*In her* Some other folks.) 23547
Sink or swim; by H. Alger, Jr. 9317
Sinker, R. Memorials of Ion Keith-Falconer. Portr., map, *etc.* 30285
Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 24429
— The occult world. 25175
Sioux. *See* Dakotas.
Sir Bevis of Hampton; by J. Ashton. (*In his* Romances of chivalry.) 27170
Sir Charles Godfrey, Baronet; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake.) 28802
Sir Degoré; by J. Ashton. (*In his* Romances of chivalry.) 27170
Sir Eglamoure of Artois; by J. Ashton. (*In his* Romances of chivalry.) 27170
Sir Hugues de Guilfort; comédie-vaud., par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 28.) *I
Sir Isumbras; by J. Ashton. (*In his* Romances of chivalry.) 27170
Sir James Appleby, *Bart.;* by K. S. Macquoid. 27218
Sir Jocelyn's cap; by W. Besant and W. H. Pollock. (*In* Besant, W. Uncle Jack.) 25710

Sir Percival; by J. H. Shorthouse. 27237
Sir Thomas Upmore, Remarkable history of; by R. D. Blackmore. 24004
Sir Tom; by Mrs. Oliphant. 23503
Sir Tryamoure; by J. Ashton. (*In his* Romances of chivalry.) 27170
Sir William's speculations; by M. Laing-Meason. 26898
Siren, A; by T. A. Trollope. 9057
Siren, The; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. (*In his* Black poodle.) 28303
Sister Louise; by G. J. W. Melville. 26052
Sister Silvia; by M. A. Tincker. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 2.) 23904
Sisterhoods. Craik, D. M. (M.) On sisterhoods. (*In her* About money, *etc.*) 27494
Sisters of Thibet; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Fashionable philosophy, *etc.*) 28568
Sitwell, S. M. Growth of the Eng. colonies. (Highways of hist.) 23713
Six of spades; book about the garden, *etc.* 29752
Six poor little princesses; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Christ. posy.) 30442
Six to sixteen; by J. H. Ewing. 25981
Six years later; by A. Dumas. *See* Taking the Bastile.
Sizer, N. Forty years in phrenology; recollections of hist., anecdote, and experience. 25680
Skat; the German game of cards; [by E. Lemcke]. 27259
Skating. Talbot, C. R. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others*. Ways for boys, *etc.*) 28913
Skeat, W. W. Principles of Eng. etymology. Ser. 1. (Clarendon Press ser.) 29041
— *ed.* Tale of Gamelyn; fr. the Harleian ms., no. 7334; with notes and glossary. (Clarendon Press ser.) 26514
Skeleton in the closet; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* The man without a country, *etc.*) 28201
Skelton, J. Maitland of Lethington and the Scotland of Mary Stuart; history. Vol. 1. 28086
Skene, F. M. F. A strange inheritance. 28363
Skene, J. H. With Lord Stratford in the Crimean war. 23449
Sketching. *See* Drawing;—Painting.
Skin. Morris, M. Management of the skin and hair. Illust. 27585
Skinner, C. M. Hints for young pedestrians. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others*. Ways for boys, *etc.*) 28913
Skobeleff, M. D., *Gen.* Nemirovitch-Dantchenko, V. I. Personal reminiscences of S. 23856
— Forbes, A. (*In his* Souvenirs.) 25661
Skottowe, B. C. Short history of Parliament. 27675
Skuggbilder från Ryssland; karakters och sedeskildringar; efter ryska original. 15100
Skye. Makenzie, A. The Isle of Skye in 1882; and rept. of the trial of the Braes crofters. (*In his* Hist. of Highland clearances.) 23587

Slade, D. D. (*pseud.* Medicus.) Twelve days in the saddle; jour. on horseback in New Eng. 23896
Sladen, D. B. W., *ed.* A century of Australian song. 30368
Slagg, C. Water engineering; pract. treatise. 30493
Slagg, J. The cotton trade and industry. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.) 28715
Slater, J. W. Sewage treatment, purification, and utilization; pract. manual. 30494
Slav or Saxon? by W. D. Foulke. 28932
Slavery. Clarke, J. F. Anti-slavery days; sketch of the struggle in the U. S. 23881
— Eliot, W. G. Story of A. Alexander fr. slavery to freedom. 26134
— Phelps, A. The New Eng. clergy and the anti-slavery reform. (*In his* My study.) 26445

History.

— Pillsbury, P. Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. 23557
— Willey, A. History of the anti-slavery cause in state and nation. 26360
— *See also* Gabriel;—Garrison, W. L.;—Turner, N.;—Vesey, D. *Also* Underground railroad.
Slavic nations. Abel, C. Slavic and Latin; lect. on comp. lexicography. 23434
— Morfill, W. R. Slavonic literature. 23966
Slavonia. *Literature. See* Greeko-Slavonic literature.
Sleep. Corning, J. L. Brain-rest; disq. on the curative properties of prolonged S. 26139
— Lyman, H. M. Insomnia; and other disorders of S. 28382
Sleight, M. B. The flag on the mill. Illust. 29110
— Pulpit and easel. 25522
Slicer, T. R. The Church as a school of ethics. (*In* Mod. Unitarianism.) 26688
Slings and arrows; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. 25796
Slippers of Venus, The; by Mme. de Gasparin. (*In her* Under Fr. skies.) 30322
Sloane, J. R. W., *D.D.* Life and work; ed. by his son. 29456
Sloane, T. O'C. Home experiments in science. Illust. 30663
Sloman, A., *joint author. See* Freeman, C. E.
Sloper, L. How to accompany a song. (*In* Benedict, Lady, *and others.* How to play.) 27972
Slow and sure; by H. Alger, Jr. 9211
Small pox. *See* Vaccination.
Smalley, E. V. Brief history of the republican party. 24430
— History of the Northern Pacific railroad. 23114
Smart, C. On the prevention of malarial diseases. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Smart, H. At fault. 3 v. 23861–3
— Bad to beat. (Harper's handy ser.) 27239
— A false start. 29571
— From post to finish; a racing romance. 25198
— The master of Rathkelly. 2 v. 30874-5
— Struck down. 25574
— Tie and trick. (Frank. Sq. lib.) 25199
Smart, H. The bride of Dunkerron; dram. cantata; verse by F. Enoch. (Novello's ed.) *I
Smeaton, D. M. The loyal Karens of Burma. 28661
Smeaton, J. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742

Smedes, S. D. Memorials of a southern planter. 29158
Smedley, F. E. Frank Fairlegh; or, Scenes fr. the life of a private pupil. Illust. 23646
Smedley, J. Parton, J. John Smedley, stocking manufacturer. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Smedley, M. B. Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Smedley, R. C. History of the underground railroad in Chester, Pa., and neighboring counties. Illust. 25474
Smidt, H. Den hollandske Admiral; en Soroman. 4 Dele. i 2. 27435–6
Smiles, R. David Livingstone. (The world's workers.) 26062
— The Royal Arsenal, Woolwich. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2.) 25092
— The Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 3.) 25093
— Sir Thomas Bazley;—H. Bessemer;—Sir J. Mason;—Messrs. J. Penn and Sons;—Royal Army Clothing Depôt, Pimlico. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1.) 25091
Smiles, S. The art of living; select. fr. writings, by C. A. Cooke; introd. by A. P. Peabody. 28904
— Life and labor; or, Characteristics of men of industry, culture, and genius. 28992
— Men of invention and industry. 24821
Contents. Phineas Pett.—F. P. Smith.—J. Harrison.—J. Lombe.—W. Murdock.—F. Koenig.—The Walters of "The Times."—W. Clowes.—C. Bianconi.—Industry in Ireland.—Harland, E. T. Ship-building in Belfast.—Astronomers and students in humble life.
— The successful merchant; life of George Moore. 24592
— Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Smith, A. Inquiry into the nat. and causes of the wealth of nations; introd. by E. B. Bax. 2 v. 28730–1
— Haldane, R. B. Life of S. 29731
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Rogers, J. E. T. (*In his* Hist. gleanings, ser. 1.) 27898
Smith, A. Glimpses of Greek life and scenery. 23976
— Through Cyprus. Illust., with map. 28662
Smith, C. R. Retrospections, soc. and archæological. Vol. 1. 24097
Smith, C. (T.) Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Smith, E. Foreign visitors in England, and what they have thought of us. 30875
Smith, E. M. (*Mrs.* G. C. S.) Woman in sacred song; hymns, relig. poems, and sacred music; introd. by F. E. Willard. Illust. 27527
Smith, F. H. A white umbrella in Mexico. Illust. 30816
Smith, F. P. Smiles, S. F. P. Smith, pract. introducer of the screw propeller. (*In his* Men of inv.) 24821
Smith, G. The Assyrian eponym canon; cont. trans. of the documents and acct. of the evidence on the comp. chronology of the Assyrian and Jewish kingdoms, fr. the death of Solomon to Nebuchadnezzar. 26288
— Geography of British India, polit. and phys. Maps. (Student's geog. of India.) 23040
— Life of W. Carey, D. D., shoemaker and missionary, Professor of Sanskrit, *etc.* Portr. and illust. 26515
— Stephen Hislop, pioneer missionary and naturalist in Centr. India. Portr. and illust. 30876
Smith, G. The greatness of the Romans. (Monograph, no. 13.) 23818
— Richard III. (Monograph, no. 36.) 23818
— The Thirty Years' War. (Monograph, no. 28.) 23818
— A trip to England. 29702

— O'Brien, R. B. Mr. Goldwin Smith; past and present. (*In his* Irish wrongs, *etc.*) 28653
— Roberts, C. G. D. G. Smith at "The Grange." (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
Smith, G. Hoare, E. N. (*In his* Notable workers.) 29484
Smith, G. Parton, J. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Smith, G. B. Half-hours with some famous ambassadors. 23353
Contents. Sir R. M. Keith and Queen Caroline Matilda of Denmark.—Talleyrand.—Gondomar and the Spanish marriage.—Story of the Chevalier d' Eon.—Metternich, Napoleon, and Maria Louisa.—Harley and the court of Queen Anne.—Alberoni.—Lord Malmesbury and Queen Caroline.
— Life of Queen Victoria. 27343
— The prime ministers of Q. Victoria. 27718
Contents. Ld. Melbourne.—Sir R. Peel—Earl Russell.—Earl of Derby.—Earl of Aberdeen.—Ld. Palmerston.—Earl of Beaconsfield.—Mr. Gladstone.—Marquis of Salisbury.—App.
— Victor Hugo; his life and work; with portr. 25922
— William I. and the German empire; biog. and hist. sketch. 29419
Smith, G. W. Painting; Spanish and French. (Illust. hdbks. of art hist.) *I
Smith, G. W. Confederate war papers. 25458
Smith, H. (*pseud.* Hesba Stretton.) Carola. 23922
— Max Kromer; story of the siege of Strasburg, 1870. 25245
— Michel Lorio's cross. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 2.) 25368
Smith, H. *and* J. Rejected addresses. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
Smith, H. A. (*pseud.* Hazel Shepard.) Great cities of the anc. world. Illust. 26693
— Great cities of the modern world. Illust. 26004
Smith, H. A. Sir Joseph Whitworth. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2.) 25092
Smith, H. B. (*pseud.* Hester Stuart.) A modern Jacob. 29718
Smith, H. B. Introduction to Christ. theology. Apologetics; ed. by W. S. Karr. 2 v. in 1. 25769
— System of Christ. theology; ed. by W. S. Karr. 23923
Smith, I. G. Ethics of Aristotle. 28581
— *and* Onslow, P. Worcester; with map. (Diocesian histories.) 26060
Smith, I. H. Narrative. (*In* Burrage, H. S., *and others.* Hist. of 36th Reg. Mass. Vols.) *I
Smith, I. W. Theory of deflections and of latitudes and departures, with spec. appl. to curvilinear surveys for alignments of railway-tracks. 24643
Smith, J. Account of remark. occurrences dur. his captivity with the Indians, 1755–59; notes by W. M. Darlington. (Ohio Valley hist. ser.) 30093
Smith, J. *See* Smith, H. *and* J.
Smith, J., *Capt.* Adams, H. Pocahontas and Capt. Smith. (Monograph, no. 19.) 23818
— Ashton, J. Adventures and discourses of S. 23753
— Axon, W. E. A. Was John Smith a Cheshire man? (*In his* Chesh. glean.) 24340
Smith, J., *Jr.*, *tr.* The book of Mormon. 27802
Smith, J. B. One little rebel. 28735
Smith, J. B. Treatise upon cable or rope traction, as appl. to railways. 28819
Smith, J. C. Writings by the way. 25607

Contents. T. Carlyle.—A horoscope of Britain; our age—its doings and drift.—The true and the false in history.—Sir I. Newton.—Burns and the peasantry of Scotland.—Realism, idealism, and positivism: Sir W. Hamilton.—Idealism.—Positivism.—Biographical notices: Lord Justice-clerk Hope.—Lord Murray and his compeers.—Prof. Spalding.—Sir H. L. Playfair.—Prof. Ferrier.—Rev. J. Robertson.—J. Hunter.—Lord Barcaple.—G. Moir.—Lord Stair.—Lord Westbury.—H. G. Bell.—Lord Colonsay.—Lord Benholme.—Lord Mackenzie.—G. G. Bell.—Lord Ardmillan.—Lord Neaves.—Mrs. Stirling.

Smith, J. L. K. Fuller, J. W. Our Kirby Smith. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464

Smith, J. M. Ornamental interiors, anc. and modern. *I

Smith, J. P. Blossom-bud and her genteel friends. 23060

Smith, J. R. Observations on Texas cattle. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8, 9.) *I

Smith, J. T. The parish; its powers and obligations at law, its officers, *etc.;* with illust. of its working. *I

Smith, K. *See* Smith, J. L. K.

Smith, M. S. Virginia cookery-book. (Frank. Sq. lib.) 23802

Smith, P. History of the Chr. Church dur. the Middle Ages, with a summary of the reformation; centuries 11 to 16. Illust. 25523

Smith, P. G., *and* Young, K. D. Architecture. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196

Smith, P. H. Acadia; a lost chapter in Amer. history. Illust. 24382

— Green Mountain Boys; or, Vermont and the New York land-jobbers. (Curiosities in Amer. hist.) 25770

Smith, R., *joint editor.* *See* Poynter, E. J.

Smith, R. H. The science of business; study of the princ. controlling the laws of exchange. (Quest. of the day.) 25681

Smith, R. M. Shall the internal revenue be retained? (*In* Shaw, A. Nat. rev.) 29895

Smith, S., *Rev.* Fallacies of anti-reformers. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200

— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits., v. 4.) 25231

— Reid, S. J. Sketch of the life and times of S. 24785

Smith, S. B. Military small arms. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463

Smith, T. *See* Smith, J. T.

Smith, U. Thoughts, crit. and pract. on the book of Daniel. *I

— Thoughts, crit. and pract. on the book of Revelation. *I

Smith, V. A boy's menagerie. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others.* Ways for boys, *etc.*) 28913

Smith, W. Extempore preaching. 24431

Smith, W., *of So. Carolina.* Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322

Smith, W., *of the Middle Temple.* Tulloch, J. The author of "Thorndale" and mod. scepticism. (*In his* Mod. theories.) 24673

Smith, W. A. Loch Creran; notes fr. the West Highlands. 28440

Smith, W. B. Elementary co-ordinate geometry. 28364

Smith, W. C. Books which have infl. me. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others.* Books, *etc.*) 28840

— Norman Macleod. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders.) 30632

Smith, W. G. A mushroom. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Smith, W. R. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. 26271
Smith, W. S., *Admiral.* Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693
Smith, W. T. The human body and its health; text-book; spec. ref. to the effects of stimulants and narcotics. 24432
Smith, Z. F. History of Kentucky. 30664
Smith. *See* Smyth.
Smithing. Crane, W. J. E. The smithy and forge; with chapt. on coach-smithing [by H. J. Witten]. 23127
Smoking. *See* Tobacco.
Smollett, T. G. Adventures of Roderick Random; with mem. of the author. *I
— Hannay, D. Life of S. 29732
Smyth, E. C., *and others.* Progressive Orthodoxy; contrib. to the interpretation of Chr. doctrines. 26099
Contents. Introduction.—The incarnation.—The atonement.—Eschatology.—The work of the Holy Spirit.—The Christian.—Christianity and missions.—The Scriptures.—Conclusion; Christianity absolute and universal.
Smyth, J. Dexter, H. M. True story of John Smythe, the Se-baptist. *I
Smyth, N. *See* Smyth, S. P. N.
Smyth (S. P.) N. Christian facts and forces. 28689
— The morality of the Old Testament. 27599
— The reality of faith. 24496
— Social problems; sermons to workingmen. 25459
Contents. Claims of labor.—Use and abuse of capital.—Social helps.
Smyth. *See* Smith.
Snagged and sunk; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 30102
Snakes. *See* Serpents.
Snap-dragons; by J. H. Ewing. 29801
Snead, T. L. The fight for Missouri fr. the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. Maps. 26355
Snelus, G. J. Jeans, W. T. (*In his* Creators of the age of steel.) 23628
Snider, D. J. An epigrammatic voyage. 27001
— Goethe's Faust; comment. on the literary Bibles of the Occident. 2 pts. 27984-5
— History of the Faust poem. (*In* Concord Sch. of Phil. Lect.) 26347
Snob. Perry, T. S. Evolution of the snob. 27506
Snorri (*or* Snorro) Sturleson (*or* Sturluson). Snorre's Edda. *See* Edda.
Snow, E. En röst från laudet Zion, mittuesbörd af de lefwande och de döde; samladt af S. 15185
Snow, F. Wright, W. B. (*In his* World to come.) 28693
Snow, H. *See* Kynaston, H.
Snow, M. S. City government of St. Louis. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 5.) *I
Snowball, The; by I. Ring. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Snow-bound; by J. G. Whittier. 23098
Snow-bound at Eagle's; by Bret Harte. 26325
Snow-shoes. King, H. E. Home-made snow-shoes. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others.* Ways for boys.) 28913
Snowdonia. *See* Wales.

Snug harbor; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 23362
Soap. Watt, A. Art of soap-making; pract. hand-book. 23996
Soap-bubble question, The; by A. D. T. Whitney. (*In her* Homespun yarns.) 27355
Sobieski, J. *See* John III. [Sobieski].
Social experiment, A; by A. E. P. Searing. 25795
Social life and literature 50 years ago; [by H. W. S. Cleveland]. 29832
Social problems, Social science. *See* Sociology.
Socialism. Barnett, S. A. *and* H. O. Practicable social reform. 30515
— Behrends, A. J. F. Socialism and Christianity. 26801
— Brown, T. E. Studies in mod. S. and labor problems. 26804
— Ely, R. T. French and German S. in mod. times. 23156
— – Recent American S. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 3.) *I
— Gladden, W. The strength and weakness of S. (*In his* Appl. Christ.) 27203
— Gronlund, L. A. The cooperative commonwealth in its oultines; exposition of mod. S. 24017
— Hyndman, H. M. Hist. basis of S. in Eng. 23849
— Kirkup, T. Inquiry into socialism. 29392
— Laveleye, V. L. E. de. The S. of to-day; with acct. of S. in Eng., by O. G. H. Orpen. 26710
— Mallock, W. H. Property and progress; inq. into contemp. social agitation in Eng. 24025
— Morris, W. Signs of change; lectures. 30739
— Newton, R. H. Religious aspect of S. (*In his* Soc. stud.) 27685
— Pearson, K. Moral basis of S.;—S. in theory and practice. (*In his* Ethic of free thought.) 30039
— Rae, J. Contemporary socialism. 24424
— Savage, M. J. (*In his* Social problems.) 27096
— Scudder, M. L., *Jr.* The labor-value fallacy. 24287
— Spencer, H. The coming slavery. (*In his* Man *versus* the State.) 24433
— Strong, J. Perils—Socialism. (*In his* Our country.) 13279
— Thompson, D. G. The socialistic family. (*In his* Problem of evil.) 29646
— Toynbee, A. Are radicals socialists? (*In his* Lect.) 24386
— Walker, F. A. Socialism. (*In* Phillips Exeter Acad. Lect.) 27997
— *See also* Christian socialism;—Communism;—Germany;—Nihilism;—Socialists of the Chair.
Socialistic labor party. Ely, R. T. (*In his* Rec. Amer. socialism.) *I
Socialists of the Chair. Rae, J. (*In his* Contemp. socialism.) 24424
Societies. *See* Secret societies.
Society. Savage, M. J. *In his* Man, woman, *etc.*) 24204
Society for Political Education. Economic tracts; *namely:*
Atkinson, E. The railway, the farmer, and the public. 26793
Bayles, J. C. The shop council. 28068
Bowker, R. R. Civil-service examinations. 27178
— Of work and wealth. 23335
— Primer for political education. 26957
Canfield, J. H. Taxation. 23217
Electoral reform; with the Mass. Ballot Reform Act, and New York (Saxton) Bill. 30768
Ford, W. C. The standard silver dollar, *etc.* 19170
Foster, W. E. References to the hist. of presidential administrations, 1789–1885. 25547
Giffen, R. Progress of the working classes, *etc.* 25047
Green, G. W. Repudiation. 23570
Hall, C. H. Patriotism and national defence. 26103
Iles, G. The liquor question in politics. 30758
Richardson, H. W. The standard dollar. 24552
Shepard, E. M. The competitive test, *etc.* 24551
— Work of a social teacher. 23928
Weeks, J. D. Labor differences and their settlement. 26399
Williams, T. Labor a hundred years ago. 29852

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Chief anc. philosophies; *namely:*
Smith, I. G. Ethics of Aristotle. 28581
— Diocesan histories; *namely:*
Benham, W. Winchester. 26482
Beresford, W. Lichfield. 26032
Bevan, W. L. St. David's. 29737
Hunt, W. The Somerset diocese, Bath and Wells. 26496
Jenkins, R. C. Canterbury. 26498
Jessopp, A. Norwich. 26036
Jones, W. H. Salisbury. 26497
Low, J. L. Durham. 26499
Marshall, E. Oxford. 26072
Ornsby, G. York. 26055
Phillott, H. W. Hereford. 29760
Poole, G. A. Peterborough. 26511
Smith, I. G., *and* Onslow, P. Worcester. 26060
Stephens, W. R. W. The South Saxon diocese, Selsey—Chichester. 26516
Thomas, D. R. St. Asaph. 29766
— Early Britain; *namely:*
Hunt, W. Norman Britain. 24368
Scarth, H. M. Roman Britain. 23132
— Early chroniclers of Europe; *namely:*
Balzani, U. Italy. 23337
— The home library; *namely:*
Masson, G. Richelieu. 25121
— The people's library; *namely:*
Stuart, J. A chapter on science; or, What is a law of nature; lect. 24868
— Publications; *namely:*
Charles, E R. An old story of Bethlehem. 24623
Cutts, E. L. Turning points of Eng. Ch. history. 23000
— Turning points of gen. Ch. history. 23001
Dennis, J. Heroes of literature; Eng. poets. 23445
Earle, J. The dawn of European literature: Anglo-Saxon literature. 24356
Ewing, J. H. Brothers of pity. 26376
— Old-fashioned fairy tales. 26378
— Story of a short life. 26379
Garnett, W. Heroes of science: physicists. 27564
Lane, C. A. Illustrated notes on Eng. Church history to the reformation. 28645
Lyster, A. Alone in crowds. 25116
— Muriel's two crosses. 24856
— Two old maids. 25118
Molesworth, *Mrs.* The little old portrait. 25308
Morfill, W. R. The dawn of European literature: Slavonic literature. 23966
Muir, M. M. P. Heroes of science: chemists. 23589

Society in London; by a foreign resident. 25613

Society verse. *See* Pierson, E. DeL.

Sociology. About, E. F. V. Handbook of soc. economy. 25930
— Bascom, J. Sociology. 28487
— Clapperton, J. H. Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness. 27140
— Davies, J. L. Soc. quest. fr. the point of view of Christ. theology. 26418
— Devas, C. S. Studies of family life; contrib. to soc. science. 26577
— Dole, C. F. The citizen and the neighbor. 24009
— Fiske, J. Sociology and hero worship. (*In his* Excursions.) 23373
— George, H. Social problems. 23842
— Gladden, W. Applied Christianity; moral aspects of soc. questions. 27203
— Graham, W. The soc. problem in its econom., mor., and polit. aspects. 27145
— Johnson, J., *Jr.* Rudimentary society among boys. 24229
— — *Same.* (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) I*
— Jones, H. The social organism. (*In* Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
— Knighton, W. Struggles for life. 30480
— Loyson, C. J. M. (Father Hyacinthe.) The reformation of the family. 23380
— Manigault, G. A political creed; ans. to H. George's "Progress and poverty." 28518
— Morison, J. C. The service of man; essay towards the relig. of the future. 27939
— Newton, R. H. Social studies. 27685

— Pearson, K. (*In his* Ethic of free thought.) 30039
— Savage, M. J. Social problems. 27096
— Smyth, S. P. N. Social problems; sermons to workingmen. 25459
— Spencer, H. Principles of sociology. Pt. 6. 17783
— Sumner, W. G. Collected essays in polit. and soc. science. 25525
— – What social classes owe to each other. 23116
— Temple, R. Soc. science in Eng. (*In his* Cosmopolitan essays.) 27601
— Thwing, C. F. *and* C. F. B. The family; hist. and soc. study. 27482
— Tolstoï, L. N. What to do? thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. 28609
— Ward, L. F. Dynamic sociology; Appl. soc. science, as based upon statical S. 2 v. 23327–8
— Wasson, D. A. Social texture;—Conditions of soc. productiveness. (*In his* Essays.) 30823
— White, A. The problems of a great city. 27713
— *See also* Co-operation;—Labor;—Poor.

Socrates *Atheniensis*. Plato. A day in Athens with S.; trans. fr. the Protagoras and the Republic. 23485
— – Talks with S. abt. life; trans. fr. the Gorgias and the Republic. 27786
— – Trial and death of S.; being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, and Phædo. 27594
— Zeller, E. G. Socrates and the Socratic schools. 28450

Sœur Agathe; by J. A. Harrison. (*In his* Autrefois.) 30330

Solange. *See* Mademoiselle Solange.

Solberg, T. Bibliography of Scandinavia; catalogue of books in the Eng. language rel. to Scandinavian countries. (*In* Horn, F. W. Hist. of the lit. of S.) 23453

Soley, J. R. Report on foreign systems of naval education. (U. S. *Cong. 46th, 2d. Sen.* Ex. doc., no. 51.) 15477
— The sailor boys of '61. 30462
— *joint author. See* Schley, W. S.

Solitaire (game at cards). *See* Patience.

Sollas, W. J. Spongiæ. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 6.) 24961

Solomon, *King of the Jews*. MacCullum, M. W. Solomon in Europe. (*In his* Studies.) 23961

Solomon islands. Coote, W. (*In his* Western Pacific.) 23577
— Guppy, H. B. The Solomon Is. and their natives. *I
— – The Solomon Is.; their geology, gen. features, and suitability for colonization. *I

Solomon's temple. *See* Jerusalem.

Solon. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen.) 25598

Soltera, M. A lady's ride across Spanish Honduras. Illust. 25086

Some bad boys of Bybury; by A. B. H. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342

Some of our fellows; by T. S. Millington. 29096

Some one else; by B. M. Croker. 25189

Some other folks; by S. P. McLean [S. P. M. Greene]. 23547

Some professional recollections; by a former member of the Incorporated Law Society. 23599
Contents. A romance of the peerage.—Some singular wills.—Master and man.—Fishery troubles.—An unexpected reverse.—Dry bones.—The Carron Company.—Notes on a vacation tour.

Some things abroad; by A. McKenzie. 30435

"Somebody's" story; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. 27034

Somers, J., *Ld.* Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Learned in the law.) 29913

Somerset, E., *2d Marquis of Worcester*. Parton, J. Marquis of Worcester, inventor of the steam-engine. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420

Somerset, F. J. H., *Baron Raglan*. Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693

Somerset, H. C. F., *Duke of Beaufort*. Driving; with contrib. by other authorities. Illust. (Badminton lib.) *I

— *and* Morris, M. Hunting; with contrib. by the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, *etc.* Illust. (Badminton lib.) *I

— *and* Watson, A. E. T. Badminton library of sports and pastimes, v. 1-11, *namely*: *I

V. **1.** Somerset, H. C. F., *and* Morris, M. Hunting. **2, 3.** Pennell, H. C. Fishing. **4.** Howard, H. C., Craven, W. G., *and others*. Racing and steeple-chasing. **5, 6.** Grey, T. de, *Ld. Walsingham*, Gallwey, R. P., *and others*. Shooting. **7.** Keppel, W. C., *Viscount Bury*, *and* Hillier, G. L. Cycling. **8.** Shearman, M. Athletics and football. **9.** Woodgate, W. B. Boating; with introd. by E. Warre, and chapt. on rowing at Eton, by R. H. Mason. **10.** Steel, A. G., *and* Lyttelton, R. H. Cricket. **11.** Somerset, H. C. F. Driving.

Somerset diocese. *See* Bath and Wells.

Somersetshire, *Eng*. Boger, Mrs. E. Myths, scenes, and worthies of S. 29837

Somerville, *Mrs*. M. (F.), *previously* Mrs. Greig. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Celebrated Englishwomen, v. 2.) 24655

— Browne, P. Mrs. Somerville. (World's workers.) 29014

— Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433

Somnambulism. Lyman, H. M. (*In his* Insomnia, *etc.*) 28382

Son of a star, The; by B. W. Richardson. 30814

Son of consolation, The; by H. King. (*In his* Savage London.) 30735

Son, The, of his father; by Mrs. Oliphant. 27627

Son Philip; by G. M. Fenn. (*With his* Terrible coward.) 28021

Song and story; by E. Fawcett. 24183

Song celestial, The. *See* Bhagavadgita.

Song without words. (*In* Silver lock, *etc.*) 29929

Songs (with the music). Hills, W. H. Students' songs; as sung at Harvard, Yale, *etc.* 23471

— McCaskey, J. P. Franklin Square song collection. No. 2, 3. 23901; 25791

— Our national war songs. *I

— Our war songs, North and South. *I

— St. Nicholas songs. *I

— Walker, G., *and* Jenks, H. S. Songs and games for little ones. 30567

— War songs for soldiers; select. of songs and hyms for Memorial day. *I

Songs (without the music). *See* Ballads;—*also* the division *Literature* under the names of countries.

Songs and verses; by G. J. W. Melville. 26053

Songs at the start; by L. I. Guiney. 24186

Songs fr. the novelists; ed. by W. D. Adams. 26557

Songs of fair weather; by M. Thompson. 23298

Songs of history; by H. Butterworth. 28676

Songs of the silent world; by E. S. Phelps. 24585

Songs of two worlds; by L. Morris. 23036

Songs unsung; by L. Morris. 23705

Sonnets. Sharp, W. The sonnet; its characteristics and hist. (*In his* Sonnets.) 30365

Collections.

— Sharp, W. Sonnets of this century. 30365

— Waddington, S. Sonnets of Europe; translations; with notes. 30566

— *See also* Europe. *Literature. Sonnets.*

Sonora. *Description, etc.* Ober, F. A. Sonora and the Apache country. (*In his* Travels in Mexico.) *I
Sons and daughters; by [E. O. Kirk]. 27768
Sontag, H., *afterwards* Countess Rossi. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 1.) 29598
Sophocles. Œdipus the king; tr. into Eng. verse by E. D. A. Morshead. 25635
— Plays and fragments; with crit. notes, commentary, and trans. in Eng. prose, by R. C. Jebb. 25803
Contents. Pt. **1.** Œdipus tyrannus.
— DeQuincey, T. The Antigone of S., as represented on the Edinburgh stage. (*In his* Literary criticism.) 23082
— Packard, L. R. The Œdipus Rex, The Œdipus at Kolonos, The Antigone of S. (*In his* Stud.) 26676
Sophomores of Radcliffe; by E. Kellogg. 9667
Sorcerer, The; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Orig. comic operas.) 28918
Sordello's story retold in prose; by A. Wall. 27129
Sorel, A. Montesquieu; tr. by M. B. and E. P. Anderson. (Gr. Fr. writers.) 30463
Sorghum. Collier, P. Sorghum; its culture and manufacture, econom. considered. 24563
Sorley, W. R. The historical method. (*In* Seth, A., *and* Haldane, R. B. Essays.) 23448
Sothern, E. A. Florence, W. J. Sothern. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 4.) 26475
— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30325
Soto, F. *or* H. de. Gilman, A. The burial in the river. (*In his* Tales.) 24910
— Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stories.) 26094
Soubies, A. Une première par jour; causeries sur le théâtre. 14929
Soudan. Burleigh, B. Desert warfare; chronicle of the Eastern S. campaign. 24659
— Colborne, J. With Hicks Pasha in the S.; acct. of the Senaar campaign, 1883. 25597
— James, F. L. The wild tribes of the S.; travel and sport. 23305
— McCarthy, J. H. The Soudan. (*In his* Eng. under Gladstone.) 24371
— Sartorius, E. Three months in the Soudan. 25407
— Speedy, C. M. My wanderings in the Soudan. 2 v. 25087-8
— Williams, J. Life in the S.; adv. among the tribes. 24872
— Wilson, C. W. From Korti to Khartum; journal of the desert march fr. Korti and the ascent of the Nile in Gen. Gordon's steamers. 26519
— *See also* Khartoom.
Souffrances de Claude Blouet; par A. Theuriet. (*In his* Œuvres.) 14842
Sought and found; [by] G. Raimund [B. H. Friedrich]. 30636
Soul. Haeckel, E. Cell-souls and soul-cells. (*In his* Pedigree of man.) 26284
— Swedenborg, E. The soul; or, Rational psychology. 29457
Soul, The, of the far East; by P. Lowell. 30433
Soul's tragedy. *See* Browning, R.
Soule Photograph Co., *Boston, Mass.* Illustrations to Browning; photographs illustrating "The ring and the book," and "Selections fr. B." 2 v. (Vol. 1 contains 68; Vol. 2, 111.) *I
Sound. *See* Acoustics.

Soupière, La; comédie; par M. E. d'Hervilly. (*With his* Vent d'ouest.) (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897

Soups. Murray, T. J. Fifty soups. 25233

South, The (meaning the Southern States of the U. S.).
— Cable, G. W. The silent South, *etc.* 25971
— Deming, C. The southern planter. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— Field, H. M. Blood is thicker than water; a few days among our southern brethren. 27390
— Fortune, T. T. Black and white; land, labor, and politics in the South. 24747
— Harris, J. C. Nights with Uncle Remus; myths and legends of the old plantation. 23277
— Kelley, W. D. The old South and the new. 29085
— McClure, A. K. The South; its industrial, financial, and political condition. 26877
— Raum, G. B. The existing conflict bet. republican government and southern oligarchy. 24680

Description and travels.

— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journey in the sunny South. 26978
— Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls at home. 29442
— Hardy, *Lady* I. D. Down South. 23444

Education.

— Mayo, A. D. Industrial education in the South. (U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Circ. of inf.) 19190
— *See also* Georgia. *Also* Convicts;—Freedmen;—Slavery.

South America. *Antiquities.* Thurn, E. F. im. Indian antiquities. (*In his* Among the Indians.) *I

Description and travels.

— Champney, L. W. Three Vassar Girls in So. America. 24560
— Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Falcon." 2 v. 23699–700
— Knox, T. W. The boy travellers in So. America. 25741
— *See also* Andes;—Pampas. *Also* Argentine Republic;—Paraguay;—Uruguay.

Geology.

— Darwin, C. R. Geological obs. dur. the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle." 26700

History.

— Watson, R. G. Spanish and Portuguese So. Amer. dur. the colonial period. 2 v. 23868–9
— *See also* Chili.

Natural history.

— Ball, J. Notes of a naturalist in So. America. 28392

Zoölogy.

— Duncan, P. M. Ancient and mod. animals of So. America. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

South American editor; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* The man without a country, *etc.*) 28201

South Carolina. Ramage, B. J. Local government and free schools in So. Carolina. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 1.) *I

Reconstruction.

— Allen, W. Governor Chamberlain's administration in So. Carolina. 29439

South-County neighbors; by E. B. Carpenter. 28753

South Kensington Museum. *Science and Art Dept.* Art hand-books; ed. by W. Markell; *namely:*
Church, A. H. English earthenware. *I
— Precious stones. *I
Gasnault, P., *and* Garnier, E. French pottery. *I
Maskell, A. Russian art and art objects in Russia. *I
Poole, S. L. Art of the Saracens in Egypt. *I
— Examination questions in painting. (*In* Standage, H. C. Artists' manual.) 26715
— Science hand-books; *namely:*
Bell, J. Chemistry of foods, pt. 1, 2. 26222–3
Church, A. H. Plain words about water. 26229

South Sea islands. Wheeler, C. Extracts fr. letters rel. to the So. Sea Is. (*In* Wheeler, D. Mem. App.) 23515
— *See also* Polynesia.
Southampton, *Eng.* Davies, J. S. History of Southampton. 23942
Southern planter, A, Memorials of. *See* Dabney, T. S. G.
Southern silhouettes; by J. H. Walworth. 28829
Southey, C. A. (B). Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Southey, R. Chronicle of the Cid; fr. the Spanish. Introd. by H. Morley. 23334
— Robert Southey; story of his life written in his letters; ed. by J. Dennis. 29111
— Caine, T. H. "The Lake School." (*In his* Cobwebs of criticism.) 25620
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 1.) 25228
Southworth, G. C. S. Six lectures introd. to the study of Eng. literature. 17998
Souvenirs of my time; by J. B. Fremont. 28125
Souvenirs of some continents; by A. Forbes. 25661
Sower's reward, The; by [A. Manning]. 26175
Space. Proctor, R. A. Dream-space. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
Spain. *Art.* Smith, G. W. Painting; Spanish and French. *I
— — Washburn, E. W. The Span. masters; outline of the hist. of painting in S. 23807

Constitution.

— Curry, J. L. M. Constitutional government in S. 30781

Description and travels.

— Ballou, M. M. (*In his* Due west.) 23522
— Corning, C. R. (*In his* Aalesund to Tetuan.) 30307
— Field, H. M. Old and new Spain. 30842
— Hale, E. E. Seven Spanish cities, and the way to them. 23163
— Hale, S. A family flight thr. S. 23376
— Hollingshead, J. Spain: thumb-nail sketches. (*In his* Footlights.) 23697
— Kingston, W. B. (*In his* Wanderer's notes, v. 2.) 30595
— Leck, J. Iberian sketches. 24088
— Lomas, J. Sketches in Spain fr. nature, art, and life. 25303
— M'Collester, S. H. Spain and Madrid. (*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
— Manning, S. Span. pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 19177; *I
— O'Shea, J. A. Romantic Spain; pers. experiences. 2 v. 27942-3
— Stoddard, J. L. Travels in sunny S. (*In his* Red-letter days.) 23294
— Warner, C. D. (*In his* Roundabout journey.) 23412

School of Forest Engineers.

— Brown, J. C. School of Forest Eng. in S., indicative of a type for a Brit. nat. school of forestry. 13988

History.

— Hale, E. E. *and* S. The story of Spain. 26820
— Malleson, G. B. War of the Spanish succession. (*In his* Prince Eugene.) 30178
— Parnell, A. The war of the succession in Spain, 1702-11; based on orig. mss. and contemp. records. 30185
— Robertson, J. B. Ancient polit. institutions of S. (*In his* Pub. lect.) 26287
— — History of S. in the 18th cent. (*In his* Lect. on mod. hist.) 23039

Language. (*Conversation.*)

— Guernsey, F. R., *and* Machado, J. F. A-B-C Spanish phrase book, for Amer. travellers in Mexico; with treat. on pronunciation. 24989
— Ybarra, A. Pract. method for learning Spanish. 24298

(*Grammars.*)

— Rosenthal, R. S. The Meisterschaft system; method of acquiring fluency in the Span. language. 24202

(*Idioms.*)

— Becker, S. C., *and* Mora, F. Spanish idioms; with their Eng. equivalents. 28230

(*Pronunciation.*)

— Kroch, C. F. Pronunciation of Spanish in S. and Amer.; with directions. 30346

(*Readers.*)

— Knapp, W. I. Modern Spanish readings; text, notes, *etc.* 23171

Literature. (*Collections.*)

— Morris, C. (*In his* Half-hours, *etc.*, v. 4.) 30446

(*Drama.*)

The Library has plays in Spanish by Calderon de la Barca, P.

(*Fiction.*)

The Library has works *in Spanish* by the following authors: Alarcon, P. A. de;—Perez Galdos, B.;—Valera, J.;—Navarrette, J.;—Becquer, G. A.;—*and translations* from Valdés, A. P.;—Escrich, E. P.

(*Legends.*)

— Middlemore, M. T. H. Round a posada fire; Spanish legends. 27708

— – Spanish legendary tales. 25747

Navy.

— Reed, E. J., *and* Simpson, E. (*In their* Mod. ships of war.) 29104

Spalding, J. F. Teaching and infl. of Saint Augustine; essay with ref. to rec. misapprehensions. 27127

Spalding, W. Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings.) 25607

Spalding's base ball guide, 1883. 22906

Spangenburg, L. The fatigue of metals under repeated strains. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24135

Spanish America. Curtis, W. E. The capitals of Spanish America. 29796

— Mayer, W. F. The revolt of Span. Amer. 23818

Spanish Armada. Bourne, H. R. F. The great armada fight. (*In his* Eng. seamen, v. 2.) 29739

Spanish barber, The; by [A. Manning]. 26172

Spare hours. *See* Holbrook, K.

Spare minute series; *namely:*

Cuyler, T. L. Right to the point. 23768

Sparhawk, F. C. Little Polly Blatchley. 30464

Spark, W. Musical memories. 30877

Contents. M. Costa.—J. Benedict.—Mendelssohn.—L. Spohr.—Meyerbeer.—S. S. Wesley.—H. R. Bishop.—W. S. Bennett.—J. Goss.—M. W. Balfe.—M. V. Wallace.—S. Thalberg.—G. Linley.—Grisi and Mario.—Titiens and Giuglini.—G. A. Macfarren and W. C. Macfarren.—H. Smart.—J. L. Hatton.—A. Patti.—E. J. Hopkins.—Letters on musical conductors.—Vocal music a necessary branch of education.

Sparkes, J. C. L., *ed.* The Fine-Art Library; *namely:*

Delaborde, H. Engraving; tr. by R. A. M. Stevenson. 27698

Duval, M. Artistic anatomy. 25696

Havard, H. The Dutch school of painting. 25663

Muentz, E. Short history of tapestry. 26595

Sparrow, the tramp; by L. F. Wesselhoeft. 30139

Sparta. Sankey, C. The Spartan and Theban supremacies. 26189

Speaking. *See* Elocution.

Specht, G. J., *and others.* Topographical surveying. 25355

Contents. Specht, G. J. Topographical surveying.—Hardy, A. S. New methods in topographical surveying.—McMaster, J. B. Geometry of position appl. to surveying.—Walling, H. F. Co-ordinate surveying.

Species. Brooks, W. K. The law of heredity; cause of variation, and origin of living organisms. 23143

Specter of Strathannan; by W. E. Norris. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331

Spectral mortgage, The; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* The Lady.) 24037
Speculation. *See* Stock exchange.
Speculative spirit, A; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Bound together.) 24903
Speech. *See* Language.
Speech, Impediments of. Browne, L., *and* Behnke, E. Defects of speech; stammering and stuttering. (*In their* Voice, song, *etc.*) *I
Speech and manners. *See* Etiquette.
Speed, J., *Att'y-Gen.* Abraham Lincoln. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Speed, J., *M. D.* *See* Davis, J. S. History of Southampton.
Speed, J. J. Relations of health associations to the pract. of medicine. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
Speed, J. F. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln; and Notes of a visit to California; lect.; with Sketch of his life. 24034
Speedy, C. M. My wanderings in the Soudan. 2 v. 25087-8
Spell, The, of Ashtaroth; by D. Osborne. 29814
Spell, The, of home; after the German of E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 29300
Spencer, E. A. Hints fr. a lawyer; legal adv. with ref. to property, *etc.* 29703
Spencer, *Mrs.* G. E. Calamity Jane; story of the Black Hills. 28820
— Dennis Day, carpet-bagger; or, The story of Mary. 28534
Spencer, H. The factors of organic evolution; repr. fr. The Nineteenth Century. 27846
— The man *versus* the State. 24433
Contents. The new toryism.—The coming slavery.—The sins of legislators.—The great political superstition.
— Nature and reality of religion; controversy bet. F. Harrison and S. 25221
— Principles of sociology. Pt. 6. 17783
Contents. Pt. **6.** Ecclesiastical institutions.
— Butler, S. (*In his* Luck, or cunning?) 27547
— M'Cosh, J. Herbert Spencer's philosophy as culminated in his ethics. (*In his* Real. phil. def., v. 2.) 27772
— Posnett, H. M. The ethics of S. (*In his* Hist. method.) 24258
— Savage, M. J. H. Spencer; his infl. on relig. and morality. (*In his* Sermons, v. 4.) 22510
— Winn, H. Theories of S.;—Mr. Spencer's argument. (*In his* Property in land.) 29579
Spencer, J. P. Disposal of house refuse. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I
— Inspecting and testing of the sanitary arrangements of houses. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I
Spencer, O. M. Moncrieff, R. H. A backwoods boy. (*In his* Youngsters' yarns.) 29033
Spencer. *See* Spenser.
Spender, E. Until the day breaks. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 28923
Spender, *Mrs.* J. K. Trust me. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 28924
Spenser, E. Spenser for home and school; poems; select. and arr., with notes, by L. Harrison. 23864
— Coleridge, S. T. Notes on S. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 23832
— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
— De Vere, A. T. Characteristics of S.'s poetry; S. as a philosophic poet. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 29069
— Dowden, E. Spenser, the poet and teacher;—Heroines of S. (*In his* Transcripts, *etc.*) 29366

Spenser, W. The little tycoon; comic opera. *I
Spenser. *See* Spencer.
Spenser and Rosalind; by [A. Manning]. (*In her* Masque at Ludlow, *etc.*) 26503
Speranza, *pseud.* *See* Wilde, Lady J. F. S.
Speyer, O. Camillo, Graf von Cavour. (*In* Gottschall, R. von. Der neue Plutarch, v. 2.) 16297
— Torquato Tasso. (*In* Gottschall, R. von. Der neue Plutarch, v. 10.) 16305
Sphinx, The; a mystery. (*In* Race for life, *etc.*, and in Silver lock.) 27693; 29929
Sphinx's children, The; by R. T. Cooke. 26416
Spice, R. P. Economic production of coal gas. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I
Spicer, J. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Spider's eye, The; by F. J. O'Brien. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 3.) 23905
Spiders. Who were the first weavers? 28479
Spiegel, F. von. Iranian art; tr., with notes, by D. D. P. Sanjana. 27952
Spiers, R. P. Architectural drawing; pref. by W. R. Ware. *I
Spinks, W. Public health act, 1875, 150th section; remarks on its operation, with suggested remedies of its defects. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 13.) *I
Spinning. Walmsley, H. E. Cotton spinning; pract. treat. 23068
Spinning-wheel, The, in New Eng. *See* Brooks, H. M. Olden time ser.
Spinning-wheel stories; by L. M. Alcott. 24716
Spinoza, B. de. Chief works; tr., with introd. by R. H. M. Elwes. 2 v. 23977-8
Contents. V. **1.** Introduction.—Tractatus theologico-politicus.—Tractatus politicus. **2.** De intellectus emendatione.—Ethica. Correspondence.
— Caird, J. Spinoza. 30162
— Martineau, J. (*In his* Types of eth. theory, v. 1.) 25401
— Pearson, K. Maimonides and Spinoza. (*In his* Ethic of free-thought.) 30039
— Renan, J. E. (*In his* Studies.) 27950
— Saisset, E. E. Pantheism of S. (*In his* Ess. on relig. philos., v. 1.) 29849
— Schindler, S. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700
Spirals. Searles, W. H. The railroad spiral; theory of the compound transition curve red. to pract. formulæ; with tables of deflections and ordinates for 500 spirals. 29197
Spiritism, Spiritualism. Buchanan, R. Literature of S.; post mortem fiction. (*In his* Look round lit.) 28005
— Davenport, R. B. Death-blow to S.; true story of the Fox sisters. 30315
— Faraday, M. Experimental investigation of table-moving. (*In* Brennan, M. S. Pop. expos. of electricity.) 25026
— Fiske, J. Modern witchcraft. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 25984
— Fletcher, S. W. Twelve months in an Eng. prison. 23534
— Hartmann, E. von. Spiritism. 27930
— Home, *Mrs.* D. D. D. Home; his life and mission. 30590
— Olcutt, H. S. Spiritualism and theosophy. (*In his* Theosophy, *etc.*) 26596
— Tiffany, J. Man and his destiny. 23326
— University of Pennsylvania. *Seybert Comm. for Investigating Modern Spiritualism.* Preliminary report. 28370
— *See also* Phantoms.
Spiritual creation; by H. James. (*In his* Lit. remains.) 24993

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Spiritualism. *See* Spiritism.

Spitta, P. Johann Sebastian Bach; his work, and infl. on the music of Germany; tr. by C. Bell and J. A. Fuller-Maitland. 3 v. 24101–3

Spitzbergen. Wolley, C. P. Trottings of a tenderfoot; visit to S. 25089

Splendid shilling, The; by J. Philips. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196

Split zephyr; by H. A. Beers. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 8.) 24221

Spofford, A. R., *ed.* American almanac and treasury of facts for 1886. 26215

— Practical manual of parliamentary rules for societies, conventions, *etc.* 25417

— American almanac and treasury of facts for 1886. 26215

— *and* Gibbon, C., *eds.* Library of choice literature; select.; with biog. and crit. notes. Illust. 8 v. 25882–9

Spofford, H. E. (P.) John Greenleaf Whittier. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787

— The mount of sorrow. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 2.) 23904

— Rose Terry Cooke;—Clara Louise Kellogg;—Louise Chandler Moulton;—Mary L. Booth. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284

— Cooke, R. T. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284

Spohr, L. Autobiography; fr. the German. 25134

— Crowest, F. (*In his* Gt. tone poets.) 27739

— Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602

— Spark, W. L. Spohr. (*In his* Mus. memories.) 30877

Spoils system. *See* Civil service reform.

Spon, E. *and* F. N. Mechanics' own book; manual. 25315

Sponge. Deming, C. The Bahama sponge-fishers. (*In his* Byways.) 23664

Spontaneous element, The, in scholarship; by S. C. Bartlett. (*In* Phillips Exeter Acad. Lect.) 27997

Sports. Lewis, E. J. The Amer. sportsman; cont. hints to sportsmen, notes on shooting, *etc.* *I

— New book of sports; repr. fr. the "Saturday Review." 25423

— Senior, W. Near and far; an angler's sketches of home sport and colonial life. 30284

— Thompson, M. Boys' book of sports and outdoor life. 27007

— Walsh, J. H. The modern sportsman's gun and rifle. V. 2. 22929

— *See also* Archery;—Fishing;—Games. *Also* Arctic regions;—Badminton library;—Bengal.

Sports and anecdotes of bygone days; by C. T. S. B. Reynardson. 28572

Sportsman's paradise, The; by B. A. Watson. 29004

Sposin; by J. E. Greenwood. (*In her* Moon maiden, *etc.*) 27301

Spottiswoode, W. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860

Sprague, C. E. Hand-book of Volapük. 3d ed., rev. and corr. 29192

Sprague, H. H. Women under the law of Massachusetts. 24290

Sprague, J. T. Electricity; its theory, sources, and applications. 24070

Spring, E. T. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284

Spring, L. W. Kansas; the prelude to the war for the Union. (Amer. commonwealths.) 25771

— Mark Hopkins, teacher; ed. by N. M. Butler. (Indust. Educ. Assoc. Monographs.) 30126

Springfield, *Mass.* Green, M. A. Springfield memories. 23536

— Springfield, 1636–1886; history of town and city; incl. acct. of the quarter-millennial celebration. *I

Springhaven; by R. D. Blackmore. 27812

Spurgeon, C. H., *Rev.* According to promise; or, The Lord's method of dealing with his chosen people. 28821

— The Lord and the leper; and other sermons. 30817

— The present truth; coll. of sermons. 24670

— Sermons. Ser. 1, 8. 4186; 24434

— Moulton, L. C. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675

— Needham, G. C. Life and labors of S. 23087

— Pierson, A. T. (*In his* Evangelistic work.) 28900

Spy, The, of the rebellion; by A. Pinkerton. *I

Spyri, J. Gritli's children; tr. by L. Brooks. 2 v. in 1. 28905

— Heidi; her years of wandering and learning; tr. by L. Brooks. 24795

— Red-letter stories; Swiss tales; fr. the German, by L. Wheelock. 25013
Contents. Lisa's Christmas.—Basti's song in Altorf.

— Rico and Stineli, and how Rico found a home; tr. by L. Brooks. 26091

— Swiss stories for children; [tr.] by L. Wheelock. 28535
Contents. Toni.—In safe keeping.—Rosenresli.—Lisa's Christmas.—Basti's song in Altorf.

— Uncle Titus; story for children; fr. the German by L. Wheelock. 17293

— *Same.* (*In her* Veronica, *etc.*) 27476

— Veronica; and other friends; tr. by L. Brooks. 27476
Contents. Veronica.—Uncle Titus.

Square, A., *pseud.* *See* Abbott, E. E.

Square, The. Hodgson, F. T. The carpenters' steel square, and its uses. Illust. 23313

Square and compasses; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 24614

Squire, W. The nursery. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196

Squire, The, of Sandal-side; by A. E. Barr. 27727

Squyr, The, of low degree. (*In* Ashton, J. Romances of chivalry.) 27170

Stables, G. Aileen Aroon; with other tales. 30044

— On special service; tale of life at sea. 28822

— Our friend the dog; guide to all known breeds, *etc.* Illust. *I

— Wild adv. round the Pole; or, The cruise of the "Snowbird" crew in the "Arrandoon." Illust. 24593

Stacy-Watson, C. *See* Watson, C. S.

Stadia surveying. Winslow, A. Stadia surveying; theory of stadia measurements, *etc.* 24649

Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. (N.), *la baronne* de. Boelte, A. Madame de Staël; hist. novel. 23144

— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916

— Duffy, B. Madame de Staël. 28764

— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303

— Parton, J. Mme. de Staël and Napoleon Bonapart. (*In his* Not. women.) 23433

Stafford, J. E. On the various works in connect. with the Borough of Burnley. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I

Stafford, W. A. H. Broken bonds. 26092

Stage. *See* Drama;—Theatre.

Stage-struck; by B. Roosevelt [B. R. Macchetta]. 24286

Stahl, A. W., *joint author.* *See* Woods, A. T.

Stahlschmidt, J. C. L. Surrey bells and London bellfounders; contrib. to the comp. study of bell inscriptions. *I

Stahr, *Mme.* F. (L.) Vornehme Welt;—Das Mädchen von Ogas. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 1.) 16519

— *Same; Eng.* (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757

Stainer, J. Introduction. (*In* Koelle, L. L. C. Music in song.) 23701
— *ed.* Novello, Ewer & Co.'s Music primers; *namely:*
Ritter, F. L. Musical dictation. Pt. 1. 29632
Troutbeck, J. Church choir training. 27955
Stair, *1st Viscount.* *See* Dalrymple, J.
Stair-building. Hodgson, F. T. Stair-building made easy; with glossary of terms, designs, *etc.* 27498
Stalden, G. Personal memoir of the time of the Amer. revolutionary war; ed. by E. Lawrence. 2 v. 29641–2
Staley, C. Revision, *etc.* (*In* Gillespie, W. M. Treatise on surveying.) 28240
— *and* Pierson, G. S. The separate system of sewerage; its theory and construction. 27099
Stalker, D. On the formation and management of plantations on different sites, altitudes, and exposures. (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Stallybrass, J. S. Notes and appendix. (*In* Grimm, J. L. C. Teutonic mythology.) *I
Stammer, K. Practical treatise on the raw materials, distillation, *etc.*, of alcohol; ed. by W. T. Brannt. 27615
Stammering. *See* Speech, Impediments of.
Standage, H. C. Artists' manual of pigments; with the [So. Kensington] Science and Art Depts. examination questions on painting. 26715
Standard work on cutting; rev., enl., and impr. *I
Standish, J. *See* John Standish.
Stanford's compendium of geography and travel. *See* Rudler, F. W., *and* Chisholm, G. C.
Stang, Wm. Life of Martin Luther; comp. fr. reliable sources. 23193
Stanhope, P. H., *5th Earl Stanhope, Viscount Mahon.* History of Eng. fr. the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles. 7 vols. 28383–9
— Notes of conversations with the Duke of Wellington. 30560
Stanley, A. P., *Dean of Westminster.* Sermons for children. 28906
Contents. The child Jesus.—Little children, love one another.—Use of children.—The 'Goliath' boys.—The children's psalms.—Sick children.—St. Christopher.—The children's creed.—Talitha cumi.—The beatitudes.—The faithful servant.
— Sermons to children. (*In* Humphrey, F. A. Dean Stanley.) 24914
— Farrar, F. W. Reminiscences of S. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Humphrey, F. A. Dean Stanley with the children. 24914
— Lowell, J. R. Speech in Westminster Abbey in commemoration of S. (*In his* Democracy, *etc.*) 27217
— Oliver, G. A. A. P. Stanley; his life, work, and teachings. 25004
— Oxenham, H. N. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126
— Story, R. H. Dean Stanley. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders, *etc.*) 30632
Stanley, E. G. S., *14th Earl of Derby.* Smith, G. B. (*In his* Prime ministers.) 27718
Stanley, H. M. The Congo, and the founding of its free state; story of work and exploration. Illust. and maps. 2 v. 25472–3
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* How success is won.) 24977
Stanley, J. A daughter of the gods. (Harper's handy ser.) 27240
Stanley, T. L. Outline of the future relig. of the world, with a consid. of the facts and doctr. on which it will probably be based. 24497

Stanley Huntingdon; by S. J. Wilson. 27857
Stannard, H. E. V. (*pseud.* John Strange Winter.) Army society in a garrison town. Illust. 26652
— Cavalry life; or, Sketches in barracks and out. 26653
— Houp-la. Illust. (Harper's handy ser.) 26125
— In quarters with the 25th (the Black Horse) Dragoons. 26207
— Mignon; or, Bootles' baby. (Harper's handy ser.) 25578
— Pluck. (Harper's handy ser.) 27241
Stanton, E. C. Susan B. Anthony. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others*. Our fam. women.) 24284
— Bullard, L. C. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others*. Our fam. women.) 24284
— Anthony, S. B., *and* Gage, M. J. History of woman suffrage. Illust. V. 3. *I
Stanton, E. McM. Kelley, W. D. Lincoln and Stanton; study of the war administration of 1861–1862. 25837
— Piatt, D. (*In his* Memories.) 28259
Stanton, Evan, *pseud.* *See* Hughes, T. P.
Stanton, H. B. Random recollections. 27986
Stanton, T., *ed.* The woman question in Europe; orig. essays; introd. by F. P. Cobbe. 24053
Stanton. *See* Staunton.
Stanwood, E. History of presidential elections. 24498
— *Same;* 2d ed., rev. 29896
Stapfer, E. Palestine in the time of Christ; tr. by A. H. Holmden. 28993
Stapleton, P. The major's Christmas; and other stories. 26118
Contents. The major's Christmas.—Cindery Jane.—The oldest inhabitant.—Andrew Strong's affinity.—Bobby's Christmas.—Jacob Kohler's repentance.—Christmas at Montsweag.—The modern magician.—Bijah's Santa Claus.—A fairy godmother.—A Christmas dinner party.—At Dresden by the sea.—The Madison Bowman.—Miss Bean's revenge.
Star chamber. *See* Gt. Brit. *Courts.*
Star fishes. *See* Radiates.
Star, The, in the valley; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. (*In her* In the Tenn. mts.) 23765
Star of Bethlehem. Proctor, R. A. The Star in the East. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
Star of India. *See* India.
Starbäck, C. G. Försök till lärobok i swensk historia. 15179
Starin, J. H. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Starr, E. A. Pilgrims and shrines. *I
Starr, L. Hygiene of the nursery. Illust. 30370
Starr, T. Mother's round table. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others*. Plucky boys.) 27282
Starrett, H. E. Letters to a daughter. 29112
Start in life, A; by J. T. Trowbridge. 30253
Startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quiès; fr. the French of P. Célière. 27818
State, The. *See* Political science.
State help. Clarke, J. F. The Hercules and wagoner of to-day; State help vs. self-help. 27073
State rights. Hinsdale, B. A. The nation and the states. (*In his* Schools, *etc.*) 23778
Statesman's Year-book, 1884-89; ed. by J. S. Keltie. 6 v. 21456–61
Statesmen. Bolton, S. K. Famous Amer. statesmen. 30081

Statesmen series. *See* Sanders, L. C. *Also* International statesmen series.

Statics. Minchin, G. M. Treatise on S. with appl. to physics. 2 v. 25631–2

— *See also* Equilibrium.

Statistics. Giffen, R. Utility of common statistics;—Some uses of statistical knowledge. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 30692

— Pidgin, C. F. Practical statistics; handbook. 29817

Staunton, W. Episodes in clerical and parish life; with other sketches on Church subjects contributory to Chr. unity. 27847

Staunton. *See* Stanton.

Stead, W. T. Books which have infl. me. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others*. Books, *etc.*) 28840

Steadfast; story of a saint and a sinner; by R. T. Cooke. 30625

Stealey, F. L. "Little Captain" of Buckskin camp. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342

Steam. Bale, M. P. Steam and machinery management. 24617

Steam boilers. Colyer, F. Treatise on the working and management of steam boilers and engines. 26699

— Davis, C. T. Treatise on steam boiler incrustation and methods for preventing corrosion and the formation of scale. 26665

— Edwards, E. Modern Amer. marine engines, boilers, *etc.*; design and construction. *I

— Munro, R. D. Steam boilers; their defects, management, and construction. 29401

— Rose, J. Key to engines and engine-running; pract. treat. upon the management of steam engines and boilers. 29636

— Rowan, F. J. Boiler incrustation and corrosion. 24134

— Schwackhöfer, F. Steam-boilers. (*In his* Fuel and water.) 23974

— Sexton, M. J. Pocket-book for boiler-makers and steam users. 27158

— Thurston, R. H. Steam boiler explosions in theory and in pract. 28996

Steam engine. Burgh, N. P. Pocket-book of compound engines. 28395

— Goodeve, T. M. Text-book on the steam engine. 25392

— Grimshaw, R. Steam engine catechism. 27497

— Supplement to the St. eng. catechism. 27827

— Hemenway, F. E. Indicator pract. and st. engine economy. 27085

— Marks, W. D. Relative proportions of the st. engine. 29093

— Northcott, W. H. Theory and action of the st. engine. 23791

— Rose, J. Mod. st. engines; elementary treat. 26679

— Seaton, A. E. Manual of marine engineering. 26713

— Sennett, R. The marine st. eng.; treat. for engineering students and officers of the navy. 25946

— Thurston, R. H. Stationary st. eng.; espec. as adapted to elect. lighting purposes. 25179

— *See also* Indicator;—Locomotive engines;—Yachts. *Also* Steam boilers, *above*.

Steam-heating problems; or, Questions, answers, and descriptions rel. to steam-heating and steam-fitting, from the Sanitary Engineer. Illust. 26738

Steam injectors. Pochet, L. Steam injectors; their theory and use; fr. the French. 24128

Steam navigation. *See* Fulton, R.

Steamship. *Collisions*. Proctor, R. A. Sent to the bottom. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784

Stearns, A. E. Narrative of S., a prisoner at Andersonville; introd. by S. H. Putnam. 27263

Stearns, E. S. History of Ashburnham, Mass.; with geneal. register of families. *I

Stearns, W. A. Labrador; its peoples, industries, and nat. hist. 25176

— Wrecked on Labrador. 30465

Stebbing, W. Some verdicts of history reviewed. 28582

Contents. The 18th century.—Patriot, or adventurer? A. A. Cooper.—Two poet-politicians: A. Cowley; M. Prior.—Two leaders of society and of opposition: H. St. John; W. Pulteney.—An American revolutionist and an Eng. radical: B. Franklin; W. Cobbett.—Puritan and cavalier England transplanted: New England; Virginia.

Stebbins, G. B. Progress fr. poverty; rev. and crit. of H. George's Progress and poverty, and Protection or free trade. 27987

Stecchetti, L., *pseud.* *See* Guerini, Olindo.

Stedingk, C. B. L. C., *Count* von. Count Stedingk. (Monograph, no. 30.) 23818

Stedman, E. C. Poetical works; household ed. 24499

— Poets of America. 25692

— Victorian poets; rev. and extended. 28850

— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746

— Dodd, A. B. E. C. Stedman in New York and at "Kelp Rock." (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787

— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of liv. auth.) 28815

— *and* Hutchinson, E. M., *eds.* Library of American literature. Vol. 1-7. 30127-33

Steel, A. G., *and* Littleton, R. H. Cricket; with contrib. by A. Lang and others. *I

Steel, F. A., *and* Temple, R. C. Wide-awake stories; tales told by little children, in the Panjab and Kashmir. 25608

Steel. Bell, I. L. Principles of the manuf. of iron and S.; economic cond. of their production. 25709

— Greenwood, W. H. Steel and iron; methods pursued in their manufacture. 23665

— Hibbs, C. Iron and steel. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2, 3.) 25092-3

— Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 23628

— Moncrieff, W. D. S. Iron and steel. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1; 3.) 25091; 25093

— Thurston, R. H. Iron and steel. (*In his* Materials of engineering, pt. 2.) 25326

— *See also* Iron.

Steel hammer, The; by L. Ulbach. 29710

Steel horse, The; rambles of a bicycle; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 30410

Steele, J. D. Hygienic physiology; with spec. ref. to the use of alcoholic drinks and narcotics. 24206

Steele, J. W. To Mexico by palace car. 24236

Steele, *Sir* R. Selections fr. the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian; ed., with introd. and notes, by A. Dobson. 25947

— Dobson, A. Richard Steele. (Eng. worthies.) 27193

Stella Grayland; by J. T. McKay. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 7.) 24220

Stem to stern; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 25814

Stenography. Ritchie, W. Abbreviated long-hand. 25010

— Rockwell, J. E. Teaching, pract., and literature of shorthand. 24065

Step aside, A; by C. Dunning [C. D. Wood]. 26983

Stephen, *Sir* J. F. The story of Nuncomar and the impeachment of Sir E. Impey. 2 v. 25948-9

Stephen, J. K. International law and international relations; best method of discussing the topics of international law. 25460

Stephen, L. An apology for plainspeaking. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 3.) 23202
— Life of Henry Fawcett; with portr. 26195
Stephen, *Mrs.* L. Notes fr. sick rooms. 23081
Stephen, M. D.; [Story]; by [S. Warner]. 23197
Stephen Archer; by G. MacDonald. 23011
Stephens, A. H. The "Corner-stone" address, Savannah, Ga., Mch. 21, 1861. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* How success is won.) 24977
Stephens, A. S. The wife's secret; or, Gillian. 5620
Stephens, C. A. The Knockabout Club in the tropics; adv. in New Mexico, Mexico, and Centr. Amer. Illust. 23192
— Young Moll's Peevy. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 10.) 24223
Stephens, G., *joint editor*. *See* Hylten-Cavallius, G. O.
Stephens, H. M. History of the French revolution. Vol. 1. 26907
Stephens, U. S., *and others*. History of the Knights of Labor. (*In* McNeill, G. E. Labor movement.) 27651
Stephens, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his times. (Epochs of ch. hist.) 30746
— The South Saxon diocese, Selsey-Chichester; with map and plan. 26516
Stephens. *See* Stevens.
Stephenson, G. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28744
— — George Stephenson and the locomotive. (*In his* Stor. of invent.) 25539
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— *and* R. Matéaux, C. L. George and Robert Stephenson. (World's workers.) 26505
Stephenson, R. Jeaffreson, J. C. Life of S.; with chapt. on some of his works by W. Pole. 2 v. 25694–5
— *See also* Stephenson, G., *above*.
Stephenson. *See* Stevenson.
Stepniak, *pseud*. Russia under the tzars; rend. into Eng. by W. Westall. 25356
— The Russian peasantry; their agrarian cond., soc. life, and religion. 29823
— The Russian storm-cloud; Russia in her rel. to neighboring countries. 26879
— Underground Russia; revolutionary profiles and sk. fr. life; pref. by P. Lavroff; fr. the Italian. 23026
Stern, A. Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 12.) 16307
Stern chase, A; by Mrs. C. Hoey. 26823
Sternberg, G. M. Malaria. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
— Photo-micrographs, and how to make them. Illust. *I
Sterndale, R. A. Natural hist. of the mammalia of India and Ceylon. Illust. 24671
Sterne, S. Constitutional hist. and polit. development of the U. S. 29704
Stevens, A. How men propose; love scenes fr. pop. works of fiction. 30561
Stevens, A. Impressions on painting; tr. by C. Adams. 27534
Stevens, A. de G. Old Boston. 3 v. 25408-10
Stevens, F. Usages of the best society; manual of etiquette. 24644
Stevens, H. Recollections of James Lenox of New York and the formation of his library. *I

Stevens, J. A. Albert Gallatin. (Amer. statesmen.) 23187
Stevens, J. L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 24500
Stevens, T. On secession;—On the first reconstruction bill. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orat., v. 3.) 24997
Stevens, T. Around the world on a bicycle. 2 v. 28365-6
Contents. Vol. **1.** From San Francisco to Teheran. **2.** From Teheran to Yokohama.
Stevens, T. M. History of health-work in Indiana. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
Stevens. *See* Stephens.
Stevenson, A. F. Battle of Stone's river near Murfreesboro', Tenn. 24035
Stevenson, B. F. Cumberland Gap. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
— Kentucky neutrality in 1861. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Stevenson, E. I. White cockades; an incident of the "Forty-five." 28823
Stevenson, F. van de G., *joint author.* *See* Stevenson, R. L.
Stevenson, J. History of Claude Nau and his mss. (*In* Nau, C. Hist. of Mary Stuart.) 23013
— Mary Stuart; narrative of the first 18 years of her life. 27900
Stevenson, R. L. The black arrow; tale of the two Roses. 29705
— Books which have infl. me. (*In* Gladstone, W. E., *and others.* Books, *etc.*) 28840
— A child's garden of verses. 25357
— Familiar studies of men and books. 28164
Contents. Victor Hugo's romances.—Some aspects of Robert Burns.—Walt Whitman.—H. D. Thoreau.—Yoshida.—Torajiro.—F. Villon.—Charles of Orleans.—Samuel Pepys.—John Knox and women.
— Kidnapped; mem. of the adv. of David Balfour. 26870
— Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. 28994
— Memories and portraits. 28907
Contents. The foreigner at home.—Some college memories.—Old Mortality.—A college magazine.—An old Scotch gardener.—Pastoral.—The manse.—Memoirs of an islet.—Thomas Stevenson.—Talk and talkers.—Character of dogs.—"A penny plain and twopence coloured."—Gossip on a novel of Dumas's.—Gossip on romance.—A humble remonstrance.
— The merry men; and other tales and fables. 27795
— The pavilion on the links. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 1.) 25367
— Prince Otto; a romance. 26457
— The Silverado squatters. 23563
— Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. 26119
— Treasure Island. Illust. 23564
— Underwoods. [Poems.] 28908
— *and* F. van de G. The dynamiter. (More new Arabian nights.) (Leis. hr. ser.) 25461
— James, H. (*In his* Partial portraits.) 29687
Stevenson, T. Stevenson, R. L. (*In his* Memories, *etc.*) 28907
Stevenson. *See* Stephenson.
Stewart, A., *Rev.* 'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe; nat. hist., legends, and folk-lore of the West Highlands. 25950
Stewart, A. The tale of Troy; done into English. 27344
Stewart, B., *and* Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary pract. physics. Vols. 1, 2. 25772-3
Stewart, *Sir* D., *Bart.* Laurie, W. F. B. General Sir D. Stewart. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596

Stewart, E. W. Feeding animals; pract. work upon the laws of animal growth, appl. to the rearing and feeding of horses, cattle, *etc.* Illust. 23250
Stewart, H. The dairyman's manual; pract. treat. Illust. 29572
Stewart, *Sir* J. Omond, G. W. T. (*In his* Lord adv. of Scotland, v. 1.) 23590
Stewart, T. McC. Liberia; the Americo-African republic; introd. by G. W. Samson. 26607
Stewart. *See also* Stuart.
Stickles, J. W. The Adirondacks as a health resort. 26196
Stickney, A. Democratic government; study of politics. 25524
Stiff-necked generation, A; by L. B. Walford. 30667
Stillé, A. Cholera; its origin, hist., prevention, and treatment. 25682
Stimpcett family, The, and others, Chronicles of; by A. M. Diaz. 24739
Stimson, F. J. (*pseud.* J. S. of Dale.) The crime of Henry Vane; a study with a moral. 24207
— First harvests; episode in the life of Mrs. Levison Gower; a satire without a moral. 30466
— Mrs. Knollys. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 2.) 23904
— The residuary legatee. 29706
— The sentimental calendar; funny stories. 27667
— *joint author. See* Grant, R.
Stimulants. Cutter, J. C. Effects of stimulants. (*In his* Beginner's anatomy; *and* Intermediate anatomy.) 2 v. 28495–6
— Proctor, R. A. Stimulants and study. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
— Smith, W. T. (*In his* Human body and its health.) 24432
Stimulus (in education). Sidgwick, A. On stimulus. (*In* Eve, H. W., *and others.* Three lect.) 24144
Stinde, J. The Buchholz family; sketches of Berlin life; tr. by L. D. Schmitz. 27600
— *Same;* Pt. 2. 28390
— Die dumme Frau. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Novellen, v. 3.) 16521
— Frau Wilhelmine; concluding part of the Buchholz family; tr. by H. F. Powell. 28824
— Woodland tales. 28165
Contents. Aunt Juliana.—His stupid wife.—Brother Johannis.—Three times ten years.—Bello.—Princess Goldhair.
Stirling, A. At daybreak. 24036
Stirling, S. (H.) Smith, J. C. Biographical notice. (*In his* Writings by the way.) 25607
Stirling-Maxwell, *Lady. See* Norton, Mrs. C. E. S. S.
Stirling, *Scotland. Description.* Hargreaves, T. (*In his* Voyage.) 23950
Stock exchange. Gibson, G. R. Stock exc. of London, Paris, and N. Y.; a comparison. 30637
— Hume, J. F. The art of investing. 29118
— Scratchley, A. Pract. treat. on building societies and average invest. soc. or trust associations investing in pub. securities. 29508
— Smith, R. H. Stocks. (*In his* Science of business.) 25681
— *See also* Wall Street.
Stock investments. Schoolmasters' Club of Worcester, Mass. Problems in stock investments. 24197
Stock-raising. *See* Cattle.
Stockholm. Lundin, C., *and* Strindberg, A. Gamla Stockholm. 15077

Stocks. *See* Stock exchange.

Stockton, F. R. Amos Kilbright; with other stories. 30247

Contents. Amos Kilbright.—The reversible landscape.—Dusky philosophy.—Plain fishing.

— The bee-man of Orn; and other tales. 28995

Contents. The bee-man of Orn.—The griffin and the minor canon.—Old Pipes and the dryad.—The queen's museum.—Christmas before last.—Prince Hassak's march.—The battle of the third cousins.—The banished king.—The philopena.

— The casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. 27242

— The Dusantes; seq. to "Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine." 29159

— The hundredth man. 28825

— The lady, or the tiger? and other stories. 24037

Contents. The lady, or the tiger?—The transferred ghost.—The spectral mortgage.—Our archery club.—That same old 'coon.—His wife's deceased sister.—Our story.—Mr. Tolman.—On the training of parents.—Our fire-screen.—A piece of red calico.—Every man his own letter-writer.

— The late Mrs. Null. 26356

— Stories. 2d ser.: The Christmas wreck; and other stories. 26935

Contents. The Christmas wreck.—A story of assisted fate.—An unhistoric page.—A tale of negative gravity.—The Cloverfields carriage.—The remarkable wreck of the "Thomas Hyke."—My bull-calf.—The discourager of hesitancy.—A borrowed month.

— The story of Viteau. Illust. 24440

— The transferred ghost. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 2.) 23904

— *and* M. The home; where it should be, and what to put in it. (*In* Amer. home book.) 25640

— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of living auth.) 28815

Stockton, L. Kirby's coals of fire. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth. v. 7.) 24220

— Left-handed luck. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342

Stockton, M., *joint author.* *See* Stockton, F. H.

Stockwell, *Mrs.* M. J. What shall we name it? dict. of baptismal names with their meaning. 23897

Stoddard, E. D. (B.) Osgood's predicament. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 8.) 24221

Stoddard, J. L. Red-letter days abroad. Illust. 23294

Stoddard, J. T. Outline of qualitative analysis for beginners. 24501

Stoddard, R. H. Introduction. (*In* Swinburne, A. C. Selections.) 24441

— Introduction [sketch of the first four translators of Virgil and Homer]. (*In* Linton, W. J., *and* Stoddard, R. H. Eng. verse.) 23228

— *joint ed.* *See* Linton, W. J.

— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746

— Gilder, J. B. R. H. Stoddard in N. Y. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787

Stoddard, W. O. Abraham Lincoln; true story of a great life. Illust. 25177

— Among the lakes. 23115

— Lives of the presidents; *namely:*

George Washington. 27002

John Adams; and Thomas Jefferson. 27848

Ulysses S. Grant. 27003

— Red Beauty; story of the Pawnee trail. 27243

— Two Arrows; story of red and white. Illust. 26458

— Winter fun. 25775

Stoeber, K. Berättelser; öfversatte från andra originaluppla-gan. 2 v. in 1.) 15101

Stoekl, H. Am heiligen Abend. (*In* Bernhardt, W. Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek, v. 1.) 28103

— Eine Weihnachtsgeschichte. (*In* Bernhardt, W. Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek, v. 2.) 28104

Stoics. Zeller, E. G. The Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics. 24467
Stokes, A. C. Microscopy for beginners; or, Common objects fr. the ponds and ditches. Illust. 27849
Stokes, F. A. Preface and notes. (*In* Suckling, J. Poems.) 27688
Stokes, G. G. On light; first course, on the nature of light. 24383
Stokes, M. Additions. (*In* Didron, A. N. Christian iconography.) 1222
Stone, C. J. Christianity before Christ; or, Prototypes of our faith and culture. 25848
Stone, C. P. Baltz, J. D. Biog. sketch of S. (*In his* Hon. E. D. Baker, *etc.*) 30617
Stone, C. W. Needles of pine; lines without rhyme. 27100
Stone, E. Nellie Graham. 28732
Stone, E. M. Our French allies in the war of the Amer. revolution. Illust. *I
Stone, J. B. Magnetic variation in the U. S.; obs. made fr. 1640; with acct. of the nat. of terrestrial magnetism, *etc.* 28358
Stone, M. A. A summer in Scandinavia. 25575
Stone, O. M. Tenerife and its six satellites; the Canary Is. past and present. Maps and illust. 2 v. 29643–4
Stone, W. W., *and* Morrow, W. M. The Chinese and the labor question. (*In* McNeill, G. E. Labor question.) 27651
Stone, a, Story of; by D. S. Jordon. (*In his* Sci. sketches.) 29449
Stone's river. Stevenson, A. F. Battle of Stone's river. 24035
Stone-working machinery. Bale, M. P. Stone-working machinery. 24618
Stoned by a mountain; by R. G. Kingsley. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
Stonehenge, *pseud.* *See* Walsh, J. H.
Stoney, B. B. Theory of stresses in girders, *etc.;* with obs. on the strength and other properties of materials. Illust. 26459
Stonhill, W. J. Paper pulp from wood, straw, and other fibres. (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry.) 26265
Storck, S. van. Pater, W. (*In his* Imaginary portr.) 28524
Storer, F. H. Agriculture in some of its rel. with chemistry. 2 v. 27850–1
Storer, H. R. The Newport (Edinburgh) system of sanitary protection. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
Storey, M. Politics as a duty and as a career. (Quest. of the day.) 30818
Storey. *See* Story.
Stories. Matthews, J. B. The philosophy of the short story. (*In his* Pen and ink.) 30437
Stories and legends. *See* Lippincott, S. J. C.
Stories by American authors. Vol. 1–10. 23903–5; 24217–23

Contents. Vol. **1.** Taylor, B. Who was she?—Matthews, B., *and* Bunner, H. C. The documents in the case.—Bishop, W. H. One of the thirty pieces.—Davis, R. H. Balacchi Brothers.—Webster, A. An operation in money. **2.** Stockton, F. R. The transferred ghost.—Jacobi, M. P. A martyr to science.—Stimson, F. J. Mrs. Knollys.—Eddy, J. A dinner-party.—Spofford, H. P. The mount of sorrow.—Tincker, M. A. Sister Silvia. **3.** O'Brien, F. J. The spider's eye.—Burnett, F.

H. Story of the Latin quarter.—Lathrop, G. P. Two purse-companions.—Lloyd, D. D. Poor Ogla-Moga.—Thaxter, C. A memorable murder.—Matthews, B. Venetian glass. **4.** Woolson, C. F. Miss Grief.—Bunner, H. C. Love in old clothes.—Willis, N. P. Two buckets in a well.—Foote, M. H. Friend Barton's concern.—DeForest, J. W. An inspired lobbyist.—Brooks, N. Lost in a fog. **5.** James, H. A light man.—Millet, F. D. Yatil.—Benjamin, P. The end of New York.—Arnold, G. Why Thomas was discharged.—Mitchell, E. P. The tachypomp. **6.** Chaplin, H. W. The village convict.—Hayes, A. A. The Denver express.—Fairfax, L. R. The misfortunes of Bro' Thomas Wheatley.—Champney, L. W. The heartbreak cameo.—Webster, A. Miss Eunice's glove.—Frederic, H. Brother Sebastian's friendship.—**7.** Thanet, O. The bishop's vagabond.—Bellamy, E. Lost.—Stockton, L. Kirby's coals of fire.—Floyd, M. Passages fr. the journal of a social wreck.—McKay, J. T. Stella Grayland.—Johnson, V. W. The image of San Donato. **8.** DeForest, J. W. The brigade commander.—Beers, H. A. Split zephyr.—Phelps, E. S. Zerviah Hope.—Adee, A. A. The life-magnet.—Stoddard, E. D. B. Osgood's predicament. **9.** Page, T. N. Marse Chan.—Gage, C. S. Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor.—Chaplin, H. W. Eli.—Shinn, M. W. Young Strong of "The Clarion."—Coffin, R. F. How old Wiggins wore ship.—Kip, L. "——mas has come." **10.** Janvier, T. A. Pancha.—Mitchell, E. P. The ablest man in the world.—Stephens, C. A. Young Moll's Peevy.—DeKay, C. Manmat'ha.—Boyesen, H. H. A daring fiction. Schayer, J. The story of two lives.

Stories by an old Bohemian. 2 v. 23600–1

Contents. V. **1.** The old candidate.—In love and war.—Fatality.—Who was he? Who is he?—The first tear.—A psychological problem.—Expiation.—Hands and hearts. **2.** Hands and hearts, continued.—The old clock of Strasburg.—Eight or three? a lucky toss up.—A strange witness.—A cobbler.—Brothers and sisters.

Stories for kindergartens; by S. E. Wiltse. 26021

Stories fr. fam. ballads; by G. Greenwood [S. J. C. Lippincott]. 28472

Stories fr. life; by S. K. Bolton. 26976

Stories of danger and adventure; by F. Schwatka and others. 27342

Stories of old renown; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 28894

Stories of the old world; by A. J. Church. 23763

Stories of the seen and the unseen. *See* Oliphant, M. O. W.

Stories told to a child; by J. Ingelow. [Ser. 1.] 28227

Stork's nest, A; or, Pleasant reading fr. the North; coll. by J. F. Vicary. 26913

Storm, T. Carsten Curator. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520

— Der Finger. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Novellen, v. 3.) 16521

Storms. Upton, W. The storm of March 11–14, 1888, investigated. (*Bd. with* New Eng. Meteorolog. Soc. Work.) 29907

Storms and sunshine. *See* Mackenzie, C.

Storrs, E. A. Adams, I. E. Life of S. 28270

Storrs, R. S., *Jr.* The divine origin of Christianity indicated by its hist. effects. 24796

— Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010

Story, R. H. Dean Stanley. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders, *etc.*) 30632

Story, W. W. Fiammetta; a summer idyl. 25960

— He and she; or, A poet's portfolio. 23295

— Poems. 2 v. 26005–6

— Roba di Roma. 2 v. 27668–9

Story. *See* Storey.

Story-land, Legends from; by J. V. Blake. 29441

Story of a boulder; by A. Geikie. 26584

Story of a country town; by E. W. Howe. 24481

Story of a dress; by N. Perry. (*In* New Eng. story-book, *and in* Catherwood, M. H., *and others*. Brave girls.) 24819; 27276
Story of a good little mother; by L. G. Morse. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others*. Brave girls.) 27276
Story of a New York house; by H. C. Bunner. 28112
Story of a ranch; by A. W. Rollins. 26000
Story of a sculptor; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Slings and arrows.) 25796
Story of a short life; by J. H. Ewing. 26379
Story of a silk dress; by [E. W. O. Kirk]. (*In her* Better times.) 30341
Story of a story; by E. Bögh. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Story of a sugar prince; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. (*In his* Black poodle, *etc.*) 28303
Story of an African farm; by R. Iron [O. Schreiner]. 29897
Story of an enthusiast; by C. V. Jamison. 28882
Story of an urn; by J. A. Harrison. (*In his* Autrefois.) 30330
Story of Antony Grace; by G. M. Fenn. 29072
Story of assisted fate; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Stories, 2d ser.) 26935
Story of Black Dan; by L. Pendleton. (*In his* Bewitched.) 29893
Story of Carlito Jacmel; by J. A. Harrison. (*In his* Autrefois.) 30330
Story of Colette; fr. the French. 29175
Story of Happinolande; by O. B. Bunce. 30886
Story of Ida; by Francesca [F. Alexander]. 22986
Story of Jewad; by 'Ali 'Aziz Efendi the Cretan. 29129
Story of John Marbeck; by E. Marshall. 29481
Story of Keedon Bluffs; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. 28895
Story of little Syl; by N. Perry; (*In her* Youngest Miss Lorton, *etc.*) 30356
Story of Margaret Kent; by H. Hayes [E. (O.) Kirk]. 26156
Story of Mary. *See* Dennis Day.
Story of my heart; by R. Jefferies. 23384
Story of our country. *See* U. S.
Story of the Latin quarter; by F. H. Burnett. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 3.) 23905
Story of the nations; *namely:*
- Benjamin, S. G. W. Story of Persia. 27728
- Boyesen, H. H. Story of Norway. 26802
- Bradley, H. Story of the Goths. 29522
- Church, A. J., *and* Gilman, A. Story of Carthage. 26981
- Gilman, A. Story of Rome. 26075
- — Story of the Saracens. 27298
- Gould, S. B., *and* Gilman, A. Story of Germany. 27204
- Hale, E. E. *and* S. Story of Spain. 26820
- Hale, S. Story of Mexico. 30642
- Harrison, J. A. Story of Greece. 25833
- Hosmer, J. K. Story of the Jews. 26157
- Jewett, S. O. Story of the Normans. 27647
- Lawless, E. Story of Ireland. 28884
- Mahaffy, J. P., *and* Gilman, A. Story of Alexander's empire. 28146
- Masson, G. Story of mediæval France. 30655

Poole, S. L., *and* Gilman, A. Story of the Moors in Spain. 27336
— *and others*. Story of Turkey. 29695
Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Assyria. 28260
— Story of Chaldea. 26447
— Story of Media, Babylon, Persia. 29820
Rawlinson, G., *and* Gilman, A. Story of ancient Egypt. 27842
Rogers, J. E. T. Story of Holland. 30456
Vámbéry, A. The story of Hungary. 26937

Story of the rippling train; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Four ghost stor.) 29150

Story of the states. *See* Brooks, E. S.

Story of two lives; by J. Schayer. (*In* Stories by Am. auth., v. 10.) 24223

Story, The, of Viteau; by F. R. Stockton. 24440

Story, The, of Willie and Fancy; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Anyhow stor.) 23148

Stoughton, J. Howard the philanthropist, and his friends. 24867
— Religion in Eng., 1800–1850; with postscript on subsequent events. 2 v. 25609-10

Stoughton, J. A. "Windsor Farms"; glimpse of an old parish, *etc.* *I

Stow, S. D. (L). History of Mount Holyoke Seminary, South Hadley, Mass. *I

Stowe, H. E. B. Catherine E. Beecher;—Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. (*In* Phelps, E. S. Our fam. women.) 24284
— Flowers and fruit fr. [her] writings; arr. by A. H. Fairfield. 30371
— Little Pussy Willow; also, The minister's watermelons. Illust. 24797
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of girls, *etc.*) 26916
— Cooke, R. T. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others*. Our fam. women.) 24284
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Parton, J. Mrs. Stowe and Uncle Tom's cabin. (*In his* Not. women.) 23433
— Twichell, J. H. H. B. Stowe in Hartford. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787

Strachan, G. R. The average meter system. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and. Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I

Strachan, J. Explorations and adv. in New Guinea. 29848

Strachey, R. Lectures on geography, bef. the University of Cambridge, 1888. 30562

Strafford; tragedy; by R. Browning. 24658

Strahan, W. Hume, D. Letters to S. 30850

Strains. Crehore, J. D. (*In his* Mechanics of the girder.) 27720
— Du Bois, A. J. Strains in framed structures; with pract. applications. *I
— Heaford, A. S. Strains on braced iron arches and arched iron bridges. 23584
— Minchin, G. M. Analysis of S. and stresses. (*In his* Treat. on statics, v. 2.) 25632
— *See also* Stresses.

Stranahan, C. H. History of French painting; incl. acct. of the Fr. Academy of Painting; with reprod. of 16 representative paintings. *I

Strange adventures of a house-boat; by W. Black. 29779

Strange adventures of Captain Dangerous; by G. A. Sala. 26651

Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde; by R. L. Stevenson. 26119

Strange clue, A. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 3.) 27968

Strange coincidences; by R. A. Proctor. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784

Strange company, A; by C. F. Holder. 30334

Strange inheritance. A; by F. M. F. Skene. 28363

Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder; [by J. De Mille]. 29714

Strange stories; by C. G. B. Allen. 25290
Strange stories from history. *See* History.
Strange teas, dinners, weddings, and fetes; by various authors. 28930
Contents. My tea to Mehemet Ali and Farecdie.—A Japanese dinner.—A Roman Christmas.—Sylvester-Abend.—A Coptic wedding.—In the Bois de Boulogne.—An Arab dinner-party.—Birthday party in the West Indies.—A Siamese hair-cutting.—Old English harvest customs.—Easter at Jerusalem.—The Moqui snake-dance.
Strange voyage, A; by W. C. Russell. 25764
Strange witness, A. (*In* Stor. by an old Bohemian, v. 2.) 23601
Strange woman, A; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake, *etc.*) 28802
Stranger, A, yet at home; by L. C. Wyman. (*In her* Poverty grass.) 26940
Strasburg. The old clock of S. and the story of its maker. (*In* Stor. by an old Bohemian, v. 2.) 23601
— Smith, H. Max Kromer; story of the siege of S., 1870. 25245
Strategy. *See* Military art.
Stratford de Redcliffe (Stratford Canning), *1st Viscount.* Poole, S. L. Life of S., fr. his Memoirs and papers; with portraits. 2 v. 30601-2
— Skene, J. H. With Lord Stratford in the Crimean war. 23449
Strathesk, Joh, *pseud.* *See* Tod, J.
Straus, O. S. The origin of republican form of government in the U. S. 25879
Strauss, D. F. Oxenham, H. N. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126
Stray chords; by J. R. Anagnos. 23452
Stray leaves fr. strange literature; stories reconstructed by L. Hearn. 24189
Streckfuss, A. (F. K.). Quicksands; fr. the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 24384
Street, A. E. Memoir of G. E. Street. Portr. 30606
Street, G. E. Street, A. E. Memoir of G. E. Street. 30606
Street railways. Wright, A. W. American street railways; their construction, equipment, and maintenance. 30140
Strength of materials. Box, T. Practical treat. on the str. of mat.; incl. their elasticity and resistance to impact. 28551
— Burr, W. H. Elasticity and str. of the mat. of engineering. 23605
— Church, I. P. Mechanics of materials; treat. on the elasticity and str. of beams, columns, arches, *etc.* 29792
— Crofton, M. W. Lectures on the elements of appl. mechanics. 28396
— Lanza, G. (*In his* Appl. mechanics.) 28926
— Stoney, B. B. Theory of stresses in girders, *etc.*; with obs. on the strength, *etc.*, of materials. 26459
— Todhunter, I. History of the theory of elasticity and of the str. of mat. fr. Galilei. Vol. 1. 27161
— Unwin, W. C. The testing of materials of construction; text-book. 29458
— *See also* Iron;—Iron bridges;—Metals;—Stresses;—Testing machines.
Stresses. Burr, W. H. A course on the stresses in bridge and roof trusses, arched ribs, and suspension bridges. 27814
— Merriman, M. Stresses in simple trusses. (*In his* Text-book, pt. 1.) 29051
— Stoney, B. B. Theory of stresses in girders, *etc.* 26459
Stretton, Hesba, *pseud.* *See* Smith, H.
Strickland, A. Life of Mary Stuart; abgd. fr. "Queens of Scotland;" by R. Kaufman. Illust. 27477
— Strickland, J. M. Life of A. Strickland. 28441

Strickland, J. M. Life of Agnes Strickland. 28441
Strigul, *Earl* of. *See* Clare, R. de.
Strike in the B—— mill; a study. (Rd.-robin ser.) 27862
Strikes. About, E. F. V. (*In his* Handbook of soc. economy.) 25930
— F., S. *and* C. W. What is a strike? (*In their* Lessons on pract. subj.) 25336
— Newcomb, S. The labor movement in acct. with the laboring man. (*In his* Plain man's talk.) 27126
— Ryan, D. J. Failure and fallacy of S. (*In his* Arbitration.) 25678
Strindberg, A., *joint author*. *See* Lundin, C.
Stringer, G. A. Leisure moments in Gough Square; beauties and quaint conceits of Johnson's dictionary. 26880
Strive and succeed; by H. Alger, Jr. 9319
Strohm, G. Universal cookery book; pract. recipes. 28151
Strömberg, T. Bilder och minnen från södra Mälarstranden. 15102
Strong, C., *Gov. of Mass.* Lodge. H. C. (*In his* Studies.) 23785
Strong, J. Our country; possible future and present crisis; introd. by A. Phelps. 13279
Strong, W. C. Fruit culture and the laying out and management of a country home. 25246
Strongbow, R. *See* Clare, R. de.
Struck down; by H. Smart. 25574
Struggle, A, for fame; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 23316
Stuart, B. Number nine. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342
Stuart, C. Miss Clara Morris. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, v. 5.) 26476
Stuart, C. E., *the Young Pretender*. Axon, W. E. A. Prince Charles Edward Stuart's supposed visit to Manchester. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
— The countess of Albany, Charles Edward, and Alfieri. (Monograph, no. 2.) 23818
— Henty, G. A. Bonnie Prince Charlie. 29028
— Stevenson, E. I. White cockades. 28823
Stuart, H., *pseud*. *See* Smith, H. B.
Stuart, J. A chapter of science; or, What is a law of nature? lect. 24868
Stuart, J. A. E. The Brontë country; its topography, antiquities, and hist. 30193
Stuart, J. E. B., *Maj.-Gen.* McClellan, H. B. Life and campaigns of S. 25992
— Mosby, J. S. Stuart's cavalry campaigns. (*In his* War reminiscences.) 30541
Stubblefield contingents, The; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. A. Billingslea, *etc.*) 29688
Stubbs, C. W. The land and the labourers; facts and experiments in cottage farming and co-operative agriculture. 23980
Stubbs, W., *D. D.* Seventeen lect. on the study of medieval and mod. hist. 26936
Stuckenberg, J. H. W. Introduction to the study of philosophy. 29824
Student's ecclesiastical history. *See* Smith, P. Hist. of the Chr. Church.
Students' songs; comp. and ed. by W. H. Hills. 23471

Studia Biblica. *See* Driver, S. R., *and others*.
Studley, C. A. Notes upon human remains from caves in Coahuila, Mexico. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 3.) 19625
Study, Art of; by A. Bain. (*In his* Pract. essays.) 24003
Stuff and nonsense; by A. B. Frost. *I
Sturgis, J. John Maidment. 26120
— Lord Richard and I. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 1.) 25367
— My friends and I. (Leis. hr. ser.) 24652
— Thraldom. 28826
Sturm, C. A trip with the man in the moon. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. county, *etc.*) 27095
Stutfield, H. E. M. El Maghreb; ride thr. Morocco. 27061
Stuttering. *See* Stammering.
Style. *See* Rhetoric.
Style (in painting). Hamerton, P. G. Style. (*In his* Portf. papers.) 30848
Suakin. De Cosson, E. A. Days and nights of service with Sir Gerald Graham's field force at S. 27033
Submarine artillery. Jaques, W. H. Ericsson's Destroyer and submarine gun; appl. to naval warfare; with hist. of submar. artillery. 26163
Submarine boats. Hovgaard, G. W. Submarine boats. 29029
— Reed, E. J., *and* Simpson, E. (*In their* Mod. ships of war.) 29104
Success. Bolton, S. K. How success is won; biographies. 24977
— Clark, F. E. Secrets of S. (*In his* Our business boys.) 23880
— Farrar, F. W. Success in life. 25827
— Smiles, S. The art of living. 28904
— Thayer, W. M. Tact, push, and principle. 27690
— Tilley, W. J. Masters of the situation. 28170
Suckling, *Sir* J. Poems; new ed., with pref. and notes; ed. by F. A. Stokes. 27688
Sudbury river, *Mass.* Fellows, H. P. An inland voyage on the S. (*In his* Boating trips.) 23532
Suez canal. Lawrence, T. J. The Suez canal in international law. (*In his* Essays.) 26251
— Lesseps, F. de. (*In his* Recollections.) 28973
— Towle, G. M. The Suez canal. (*In his* Eng. in Egypt.) 25852
— Wight, O. W. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381
Suffolk and Berkshire, *Earl* of. *See* Howard, H. C.
Suffolk Conference of Unitarian and other Chr. Churches. Luther memorial; addresses, Nov. 18, 1883. 23647
Suffrage. Miller, J. B. Universal suffrage in cities. (*In his* Trade organizations.) 28520
Suffren Saint-Tropès, P. A. de. Laughton, J. K. Le Bailli de Suffren. (*In his* Studies.) 29615
Sugar, Sugar cane. *See* Sorghum.
Sugar and spice and all that's nice; by [M. W. Tileston]. 25861
Sugg, W. T. The domestic uses of coal gas. 26846
Suicidal tendencies of Mr. Ephrodtus Twilley. (*In his* Mr. A. Billingslea, *etc.*) 29688
Suleima; par P. Loti [Lieut. Viaud]. (*In his* Fleurs d' ennui.) 14837
Sullivan, A., *joint author*. *See* Gilbert, W. S.

Sullivan, A. S. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Sullivan, M. F., *joint author*. *See* Blake, M. E.
Sullivan, T. R. Roses of shadow. 25776
Sully, J. Outlines of psychology; spec. ref. to the theory of education. 24672
— Teacher's handbook of psychology. 27062
Sulte, B. Bender, P. (*In his* Literary sheaves.) 24137
Sumatra. Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag jour.) 30304
— Forbes, H. O. (*In his* Naturalist's wanderings.) 25493
Summer; fr. the journal of H. D. Thoreau. 24039
Summer haven songs; by J. H. Morse. 26673
Summer, A, in Oldport Harbor; by W. H. Metcalf. 28328
Summer legends; by R. Baumbach. 29662
Summer sermons fr. a Berkshire pulpit; by W. W. Newton. 25415
Summers, C. Parton, J. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Sumner, C. Works, v. 14, 15. 13996–7
— On the Kansas-Nebraska bill;—On the crime against Kansas. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 2.) 24996
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. statesmen.) 30081
— Chaplin, J. *and* J. D. Life of S. 28457
— Whipple, E. P. Recollections of S. (*In his* Recollections.) 27354
Sumner, W. G. Collected essays in polit. and soc. science. 25525
Contents. Bimetallism.—Wages.—The argument against protective taxes.—Sociology.—Theory and practice of elections.—Presidential elections and civil service reform.—Our colleges before the country.
— Lectures on the hist. of protection in the U. S. 23403
— Problems in political economy. 23565
— Protectionism the ism which teaches that waste makes wealth. 25849
— What social classes owe to each other. 23116
Sumter, Fort. Crawford, S. W. Genesis of the civil war; story of S. 29198
Sun. Bassnet, T. True theory of the S. 23912
— Lockyer, J. N. Chemistry of the sun. 27838
— Molloy, G. The sun as a storehouse of energy. (*In his* Gleanings.) 30808
— Proctor, R. A. New theory of sun-spots. (*In his* Other suns.) 29409
— — The sun's corona;—A great sun-spot;—Solar surroundings. (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
— Webb, T. W. The sun: familiar description. 25639
"Sunbeam," Yacht. Brassey, A. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 24893
Sunday, Sabbath. Andrews, J. N. History of the S. and first day of the week. *I
— Axon, W. E. A. Sunday in the olden time. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
— Brooks, H. M. New-England Sunday. 26960
— Clarke, J. F. The Sabbath, Sunday, or the Lord's day, which? (*In his* Vexed questions.) 27073
— Cook, J. Lord's day's lawlessness. (*In his* Bost. Monday lect.) 29122
— Crafts, W. F. The S. for man; study of the origin, obligation, *etc.*, of sabbath observance. 25148
— Gray, G. S. Eight studies of the Lord's day. 25792
— Lewis, A. H. Critical hist. of S. legislation. 29144
— Littlejohn, W. H., *and* Ed. of the Christian Statesman. The constitutional amendment; or, The Sunday, the sabbath, *etc.*; discussion. *I
— Proctor, R. A. Saturn and the S. of the Jews;—The hist. of S. (*In his* Gt. Pyramid.) 23038
— Schaff, P. Die Christliche Sonntagsfeir; The Christian sabbath. (*In his* Christ and Christianity.) 25765
Sunday schools. Hale, E. E. Sunday-school stor. on the golden texts of the Internat. lessons of 1889. 30528
— Trumbull, H. C. The Sunday-school; origin, mission, methods, *etc.* 30375
— — Teaching and teachers; or, The Sunday-school teacher's work. 24647

Sunny side, The, of shadow; by F. N. Benjamin. 28232
Sunset of an ideal; by the marchesa Colombi [M. Torelli-Torriani]. (*In her* In the rice-fields, *etc.*, v. 2.) 28666
Sunshine and sea; a yachting visit to the Channel Is. and coast of Brittany; by a country doctor. Illust. 26614
Super, C. W. Notes and additions. (*In* Weil, H. Order of words in the anc. languages. 28833
Superior woman, A; [by J. Yardley]. 25471
Supernatural, The. Carpenter, W. B. Fallacies of testimony in rel. to the S. (*In his* Nature.) 30623
— Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. 23819
— Lee, F. G. Glimpses in the twilight; notes, records, and examples of the S. 25114
— Maudsley, H. Natural causes and S. seemings. 27046
— *See also* Miracles.
Superstition. Ingram, J. H. Haunted homes, *etc.*, of Great Britain. 23957
— Popular superstitions. 24692
— Repplier, A. On the benefits of S. (*In her* Books and men.) 30245
— *See also* Legends;—Spiritism;—Totemism.
Suppé, F. von. Boccacio; or, The Prince of Palermo; comic opera; Eng. trans. by D. Smith. *I
Sur l'eau; [par] G. de Maupassant. 14930
Surcouf, R. Laughton, J. K. The French privateers: R. Surcouf. (*In his* Stud.) 29615
Surf and wave. *See* Ward, A. L.
Surgeon's stories. *See* Topelius, Z.
Surprise land; by E. G. [Hodges]. 27681
Surprised; by A. Eichberg. (*In* New. Eng. story-book.) 24819
Surprises, Les; comédie-vaud. par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 30.) *I
Surrey (County), *Eng. Description.* Hissey, J. J. (*In his* A holiday on the road.) 29379
Surveying. Carhart, D. Treatise on plane S. 29524
— Gillespie, W. M. Treatise on surveying. 28240
— Hurst, J. T. Hand-book of formulæ, tables, and memoranda for architectural surveyors. 27150
— Johnson, J. B. Theory and practice of S. 27979
— Specht, G. J., *and others.* Topographical surveying. 25355
— Wentworth, G. A. (*In his* Plane and spher. trigonometry.) 26862
— *See also* Geodesy;—Hydrography;—Levelling;—Lumber;—Railroads;—Stadia surveying.
Susa, *Persia.* Wright, W. B. Susa, the city of the satraps. (*In his* Anc. cities.) 27010
Susan Drummond; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 23639
Susiana. Layard, A. H. Early adv. in Persia, S., and Babylonia. 2 v. 29393–4
Sussex Co., *Eng.* Egerton, J. C. Sussex folks and Sussex ways. 25106
— Hissey, J. J. A holiday on the road; artist's wanderings in S. 29379
Susy's dragon; by N. Perry. (*In her* Youngest Miss Lorton.) 30356
Sutherland, G. Australia; or, Eng. in the south. Illust. 27063
Sutherland, J. M. William Wordsworth; story of his life, with crit. rem. on his writings. 29764
Sutherland clearances. Macleod, D. Gloomy memories of the highlands. (*In* Mackenzie, A. Hist. of highland clearances. 23587

Sutter, A. Per mare; per terras; visit to New Zealand by Australia and America. 28663
Sutton and Sons. The culture of vegetables and flowers fr. seeds and roots; also, A year's work in the vegetable garden; Remarks on the rotation and chemistry of crops, *etc.* 24869
Suwanee river tales; by S. Bonner [K. S. B. McDowell]. 24485
Suzanne Normis; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 14826
Suzette; by M. S. Tiernan. 26121
Suzor, R. Hydrophobia; acct. of Pasteur's system. Illust. 29328
Svea folk-kalender för 1859, 1863, 1866, 1872, 1875–1876. Illust. 15103-8
Svensk national-kalender, 1840. 15111
Swain, L. L. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Swaine, S. A., *Rev.* General Gordon. (World's workers.) 26517
— Turner the artist. (World's workers.) 26272
Swampscott, *Mass.* Thompson, W. Swampscott; hist. sk. of the town. 25576
Swan, A. S. Adam Hepburn's vow. 26553
— Aldersyde; border story. Illust. 23211
Swann, J. An investor's notes on American railroads. 26952
Swarthout, M. F., *and* Farnham, M. A. Sheldon's graded examples in arithmetic. Book 1, 2. 28476-7
Swearing. *See* Profanity.
Sweden. Montelius, O. Civilization of Sweden in heathen times. 30658

Biography.

— Svensk national-kalender, 1840. 15111

Description and travels.

— Ballou, M. M. (*In his* Due north.) 28102
— Buckley, J. M. (*In his* Midnight sun.) 27383
— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag jour. in north. lands.) 23145
— Corning, C. R. (*In his* Aalesund to Tetuan.) 30307
— Strömberg, T. Bilder och minnen fran södra Mälarstranden. 15102
— Wight, O. W. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381
— Wood, C. W. Under northern skies. 27960

History.

— Adlerbeth, G. J. Historiska anteckningar, 1772-1807. 15122
— Caddy, F. Thr. the fields with Linnæus; chapt. in Swedish hist. 2 v. 28006-7
— Lange, C. C. A. Udtog af Norges, Sveriges og Danmarks Historie. 27424
— Montgomery, G. Historia öfver kriget emellan Sverige och Ryssland, 1808-9. 15141
— Starbäck, C. G. Försök till lärobok i swensk historia. 15179
— *See also* Gustavus Adolphus. *Also* Topelius, Z. Surgeon's stories.

Language.

— Nagra ord om Svenska sprakets bearbetning i närvarande tid. 15165
— Nordvall, J. Lärobok i modersmalet för elementarundervisningen. 15142

Literature. (*Collections.*)

— Signaturer, S. Sanger och berättelser; andra samlingen. 15146

(*Poetry. Collections.*)

— Hylten-Cavallius, G. O., *and* Stephens, G. Sveriges historiska och politiska visor. Vol. 1. 15132
— Peterson, F. Poems and Swedish tr. 23796

The Library has also works by Adlerbeth, G. J.;—Arrhenius, J.;—Biörklund, J.;—Boyesen, A. T.;—Brag, J.;—Choraeus, M.;—Chronwall, J. H.;—Dietrich, V.;—Geijer, E. G.;—Gumaelius, G. W.;—Hazelius, J. A.;—Hedberg, F. G.;—Hedborn, S. J.;—Jowitt, W.;—Ling, A.;—Livijn,

C.;—Lundin, C., *and* Strindberg, A.;—Mankell, A.;—Montgomery, G.;—Nicander, K. A.;—Nonnen, E.:—Nordvall, J.;—Nyberg, S.;—Palander, F. A.;—Pfeiffer, S. (*ps.* Sylvia);—Ruda, E. W.;—Russ, K.;—Rydberg, V.;—Silverstolpe, A. G.;—Snow, E.;—Starbäck, C. G.;—Strömberg, T.;—Topelius, Z.;—Ullman, U. L.;—Wennerberg, J. W.;—Witt, O. M.;—Zedritz, C. E. *Also* translations into Swedish from Allweg, T.;—Andersen, H. C.;—Austen, J.;—Barth, C. G.;—Blumauer, A.;—Brothier, L.;—Cherbuliez, V.;—Cummins, M. S.;—Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*ps.* G. Sand);—Eggleston, E.;—Goerlach, W.;—Heller, R.;—Kuppe, H.;—Lagny, G. de;—Laveleye, V. L. E. de;—Ledderhose, K. F.;—Macaulay, T. B.:—Marsh-Caldwell, A.;—Meding, J. F. M. O. (*ps.* G. Samarow);—Presensé, E. D. de;—Roehr, J. F.;—Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de;—Schucht, J.;—Stoeber, K.;—Tardieu, J. R. (*ps.* J. T. de Saint-Germain);—Taura, E. von;—Ule, O.;—Wohlthat, H.

— *See also* Scandinavia.

Swedenborg, E. The soul; or, Rational psychology; tr. and ed. by F. Sewall. 29457

— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576

— Ireland, W. W. The hallucinations of S. (*In his* Blot upon the brain.) 26114

— Oxenham, H. N. Swedenborg and Swedenborgianism. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126

— Winchell, A. The vortical theory of S. (*In his* World-life.) 23415

Swedish movement cure. Taylor, G. H. (*In his* Health by exercise.) 28925

Sweet, H. Anglo-Saxon primer; with grammar, notes, and glossary. 3d ed. (Clarendon Press ser.) 25636

— First middle Eng. primer; extr. fr. the Ancren riwle and Ormulum; with grammar and glossary. 25637

— History of Eng. sounds; with word-lists. 30372

— Second middle Eng. primer; extr. fr. Chaucer, with grammar and glossary. (Clarendon Press ser.) 28664

Sweet Cicely; by Josiah Allen's wife [M. Holley]. 26080

Sweet Mace; by G. M. Fenn. 25559

Sweetness and light; by M. Arnold. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200

Sweetser, M. F. Philadelphia. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 3.) 25069

— San Francisco;—Toronto and Quebec;—Chicago. (*In* Hodder, E. Cities of the world, v. 2.) 25068

— What the people read. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints, *etc.*) 25640

Swift, A. M. Derwent Coleridge, scholar, pastor, educator. 23117

Swift, C. F. History of Old Yarmouth, to 1794. 25044

Swift, J. Selections fr. prose writings; pref. and notes by S. Lane-Poole. 25135

Contents. Tale of a tub.—Battle of the books.—Abolishing of Christianity in England.—Meditation upon a broomstick.—Gulliver's travels.—English political tracts.—Proposal for correcting, improving, and ascertaining the Eng. tongue.—Tracts rel. to Ireland.—Polite conversation.

— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576

— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774

— Williams, H. (*In his* Eng. letters, *etc.*) 26717

Swimming. Farrow, E. S. (*In his* Military system of gymnastic exercises.) 24405

— Hartelius, T. J. (*In his* Home gymnastics.) 22971

— Wilson, W. The swimming instructor. 23134

— *See also* Gymnastics.

Swinburne, A. C. A century of roundels. 23602

— Locrine; a tragedy. 29160

— Marino Faliero; a tragedy. 25638

— A midsummer holiday; and other poems. 25247

— Miscellanies. 27689

Contents. Short notes on English poets.—A century of English poetry.—Congreve.—Collins.—Wordsworth and Byron.—Charles Lamb and George Wither.—Landor.—Keats.—Tennyson and Musset.—Emily

Bronté.—Charles Reade.—Auguste Vacquerie.—Mary, Queen of Scots.—A relic of Dryden.—Sir H. Taylor on Shelley.—Note on the character of Mary, Queen of Scots.
— Selections fr. poetical works; ed. by R. H. Stoddard. 24441
— A study of Victor Hugo. 26608
— Galton, A. Mr. Swinburne. (*In his* Urbana scripta.) 25728

Swinburne, J. Practical electrical units popularly explained. Illust. 28909

Swing, D. Sermons. 23404
Contents. A divine philosophy.—A temporary creed.—Moral esthetics.—Civilization.—An inwrought life.—A symmetrical life.—A great brotherhood.—The better choice.—Eighteen missing years.—Faithful unto death.—The preacher and his enemy.—Equality in variety.—Reason and imagination.—The objections to evolution.—Merit.—The beautiful is the useful.—A great God.—The coming aristocracy.—Spirituality.—The higher life.

"Swingin round the cirkle;" by P. V. Nasby [D. R. Locke]. 29319

Swinton, A. A. C. Principles and practice of electric lighting. 24157

Swiss family Robinson; [by J. D. Wyss]. 4324

Swiss stories; fr. the German of J. Spyri. 28535

Switzerland. Griswold, W. M. The 18th cent. in S. (Monograph, no. 45.) 23818
— Wight, O. W. (*In his* People, *etc.*) 30381

Description and travels.

— Anteckningar under en resa genom Schweiz, *etc.* 15150
— M'Collester, S. H. Switzerland and Berne. ((*In his* After-thoughts.) 23634
— Manning, S. Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 19178; *I
— Nicander, K. A. Minnen fran södern. 15137
— Tjngufyra bref fran Sweits, *etc.*, 1855-6. 15154
— Verney, *Lady.* Autumn jottings in S. (*In her* Cottier owners, *etc.*) 26396
— — *Same.* (*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*, v. 1.) 26967

History.

— Beard, C. The reformation in Switzerland. (*In his* Reformation.) 23437
— Zschokke, J. H. D. History of S. 24535

Theology.

— Scott, H. M. The most recent hist. of doctrine; or, The present state of theology and theological parties in Germany and German Switzerland. (*In* Boardman, G. N., *and others.* Current discuss., v. 2.) 24514

Swords. Burton, R. F. Book of the sword. *I
— Castle, E. The sword dur. the 16th-18th cent. (*In his* Schools, *etc.*) *I
— King, C. C. The genesis of a sword. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
— Verney, *Lady.* Mythical and mediæval S. (*In her* Peasant properties, v. 2.) 26968

Sykes, W. H. Laurie, W. F. B. Colonel W. H. Sykes. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596

Sylt *or* Syltoe. *See* Silt.

Sylvan city, A; or, Quaint corners in Philadelphia. Illust. (Our continent lib.) 23303

Sylvan winter; by F. G. Heath. 26494

Sylvester, H. M. Homestead highways. 29573

Sylvester, W. A. Modern house-carpenter's companion and builder's guide. Plates. 23648

Sylvia, *pseud.* *See* Pfeiffer, S.

Sylvia's daughters; by F. Scannell. 26392

Symbolism. Mills, C. De B. Symbolism. (*In his* Tree of mythology.) 30441

Symbols. Clement, C. E. Handbook of Christian symbols. 26873

— Jennings, H. (*In his* Rosicrucians.) 2 v. 28559–60
— Twining, L. Symbols and emblems of early and mediæval art. 26273
— *See also* Emblems.

Symington, A. J. Some pers. reminiscences of Carlyle. 27525

Symington, A. M. Good lives; some fruits of the 19th cent. 23981
Contents. Self-made men: E. Burritt.—T. Salt.—J. Dodds.—R. Dick. Heroes and saints: L. Coffin.—Com. Goodenough.—S. Grellet.—C. de Boinville.—W. Pennefather.—Catharine and Crawfurd Tait. Scottish divines: W. Arnot.—R. Buchanan.—J. Eadie. Principal Candlish Missionaries: J. Wilson.—A. Duff. Evangelists: B. North.—J. Ashworth.

Symonds, H. C. Report of a commissary of subsistence, 1861–65. 30248

Symonds, J. A. Ben Jonson. (Eng. worthies.) 27244
— Italian byways. 23027
— Renaissance in Italy. Vol. 6, 7: The Catholic reaction. 2 v. 27953–4
— Shakspere's predecescors in the Eng. drama. 23982
— Sir Philip Sidney. (Eng. men of letters.) 27478
— Wine, women, and song; mediæval songs; tr. into Eng. verse, with essay. *I

Symondson, F. W. H. Two years abaft the mast; or, Life as a sea apprentice. 23306

Symons, A. Introduction to the study of Browning. 27710

Sympathy. Lamb, C. Imperfect sympathies. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200

Symphonies. Upton, G. P. Standard S.; hist., music, and composers. 30821

Symphony, A; by H. S. Morris. (*In* The Septameron.) 29902

Symposium. Fiske, J. A crumb for the "Modern symposium." (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 25984

Syria. Conder, C. R. Heth and Moab; explorations in S., 1881–2. 23690
Antiquities.
— Conder, C. R. Syrian stone-lore. 27551
Description.
— Mitford, E. L. (*In his* Land march, v. 1.) 24965
Geography.
— Dawson, J. W. Egypt and Syria; their phys. features in rel. to Bible history. 26034
Geology.
— Dawson, J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. 30628

T., G. H. Life and writings of Smollett. (*In* Smollett, T. G. Adv. of Roderick Random.) *I

T., N. T. Bread-making. (Putnam's hdy. bk. ser.) 24645

T. K. Earle M'f'g Co. History of the Amer. card-clothing industry; by H. G. Kittredge and A. C. Gould. 23382

Tabachetti. *See* Tabaquet, J. B.

Tabaquet, J. B., *called* Tabachetti. Butler, S. Tabachetti's work at Crea. (*In his* Ex voto.) 30681

Tabernacle. *See* Jews.

Table-talk; by F. C. Baylor. (*In her* Shocking example.) 30774

Tableaux. Pollard, J., *and* Satterlee, W. Artistic T.; with diagrams and descr. of costumes. *I
— Weld, M. C. Illustrated T. for amateurs. 27719

Tables. *See* Hydraulics;—Logarithms. *Also* America. *History;*—Europe. *History.*

Tabor, E. The senior songman. (Frank. Sq. lib.) 23064
Taché, J. C. Bender, P. (*In his* Lit. sheaves.) 24137
Tachypomp, The; by E. P. Mitchell. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 5.) 24218
Tacitus, C. C. Annalium ab excessu divi Augusti libri; ed., with introd. and notes by H. Furneaux. Vol. 1, bks. 1-6. 23983
Tact, push, and principle; by W. M. Thayer. 27690
Tactics. Wisser, J. P. Pract. instr. in minor T. and strategy for the regular army. *I
— *See also* Infantry.
Tadema, L. A. The captain's bride. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331
— Love's martyr. 26460
— Ebers, G. Lorenz Alma Tadema; his life and works. 26814
Tailors. Saunders, F. Touching tailors. (*In his* Pastime papers.) 25890
Taine, H. A. The French revolution; tr. by J. Durand. V. 3. 21196
— Bonaparte, N. J. Napoléon et ses détracteurs. 14578
Taintor's guide books; *namely :*
American seaside resorts. 24394
New York to Washington. 24395
Saratoga illustrated. 24396
Tait, A. C., *Archbp. of Canterbury.* Introduction. (*In* Browne, J. C. Lambeth Palace.) *I
— Oxenham, H. N. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126
— Parry, E. Archbishop Tait. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders, *etc.*) 30632
Tait, C. *and* C. Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981
Tait, P. G. Heat. 24265
— Light. 24594
— Properties of matter. 25951
— Sketch of thermodynamics. 2d ed., rev. and extended. 27995
— *joint author. See* Thomson, W.
Taken by siege. 27863
Taken by the enemy; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 30199
Taken fr. the French; by J. M. Morton. (*In his* Comediettas.) 27090
Talbot, B. Shakespeare's view of women's rel. with and infl. on men of mark. (*In* Winchester Coll. Shakspere Soc. Noctes.) 29429
Talbot, C. R. A double masquerade; romance of the revolution. Illust. 24934
— A midshipman at large; story of Newport and ocean yachting. Illust. 28922
— Romulus and Remus; dog story. Illust. 30563
— Skating. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others.* Ways for boys.) 28913
Talbot, G. F. Jesus; his opinions and character; New Testament stud. of a layman. 23301
Talbot, H. L. (*pseud.* Parke Danforth.) Not in the prospectus. 27191
Talbot, J. F., *ed.* Pope Leo XIII.; his life and letters; introd. fr. P. A. McKenna. Illust. 27214
Tale of a lonely parish; by F. M. Crawford. 26317
Tale of negative gravity; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Stor., ser. 2.) 26935
Tale unfolded; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. (*In his* Sentiment. calendar.) 27667
Tales bef. supper; fr. T. Gautier and P. Mérimée. 28505

Tales from Chambers's Journal, Vols. 1–4. 27966–9

Contents. V. **1.** Murray, D. C. The silver lever.—Interest of a shilling.—A seaside adventure.—The longest month in my life.—The brown great coat.—Mr. Job Samson and his little mistake.—The lighthouse of the Gannets.—Zekel Flint.—The monks of Cockaigne.—An unexpected blessing.—Uncle Godfrey.—My friend Ching.—Children I have met.—The cabman's story.—A narrow escape. **2.** Five brothers' five fixes.—Daisy's choice.—A black mare with a white star.—A hand and a ring.—A gallant steed.—Bobby.—Our feather farm.—Blamyre's chambers.—The wife's secret.—Miss Fyfe's adventure.—The phantom of Deadmoor tower.—The Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.—Chewton-Abbott.—Among queer people.—The White Hart inn.—A flight in the dark. **3.** Without further delay.—The Arab wife.—A strange clue.—The manor-house at Milford.—Story of a foundling. **4.** The winning hazard.—A limited horizon.—Dashmarton's legacy.—A cast of the net.

Tales from Eng. hist. fr. standard authors; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Illust. 29905

Tales from many sources. Vols. 1–4. 25367–70

Contents. V. **1.** Hardy, T. The three strangers.—Anstey, F. The black poodle.—Sturgis, J. Lord Richard and I.—Stevenson, R. L. The pavilion on the links.—Norris, W. E. The hermit of Saint Eugène.—Mattie. **2.** Gerard, E. D. My Paris masters.—Rame, L. de la. Mouffflou.—Martin, *Mrs.* H. Beauchamp & Co.—Reade, C. The Knightsbridge mystery.—Archdeacon Holden's tribulation.—Smith, H. Michael Lorio's cross.—Argles, M. In durance vile. **3.** The professor and the harpy.—Shorthouse, J. H. The Marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de St. Pelayé.—The rock scorpions.—Black, W. Queen Tita's wager.—King Pepin and sweet Clive. Clerke, E. M. A film of gossamer.—The lay figure.—The Count of Rochmont. **4.** Besant, W., *and* Rice, J. The ten years' tenant.—Hunt, M. Truth triumphant.—Doyle, A. C. Bones.—Muirhead, F. Two plots.—Collins, W. She loves and lies.—Daudet, A. The siege of Berlin.—Payne, J. Patient Kitty.

Tales fr. the old dramatists; by M. D. Browne. 23035

Tales of a grandfather. *See* Scott, W.

Tales of a wayside inn. *See* Longfellow, H. W.

Tales of all countries. *See* Trollope, A.

Tales of eccentric life; by W. A. Hammond and C. Lanza. 26637

Tales of the pathfinders; by A. Gilman. 24910

Tales of the sixty mandarins; by P. V. R. Raju. 27233

Tales of three cities; by H. James. 24574

Talk, The, of the town; by J. Payn. 25197

Talks afield; by L. H. Bailey, Jr. 25426

Talks with my boys; by W. A. Mowry. 25446

Talleyrand Périgord, C. M. de, *prince de Bénévent.* Smith, G. B. Talleyrand, prince of diplomatists. (*In his* Half hrs.) 23353

Talmud. Schindler, S. The Talmud. (*In his* Dissolv. views.) 29700

— Schreiber, E. The Talmud; lect. 28532

— Traditions retold fr. the T. (*In* Hearn, L. Stray leaves.) 24189

Tamburlaine. *See* Marlowe, C.

Tamenaga Shunsui. The loyal Ronins; hist. romance; fr. the Japanese by S. Saito and E. Greey. Illust. 23645

Tangled tale, A; by L. Carroll [C. L. Dodgson]. 26486

Tannahill, R. Axon, W. E. A. Robert Tannahill in Lancashire. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436

Tanner, J. Grey Hawk; life and adv. amg. the Indians; ed. by J. Macaulay. 23285

Tanning. Watt, A. (*In his* Art of leather manuf.) 25138

Taoism. Du Bose, H. C. (*In his* Dragon, image, *etc.*) 27742
Taper, The; by L. N. Tolstoï. (*In* Lang, A., *and* Sylvester, P. The dead leman.) 30803
Tapestry. Conway, W. M. (*In his* Early Flemish artists.) 27737
— Muentz, E. Short hist. of T. to the end of the 18th cent. 26595
Tarantella; by M. Blind. 24976
Taras Bulba; by N. V. Gogol. 26816
Tarbotton, M. O. Notes on rec. sewage operations in Nottingham and its neighborhood. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *I
Tardieu, J. R. (*pseud.* J. T. de Saint-Germain.) Konsten att vara olycklig; öfversättning från franskan. 15167
Tariff. *See* Free Trade;—U. S. *Tariff.*
Tarleton, F. A., *joint author. See* Williamson, B.
Tartarin sur les Alpes; par A. Daudet. *I
Tasman, A. J. Voyage for the disc. of southern countries, 1642-43. (*In* Pinkerton, J. Early Austral. voyages.) 27229
Tasmania. Ballou, M. M. Under the Southern cross; travels in T. 29059
Tassé, J. Bender, P. (*In his* Literary sheaves.) 24137
Tasso, T. Phillimore, C. M. (*In her* Stud.) 28075
— Speyer, O. Torquato Tasso. (*In* Gottschall, R. von. Der neue Plutarch, v. 10.) 16305
Taste. *See* Æsthetics.
Tate, T. The philosophy of education; or, Principles and pract. of teaching; introd. by E. E. Sheib. 26197
Tattered Tom; by H. Alger, Jr. 9207
Tauler, J. Herrick, S. E. Tauler and the Mystics. (*In his* Some heretics.) 24570
Taungu. *History.* Phayre, A. P. (*In his* Hist. of Burma.) 23350
Taura, E. von. Modiga hjertan; öfversättning. 15170
Tausig, C. Ehlert, L. (*In his* Fr. the tone world.) 25335
Taussig, F. W. History of the present tariff. (Quest. of the day.) 25178
— Protection to young industries as appl. in the U. S.; study in economic history. (Quest. of the day.) 23803
— Tariff hist. of the U. S. (Quest. of the day.) 29775
Tawney, C. H. Introduction and notes. (*In* Shakespeare, W. Tragedy of Richard III.) 30364
Taxation. Canfield, J. H. Taxation. 23217
— Cossa, L. Taxation; its princ. and methods. 29529
— Ely, R. T. (*In his* Problems of to-day.) 29799
— Jones, W. H. Federal taxes and state expenses. 28788
— McCulloch, J. R. Treatise on the principles and pract. infl. of T. and the funding system. 28212
— Nelson, H. L. Our unjust tariff law. 24418
— Patterson, J. S. (*In his* Class interests.) 26183
— *See also* Railroads, Elevated, and the sub-heading *Finance* under Gt. Brit. and U. S.
Taxidermy. Allen, G. Taxidermist's manual of instruction. 30292
— Maynard, C. J. Manual of taxidermy. *I
— Ward, R. Sportsman's hdbk. to pract. collecting, preserving, *etc.* *I
Taxwood, Parish of; by J. R. Macduff. 24089
Taylor, A., *joint author. See* Taylor, J.

Taylor, B. The legend of Friedrich Barbarossa. (Monograph, no. 25.) 23818
— Life and letters; ed. by M. H. Taylor and H. E. Scudder. 2 v. 24442-3
— Melodies of verse. 24444
— Who was she? (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 1.) 23903
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Poets of America.) 25692
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Bryant and his friends.) 25857
Taylor, B. F. Dulce domum the burden of the song. 25777
— Theophilus Trent; old times in the oak openings. 28166
Taylor, C. E. How to build a simple boat. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others*. Ways for boys.) 28913
Taylor, G., *pseud*. *See* Hausrath, A.
Taylor, G. H. Health by exercise; incl. the process of massage, *etc*. 28925
Taylor, *Sir* H. Autobiography, 1800-1875. 2 v. 25323-4
— Correspondence; ed. by E. Dowden. 29645
— De Vere, A. T. Sir Henry Taylor's poetry. (*In his* Essays, v. 1, 2.) 29069-70
Taylor, I. Leaves from an Egyptian note-book. 30878
— Words and places; or, Etymological illust. of hist., ethnology, and geography. Maps. 28206
Taylor, I. A. Venus's doves. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 24291
Taylor, J. Brereton, A. (*In his* Some famous Hamlets.) 24954
Taylor, J. *and* A. Tales, essays, and poems; with mem. by G. A. Oliver. 24208
Taylor, R. Parry, E. G. Reynell Taylor; biog. Portr. and map. 30186
Taylor, R. W. C. Introduction to a hist. of the factory system. 27901
Taylor, S. Profit-sharing bet. capital and labour; essays; added, Memorandum on the indust. partnership at the Whitwood collieries, 1865-74, by A. *and* H. C. Briggs; with rem. on the mem. by T. 23986
Taylor, U. A. The city of Sarras. (Leis. hr. ser.) 29161
Taylor, W. L. His broken sword. 29574
Taylor, W. M. Contrary winds; and other sermons. 23296
— John Knox; with portr. 25248
— Joseph the prime-minister. 27004
— The parables of our Savior expounded and illust. 27345
— The Scottish pulpit fr. the reformation. 28910
Tchay and Chianti; by W. St. C. Baddeley. 28614
Tchernychewsky, N. G. What's to be done? tr. by B. R. Tucker. 26682
Tchitchikoff's journeys; or, Dead souls; by N. V. Gogol. 2 v. 27299-300
Tea. Barker, G. M. A tea planter's life in Assam. 24239
— Saunders, F. Coffee and tea. (*In his* Pastime papers.) 25890
Tea leaves; letters and documents rel. to the shipment of tea to the Amer. colonies, 1773, by the East India Tea Co.; introd., notes, and biog. notices of the Boston Tea Party; by F. S. Drake. 24684
Teacher, A, of the violin; tales; by J. H. Shorthouse. 29570
Teacher's commercial value; by C. W. Bardeen. 25706
Teachers, Teaching. *See* Education.
Teachings and counsels; sermons, by M. Hopkins. 24412

Teale, T. P. Dangers to health; domestic sanitary defects. 24158
Technical education. Brabazon, R. (*In his* Prosperity or pauperism?) 30157
— Mather, W. Report on tech. educ. in the U. S. and Canada. (*In* Gt. Brit. *Roy. Com. on Tech. Instr.* Report (2d), v. 2.) 24448
— Thompson, C. O. Inaugural address, Rose Polytechnic Institute, 1883. (The mod. polytech. school.) 23070

Bibliography.

— Leland, C. G. List of the princ. works on tech. educ. (*In his* Pract. educ.) 30176
— *See also* Agriculture;—Industrial education. *Also* Gt. Brit. *Royal Com. on Technical Instruction.*
Techno-chemical receipt book; ed. chiefly fr. the German, with add. by W. T. Brannt and W. H. Wahl. 27270
Technological handbooks. *See* Wood, H. T.
Tecumseh. Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 28467
Teddy; story of a "little pickle;" by J. C. Hutcheson. 28059
Teeling, B. Daly, J. B. Bartholomew Teeling. (*In his* Ireland in '98.) *I
"Teetotal." Axon, W. E. A. Origin of the word "teetotal." (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
Tegetthoff, W. von. Laughton, J. K. Tegetthoff; experiences of steam and armour. (*In his* Stud.) 29615
Tegnér, E., *Bp. of Wexiö.* Brandes, G. (*In his* Eminent authors.) 27179
Telegraph. A., J. J. Kort beskrifning öfver den elektriska telegrafen. 15155
— Brennan, M. S. The electric T. (*In his* Pop. expos.) 25026
— Crouch, A. P. On a surf-bound coast; or, Cable-laying in the African tropics. 29592
— Dickerson, Edward N. Joseph Henry and the magnetic T. 25656
— Lockwood, T. D. (*In his* Electricity, *etc.*) 23667
— Loring, A. E. Hand-book of the electro-magnetic T. 24125
— Pope, F. L. Modern pract. of the elec. T. 27094
— Terry, A. C., *and* Finn, W. Illust. and descr. of telegraphic apparatus. 24646
— Urbanitzky, A. R. von. (*In his* Electricity, *etc.*) 27605
— Washburn and Moen Mfg. Co. Galvanized iron wire as empl. in the T.; hist. and princ. of the world's elect. aerial land service. 18877
— *See also* Atlantic telegraph;—Military telegraph.
Telemachus, A modern; by C. M. Yonge. 27027
Telepathy. *See* Mind reading.
Telephone. Brennan, M. S. The telephone. (*In his* Pop. expos. of elect.) 25026
— Preece, W. H., *and* Maier, J. The telephone. 30599
— Prescott, G. B. Bell's elect. speaking T.; invention, application, *etc.* 24587
— Urbanitzky, A. R. von. (*In his* Electricity, *etc.*) 27605
Telephotography. Wood, H. T. Seeing by telegraph. (*In* Brown, R. science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
Telfer, J. B. The strange career of the chevalier D'Eon de Beaumont. Portr. 25611
Tell-tale foot, The; by E. S. Brooks. (*In his* Chivalric days.) 27180
Temperance. Blair, H. W. The temperance movement; conflict bet. man and alcohol. 29785
— Clark, G. F. History of the T. reform in Mass. 29793
— Cook, J. The future of cities and the liquor traffic;—Slavery and the saloon in politics;—Promises and perils of the T. ref. (*In his* Bost. Mond. lect.) 29122

— Crafts, W. F. What the T. century has made certain in reg. to intemperance; with suggestions for the new century. 28678
— Farrar, F. W. Address, New York, 1885. (*In his* Sermons, *etc.*) 26318
— Gough, J. B. Platform echoes; leaves fr. my note-book. 26214
— Gustafson, A. The foundation of death; study of the drink-question. 24837
— Hornaday, W. T. Free rum on the Congo and what it is doing there. 29124
— Iles, G. The liquor question in politics. 30758
— National Temperance Soc. One hundred years of T.; mem. vol. of the Centenn. Temp. Conf., Phila., 1885. *I
— Newton, R. H. The prevention of intemperance. (*In his* Soc. studies.) 27685
— Oswald, F. L. The poison problem; cause and cure of intemperance. 27659
— Palmer, A. B. Temperance teachings of science. 26341
— Patterson, J. S. The temperance question. (*In his* Reforms.) 24421
— Strong, J. Perils—Intemperance. (*In his* Our country.) 13279
— *See also* Licenses;—Liquors.

Temperance services and hymns; prepared by the Unitarian Church Temperance Society. 28269

Tempest-driven; by R. Dowling. 28763

Tempest tossed; by [M. Roberts]. 23799

Temple, D. O., *Lady*. Letters fr. Dorothy Osborne to Sir Wm. Temple, 1652–54; ed. by E. A. Parry. 30184

Temple, F., *Bp. of Exeter*. Relations bet. religion and science. (Bampton lect.) 24971

Temple, G. Britta; a Shetland romance. (Harper's handy ser.) 27852

Temple, H. J., *3d Viscount Palmerston*. Sanders, L. C. Life of Viscount Palmerston. 30283
— Smith, G. B. (*In his* Prime ministers.) 27718
— Thornton, P. M. Palmerston. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 3.) 22746

Temple, J. H. History of North Brookfield, Mass.: prec. by an account of Old Quabaug, *etc.*; with a geneal. register. 28482

Temple, *Sir* R. Cosmopolitan essays; with maps. 27601
Contents. The British empire in 1884.—Imperial federation.—Northwest Canada.—Forestry for the British Dominions.—Social science in England.—Fall of Khartum.—Armies of the Indian princes.—Memoir of Sir Bartle Frere.—Christian vernacular education for India.—Politics of Burmah.—Chinese population.—The Russo-Afghan frontier.—Greece in 1885.—Scenes and sights in Palestine.—The Congo basin.—American characteristics.
— Oriental experience: essays, *etc.* Maps and illust. 23865
— Laurie, W. F. B. Sir R. Temple. (*In his* Sketches.) 30596

Temple, R. C., *joint author*. *See* Steel, F. A.

Temple, *Sir* W. Temple, D. O. Letters to Sir Wm. Temple, 1652–54; ed. by E. A. Parry. 30184

Temple. *See* Jerusalem.

Temples and elephants; by C. Bock. *I

Templet vid Ganges stränder; romantiserad historisk skildring från förra århundradet. 15178

Templeton, W. The modernised Templeton; pract. mechanic's workshop companion; rev. and enl. by W. S. Hutton. 26716

Ten boys who lived on the road fr. long ago to now; by J. Andrews. 25965

Ten Brook, A. Introductory and concl. chapter. (*In* Gindely, A. Hist. of the Thirty Years' War.) 2 v. 24013–14

Ten days in the jungle; by J. E. L. 24416

Ten dollars enough; by C. Owen [Mrs. Nitsch]. 27168

Ten times one is ten; by Col. F. Ingham [E. E. Hale]. 22969

Ten years a police court judge; by Judge Wiglittle. 24505

Ten years on a Georgia plantation; by F. B. Leigh. 23009
Ten years' tenant, The; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 4.) 25370
Tenace, *Major*, *pseud.* Handbook of whist. 26198
Tenants of an old farm; by H. C. McCook. 24921
Tenasserim. *History.* Phayre, A. P. (*In his* History of Burma.) 23350
Teneriffe. Aubertin, J. J. Tenerife and Madeira (*In his* Six months in Cape Colony.) 27030
— Ellis, A. B. (*In his* West African islands.) 25419
— Latimer, S. F. The English in Canary Is.; journal in Tenerife and Gran Canaria. 30851
— Stone, O. M. Tenerife and its satellites. 2 v. 29643–4
Teneur de livres, Un; par A. Daudet. (*In his* Contes choisis, *and in* Contes choisis.) 14641; 14863
Tennant, R. Sardinia and its resources. 26393
Tennessee. *Description.* Warner, C. D. (*In his* On horseback.) 30378

History.

— Gilmore, J. R. The advance-guard of western civilization. 30218
— Humes, T. W. The loyal mountaineers of T. 30797
— Phelan, J. History of T.; the making of a state. 30116
Tenney, E. P., *Rev.* Agatha and the shadow. 26656
— Constance of Acadia. 26656
Tenney, H. A., *and* Atwood, D. Memorial record of the fathers of Wisconsin; with hist. of early settlement in W. 26953
Tennyson, A. Becket. 24834
— The cup; and The falcon. 23649
— Enoch Arden; and other poems; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Illust. 28167
— Locksley Hall sixty years after. 27481
— Lyrical poems; select. and annotated by F. T. Palgrave. 25923
— The princess; a medley; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Illust. 24292
— Select poems; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Illust. 24595
— Tiresias; and other poems. 26007
— The young people's Tennyson; ed., with notes by J. W. Rolfe. Illust. 26847
— Buchanan, R. From Pope to T. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005
— Cooke, G. W. (*In his* Poets and problems.) 26414
— Dawson, S. E. A study; with crit. and expl. notes of T.'s poem The princess. 24228
— Galton, A. Lord Tennyson. (*In his* Urbana scripta.) 25728
— Genung, J. T. Tennyson's In memoriam; purpose and structure; a study. 23374
— Gladstone, W. E. Gladstone on the new "Locksley Hall." 27756
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Jennings, H. J. Lord Tennyson; biog. sketch. 25070
— Noel, R. The poetry of Tennyson. (*In his* Essays.) 26901
— Swinburne, A. C. Tennyson and Musset. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689
Tenting at Stony beach; by M. L. Pool. 29563
Tenting on the plains; by E. B. Custer. 29530
Tents. Williamson, T. How to make and pitch a tent. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others.* Ways for boys, *etc.*) 28913
Terésa, *St.* (*originally* Teresa Sanchez Cepeda Davila y Ahumada). Life of T.; written by herself; tr. by J. Dalton. 30391
— Brooks, E. S. Theresa of Avila; the girl of the Spanish sierras. (*In his* Hist. girls.) 28864
— Coleridge, H. J. Life and letters of St. Teresa. 3 v. 30683-5
Teresa Itasca; by A. McAlpine. 27471

Terhune, M. V. (H.) (*pseud.* Marion Harland.) Common sense in the nursery. 25850
— Cookery for beginners. 23804
— The cottage kitchen; receipts. 23312
— Elizabeth Prentiss. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
— Eve's daughters; or, Common sense for maid, wife, and mother. 24935
— From my youth up. 13354
— A gallant fight. 30373
— Judith; a chronicle of old Virginia. Illust. 23406
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Successful women.) 30203
— Sanborn, K. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
Ternay, C. L. d'A. de. Stone, E. M. (*In his* Our Fr. allies.) *I
Terpander. Butterworth, H. Terpander and the lyre of Greece. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179
Terra-cotta. Davis, C. T. Pract. treat. on the manuf. of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, *etc.* 26061
Terra del Fuego. Reid, M. The land of fire; tale of adventure. 26735
Terrace, The, of Mon Désir; novel of Russian life; [by S. R. de Meissner]. 27399
Terre de France; par F. de Julliot. 14709
Terrible coward, A; by G. M. Fenn. 28021
Terrible legacy, A; by G. W. Appleton. 28588
Terry, A. C., *and* Finn, W. Illustrations and descr. of telegraphic apparatus. 24646
Terry, E. (*In* Irving, H. Short acct. of his pub. life.) 23199
— Montgomery, G. E. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
Tertium quid; by E. Gurney. 2 v. 29605-6
Testament de César Girodot, Le; comédie; par A. Belot et E. Villetard. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14898
Testing machines. Abbott, A. V. Testing machines; hist., constr., *etc.* (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24116
Tête folle; par T. Bentzon [M. T. Blanc]. 14823
Tetlow, J. Progressive ser. of induct. lessons in Latin. 24038
Tetragrammaton. *See* Driver, S. R.
Tetuan, *Morocco.* Corning, C. R. Aalesund to Tetuan. 30307
Teutonic mythology. Grimm, J. L. C. Teutonic mythology. 3 v. *I
Teutonic nations. Freeman, E. A. Teutonic conq. in Gaul and Brit. (*In his* Four Oxford lect.) 29874
— Ranke, F. L. von. History of the Latin and Teutonic nations. 27897
Tewfik, M., *Khedive of Egypt.* Sketch of T. (*In* Khedives, *etc.*) 24002
Texar's revenge; by F. Thickstun. 29829
Texas. Hughes, T. G. T. T.; gone to T.; letters fr. our boys. 24190
— Wells, D. A. A mod. financial Utopia; how it grew up, and what became of it. (*In his* Pract. economics.) 25854
Textile fabrics. Ashenhurst, T. R. Design in text. fab. 24555
Thackeray, A. I. *See* Ritchie, A. I. T.
Thackeray, W. M. Burlesques, *etc.* [2 v. in 1.] 24700
Contents. Novels by eminent hands.—Jeames's diary.—Adventures of Major Gahagan.—Legend of the Rhine.—Rebecca and Rowena.—History of the next French revolution.—Cox's diary.—Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush.—The Fitzboodle papers.—Miscellanies: The wolves and the lamb.—Stories.—Little travels and roadside sketches.

— Contributions to "Punch;" illust. 26958
— Miscellaneous essays, sketches, and reviews. Illust. 26959
— Nil nisi bonum. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 1.) 23200
— Brainard, C. H. Recollections of T. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Griswold, H. D. (*In her* Home life.) 27303
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 4.) 25231
— Rideing, W. H. Thackeray's London; description of his haunts and the scenes of his novels. 25634

Thalaba, Story of. Church, A. J. (*In his* Stories of the magicians.) 27549

Thalberg, S. Engel, L. (*In his* From Mozart to Mario, v. 2.) 27559
— Spark, W. S. Thalberg. (*In his* Mus. memories.) 30877

Thalia; theater-kalender för 1867-1868; redigerad af O. Wijkander. 2 v. 15109-10

Thames river. Adams, W. D. The praise of Thames. (*In his* By-ways.) 30769

Thanatopsis; by W. C. Bryant. 24058

Thanet, O., *pseud.* *See* French, A.

Thanksgiving Day. Brooks, E. S. Patem's salmagundi; Thanksgiving-day story of old New York. (*In his* Stor. holidays.) 28749

That most distressful country; by E. C. Boyse. 3 v. 30273-5

That other person; by Mrs. A. Hunt. 28191

That ridiculous child; by N. Perry. (*In her* Youngest Miss Lorton.) 30356

That same old 'coon; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* The Lady.) 24037

That terrible man; by W. E. Norris. 25568

That winter night; by R. Buchanan. 27731

Thaxter, C. (L.) Bergetta's misfortunes. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
— The cruise of the Mystery; and other poems. 27005
— A memorable murder. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 3.) 23905
— Poems for children. Illust. 23297
— Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433

Thayer, G. A. Gettysburg, as we men on the right saw it. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464

Thayer, J. B. A western journey with Emerson; and Matthew Arnold's Lect. on E. 24209

Thayer, W. M. From tannery to the White House; life of U. S. Grant. Illust. 26736
— Tact, push, and principle. 27690

Theal, G. McC. History of South Africa; with 4 charts. 29765

Theatre. Archer, W. About the theatre; essays and studies. 27029
— Masks or faces? study in the psychology of acting. 30772
— Chaney, G. L. The stage and morals. (*In his* Every-day life.) 24728
— Cook, D. On the stage; stud. of theat. hist. and the actor's art. 2 v. 24808-9
— Diderot, D. The paradox of acting. 23340
— Edwards, H. The church and the stage. (*In his* Mingled yarn.) 22967
— Lind, —. The truth about the stage. 27701
— Soubies, A. Une première par jour; causeries sur le théâtre. 14929
— Wallack, J. J. Memories of fifty years. *I
— Williams, M. Some London theatres past and present. 23133
— Winter, W. Influence of the stage. (*In his* Henry Irving.) 25365

Théâtre contemporain, No. 1-18. 14897-9

Contents. Labiche, E., *and* Martin, E. Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon.—Hervilly, E. d'. Vent d'ouest; La soupière.—Labiche, E. La grammaire.—Dumanoir *and* Lafargue. Le gentilhomme pauvre.—Gozlan, L. La pluie et le beau temps; Legouvé, E. Autour d'un berceau.—Feuillet, O. La fée.—Scribe, E. Bertrand et Raton.—Sardou, V. La perle noire.—Moinaux, J. Les deux sourds.—Ohnet, G. La maître de forges.—Belot, A., *and* Villetard, E. Le testament de César Girodot.—Augier, E., *and* Sandeau, J. Le gendre de M. Poirier.—Pailleron, E. Le monde ou l'on s'ennuie.—Labiche, E. La lettre chargée.—Bornier, H. de. La fille de Roland.—Hugo, V. Hernani.—Guillet, A. Mine et contre-mine.—Erckmann-Chatrain. L'ami Fritz.

Théâtre de jeunes filles; par A. Carcassonne. 14576

Theatres. Buckle, J. G. Theatre construction and maintenance. 30833

Thebes. Church, A. J. Story of Thebes. (*In his* Stor. of the old world.) 23763

— Sankey, C. The Spartan and Theban supremacies. 26189

Their pilgrimage; by C. D. Warner. 27509

Theism. Abbot, F. E. Scientific theism. 25962

— Boardman, G. N. Theism and revelation. (*In* Boardman, G. N., *and others.* Current discuss., v. 2.) 24514

— Cocker, B. F. The theistic conception of the world; essay in opposition to certain tendencies of mod. thought. 25719

— Fisher, G. P. Grounds of theistic and Chr. belief. 23159

— Flint, R. Theism. 25907

— Harris, S. Philosophical basis of theism. 23099

— Hedge, F. H. Theism of reason and T. of faith. (*In his* Martin Luther.) 29538

— The new Catholic Church; with thoughts on T. 29655

— Saltus, E. The anatomy of negation. 28438

— Valentine, M. Natural theology; or, Rational theism. 26122

— *See also* God.

Themistocles. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Lives of Greek statesmen.) 25598

Theocritus. Idylls and epigrams attributed to T.; Eng. notes by H. Snow (Kynaston). (Clarendon Press ser.) 26790

— Theocritus rendered into Eng. prose; introd. essay, by A. Lang. 26791

— Landor, W. S. The idyls of T. (*In his* Pentameron, *etc.*) 30235

Theological Translation Fund Library. V. 31–38. *I

Contents. V. **31.** Schmidt, P. W., *and* Holzendorff, F. v. Short Protestant commentary on the N. T., v. 3. **32.** Réville, A. Prolegomena of the hist. of religions; tr. by A. S. Squire. **33.** Schrader, E. The cuneiform inscriptions and the O. T.; tr. by O. C. Whitehouse. V. 1. **34-37.** Pfleiderer, O. The philosophy of religion on the basis of its history; tr. by A. Stewart and A. Menzies. V. 1–4. **38.** Schrader, E. The cuneiform inscriptions and the O. T. V. 2.

Theology. Boardman, G. N., *and others.* Current discussions in theology. Vols. 1, 2. 24513–14

— Clarke, J. F. Vexed questions in T.; essays. 27073

— Fisher, G. P. Grounds of theistic and Chr. belief. 23159

— Forum magazine. Denominational "confessions." 28268

— Hall, E. H. New Testament T. How far can our liberal T. be drawn fr. the N. T.? 13687

— Martensen, H. Chr. dogmatics; comp. of the doctr. of Christianity. 25304

— Munger, T. T. The new T. (*In his* Freedom of faith.) 23053

— Park, E. A. Discourses on some theological doctr. as rel. to the relig. character. 25350

—Shedd, W. G. T. Dogmatic theology. 2 v. 30458–9

— Smith, H. B. Introduction to Chr. theology: Apologetics. 2 v. in 1. 25769

— — System of Chr. theology. 23923

History.

— Allen, A. V. G. The continuity of Chr. thought; study of mod. T. in the light of its history. 24554

Study.

— Drummond, J. Introduction to the study of T. 23837
— *See also* Bible;— Creeds;— Heresy;— Liberalism;— Orthodoxy;— Redemption;—Retribution;— Revelation;— Unitarianism. *Also* Germany;—Switzerland.

Theology, Natural. *See* Natural religion.

Theology, Practical. Clarke, J. F. Every-day religion. 26316
— Hoppin, J. M. Pastoral theology. 24763

Theology of evolution; by E. D. Cope. 28183

Theophilus. *Patriarcha Antiochenus.* Sanday, W. A commentary on the Gospels attributed to T. (*In* Driver, S. R., *and others.* Studia Biblica.) 26581

Theophilus Trent; by B. F. Taylor. 28166

Theory and practice. Ingleby, C. M. Mutual rel. of theory and practice. (*In his* Essays.) 29611

Theory of practice; ethical inq.; by S. H. Hodgson. 2 v. 29920–21

Theosophical Society. Sinnett, A. P. (*In his* Occult world.) 25175

Theosophy. Martensen, H. L. Jacob Boehme; his life and teachings; or, Studies in T. 27045
— Olcott, H. S. Theosophy, relig., and occult science. 26596
— What is T.; by a fellow of the Theosophical Society. 26556
— *See also* Cabala;—Occult philosophy.

Therapeutics. *See* Massage;—Mind cure;—Nursing;—Pathology.

There was once a man; by R. H. Newell. 24282

"There's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip"; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stor.) 24029

Theresa, *St., of Avila.* *See* Teresa, *St.*

Thermal chemistry. Muir, M. M. P., *and* Wilson, D. M. Elements of thermal chemistry. 26674

Thermodynamics. Tait, P. G. Sketch of thermodynamics. 27995
— Williamson, B., *and* Tarleton, F. A. Element. treat. on dynamics; cont. appl. to T. 27796

These degenerate days; [poem]; by M. J. Savage. 27845

These lots to be sold; by E. About. (*In* Lang, A., *and* Sylvester, P. The dead leman.) 30803

Theuriet, A. Contes pour les jeunes et les vieux. Illust. 14702
— Les enchantements de la forêt. 14500
— Eusèbe Lombard. 14832
— Le journal de Tristan; impressions et souvenirs. 14824
— Œuvres; nouvelles. 14842
Contents. Bigarreau;—Souffrances de Claude Blouet;—L'abbé Daniel;—La Saint-Nicolas.
— La Saint-Nicolas. (*In* O'Connor, B. F. Choix de contes.) 25237

Thibaut, A. F. J. On purity in musical art; tr. by W. H. Gladstone. 25543

Thibet. Rockhill, W. W. The early hist. of Bod-yul (Tibet). (*In his* Life of the Buddha.) 24941

Thicker than water; by J. Payn. 23180

Thickstun, F., *pseud.* *See* Clark, F. T.

Thiers, M. J. L. A. History of the Fr. revolution; tr., with notes and illust., by F. Shoberl. 5 v. *I
— (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675

Thilo, G. Nettleship, H. Thilo's Servius. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 25633

Things seen; by V. Hugo. 28512

Thirlby Hall; by W. E. Norris. 23636
Thirteen stories of the far West; by F. Heermans. 28510
Thirty-two ballades in blue china; by A. Lang. 29614
Thirty years of army life on the border; by R. B. Marcy. 24526
Thirty Years' War. Gindely, A. History of the war. 2 v. 24013–14
— Smith, G. The Thirty Years' War. 23818
This man's wife; by G. M. Fenn. 27748
This mortal coil; by G. Allen. 30396
This wicked world; by Mrs. H. L. Cameron. 30888
Thisted, W. A. (*pseud.* M. Rowel.) Letters fr. hell; given in Eng. by L. W. J. S.; pref. by G. MacDonald. 25612
Thom, J. H. Laws of life after the mind of Christ; discourses. Ser. 1, 2. 27602–3
Thom, W. T., *ed.* Shakespeare and Chaucer examinations; with rem. on the class-room study of S. 29162
Thomas *à Kempis.* Cruise, F. R. Thomas à Kempis; visit to the scenes in which his life was spent. 29475
Thomas, A. *See* Cudlip, Annie.
Thomas, B. George Sand. (Famous women ser.) 22981
Thomas, D. R. St. Asaph. (Diocesan hist.) 29766
Thomas, E. M. A new year's masque; and other poems. 24936
— The round year; [essays]. 27006
Thomas, G. H., *Maj.-Gen.* Piatt, D. (*In his* Memories.) 28259
Thomas, J. Cannibals and convicts; pers. exp. in the western Pacific. Portrs. and map. 27902
Thomas, J. J. Rural Affairs; illust. register of rural economy, *etc.* 1855–1881. V. 1–9. 27116–24
Thomas, M. M. Captain Phil; a boy's experience in the western army dur. the war of the rebellion. 24502
Thomas, R. An experience with outsiders. (*In* Makepeace, F. B., *and others.* Fresh bait.) 27773
— Divine sovereignty; and other sermons. 26093
Contents. Divine sovereignty.—Man's sinfulness and inability.—Atonement and expiation.—The divine helper.—The witnessing church.—Retribution.—Means and ends.—"Worship God."—The child and his dues.—A more excellent way.—The pre-eminence of Christ.—Our relationships.—Limitations of evil.—For His name's sake.—Searchings of heart.—The divine responsibility.—Predestination.—Self-improvement.—Weariness in well-doing.—The divine invisibility.
— Grafenburg people; fiction but fact. 27346
Thomas, S. G. Jeans, W. T. (*In his* Creators of the age of steel.) 23628
Thomas, T. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Thomas Upmore, Remarkable history of; by R. D. Blackmore. 24004
Thompson, A. *See* Meynell, Mrs.
Thompson, B., *Count Rumford.* Garnett, W. (*In his* Heroes of science.) 27564
— Holyoake, G. J. Singular career of Count Rumford. (*In his* Self-help.) 30733
— Wright, H. C. Rumford and the rel. of motion and heat. (*In her* Children's stor.) 30384
Thompson, C. O. Inaugural address, Rose Polytechnic Institute, 1883. (The mod. polytechnic school.) 23070
Thompson, D. G. The problem of evil; introd. to the pract. sciences. 29646

— The relig. sentiments of the human mind. 29647
— A system of psychology. 2 v. 28583–4
Thompson, E. F. The student's Kent; abridgment of Kent's Commentaries; introd. by T. L. Nelson. 26357
Thompson, *Sir* H. Diet in relation to age and activity. 27604
— Charley Kingston's aunt; study of medical life and experience. 26903
Thompson, H. M. The world and the Logos. (Bedell lect.) 25958
Thompson, J. P. Amer. comments on European quest., internat. and relig. 24445
Contents. The drift of Europe, Christian and social.—Paparchy and nationality.—The armament of Germany.—Intercourse of Christian with non-Christian peoples.—Concerning treaties as matter of the law of nations.—International copyright.—The right of war indemnity.—Shall England side with Russia?—What is science?—What is religion?—Christ, the church, and the creed.—Lucretius or Paul?—Final cause; critique of the failure of Paley and the fallacy of Hume.
Thompson, M. At love's extremes. 25526
— A banker of Bankersville. 28536
— By-ways and bird notes. 25687
Contents. In the haunts of the mocking-bird.—A red-headed family.—Tangle-leaf papers.—The threshold of the gods.—Browsing and nibbling.—Out-door influences in literature.—A fortnight in a palace of reeds.—Cuckoo notes.—Some minor song-birds.—Birds of the rock.
— His second campaign. (Round-robin ser.) 22987
— Songs of fair weather. 23298
— The story of Louisiana. (Story of the states.) 30819
— *ed.* The boys' book of sports and outdoor life. 27007
Thompson, R. E. A defense of the protective policy. (*In* Shaw, A. Nat. revenues.) 29895
— Protection to home industry; lect. 26358
Thompson, S. M. Thirteenth Regiment of N. H. Vol. Infantry in the war of the rebellion, 1861-1865. *I
Thompson, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery; lect.; introd. by F. L. Pope. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 23194
— Dynamo-electric machinery; manual. 27064
— Recent progress in dynamo-electric machines. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24293
Thompson, T. P. Bisset, A. (*In his* Notes.) 25907
Thompson, W., *Chancellor*, d. 1845. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Thompson, Waddy, d. 1868. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Thompson, Waldo. Swampscott; hist. sketches of the town. 25576
Thompson, W. G. Training schools for nurses. 23118
Thomson, D. C., *joint author*. *See* Huish, M. B.
Thomson, J. (*pseud.* B. V.) A voice fr. the Nile; and other poems; with mem. of the author, by B. Dobell. 24385
Thomson, J. Through Masai land; jour. of explor. of east. equatorial Africa; narr. of the Roy. Geog. Soc.'s exped. to Mt. Kenia and Lake Victoria Nyanza. 25200
Thomson, J. Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
Thomson, W. A trouting trip to St. Ignace Island. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
Thomson, *Sir* W. Note on the contributions of Fleemin Jenkin to electrical and engineering science. (*In* Stevenson, R. L. Memoir.) 28994
— Notes of lectures on molecular dynamics and the wave theory of light. *I
— Gray, A. Description of T.'s graded galvanometers. (*In his* Absolute measurements.) 23679
— *and* Tait, P. G. Treatise on natural philosophy. V. 1, pt. 2. 22547

Thomson, W. D. The Christian miracles and the conclusions of science. 30045
Thomson, W. H. The great argument; or, Jesus Christ in the Old Testament. 24210
Thoreau, H. D. The succession of forest trees; and Wild apples; with biog. sk. by R. W. Emerson. 28168
— Summer; fr. [his] journal; ed. by H. G. O. Blake. 24039
— Winter; fr. the journal of T.; ed. by H. G. O. Blake. 28911
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 23462
— Harris, A. B. (*In her* Amer. authors.) 28776
— Stevenson, R. L. Henry D. Thoreau; his character and opinions. (*In his* Famil. stud.) 28164
Thorne family. Bourne, H. R. F. The Thornes of Bristol. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Thornton, G. B. Negro mortality of Memphis. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
Thornton, P. M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th cent. V. 3. 22746
Contents. Duke of Wellington.—Ld. Palmerston.—Ld. Aberdeen.—Ld. Granville.—Ld. Malmesbury.—Ld. John Russell.—Ld. Clarendon.—Foreign policy fr. Ld. Palmerston's death, 1865, to the fall of Gladstone's administration, 1873.—Administration of Ld. Beaconsfield.—Concluding chapter.—App.
— Harrow school and its surroundings. *I
Thoroddsen, J. T. Sigrid; Icelandic love story; tr. by C. Chrest; ed. by T. Tapper, Jr. 28169
Thorwaldsen, A. *or* B. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
Those terrible six hours. (*In* Race for life, *and in* Silver lock.) 27693; 29929
"Those unlucky twins;" by A. Lyster. 25117
Thought. Wall, G. Natural history of thought. 28586
Thought. *See* Intellect;—Philosophy;—Psychology.
Thought, Laws of, Science of. *See* Logic.
Thought reading. *See* Mind reading.
Thoughts in the cloister and the crowd; by A. Helps. 23005
Thousand pounds, A; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake, *etc.*) 28802
Thraldom; by J. Sturgis. 28826
Thrawn Janet; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Merry men, *etc.*) 27795
Three black crows. *See* Byron, J.
Three bridges; by G. P. Lathrop. (*In his* True, *etc.*) 24917
Three crosses, The. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Three deaths; by L. N. Tolstoï. (*In his* Russian proprietor.) 28912
Three good giants; fr. the Fr. of F. Rabelais. 28814
Three Greek children; by A. J. Church. 30406
Three guardsmen. *See* Dumas, A.
Three kingdoms; hand-book of the Agassiz Association; by H. H. Ballard. 29719
Three little ragamuffins; by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. (*In her* Anyhow stor.) 23148
Three people; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 25095
Three princes, The; Icelandic fairy tale. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christmas country, *etc.*) 27095

Three prophets, The; by C. C. Long. 24577
Three sisters; by E. D. Keeling. 25914
Three sisters and three fortunes; or, Rose, Blanche, and Violet; by G. H. Lewes. 1790
Three strangers, The; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Wessex tales; and *In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 1.) 29683; 25367
Three Tetons, The; by A. W. Rollins. 28530
Three times ten years; by J. Stinde. (*In his* Woodland tales.) 28165
Three villages; by W. D. Howells. 24020
Three years of a wanderer's life; by J. F. Keane. 2 v. 28640-1
Threlkeld, T. Axon, W. E. A. The extraordinary memory of T. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
Thring, E. Addresses; with portrait. 29767
— Poems and translations. 29768
— Sermons preached at Uppingham School. 2 v. 30607-8
— Theory and practice of teaching. 23566
— Uppingham school songs, and Borth lyrics. 29769
Thring, H., *Lord*. The Irish Government Bill and the Irish Land Bill;—Ireland's alternatives. (*In* Bryce, J. Handbook.) 29013
Throat. Elsberg, L. The throat and its functions. 27743
— Kitchen, J. M. W. Catarrh, sore-throat, and hoarseness. 23816
Thropp, J. Repairs of roads; suggestions to surveyors of highways. 29420
Through green glasses; by F. M. Allen. 29130
Through the fray; by G. A. Henty. 28045
Through the long day; by C. Mackay. 2 v. 28421-2
Through the long nights; by E. L. Linton. 29888
Through the year with the poets. *See* Adams, O. F.
Thunder-storms. *See* Lightning.
Thurber, F. B. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Thurn, E. F. im. Among the Indians of Guiana; sketches, chiefly anthropologic. Illust. and map. *I
Thurns, K. D. a G. von. Ledderhose, K. F. Guds underbara wägar wisade i Baron Gasser von Thurns; öfversättning. 15127
Thurot, F. Laughton, J. K. The French privateers: Thurot. (*In his* Studies.) 29615
Thurston, R. H. The materials of engineering. 3 pts. 25325–7
Contents. Pt. **1.** Non-metallic materials: stone; timber; fuels; lubricants, *etc.* **2.** Iron and steel. **3.** Non-ferrous metals and alloys: copper; tin; zinc; brass; bronze, *etc.*
— Stationary steam engines; espec. as adapted to electric lighting purposes. 25179
— Steam boiler explosions, in theory and in practice. Illust. 28996
— Treatise on friction and lost work in machinery and millwork. 26024
Thusie's fourth of July; by H. M. S. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342
Thwaite, B. H. Liquid fuel; advantages for firing steam generators. 29421
Thwaites, R. G. Historic waterways; canoeing down the Rock, Fox, and Wisconsin rivers. 29575
Thwing, C. F. The working church. 30374
— *and* C. F. B. The family; hist. and soc. study. 27482
Thwing, C. F. B., *joint author*. *See* Thwing, C. F.

Thy name is truth; a social novel. 25140
Tib's cap; by E. M. Hamilton. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342
Tibet. *See* Thibet.
Tibur. *See* Tivoli.
Ticknor, G. Whipple, E. P. (*In his* Recollections.) 27354
Tidball, M. L. Barbara's vagaries. 26848
Tides. Abbott, T. K. Elementary theory of the tides; the fundamental theorems demonstrated, and the infl. on the length of the day discussed. 30574
— Deming, C. The giant tides of Fundy. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
Tidman, P. F. Gold and silver money. 28585
Tidy, C. M. Treatment of sewage. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 28368
Tie and trick; by H. Smart. 25199
Tiepolo, B. Brown, H. F. (*In his* Venetian stud.) 29355
Tiernan, M. S. Suzette. 26121
Tiffany, J. Man and his destiny; acc. to the teachings of philosophy and revelation. 23326
Tiffany, J. K. History of the postage stamps of the U. S. 28537
Tiger-hunting. Barras, J. India and tiger-hunting. 2 v. 26220–1
Tiger Lily; by J. Schayer. 23113
Tighe, A. The development of the Roman constitution. 27101
Tilbury Nogo; by G. J. W. Melville. 26054
Tilden, S. J. Writings and speeches; ed. by J. Bigelow. 2 v. 25778–9
— Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Tiles. Davis, C. T. Practical treatise on the manuf. of bricks, T., *etc.* 26061
Tileston, J. Colesworthy, D. C. John Tileston's school, Boston. 28236
Tileston, M. W., *ed.* Classic heroic ballads. 23299
— Daily strength for daily needs. 24596
— Sugar and spice and all that's nice. 25861
Tilley, A. The literature of the French renaissance; essay. 26609
Tilley, W. J. Masters of the situation; or, Some secrets of success and power. 28170
Tilting at windmills; by E. M. Connelly. 29670
Timayenis, T. T. Greece in the times of Homer; acct. of life, customs, and habits. 25014
Timber. Boulton, S. B. Preservation of T. by the use of antiseptics. 25650
— Deming, C. Logging in Michigan wilds. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
Time flies; a reading diary; by C. G. Rossetti. 26001
Time-keepers. Hasluck, P. N. Watch jobber's handybook. 29609
— Parton, J. George Graham, clock-maker. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
— Saunier, C. Watchmaker's hand-book. 27908
Times, The. Ashton, J. "The Times" and its founder. (*In his* Eighteenth cent. waifs.) 28391
— Parton, J. Three John Walters and their newspaper. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Times of battle and of rest; by Z. Topelius. 23651
Times of Linnæus; by Z. Topelius. 24040

Timias Terrystone, Adventures of; by O. B. Bunce. 25333
Timid brave, A; by W. J. Harsha. 26669
Timor. *Description, etc.* Forbes, H. O. (*In his* Naturalist's wanderings.) 25493
Timor-laut. *Description, etc.* Forbes, H. O. (*In his* Naturalist's wanderings.) 25493
Tin. Krupp, A., *and* Wildberger, A. Tin alloys. (*In their* Metallic alloys.) 30499
Tincker, M. A. Aurora. 25851
— The jewel in the lotos. Illust. 23407
— Sister Silvia. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 2.) 23904
Tinkham Brothers' tide-mill, The; by J. T. Trowbridge. 23410
Tinkling cymbals; by E. Fawcett. 24184
Tinseau, L. de. La meilleure part. 14703
— My cousin Miss Cinderella. 30665
Tinted Venus, The; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. 25500
Tintoretto, G. R., *called.* Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
— Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I
Tip Cat. 24391
Tiphys, *pseud.* Practical canoeing; management and handling of canoes. *I
Tiresias; by A. Tennyson. 26007
Tischendorf, L. F. C. von. Abbot, E. The late Professor Tischendorf. (*In his* Authorship, *etc.*) 30612
Tissandier, G. Popular scientific recreations in nat. philosophy, astronomy, geology, chemistry, *etc.;* tr. and enl. Illust. *I
Tissot, V., *and* Améro, C. Adventures of three fugitives in Siberia; tr. by S. Gale. 23354
Tissue-printing. Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue-printing. 24810
Tit for tat; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stor.) 24029
Tithingmen. Adams, H. B. Saxon tithingmen in Amer. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 1.) *I
Titian. *See* Tiziano Vecellio.
Titiens *or* Tietjens, T. Edwards, H. S. (*In his* Prima donna, v. 2.) 29599
— Spark, W. Titiens and Giuglini. (*In his* Mus. memories.) 30877
Tittmann, J., *joint editor.* *See* Goedeke, K.
Titus Andronicus. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Tivoli. Pullan, R. P. (*In his* Eastern cities, *etc.*) 24259
Tiziano Vecellio, *di Cadore.* Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
— Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I
— Mitchell, D. G. Titian and his times. (*In his* Bound together.) 23789
Tjugufyra bref från Frankrike, Tyskland och Sweits, 1855–6. 15154
To leeward; by F. M. Crawford. 23366
Tobacco. Culver, H. H. Effects of tobacco. (*In his* Epitome.) 29303
— Dodge, J. R. Statistics of manufactures of T., its commer. distribution, exportation, and prices. 17267
— Lawrence, M. W. The tobacco problem. 25847
— Livermore, A. A., *and others.* Anti-tobacco. 23283
— Lock, C. G. W. Tobacco; growing, curing, and manufacturing. 27088
Toboggans. Martin, F. G. Toboggans and their use. (*In* Thompson, M. Boys' book.) 27007

Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. Bryce, J. The predictions of Hamilton and DeT. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 5.) *I

Tod, J. (*pseud.* J. Strathesk.) Bits fr. Blinkbonny; or, Bell o' the manse; tale of Scottish village life. Illust. 23979

— More bits fr. Blinkbonny; tale of Scottish village life. Illust. 25136

Todd, C. B. Life and letters of Joel Barlow; with extr. fr. his works. 26461

— Story of the city of New York. Illust. 29576

— The story of Washington, the national capital. 30916

Todd, H. J. Life of Archbp. Cranmer. 2 v. 23028–9

Todhunter, I. History of the theory of elasticity and of the strength of materials; fr. Galelei to the present time; ed. and complet. by K. Pearson. Vol. 1. 27161

Contents. V. 1. Galilei to Saint-Venant. 1639-1850.

Todhunter, J. The banshee; and other poems. 30747

Todkill, A. *See* Cooke, J. E. My lady Pokahontas.

Toepffer, R. Mésaventures d'un écolier. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. classics, v. 5.) 25264

Toilet. Kingsford, A. Health, beauty, and the toilet. 28249

— *See also* Cosmetics.

Tokio. Greey, E. The wonderful city of T. Illust. 23375

Told at Tuxedo; by A. M. Emory. 28296

Tolderbund, H. Grandmother's scissors. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913

Tolerance. Brooks, P. Tolerance; two lect. 28111

Toleration. *See* Liberty of conscience.

Tollens, H. The Hollanders in Nova Zembla, Arctic poem; tr. by D. van Pelt; pref. and hist. introd. by S. R. Van Campen; notes. 24211

Tolstoï, L. N. Anna Karénina; tr. by N. H. Dole. 26400

— Childhood, boyhood, youth; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 26849

— Christ's Christianity; fr. the Russian. 26610

— The Cossacks; tale of the Caucasus in 1852; [tr.] by N. H. Dole. 30249

— Dernières nouvelles; tr. by E. Tsakny; with portr. 14704

Contents. La mort d'Ivan Iliitch.—Le roman d' un cheval.—Un pauvre diable.

— Family happiness; fr. the Russian, by N. H. Dole. 30250

— La guerre et la paix; roman historique. 3 v. 14860–2

— In pursuit of happiness; tr. by A. Delano. 28608

— The invaders; and other stories; tr. by N. H. Dole. 28690

Contents. The invaders.—The wood-cutting expedition.—An old acquaintance.—Lost on the steppe.—Polikushka.—Kholstomir; story of a horse.

— Ivan Ilyitch; and other stories; tr. by N. H. Dole. 28369

Contents. Death of Ivan Ilyitch.—If you neglect the fire, you don't put it out.—Where love is, there God is also.—A candle.—Two old men.—Texts for wood-cuts.—The three mendicants.—Popular legends.—The godson.—Skazka (Ivan the fool).—Glossary.

— Katia; fr. the French. 28262

— Life; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 29509

— The long exile; and other stories for children; tr. by N. H. Dole. 29113

Contents. The long exile.—What men live by.—The repentant sinner.—Yermak, the conqueror of Siberia.—Bear-hunting worse than slavery.—Stories of my dogs.—Early days.—Scenes fr. common life.—Stories fr. physics.—Tales fr. zoölogy.—Stories fr. botany.—Tables paraphrased fr. the Indian, *etc.*—From the new speller.—School scenes at Yasnaya Polyana.

— My confession; and The spirit of Christ's teaching; fr. the Russian. 28546

— My religion; fr. the French [by H. Smith]. 26025

— The physiology of war. Napoleon and the Russian campaign; fr. 3d French ed. by H. Smith. 29114
— Power and liberty; fr. the French, by H. Smith. 29707
— A Russian proprietor; and other stories; tr. by N. H. Dole. 28912
Contents. A Russian proprietor.—Lucerne.—Recollections of a scorer.—Albert.—Two hussars.—Three deaths.—A prisoner in the Caucasus.
— Sebastopol; fr. the French by F. D. Millet; introd. by W. D. Howells; with portr. 28590
— *Same;* Sevastopol; fr. the Russian, by I. F. Hapgood. 30251
— The taper. (*In* Lang, A., *and* Sylvester, P. The dead leman.) 30803
— The two pilgrims; or, Love and good deeds. 29163
— War and peace; fr. the French by C. Bell. 6 v. 26199–200; 26850–3
Contents. Pt. **1.** Before Tilsit, 1805–1807. 2 v. **2.** The invasion, 1807–1812. 2 v. **3.** Borodino, the French at Moscow; Epilogue. 1812–1820. 2 v.
— What people live by; tr. by A. Delano. 27670
— *Same;* What men live by; tr. by N. H. Dole. (*In his* Long exile, *etc.*) 29113
— What to do? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 28609
— Arnold, M. Count Leo Tolstoi. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 30397
— Dupuy, E. (*In his* Great masters.) 27194
— Vogüé, E. M. de. Nihilism and mysticism; Tolstoï. (*In his* Russian novelists. 28828

Tom Dunstone's troubles; by Mrs. Eiloart. 7312
Tom Finch's monkey; by J. C. Hutcheson. 28060
Tom, the bootblack; by H. Alger, Jr. 23451
Tom Thumb the Great; by H. Fielding. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays.) 28196
Tom Torrey's tariff talks; by E. E. Hale. 30105
Tom's husband; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Mate of the Daylight.) 23385
Tombs. *See* Burial;—Sepulchres.
Tomkinson, E. M. Benjamin Franklin. (World's workers.) 26518
Tomlin, W. D. The angler's greeting. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing.) *I
Tomlinson, E. T. Selections from Latin authors for sight-reading. 26854
Tommatoo; by F. J. O'Brien. (*In his* Diamond lens.) 25236
Tompkins and other folks; by P. Deming. 24900
Tone, T. W. Daly, J. B. Theobald Wolfe Tone. (*In his* Ireland in '98.) *I
Tonga Islands. St. Johnston, A. Camping among cannibals. 23561
Toni; by J. Spyri. (*In her* Swiss stories.) 28535
Tonquin. Norman, C. B. Tonkin; or, France in the far East. 23968
— Mesny, W. Tungking. 24813
— Scott, J. G. France and Tongking; narr. of the campaign of 1884. 25921
Tony, the maid; by B. W. Howard. 28879
Too late; by the marchesa Colombi [M. Torelli-Torriani]. (*In her* In the rice-fields. Vol. 1, 2.) 28665–6
Tooke, J. H. Rogers, J. E. T. (*In his* Hist. gleanings, ser. 2.) 27899
Toole, J. L. Pollock, W. H. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
Tools. *See* Saws;—Square.
Toombs, R. On secession; secessionist opinion, in the U. S. Senate, Jan. 7, 1861. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997

Topelius, Z. The surgeon's stories; Swedish hist. romances; *namely:*
Times of alchemy. 24294
Times of battles and of rest. 23651
Times of Charles XII. 23652
Times of Frederick I. 23805
Times of Linnæus. 24040
— Vinter qvällar; andra cykeln. 2 v. 15112–13
Innehall. **1.** Hertiginnan af Finland (1850–1881).—Ungdomsdrömmar (1879).—Vernas rosor (1856–1881).—Drottning Sofia Magdalenas örhängen. **2.** Sägner i dimman.
Topley, W. The national geological surveys of Europe. 25799
Topography. *See* Geography;—Surveying.
Toppan, R. N. Brief biog. sketches [of natives and residents of old Newbury]. (250th anniv. of settlement of Newbury.) 25534
— Historical summary of metallic money. 24041
Torelli-Torriani, M., (*pseud.* La marchesa Colombi.) In the rice-fields; and other stories; tr. by A. Willmott. 2 v. 28665–6
Contents. Vol. **1.** In the rice-fields.—Too late. **2.** Too late.—The sunset of an ideal.
— Il tramonto di un ideale. 15518
— *Same;* The wane of an ideal; fr. the Italian, by C. Bell. 24979
Tories, Toryism. Cooke, G. W. History of party fr. the rise of the Whig and Tory factions in the reign of Charles II. to the passing of the reform bill. 3 v. *I
— Kebbel, T. E. History of toryism, 1783–1881. 26382
— Spencer, H. The new toryism. 24433
Tornadoes. Davis, W. M. Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornadoes. 23885
— Greely, A. W. (*In his* Amer. weather.) 30324
Toronto, *Canada.* Sweetser, M. F. (*In* Hodder, E. Cities of the world, v. 2.) 25068
Torpedoes. Jaques, W. H. Torpedoes for national defence. 27501
Torr, C. Rhodes in anc. times; with plates. 26394
Torres Islands. Coote, W. The Banks and Torres Is. (*In his* Western Pacific.) 23577
Torrey, B. Birds in the bush. 25462
Toryism. *See* Tories.
Totemism. Frazer, J. G. Totemism. 29747
Tothill Fields Prison, *London.* Fletcher, S. W. Twelve months in an English prison. 23534
Toto, Joyous story of; by L. E. Richards. 25688
Toto's merry winter; by L. E. Richards. 28915
Tourgee, A. W. An appeal to Cæsar. 24503
— Black ice. 29708
— Button's Inn. 28610
— Letters to a king. 30564
Tourguéneff. *See* Turgenef, I. S.
Tourzel, L. E. F. A. A. M. J. J., *duchesse* de. Memoirs; pub. by the Duke Des Cars. 2 v. 27711–12
Toussaint, A. L. G. *See* Bosboom, A. L. G. T.
Tower, The, of Babel; sacred opera; by A. Rubinstein. *I
Tower of London. *See* London, Tower of.
Towle, G. M. England and Russia in Asia. Maps. 25463
— England in Egypt. Maps. 25852

— The nation in a nutshell; outline of Amer. history. 27479
— Young people's history of England. 27008
— Young people's history of Ireland. 27347

Towns. Channing, E. Town and county government in the Eng. colonies of No. America. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 2.) *I
— *See also* Municipal government.

Townsend, E. D. Anecdotes of the civil war in the U. S. 23493

Townsend, G. A. Katy of Catoctin; or, The chain-breakers; national romance. 27480
— Life of Levi P. Morton. (*With* Wallace, L. Life of B. Harrison.) 29910

Townsend, L. T. The Bible and other anc. literature in the 19th century. 25358
— "Faith-work," "Christian science," and other cures. 25359

Townsend, P. D. Joseph Haydn. (Gt. musicians.) 25180

Townsend, V. F. A Boston girl's ambitions. 27245
— But a philistine. 24212

Townshend Collection of Precious Stones. *See* Church, A. H.

Towse, J. R. Mr. Henry Irving. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476

Toy, C. H. Quotations in the New Testament. 23673

Toy tragedy, A; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. (*In his* Black poodle, *etc.*) 28303

Toynbee, A. Lectures on the indust. revolution in Eng.; with mem. by B. Jowett. 24386
— "Progress and poverty"; criticism of H. George. 24104

Track; manual of maintenance of way; by W. B. Parsons, Jr. 26950

Tractatus hierographicus; by R. Claridge. 23510

Tracy, R. S. Essentials of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene; text-book. 24159
— Hand-book of sanitary information for householders; with app. 24213

Trade. Giffen, R. Why the depression of trade is so much greater in raw material producing countries than in the manuf. countries;—Trade depression and low prices. (*In his* Essays, ser. 1, 2.) 30691–2
— Wallace, A. R. Bad times; essay on the present depression of trade. 26463
— *See also* Commerce.

Trade "secrets" and private recipes; by J. Phin. 28606

Trade-unions. Brown, T. E. Concerning trades-unions and the Knights of Labor. (*In his* Stud. in mod. socialism.) 26804
— Graham, W. Trades' unions and their infl. on wages. (*In his* Soc. prob.) 27145
— Miller, J. B. Trade organizations in politics. 28520
— Ryan, D. J. Trades unions and arbitration. (*In his* Arbitration.) 25678
— Trant, W. Trade unions; origin and objects, infl. and efficacy. 24972
— *See also* McNeill, G. E. The labor movement.

Trafalgar; by B. F. Galdos. 24011

Trafford, F. G., *pseud.* *See* Riddell, C. E. L.

Tragedy. Hudson, H. N. Ethics of tragedy. (*In his* Stud. in Wordsworth.) 24572

Tragedy at Dale Farm; by [E. W. O. Kirk]. (*In her* Better times.) 30341

Tragedy of Brinkwater; by M. L. Moodey. 28149

Tragic mystery, A; fr. the diary of Inspector Byrnes; by J. Hawthorne. 28308

Traill, H. D. Coleridge. (Eng. men of letters.) 24597
— Shaftsbury (1st Earl). (Eng. worthies.) 26683
— William the Third. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.) 29709
Training. *See* Athletics.
Training of parents, On the; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* The Lady.) 24037
Trait de Paul 1er, Un; comédie-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 26.) *I
Trajan; by H. F. Keenan. 25223
Tramp, The, at home; by L. Meriwether. 30923
Tramp trip, A; by L. Meriwether. 27785
Tramp's dinner party, The; by E. L. Bynner. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Trans-Atlantic railway, The; by S. G. W. Benjamin. (*In his* Sea-spray.) 28916
Trans-Atlantic series; *namely:*
Crawfurd, O. The world we live in. 24401
Macquoid, K. S. Her sailor love. 22974
Mallock, W. H. The old order changes. 27219
Transcripts and studies; by E. Dowden. 29366
Transferred ghost, The; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* The lady.) 24037
Transferred ghost, The; by F. R. Stockton. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 2.) 23904
Transformed; by F. Huntington [*Mrs.* I. H. Foster]. 26328
Transformed; by F. Montgomery. 26996
Transmigration of souls. *See* Metempsychosis.
Transportation. *See* Railroads.
Transvaal. Bellairs, Lady. The Transvaal war, 1880–81. 25903
— Carter, T. F. Narrative of the Boer war. 22999
— Du Val, C. With a show thr. So Africa, and pers. remin. of the T. war. 2 v. 22915–16
Transylvania. Gerard, E. de L. The land beyond the forest; facts, figures, and fancies from T. 2 v. 30169–70
Trant, W. Trade unions; origin and objects, infl. and efficacy. 24972
Trapped; by P. B. Marston. (*In his* For a song's sake.) 28802
Traseaden Hall; by W. G. Hamley. 23004
Travancore. Mateer, S. Native life in T. 23962
Travel. Crawford, R. Reminiscences of for. T. 30091
Travel-pictures; by H. Heine. 27885
Traveller, The; by O. Goldsmith. 30585
Travellers. Higginson, T. W. Travellers and outlaws; episodes in Amer. history. 30479
Travelling law-school, The; by B. V. Abbott. 23750
Travels. *See* Voyages and travels.
Travels in search of a settler's guide-book of America and Canada; by G. J. Holyoake. 24367
Treasure Island; by R. L. Stevenson. 23564
Treasure of Franchard; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Merry men, *etc.*) 27795
Treasure, The, of Kjoersholm; by H. F. Ewald. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913

Treasury notes. Bancroft, G. (*In his* Plea for the Constitution.) 27996

Treat, M. Home studies in nature. Illust. 25360

— *joint author. See* Wells, S.

Treaties. Thompson, J. P. Concerning treaties as matter of the law of nations. (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445

— *See also* Clayton-Bulwer treaty;—Utrecht.

Tree, E. *See* Kean, *Mrs.* E. T.

Trees. Brisbin, J. S. Trees and tree-planting. 29664

— Egleston, N. H. Hand-book of tree-planting. 23773

— Heath, F. G. Tree gossip. 25396

— Robinson, J. Tree culture. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others.* Ways for boys.) 28913

— Roe, E. P. Tree-planting. (*In his* Home acre.) 30925

— Thoreau, H. D. The succession of forest trees; and Wild apples. 28168

— U. S. *Bur. of Educ.* Planting trees in school grounds; and celebration of Arbor day. 13593

— *See also* Forests;—U. S.;—Pine trees.

Tregelles, S. P. Abbot, E. The late Dr. Tregelles. (*In his* Authorship of 4th Gospel.) 30612

Treherne, G. G. T., *and* Goldie, J. H. D. Record of the university boat race, 1829–1880; and of the commemoration dinner, 1881. Illust. *I

Trelease, W. Enlargement. (*In* Poulsen, V. A. Botanical micro-chemistry.) 24783

Trench, R. C., *Abp. of Dublin.* Letters and memorials of T. 2 v. 30046–7

— Sermons new and old. 27246

Contents. Elijah's translation and Christ's ascension.—Agrippa.—The woman that was a sinner.—Joseph and his brethren.—Bearing one another's burdens.—The love of money.—The armour of God.—The thorn in the flesh.—Isaiah's vision.—Selfishness.—On the duty of hating vain thoughts.—Pontius Pilate.—Death and burial of Moses.—Every good gift from above.—On the hearing of prayer.—The kingdom which cometh not with observation.—Pressing toward the mark.—The valley of dry bones.—All saints.—The holy women at the cross.—Christ poor that we might be rich. Lot's choice.—The study of scripture.—Baxter and "The saint's rest."

— Westminster and other sermons. 30252

Trenck, F., *Freiherr* von der. Life and adventures of Baron Trenck; tr. by T. Holcroft. 2 v. 26954-5

Trendell, A. J. R. Her Majesty's colonies. (Colonial and Ind. Exhib., 1886.) 28089

Trescott, L. Kilby, W. H. Major Lemuel Trescott. (*In his* Eastport, *etc.*) 30649

Trettio osvikliga medel att befria sig ur penningförlägenhet; öfversättning. 15171

Trevelyan, G. O. Ladies in parliament; and other pieces. 30748

Contents. Ladies in parliament.—Horace at the University of Athens.—The Cambridge Dionysia.—The Dawk bungalow.—Holiday among some old friends.

Trial by jury; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Orig. comic opera.) 28918

Trial, The, of Gideon; by J. Hawthorne. 27397

Trials. Abbott, B. V. Famous trials. (*In his* Travelling law school.) 23750

Triangular society, The; leaves fr. the life of a Portland family. 26213

Tribe, A., *joint author. See* Gladstone, J. H.

Tricycle. Keppel, W. C., *Viscount Bury, and* Hillier, G. L. Cycling. *I
— Lewis, A. J. Tips for tricyclists. 29453
Trigonometrical surveying. *See* Geodesy.
Trigonometry. Byerly, W. E. Syllabus of a course in plane T. (*With his* Syllabus of course in theory of equations.) 24063
— Wentworth, G. A. Plane and spherical trigonometry [with tables]. 26862
Trinidad. Verteuil, L. A. A. de. Trinidad; its geography, present cond., *etc.* 25137
Trip round the world, 1887-8; by W. S. Caine. 30518
Trip with the man in the moon; by C. Sturm. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country.) 27095
Triple E, The; by Mrs. S. R. G. Clark. 24181
Tripoli, *Africa. Description.* Boddy, A. A. (*In his* To Kairwân.) 25293
History.
— Abbot, W. J. Narrative of the war with T. (*In his* Blue jackets of '76.) 30290
Triumph, The, of life; by T. S. Potwin. 27716
Trobriand, P. R. de. Four years with the Army of the Potomac; tr. by G. K. Dauchy. Portr. and maps. 30289
Trobridge, G. Principles of perspective as appl. to model drawing and sketching fr. nature. Illust. 24504
Trobridge. *See* Trowbridge.
Trollope, A. An autobiography. 23216
— The land-leaguers. 24870
— Mr. Scarborough's family. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 22982
— An old man's love. 2 v. 23987-8
— Tales of all countries. 24871
Contents. La mère Bauche.—The O'Conors of Castle Conor.—John Bull on the Guadalquiver.—Miss Sarah Jack, of Spanish Town, Jamaica.—Courtship of Susan Bell.—Relics of General Chassé.—An unprotected female at the pyramids.—Chateau of Prince Polignac.—Aaron Trow.—Mrs. General Talboys.—The parson's daughter of Oxney Colne.—George Walker at Suez.—The mistletoe bough.—Returning home.—A ride across Palestine.—The house of Heine Brothers, in Munich.—The man who kept his money in a box.
Note. The first eight stories are reprints.
— Hawthorne, J. The maker of many books. (*In his* Confessions, *etc.*) 27312
— James, H. (*In his* Partial portr.) 29687
Trollope, F. E. (M.) Like ships upon the sea. 22983
— Parton, J. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
Trollope, T. A. A siren. 9057
— What I remember. 28997
Tromholt, S. Under the rays of the aurora borealis; in the land of the Lapps and Kvaens; map and illust.; ed. by C. Siewers. 2 v. 25464-5
Trooper Tom Sturps; by J. A. O'Shea. (*In his* Mil. mosaics.) 30483
Tropics. Haldane, R. C. Subtropical cultivations and climates; handy book for planters. 27565
Trotter, A. M. Bledisloe; or, Aunt Pen's Amer. nieces; international story. 29115
Troubadour, The; lyrical drama; music by A. C. Mackenzie. (Novello's orig. oct. ed.) *I
Troubadours. Hueffer, F. Troubadours, anc. and mod. (*In his* Italian stud.) 23698

— The troubadours. (Monograph, no. 50.) 23818
Trouble on Lost Mountain; by J. C. Harris. (*In his* Free Jo, *etc.*) 28876
Troubled waters; by B. E. Warner. 25528
Troublesome children; their ups and downs; by one of them. Illust. by F. G. Attwood. 23065
Contents. Jack and Pen.—The tropic of Cancer.—Mother Muggetty.—The mermaid's cave.—The ride with the turkeys.—The cobweb boy.—The Boomeo boy.—Tom Poodles.
Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. Illust. (Internat. sci. ser.) 27348
Trout. Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. (*In their* Fishing with the fly.) *I
Troutbeck, J. Church choir training. (Music primers.) 27955
Trowbridge, J. The new physics; manual of experimental study.) 24446
Trowbridge, J. T. Farnell's folly. 24798
— Henry W. Longfellow. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— His one fault. 27247
— His own master. Illust. 17290
— The little master. Illust. 27009
— The lost earl; with other poems and tales in verse. 30926
— Martin Merrivale his X mark. 24042
— Neighbors' wives. 6873
— Peter Budstone, the boy who was hazed. Illust. 28998
— Phil and his friends Illust. 23300
— The satin-wood box. Illust. 25853
— A start in life; story of the Genesee country. 30253
— The Tinkham Brothers' tide-mill. Illust. 23410
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of living authors.) 28815
Trowbridge, W. P., *Prof.* Turbine wheels; inapplicability of the theoret. investigations by Rankine and others to the mod constr. by Boyden and Francis. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24136
Trowbridge. *See* Trobridge.
Troy. Church, A. J. Story of Troy. (*In his* Stor. of the old world.) 23763
— Stewart, A. Tale of Troy; done into English. 27344
Troy town, Astonishing history of; by Q. 30550
Trudel's ball; by H. Hopfen. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
True; by G. P. Lathrop. 24917
True stories of American wars. Illust. 28694
True story of the "Gineral;" by J. A. O'Shea. (*In his* Mil. mosaics.) 30483
True tales for my grandsons; by S. W. Baker. 23454
True to the old flag; tale of the Amer. War of Independence; by G. A. Henty. 28046
Truman, B. C., *Maj.* The field of honor; hist. of duelling in all countries. 24799
Trumbull, G. Names and portr. of birds which interest gunners; with descriptions. 29898
Trumbull, H. C. The blood covenant; a primitive rite and its bearings on Scripture. 25780
— Kadesh-barnea; its importance and probable site; incl. studies of the route of the Exodus. *I
— The Sunday-school; its origin, mission, methods, *etc.* (Yale lect.) 30375
— Teaching and teachers; or, The Sunday school teacher's work. 24647

Trumbull, M. M. American lesson of the free trade struggle in Eng. 25201
Truro, *Cape Cod*. Rich, S. Truro. 22957
Truscott, *Sir* F. W. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Trusses. Griffiths, W. Trusses of wood and iron; pract. appl. of science. 28589
Trust me; by Mrs. J. K. Spender. 28924
Trusts Bonham, J. M. (*In his* Industrial liberty.) 30082
— Ely, R. T. The tariff and trusts. (*In* Shaw, A. Nat. revenues.) 29895
Truth. Loyson, C. J. M. *Father Hyacinthe*. Respect for the truth. (*In his* Lect.) 23380
— *See also* Agnosticism.
Truth-hunting; [by A. Birrell]. (*In his* Obiter dicta.) 25184
Truth, The, of it; by H. Conway [F. J. Fargus]. (*In his* Bound together.) 24903
Truth triumphant; by M. Hunt. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 4.) 25370
Trying on bonnets; by A. D. T. Whitney. (*In her* Homespun yarns.) 27355
Tshi language. Ellis, A. B. (*In his* Tshi-speaking peoples.) 29478
Tuam, Archbishops of. Burke, O. J. History of the Catholic archbishops of T. 23440
Tucker, C. M. (*pseud.* A. L. O. E.) Exiles in Babylon; or, Children of light. 26030
Tucker, G. F. The Monroe doctrine; concise hist. of its origin and growth. 25016
Tucker, H. W. The Eng. Church in other lands; or, The spiritual expansion of Eng. 27065
Tucker, W. J., *joint author*. *See* Smyth, E. C.
Tuckerman, A. L. Short history of architecture. Illust. 28598
Tuckerman, E. Synopsis of the No. Amer. lichens. Pt. 1. 25361
Contents. Pt. 1. Parmeliacei, cladoniei, and coenogoniei.
Tudor, F. R. Parton, J. Frederick Tudor, ice-exporter. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Tudor dynasty. *See* Great Britain. *History*. *Tudors*.
Tufts, H. Higginson, T. W. A New Eng. vagabond. (*In his* Travellers, *etc.*) 30479
Tuke, D. H. Illustrations of the infl. of the mind upon the body. 2 v. 23989-90
Tuke, W. C. Comparisons as to costs of various modes of excreta disposal. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I
Tulip Place; by V. W. Johnson. 28920
Tulloch, J. English Puritanism and its leaders; Cromwell, Milton, Baxter, Bunyan. 26395
— Modern theories in philosophy and religion. 24673
— Movements of relig. thought in Brit. dur. the 19th cent. 25781
Contents. Coleridge and his school.—The early Oriel school and its congeners.—The Oxford or Anglo-Catholic movement.—Movement of religious thought in Scotland.—Thomas Carlyle as a religious teacher.—John Stuart Mill and his school.—"Broad Church": F. D. Maurice, C. Kingsley, F. W. Robertson, and Bp. Ewing.
— Macleod, D. Principal Tulloch. (*In* Ewart, H. C. Leaders.) 30632
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Memoir of the life of T. 30919

Tulloch, W. W. Story of the life of Queen Victoria for boys and girls. 28827
Tungking. *See* Tonquin.
Tuning-fork. Mayer, A. M. On a method of precisely measuring the vibratory periods of tuning-forks, *etc.* (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. Mem., v. 3, pt. 1.) 14262
Tunis. Graham, A., *and* Ashbee, H. S. Travels in Tunisia. *I
Tunison, J. S. Master Virgil; the author of the Æneid as he seemed in the Middle Ages. 30820
Tunnels. *See* Severn tunnel.
Tunzelmann, G. W. von. A bar of iron. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
Tupper, F. A. Moonshine; story of the reconstruction period. 24598
Tupper, M. F. My life as an author. 27066
Turbine wheels. Trowbridge, W. P. Turbine wheels; inapplicability of the theoret. investigations by Rankine and others, to the mod. constr. by Boyden and Francis. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 24136
Turcotte, L. P. Bender, P. (*In his* Literary sheaves.) 24137
Turgenef, I. S. Annals of a sportsman; tr. by F. P. Abbott. 25527
— Annouchka; fr. the French of the author's trans., by F. Abbott. 24295
— First love; and Púnin and Babúrin; fr. the Russian by S. Jerrold; with biog. introd. 24105
— Mumu; and Diary of a superfluous man; fr. the Russian by H. Gersoni. 23653
— Poems in prose. 23408
— Der Raufbold. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Novellen, v. 3.) 16521
— An unfortunate woman; and Ass' ya; tr. by H. Gersoni. 27483
— Запискы Охотника. (The hunters.) 25697
— Dupuy, E. (*In his* Great masters.) 27194
— James, H. (*In his* Partial portraits.) 29687
— Vogüé, E. M. de. (*In his* Russian novelists.) 28828
Turgenieff. *See* Turgenef.
Turgot, A. R. J., *baron* d'Aulne. Say, J. B. L. Turgot; tr. by G. Masson. (Gr. Fr. writers.) 30042
Turin. Pullan, R. P. The Jewish Synagogue, Turin. (*In his* Eastern cities.) 24259
Turkestan. *See* Merv.
Turkey. *Description and travels.* Field, H. M. The Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 25983
— — Johnson, E. C. On the track of the crescent. 25603
— — Mitford, E. L. (*In his* Land march, v. 1.) 24965
— — Stevens, T. Through European Turkey. (*In his* Around the world, v. 1.) 28365
— — Walker, *Mrs.* Eastern life and scenery. 2 v. 27164-5

History.

— Poole, S. L., *and others.* Story of Turkey. 29695
— *See also* Crimean war;—Vienna. *History.*

Literature.

The Library has a translation of a work by 'Ali 'Aziz, *Efendi.*

Military resources.

— Maurice, J. F. (*In his* Balance of military power.) 29621

Navy.

— Reed, E. J., *and* Simpson, E. (*In their* Mod. ships of war.) 29104

Politics.

— Hinsdale, B. A. The Eastern question. (*In his* Schools, *etc.*) 23778
— Thompson, J. P. Shall England side with Russia? (*In his* Amer. comments.) 24445

— *See also* Balkan Peninsula.
Turner, C. S. Anna Albitz of Birkendorf. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
Turner, E. J., *and* Morshead, E. D. A. Notes and memoir of Schiller. (*In* Schiller, J. C. F. von. Selections, *etc.*) 27097
Turner, G. Samoa a hundred years ago; with notes on other islands in the Pacific; pref. by E. B. Tylor. 23991
Turner, J. M. W. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Swaine, S. A. Turner the artist 26272
Turner, N. Higginson, T. W. Nat Turner's insurrection. (*In his* Travellers, *etc.*) 30479
Turner, R. On the use of water colors for beginners. *I
Turner, S. E. Sketch of the Germanic constitution. 29826
Turning. Greenwood, T. Turners' and fitters' handbook. 28558
— Hasluck, P. N. Metal turner's handybook; pract. manual. 29607
Turtles. Holder, C. F. Among the T. (*In his* Strange company.) 30334
Tuscany Baxter, L. E. Tuscan studies and sketches. 29350
— Villari, L. On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. 24815
Tuttle, H. History of Prussia. Vol. 1-3. 23409; 29164-5
Contents. V. **1.** History of Prussia to the accession of Frederic the Great, 1134-1740. **2-3.** History of Prussia under Frederic the Great, 1740-1756.
Twelfth night. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Twelve days in the saddle; by Medicus [D. D. Slade]. 23896
Twelve English statesmen; *namely:*
Creighton, M. Cardinal Wolsey. 29865
Freeman, E. A. William the Conqueror. 29310
Green, *Mrs.* J. R. Henry the Second. 29878
Harrison, F. Oliver Cromwell. 29807
Traill, H. D. William the Third. 29709
25th Dragoons, the, In quarters with; by J. S. Winter [H. E. V. Stannard]. 26207
Twice in my life; by W. M. Baker. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Twichell, J. H. Harriet Beecher Stowe;—Charles Dudley Warner. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
Twilight thoughts; stories for children; by M. S. Claude. 28493
Twin cousins, The; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Twining, L. Symbols and emblems of early and mediæval Christian art. Illust. 26273
'Twixt love and duty; by T. Hopkins. 26638
Two Arrows; by W. O. Stoddard. 26458
Two boys, and what they did with a year; [by A. McKenzie]. 28480
Two brothers, The; by H. de Balzac. 27811
Two Browns, The; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* White heron, *etc.*) 26924
Two buckets in a well; by N. P. Willis. (*In* Stor. by Am. authors, v. 4.) 24217
Two Christmas trees, The; by M. Kok. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christ. country.) 27095
Two college girls; by H. D. Brown. 26312
Two college talks; by [D. G. Mitchell]. (*In his* Bound together.) 23789

Two Compton boys; by A. Hoppin. 24508
Two Elsies, The; by M. Finley. 25725
Two hussars; by L. N. Tolstoï. (*In his* Russian proprietor.) 28912
Two Lears, The; by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stories.) 24029
Two little confederates; by T. N. Page. 30546
Two little waifs; by Mrs. Molesworth. 23483
Two of a kind; by H. Norman. (*In his* Witching time.) 27331
Two old maids; by A. Lyster. 25118
Two passions and a cardinal virtue; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. (*In his* Sentimental calendar.) 27667
Two Persian schoolboys; by M. J. Safford. (*In her* Christ. country, *etc.*) 27095
Two pilgrims; by L. N. Tolstoï. 29163
Two pilgrims' progress; by J. *and* E. Pennell. 27660
Two pinches of snuff; by W. Westall. 28372
Two plots; by F. Muirhead. (*In* Tales fr. many sources, v. 4.) 25370
Two purse-companions; by G. P. Lathrop. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 3.) 23905
Two sides of the shield; by C. M. Yonge. 2 v. 25928–9
Two thousand years ago; adv. of a Roman boy; by A. J. Church. 26068
Two voices, The; poems; select. by J. W. Chadwick. 26067
Two years abaft the mast; by F. W. H. Symondson. 23306
Two years in the jungle; by W. T. Hornaday. 25836
Twopeny, R. E. N. Town life in Australia. 23716
Tyerman, L. Wesley's designated successor; life, letters, and literary labours of J. W. Fletcher. 23030
Tyler, D., *Gen.* Fry, J. B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861. 24275
Tyler, H. W. Entertainments in chemistry. 27102
Tyler, L. G. Letters and times of the Tylers. 2 v. 24447–8
Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry. (Amer. statesmen.) 28611
Tyler family. Tyler, L. G. Letters and times of the Tylers. 2 v. 24447–8
Tynan, K. Shamrocks; [poems]. 28667
Tyndale, W. Marshall, E. Dayspring; story of the time of T. 23130
Tyndall, J. Introduction. (*In* Radot, V. Louis Pasteur.) 25253
— Hall, A. W. Problem of human life; with rev. of T., *etc.* 23071
— Jeans, W. T. (*In his* Lives of the electricians, ser. 1.) 27705
— Wright, H. C. Tyndall and diamagnetism and radiant heat. (*In her* Children's stories.) 30384
Typography. *See* Printing.
Typology. McCosh, J., *and* Dickie, G. Typical forms and spec. ends in creation. 24073
Tyrant queen, The, of Madagascar. *See* Fugitives, The.
Tyre. Wright, W. B. Tyre, the city of merchants. (*In his* Anc. cities.) 27010
Tyrrell, R. Y. Commentary, introductory essays, *etc.* (*In* Cicero, M. T. Correspondence, v. 2.) 19310
Tyson, M. E. Banneker, the Afric-Amer. astronomer; ed. by A. T. Kirk. 24160

Tytler, S., *pseud.* *See* Keddie, H.
Ubique, *pseud.* *See* Gillmore, P.
Uccello, Paolo di Dono, *called.* Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Ugly-girl papers; [by S. D. Power]. 26949
Ugo Bassi. *See* Bassi, U.
Ugolino, *of Pisa.* *See* Gherardesca.
Uhde, H. Konrad Ekhof. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 4.) 16299
Uhlhorn, G. Christian charity in the anc. church; fr. the German. 23195
Ukraine. Brown, J. C. Forests and forestry in the U. 25619
Ulbach, L. For fifteen years; tr. by E. W. Latimer. 29827
— Papa Fortin. 14447
— The steel hammer; tr. by E. W. Latimer. 29710
Ule, O. Iakttagelser i naturen; ofversättning. (Naturvetenskap för alla, ser. 1.) 15115
Ullman, U. L. Den kritiska skolan och dess påståenden rörande Jesu lefnad och urkristendomen. 15117
Ulysses; scenes and studies in many lands; by W. G. Palgrave. 29323
Ulysses, Adventures of; by A. J. Church. (*In his* Stor. of the old world.) 23763
Ulysses, Wanderings of; by C. Witt. 26028
Unc' Edinburg's drowndin; by T. N. Page. (*In his* In Ole Virginia.) 28254
Unclaimed money, lands, and estates manual. *See* Martindale, J. B.
Uncle George's will; by M. Majendie. (*In her* Once more.) 24254
Uncle Godfrey. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Jour., v. 1.) 27966
Uncle Ivan; by M. Bramston. 29860
Uncle Jack; by W. Besant. 25710
Uncle Lawrence, *pseud.* Young folks queries. 26167
— Young folks' whys and wherefores. 23304
Uncle Lisha's shop; by R. E. Robinson. 29461
Uncle Max; by R. N. Carey. 28234
Uncle, Peep, and I; by M. C. Clarke. 27187
Uncle Remus, Nights with; by J. C. Harris. 23277
Uncle Sam at home; by H. Brydges. 29666
Uncle Sam's medal of honor. *See* Rodenbough, T. F.
Uncle Titus; fr. the German of J. Spyri. 17293
Uncle Titus; fr. the Germ. of J. Spyri. (*In her* Veronica, *etc.*) 27476
Uncle Tom's tenement; by A. W. Rollins. 30121
Uncloseted skeleton, An; by L. P. Hale and E. L. Bynner. 29536
Unconscious. Hartmann, E. v. Philosophy of the unconscious. 3 v. 23951–3
Under-currents; by [M. Argles]. 30615
Under Drake's flag; by G. A. Henty. 28047
Under French skies; or, Sunny fields and shady woods; by Mme. de Gasparin. 30322
Under mother's wing; by L. C. *I
Under northern skies; by C. W. Wood. 27960
Under one roof; by J. Payn. 18712

Under the lens; social photographs; by E. C. G. Murray. 2 v. 25124–5
Under the Mendips; by E. Marshall. 26440
Under the old elm; by J. R. Lowell. 25347
Under the red flag; by M. E. Braddon [M. E. B. Maxwell]. 23455
Under the southern cross; by M. M. Ballou. 29059
Under the storm; by C. M. Yonge. 28540
Under which king? by C. Reade. 25040
Underfoot; what Harry and Nelly learned of the earth's treasures; by L. D. Nichols. 26477
Undergraduate's aunt, An; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. (*In his* Black poodle.) 28303
Underground railroad. Smedley, R. C. History of the underground railroad in Chester and the neighboring counties of Pa. 25474
Underwood, F. H. Handbook of Eng. history; based on the lectures of M. J. Guest; brought down to 1880; with chapt. on Eng. literature of the 19th cent. 28302
— John Greenleaf Whittier; biography. 23135
Underwoods; by R. L. Stevenson. 28908
Unemployed. *See* Labor and Laboring classes.
Unexpected blessing, An; (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Jour., v. 1.) 27966
Unexplained; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Four ghost stor.) 29150
Unforeseen, The; by A. O'Hanlon. 26443
Unfortunate woman, An; by I. S. Tugenef. 27483
Unhistoric page, An; by F. R. Stockton. (*In his* Stories, ser. 2.) 26935
Unicorn. Gould, C. (*In his* Mythical monsters.) 26585
Uninvited guest, An; by B. P. Shillaber. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others*. Stor. of danger.) 27342
Union League of Philadelphia. Lathrop, G. P. History of the League. *I
Unitarian Church Temperance Society. Temperance services and hymns. 28269
Unitarian Oberlin, A. *See* Douthit, J. L.
Unitarians, Unitarianism. Alviella, G. d'. English Unitarianism;—The genesis of U. in the U. S. (*In his* Cont. evol. of relig. thought.) 25865
— Clarke, J. F. Manual of Unitarian belief. 23883
— Hall, E. H. (*In his* New Testament theology.) 13687
Unitarianism, Modern; essays and sermons. 26688
Unitas Fratrum. *See* United Brethren.
United Brethren. Count Zinzendorf and the Moravians. (Monograph, no. 10.) 23818
— Hedge, F. H. Count Zinzendorf and the Moravians. (*In his* Martin Luther.) 29538
— Howells, W. D. Gnadenhütten. (*In his* Three villages.) 24020
— Schweinitz, E. A. de. History of the Unitas Fratrum. 26351
United Kingdom. *See* Great Britain.
United Provinces. *See* Netherlands.

U. S. *Bureau of Education.* Circulars of information. No. 2, 1884. 24065

Contents. Teaching, practice, and literature of shorthand; by J. E. Rockwell.

— – Planting trees in school grounds [by F. B. Hough]; and Celebration of Arbor day [by J. B. Peaslee]. 13593

— – The study of music in public schools. 16028

(*Commissioner.*)

— – Report for 1884–'85–'86. 21138–9

Civil Service Commission.

— Civil-service examinations; question papers, with actual answers of candidates; ed., with introd. by R. R. Bowker. 27178

Congress. (*48th Cong. 1st Sess.*)

— Memorial addresses on the life and character of D. C. Haskell. 19923

Dept. of Agriculture. (*Commissioner.*)

— Report, 1884; 1887. 20943; 20944

Dept. of State.

— Cholera in Europe in 1884. 22654

— Forestry in Europe. 21150

— Trade guilds of Europe. 22655

(*Consular reports.*)

— – Reports fr. the consuls on the commerce, *etc.*, of their districts, 1883–1888. 16 v. 23223–4; 23507; 24713; 24942–51; 25267–8

Dept. of the Interior. (*Census.*)

— The seal-islands of Alaska; by H. W. Elliott. 23992

General Land Office. (*Commissioner.*)

— Annual report, 1886. 16027

Geological Survey.

— Annual report (2d; 4th); by J. W. Powell. 1880–'81; 1882–'83. 24836; 25283

Contents. Accompanying papers. 1880–'81. Dutton, C. E. Physical geology of the Grand Cañon district.—Gilbert. G. K. Contributions to the hist. of Lake Bonneville.—Emmons, S. F. Abstract of rept. on geology and mining industry of Leadville, Colorado.—Becker, G. F. Summary of the geology of the Comstock lode and the Washoe district.—King, C. Production of the precious metals in the U. S.—Gilbert, G. K. New method of measuring heights by the barometer. 1881–'82. Wanting. 1882–'83. Dutton, C. E. Hawaiian volcanoes.—Curtis, J. S. Abstract of rept. on the mining geology of the Eureka district, Nevada.—Williams. A., *Jr.* Popular fallacies regarding the precious metal ore deposits.—White, C. A. Review of the fossil ostreidæ of No. America.—Heilprin, A. North American tertiary ostreidæ.—Ryder, J. A. Sketch of the life-history of the oyster.—Russell, I. C. Geological reconnoissance in So. Oregon.

Office of Indian affairs. (*Commissioner.*)

— Annual report, 1886. 17287

Ordnance Dept.

— Instructions in rifle and carbine firing for the U. S. Army; by S. E. Blunt. 25209

Signal Service.

— *See* U. S. *War Dept. Chief Signal Officer.*

Territories. (*Governors.*)

— [Reports, 1886.]; *namely:* Alaska;—Arizona;—Dakota;—Montana;—New Mexico;—Idaho;—Utah;—Washington;—Wyoming. 22919

Treasury Dept. (*Cattle Commission.*)

— Report on the lung plague of cattle, or contagious pleuro-pneumonia. 16526

War Department.

— The war of the rebellion; compl. of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies, ser. 1, v. 5—23 (pt. 1, 2.) 35 v. *I

(*Chief Signal Officer.*)

— – Annual report, 1883, 1885. 3 v. 22317; 24520–1

— – *See also Ordnance Dept.*

Army.

— Birkhimer, W. E. Hist. sk. of the Artillery. 28182
— Logan, J. A. The volunteer soldier of America. 28886
— Price, G. F. Across the continent with the 5th Cavalry. 23055

Art.

— Hitchcock, J. R. W. Etching in America; with lists of etchers and collections of prints. 26430

Banks.

— Richardson, H. W. The national banks. 23056

Biography.

— Mackay, C. The founders of the American republic. 26259
— Perry, B. F. Reminiscences of public men. 23322
— Piatt, D. Memories of the men who saved the Union. 28259
— *See also* American worthies;—Morse, J. T., *Jr.* American Statesmen;—Woman. *Biog.* *Also* Authors;—Boys' and girls' lib. of American biog.;—Presidents. *Also* U. S. *Literature.* *History.* for literary biography.

Botany.

— Beal, W. J. Grasses of North America. Vol. 1. 28488

Civil Service.

— Clarke, W. H. The civil service law; a defence of its principles. 30088

Climate.

— Blodget, L. Climatology of the U. S. 13622

Commerce.

— Dos Passos, J. R. The inter-state commerce act; analysis of its provisions. 27821
— Giffen, R. Foreign trade of the United States. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 30692
— Kelley, J. D. J. The question of ships; the navy and the merchant marine. 23630
— Schuyler, E. American diplomacy and the furtherance of C. 26455

Congress.

— Bailey, E. A. Among the law-makers. 27266

(*Senate.*)

— – Maclay, W. Sketches of debate in the first Senate of the U. S., 1789-'91. *I

Constitution.

— Baker, J. F. The federal constitution; an essay. 28226
— Bancroft, G. Plea for the constitution of the U. S., wounded in the house of its guardians. 27996
— Bryce, J. The national government;—The state governments. (*In his* American commonwealth, v. 1.) 30393
— Cocker, W. J. The government of the U. S. 30624
— Dawes, A. L. How we are governed; expl. of the constitution and government. 25537
— Farrington, W. H. The centennial of a revolution; address by a revolutionist. 29903
— The Federalist. 30224
— Hinsdale, B. A. The nation and the states. (*In his* Schools.) 23778
— Holst, H. von. The constitutional law of the U. S. 27765
— Macy, J. Our government; how it grew, what it does, and how it does it. 26930
— Maine, H. J. S. The constitution of the U. S. (*In his* Pop. government.) 26258
— Mead, E. D. The const. of the U. S.; with bibliog. and hist. notes, and outlines for study. 19436
— Mowry, W. A. Studies in civil government. 28734
— Pomeroy, J. N. Introd. to the const. law of the U. S. 27093
— Robertson, E. American home rule; political system in the U. S. 28712
— Rupert, W. W. Guide to the study of the history and const. of the U. S. 30123
— Strauss, O. S. Origin of republican form of government in the U. S. 25879
— Walker, J. B. History of the New Hampshire Convention for the Investigation, Discussion, and Decision of the Federal Constitution, 1788. 30468
— Young, A. W. Government class book; manual of instr. in the princ. of const. government and law. 27798

(*History.*)

— – Holst, H. von. Constitutional and polit. hist. of the U. S. V. 4, 5. 16055; 16109
— – Landon, J. S. The const. hist. and government of the U. S. 30907

— – Porter, L. H. Outlines of the const. hist. of the U. S. 22976
— – Sterne, S. Constitutional hist. and polit. development of the U. S. 29704

Constitutional conventions.

— Clason, A. W. Seven conventions. 30089

Constitutions.

— Davis, H. American constitutions; rel. of the three departments as adjusted by a century. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 3.) *I
— Hitchcock, H. American state constitutions; study of their growth. 27831

Consuls.

— *See* U. S. *Dept. of State. Consular reports.*

Conventions.

— *See Constitutional conventions.*

Defence.

— *See* Armor-plating;—Fortification;—Ordnance;—Torpedoes.

Description and travels.

— Aubertin, J. J. (*In his* Fight with distances.) 30276
— Ballou, M. M. (*In his* Footprints.) 30773
— Faithful, E. Three visits to America. 24743
— Hardy, I. D. Between two oceans; or, Sketches of Amer. travel. 23949
— Holyoake, G. J. Travels in search of a settler's guide-book of Amer. and Canada. 24367
— Manning, S. American pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 26733; *I
— Palander, F. A. Skizzer fran Nord-Amerika och Vest-Indien, 1864–65. 15096
— Pfeiffer, E. Flying leaves fr. east and west. 1885. 26711
— Pierrepont, E. Fifth Avenue to Alaska. 23891
— Rand, E. A. All aboard for the lakes and mountains; picturesque localities in the U. S. 24929
— Sutter, A. (*In his* Per mare, *etc.*) 28663
— En utwandrares minnen; scener och skildringar fran Nordamerikanska fristaterna; öfwersättning fran danskan. 15182

Diplomacy.

— Schulyer, E. American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. 26455

Ecclesiastical affairs.

— Dorchester, D. Christianity in the U. S. 30269

Entomology.

— *See* Butterflies.

Exploring expeditions.

— Nourse, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones. 24679; *I
— *See also* Darien Exploring Expedition.

Exports.

— U. S. *Dept. of State.* Declared exports, 1885. 24945

Finance.

— Adams, H. C. Taxation in the U. S., 1789–1816. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) *I
— Bolles, A. S. Financial hist. of the U. S. V. 3: 1861–1885. 22446
— Bourne, E. G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837. 25483
— Ely, R. T., *and* Finley, J. H. Taxation in Amer. states and cities. 29674
— Ford, W. C. The standard silver dollar and the coinage law of 1878. 19170
— Jones, W. H. Federal taxes and state expenses. 28788
— Kearny, J. W. Sketch of Amer. finances, 1789–1835. 28789
— Knox, J. J. United States notes; issues of paper money by the U. S. 24148
— Laughlin, J. L. Hist. of bimetallism in the U. S. 25989
— Richardson, H. W. Paper money; current finan. discussion. 23057
— – The standard dollar. 24552
— Upton, J. K. Money in politics. 24937
— Wells, D. A. The silver question; the dollar of the fathers *versus* the dollar of the sons; Are gold and silver indispensable as measures of value? Our experience in taxing distilled spirits. (*In his* Pract. economics.) 25854
— Woodward, W. Our future money. 25892
— *See also* Texas;—Treasury notes.

Fisheries.

— Isham, C. The fishery question; its origin, history, *etc.* 28317

Forestry.

— Fuller, A. S. Practical forestry; treat. on indigenous trees. 24276

Fortification.

— Abbot, H. L. Course of lect. upon the defence of the the sea-coast of the U. S. 29438
— Griffin, E. Our sea-coast defences. 25561

Geology.

— Heilprin, A. Contributions to tertiary geology and paleontology. *I
— *See also* U. S. *Geological survey.*

History. (*Colonies.*)

— Hinsdale, B. A. The thirteen colonies as constituted by the royal charters. (*In his* Old Northwest.) 29540

(*General works.*)

— - Allen, J. G. Topical stud. in Amer. hist. 26401
— - Bancroft, G. History of the U. S.; author's last revision. Vols. 3–6. 22455–8
— - Childs, E. E. History of the U. S. in chronolog. order. 26409
— - Eggleston, E. History of the U. S. and its people. 29914
— - - Household hist. of the U. S. 30784
— - Eliot, S. History of the U. S. 29045
— - Gilman, A. History of the Amer. people. 23162
— - - Tales of the pathfinders. 24910
— - Greg, P. History of the U. S. fr. the foundation of Virginia to the reconstruction of the Union. 2 v. 28032–3
— - Hale, E. E. History of the U. S. 28959
— - Higginson, T. W. A larger history of the U. S. to the close of Jackson's administration. 25736
— - Johnston, A. History of the U. S. 25544
— - Lodge, H. C. Studies in history. 23785
— - Lossing, B. J. Our country; household hist. 3 v. 26730–2
— - Monroe, *Mrs.* L. B. Story of our country. 28473
— - Morris, C. Half-hours with Amer. history. 2 v. 28484–5
— - Nichol, J. Tables of European and Amer. hist., *etc.* *I
— -Ollier, E. Cassell's hist. of the U. S. 3 v. 25077–9
— - One hundred years of Amer. independence. (Barnes' cent. hist.) 28455
— - Schouler, J. History of the U. S. under the constitution. Vols. 3, 4. 25583–4
— - Scudder, H. E. American history on the stage. (*In his* Men and letters.) 28817
— - - History of the U. S. 24381
— - Towle, G. M. The nation in a nutshell; outline of Amer. history. 27479
— - True stories of American wars. 28694
— - Wright, H. C. Children's stories in Amer. history. 26094
— - - Children's stories of American progress. 28461
— - Yonge, C. M., *and* Weld, H. H. Aunt Charlotte's stories of American history. 23496

(*Miscellaneous periods.*)

— - Abbot, W. J. French War of 1798. (*In his* Blue jackets of 1812.) 28600
— - Bryce, J. The American Commonwealth. 2 v. 30393–4
— - Dunn, J. P. Massacres of the mountains. 26420
— - English, T. D. Boy's book of battle-lyrics; illust. events in the hist. of the U. S.; with hist. notes, *etc.* 25722
— - Fiske, J. The critical period of Amer. history, 1783–1789. 30318
— - Higginson, T. W. Travellers and outlaws; episodes in Amer. history. 30479
— - McMaster J. B. History of the people of the U. S. fr. the revolution to the civil war. Vol. 2. 22733
— - Roy, J. E. Pilgrim's letters dur. the last 30 years. 30246
— - Scott, W. J. From Lincoln to Cleveland, *etc.* 30125
— - Tyler, L. G. (*In his* Letters and times of the Tylers.) 2 v. 24447–8
— - *See also* Allegheny valley;—Great Britain. *Colonies;*—Negroes;—Nova Scotia;—Vermont. *Also* Biddle, C.;—Clay, C. M.;—Fremont, J. C.;—Johnson, A.;—"Philip, *King*";—Phillips, W.;—Prentiss, S. S.;—Randolph, E.;—Weed, T. *Also* Scudder, H. E. American commonwealths.

(*Revolutionary period.*)

— - Gilmore, J. R. The rear-guard of the revolution. 26914
— - Lowell, E. J. The Hessians; and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain. 23633
— - Stalden, G. Personal memoir; ed. by E. Lawrence. 2 v. 29641–2

— — Stone, E. M. Our French allies in the war of the revolution. *I
— — Watson, H. C. Camp fires of the revolution. 26726
— — Tea leaves; letters, *etc.*, rel. to the shipment of tea to the Amer. colonies, 1773, by the Amer. East India Co. 24684
— — *See also* Jay, J. *Also* the following fictitious works: Henty, G. A. True to the old flag;—Hoppus, M. A. M. A great treason;—Roe, E. P. May and June;—Talbot, C. R. A double masquerade.

(*War of 1812.*)

— — Abbot, W. J. Blue jackets of 1812. 28600
— — Butler, N. M. Influence of the war of 1812 upon the consolidation of the American Union. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 5.) *I

(*Mexican war.*)

— — *See* Mexico.

(*Civil war.*)

— — Abbot, W. J. Blue jackets of '61; hist. of the navy. 26971
— — Cheney, C. E. Young folks' history of the civil war. 23309
— — Coffin, C. C. Drum-beat of the nation; first period of the war. 28868
— — — Marching to victory; second period of the war. 30522
— — Crawford, S. W. The genesis of the civil war; story of Sumter. 29198
— — Dodge, T. A. A bird's-eye view of the war. 23152
— — Grasset, E. La guerre de sécession. 2 v. 14931–2
— — Hoke, J. The great invasion of 1863; or, Gen. Lee in Pennsylvania. 28311
— — Johnson, R. Short history of the war of secession. 30148
— — Johnson, R. U., *and* Buel, C. C. Battles and leaders of the civil war. Vols. 1–4. 28844–7
— — Lowell, J. R. The rebellion; its causes and consequences. (*In his* Polit. essays.) 29773
— — Mahan, A. T. The gulf and inland waters. 23107
— — Paris, L. P. A. d' O., *comte* de. History of the civil war in America. V. 4. 14335
— — Military Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Commandery of Minn.* Glimpses of the nation's struggle. 29330
— — *Commandery of Ohio.* Sketches of war hist., 1861–65. 2 v. 29463–4
— — Pinkerton, A. The spy of the rebellion; hist. of the spy system of the army. *I
— — Porter, D. D. Naval history of the civil war. 27230
— — Seward, W. H. Diplomatic hist. of the war for the Union. 16799
— — Soley, J. R. The sailor boys of '61. 30462
— — U. S. *War Dept.* The war of the rebellion; compl. of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Ser. 1, v. 5–23 (pt. 1, 2). 35 v. *I
— — "Where men only dare to go"; story of a boy company. 25582
— — Whittlesey, C. War memoranda; Cheat river to the Tennessee, 1861–62. 23674

(*Civil war. Personal narratives.*)

— — Billings, J. D. Hardtack and coffee; unwritten story of army life. 28933
— — Boyden, A. L. Echoes fr. hospital and White House; R. R. Pomroy's experience. 23609
— — Day, D. L. My diary of rambles with the Mass. Vol. Infantry, Burnside's coast division, 18th army corps, and the Army of the James. 23771
— — Derby, W. P. Bearing arms in the 27th Mass. Regt. Vol. Infantry, 1861–1865. 23310
— — Flinn, F. M. Campaigning with Banks in Louisiana, '63–'64, and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah valley, '64–'65. 29873
— — Hague, P. A. A blockaded family; life in southern Alabama dur. the civil war. 30325
— — Hazen, W. B. Narrative of military service. 25735
— — Kieffer, H. M. Recollections of a drummer-boy. 23386
— — Livermore, M. A. My story of the war; hospital life and sanitary service. 30264
— — McCarthy, C. Detailed minutiæ of soldier life. 27770
— — Mosby, J. S. War reminiscences, and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. 30541
— — Nichols, J. H. Perry's saints; or, The fighting parson's regiment. 27658
— — Owen, W. N. In camp and battle with the Washington Artillery of New Orleans. 25751
— — Patrick, R. W. Knapsack and rifle; or, Life in the Grand Army; by one of the boys. 29836
— — Piatt, D. Memories of the men who saved the Union. 28259
— — Porter, D. D. Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. 25877
— — Ripley, E. McH. From flag to flag; a woman's adv. 30552
— — Stearns, A. E. Narrative; a prisoner at Andersonville. 27263
— — Symonds, H. C. Report of a commissary of subsistence. 30248

— - Thomas, M. M. Capt. Phil; a boy's experience in the western army. 24502
— - Townsend, E. D. Anecdotes of the war. 23493

(*Confederate army.*)

— - - Bigelow, J. France and the Confederate navy. 29519
— - - Smith, G. W. Confederate war papers. 25458
— - - Watson, W. Life in the Confederate army; obs. and experiences of an alien in the South dur. the Amer. civil war. 29425
— - *See also* Beauregard, P. G. T.;—Buell, D. C.;—Grant, U. S.;—Lincoln, A.;—McClellan, G. B.;—Stanton, E. M.;—Stuart, J. E. B. *Also* Alabama;—Andrews railroad raid;—Atlantic coast;—Ball's Bluff;—Baltimore;—Bull Run;—Cedar Mt.;—Chancellorsville;—Chickamaugua;—Confederate States of America;—Fifth Reg. of Cavalry; Gettysburg;—Gulf, The;—Massachusetts;—Missouri;—Monroe, Fort;—New Hampshire;—New York (*City*);—Potomac, Army of;—Selma;—Stone's River;—Sumter, Fort;—Vermont;—Vicksburg;—Washington;—Winchester. *Also* Navy, The, in the civil war;—Negroes;—Slavery;—Union League of Philadelphia;—U. S. Sanitary Commission. *Also* Abbot, W. J. Blue jackets of '61;—Wilson, J. T. The black phalanx. *Also* the following fictitious works: Hosmer, J. K. "As we went marching on;"—Kane, J. J. Ilian;—Mitchell, S. W. In war time;—Roe, E. R. The gray and the blue;—Verne, J. Texar's revenge.

(*Study.*)

— - Rupert, W. W. Guide to the study of the hist. of the U. S. 30123

Indians.

— *See* Indians, No. American;—U. S. *Office of Indian Affairs.*

Industries.

— *See* Card-clothing;—Flax;—Ship-building.

Institutions.

— *See* Johns Hopkins University Studies.

Law.

— Dole, E. P. Talks about law; pop. statement. 27741
— *See also* Kent, J. Abridgment.

Literature.

— Richardson, C. F. American literature. 2 v. 27339-40
— Whipple, E. P. American literature. 28173

(*Ballads and Songs.*)

— - Butterworth, H. Amer. nat. songs. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179
— - English, T. D. Boy's book of battle-lyrics illust. events in the hist. of the U. S. 25722
— - Matthews, J. B. The songs of the civil war. (*In his* Pen and ink.) 30437
— - Our national war songs. *I
— - Our war songs, North and South. *I
— - Randolph, H. F. Book of latter-day ballads. 30551

(*Collections and Selections.*)

— - Morris, C. Half-hours with the best Amer. authors. 4 v. 27654-7
— - Stedman, E. C., *and* Hutchinson, E. M. Library of American literature. Vol. 1-7. 30127-33

(*Drama.*)

— - Scudder, H. E. American hist. on the stage. (*In his* Men and letters.) 28817

(*Fiction.*)

— - Verney, *Lady.* The Americans painted by themselves. (*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*, v. 2.) 26968

(*History.*)

— - Nichol, J. American literature; hist. sketch. 23014
— - Wilson, J. G. Bryant, and his friends; reminis. of the Knickerbocker writers. 25857

(*Oratory. Collections.*)

— - Johnston, A. Representative American orations. 3 v. 24995-7

(*Poetry.*)

— - Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 25692

(*Poetry. Collections.*)

— - Browne, F. F. Bugle-echoes; poems of the civil war. 26627
— - Pierson, E. DeL. Society verse by Amer. writers. 28525
— - Robertson, E. S. The children of the poets; anthology fr. Eng. and Amer. writers. 30360

The Library has also poems by the following authors: Abbey, H.;—Adams, O. F.;—Bates, A.;—Brooks, C. T.;—Chadwick, J. W.;—Dickinson, G.;—Emerson, R. W.;—Furness, W. H.;—Gage, W. L.;—Gilder, R. W.;—Irwin, R.;—Jones, V.;—Larcom, L.;—Lathrop, R. H.;—Lazarus, E.;—Sill, E. R.;—Sims, G. R.;—Stedman, E. C.;—Wasson, D. A.;—Winter, W.

Manufactures.

— *See* Tobacco.

Medal of honor.

— Rodenbough, T. F. Uncle Sam's medal of honor; noble deeds descr. by those who have won it. 27341

Meteorology.

— Greely, A. W. American weather; pop. expos. of the phenomena. 30324

Military Academy at West Point.

— Farrow, E. S. West Point and the military academy. 29119

Mines and Mining.

— King, C. Production of the prec. metals in the U. S. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Ann. rept., 1880-'81.) 24836

Miscellaneous.

— Barrows, W. The United States of yesterday and of to-morrow. 29131
— Bates, E. C. A year in the great republic. 2 v. 29348-9
— Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy; or, Fifty years march of the Republic. 26407
— Firth, J. C. Our kin across the sea. 30843
— Griffin, L. H. The great republic. 24366
— Money, E. The truth about America. 27584
— Pidgeon, D. Old-world questions and new-world answers. 25082
— Watkin, E. W. Canada and the States; recollections, 1851-1886. 28442

Missions.

— *See Home Missions;*—Indians, No. Amer.

Music. (*History.*)

— Ritter, F. L. Music in America. 23400

National character, social life, etc.

— Adams, W. E. Our American cousins. 23929
— Arnold, M. Civilization in the U. S.; first and last impressions of America. 29511
— Bacourt, A. de. Souvenirs of a diplomat. 25816
— Blouët, P., *and* Allyn, J. Jonathan and his continent; rambles through Amer. society. 30622
— Bryce, J. Social institutions. (*In his* Amer. commonwealth, v. 2.) 30394
— Brydges, H. Uncle Sam at home. 29666
— Forbes, A. Some aspects of American society. (*In his* Souvenirs.) 25661
— Laboulaye, E. R. L. Paris en Amérique. 14765
— Temple, R. American characteristics. (*In his* Cosmop. ess.) 27601
— Verney, *Lady.* The Americans painted by themselves. (*In her* Peasant properties, *etc.*) 26968

National defence.

— Hall, C. H. Patriotism and national defence. 26103

Natural history.

— Ingersoll, E. Country cousins: stud. in the nat. hist. of the U. S. 24573

Navy.

— Brooks, E. S. Story of the Amer. sailor in active service. 30403
— Clark, H. H. Boy life in the U. S. navy. 25718
— Kelley, J. D. G. The question of ships; the navy and the merchant marine. 23630
— Nordhoff, C. Man-of-war life; a boy's experience in the U. S. navy. 23177
— Parker, W. H. Recollections of a naval officer. 23179
— Reed, E. J., *and* Simpson, E. (*In their* Mod. ships of war.) 29104
— Soley, J. R. The sailor boys of '61. 30462

— *See also* Tripoli. *Also* U. S. *History.* (*Civil war.*) *Also* Abbot, W. J. Blue jackets.

Ornithology.

— Samuels, E. A. Our Northern and Eastern birds. Illust. 28205; *I

Palæontology.

— Heilprin, A. Contributions to the tertiary geology and P. of the U. S. *I

Pension laws.

— Patrick, R. W. Digest of the pension laws rel. to the civil war. (*In his* Knapsack and rifle.) 29836

Political economy.

— Moody, W. G. Land and labor in the U. S. 22975
— Taussig, F. W. Protection to young industries as appl. in the U. S.; study in economic history. 23803
— Wells, D. A. Practical economics; recent economic experiences of the U. S. 25854
— *See also* Free trade.

Politics.

— Blaine, J. G. Twenty years of Congress; with rev. of events which led to the polit. revolution of 1860. Vol. 1, 2. 23907-8
— Blanchard, R. Rise and fall of polit. parties in the U. S. 24049
— Bowker, R. R. Primer for political education. 26957
— Brag, E. C. Den Nordamerikanska fragan; tillägg, samt förord af P. Wieselgren. 15082
— Gladstone, W. E. Kin beyond sea. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 3.) 23202
— Hastings, H. J. Ancient American politics. 27084
— Julian, G. W. Political recollections. 23472
— Lowell, J. R. Political essays. 29773
— McCulloch, H. Men and measures of half a century. 30239
— Mulford, E. The nation; foundations of civil order and polit. life in the U. S. 25899
— Shinn, C. H. Mining camps; study in Amer. frontier government. 25174
— Stickney, A. Democratic government; study of politics. 25524
— Tourgee, A. W. Letters to a king. 30564
— Wilson, W. Congressional government; study in Amer. politics. 24939
— *See also* Caucus;—Democratic Party;—Republican Party;—South, The.

(*History.*)

— – American political ideas viewed fr. the standpoint of univ. history. 25214
— – Fiske, J. The critical period of Amer. history. 30318
— – Johnston, A. Representative orations illust. Amer. polit. history. 3 v. 24995-7
— – *See also* Tilden, S. J. Writings and speeches. *Also* U. S. *Constitution.*

Presidential elections.

— O'Neill, C. A. The American electoral system. 28353
— Stanwood, E. History of presidential elections. 24498
— – *Same;* 2d ed., rev. 29896

Presidents.

— Foster, W. E. References to the hist. of presidential administrations, 1789-1885. 25547

Progress.

— Strong, J. Our country; its possible future and present crisis. 13279

Public lands.

— Sato, S. History of the land question in the U. S. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 4.) *I

Religion.

— Alviella, G. d'. The contemp. evolution of relig. thought in Eng., Amer., and India. 25865

Resources.

— Patton, J. H. Natural resources of the U. S. 28984
— Strong, J. National resources. (*In his* Our country.) 13279

Seal.

— Willing, F. S. (*In* The young people who suggested the book. *In her* Dame Heraldry.) 28171

Shipping.

— Forbes, R. B. Notes on ships of the past. 27369

Signal service.

— Hazen, W. B. The growth of an idea. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
— Nourse, J. E. Locations and objects of the U. S. Signal Service. (*In his* Amer. explor.) 24679; *I

Slavery.

— *See* Slavery.

Sports.

— Roosevelt, R. B. Florida; and the game water-birds of the Atlantic coast and the lakes of the U. S. 23672

State constitutions.

— Jameson, J. F. Introd. to the const. and polit. hist. of the individual states. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 4.) *I

Tariff.

— Donnell, E. J. The true issue; industrial depression and political corruption caused by tariff monopolies. 24624
— Nelson, H. L. Our unjust tariff law; plain statement about high taxes. 24418
— New York Free Trade Club. *Comm.* The Spanish treaty opposed to tariff reform. 25234
— Philpott, H. J. Tariff chats. 30244
— Roberts, E. H. Government revenue; espec. the Amer. system. 23893
— Shaw, A. The national revenues; papers by Amer. economists. 29895
— Wells, D. A. Primer of tariff reform. 22847
— – Relation of the tariff to wages. 30254
— – Tariff revision; its necessity and possible methods;—Most recent phases of the tariff question. (*In his* Pract. economics.) 25854

(*History.*)

— – Mason, D. H. Short tariff history of the U. S. Pt. 1. 24060
— – Taussig, F. W. History of the present tariff. 25178
— – – Tariff history of the U. S. 29775
— – *See also* Flax;—Free trade;—Political economy. *Also* Mexico.

U. S. Civil Service Commission. Annual report (1st), 1884. 24703
United States Sanitary Commission. Wormeley, K. P. The other side of war; letters fr. the headquarters of the commission, 1862. 30571
Unity. Wasson, D. A. Unity. (*In his* Essays.) 30823
Unity festivals; pub. by Western Unitarian S. S. Society. *I
Unity of God and man; [sermons]; by S. J. Brooke. 27070
Unity pulpit. *See* Savage, M. J.
Unity songs resung; comp. by C. H. K. 25531
Universalism. Eddy, R. Universalism in America; a history. 2 v. 28293–4
Universe. Hinton, C. H. A picture of our universe. (*In his* Scientific romances.) 26242
Universities. *See* Colleges.
University of Michigan. Farrand, E. M. History of the university. 25530
— Payne, W. H. The study of education in the university. (*In his* Contrib. to sci. of educ.) 27334
University of New York. *See* New York. *State. University.*
University of Pennsylvania. *Seybert Commission for Investigating Modern Spiritualism.* Preliminary report. 28370
Unknowable, The. Aviella, G. d'. Religious value of the U. (*In* Harrison, F., *and* Spencer, H. Nature of relig.) 25221
Unknown country, An; by [D. M. Craik]. 28758
Until the day breaks; by E. Spender. 28923
Unwin, W. C. Testing of materials of construction; textbook. 29458

Up hill and down dale; by L. D. Nichols. 26084
Up-the-ladder Club; by E. A. Rand. 25677
Upanishads. Gough, A. E. The philosophy of the Upanishads, *etc.* (Trübner's orien. ser.) 23002
Upcott, L. E. Introduction to Greek sculpture. (Clarendon Press ser.) 27956
Upholstery. Hints and pract. information for cabinet-makers, upholsterers, *etc.* 27695
Upland and meadow; a Poaetquissings chronicle; by C. C. Abbott. 26301
Upmore, *Sir* T. *See* Sir Thomas Upmore.
Upper berth, The; by F. M. Crawford. (*In* Norman, H. The broken shaft.) 26116
Uppingham School. Thring, E. Sermons preached at U. 2 v. 30607–8
— – Uppingham school songs and Borth lyrics. 29769
Upton, E. Life and letters; by P. S. Michie. 25510
Upton, G. P. The standard cantatas; their stories, music, and composers; handbook. 28999
— The standard operas; their plots, their music, and their composers; handbook. 26201
— The standard oratorios; their stories, music, and composers; handbook. 27248
— Standard symphonies; their hist., music, and composers; handbook. 30821
— Woman in music. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 26855
Upton, J. K. Money in politics; introd. by E. Atkinson. 24937
Upton, W. The storm of March 11–14, 1888, investigated by the New Eng. Meteorological Society; investigation of cyclonic phenomena in New Eng. (*Bd. with* New Eng. Meteorol. Soc. Work.) 29907
Upton-upon-Severn, *Eng.* Lawson, E. M. The nation in the parish; or, Records of U.; with glossary of local words and phrases by R. Lawson. 25629
Ur, *of the Chaldees.* Wright, W. B. Ur, the city of saints. (*In his* Anc. cities.) 27010
Urbana scripta. *See* Galton, A.
Urbanitzky, A. R. von. Electricity in the service of man; treatise on the appl. of E. in mod. life; ed., with add. by R. Wormell. Introd. by J. Perry. Illust. 27605
Urbino. Bowen, F. Ducal Urbino. (Monograph, no. 32.) 23818
Uruguay. Clemens, E. J. M. A journey and a glance at U. (*In his* La Plata countries.) 26805

Description.

— Mulhall, M. G. *and* E. T. (*In their* Handbook of the river Plate.) 25123
Urwick, W. Indian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 28207
"Us"; an old fashioned story; by Mrs. Molesworth. 25995
Us boys and the other boy; by E. S. Phelps. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
Usher, J. M. History of Medford, Mass., to 1855; by C. Brooks; rev., enl., and brought to 1885. *I
U-Soga, *Africa.* Hannington, J. Last journals; narr. of jour. thr. U-Soga. 30697
Ussher, E. L. *and* J. Extracts fr. letters. 23519

Usurper, The; by J. Gautier. 24012
Utah. *Governor.* Report, 1886. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Governors.* Reports.) 22919
— Hollister, O. J. Resources and attractions of Utah. 25475
— Roberts, E. Glimpses of U. (*In his* Shoshone, *etc.*) 30661
— Stevens, T. Through Mormonland, *etc.* (*In his* Around the world, v. 1.) 28365
Utilitarianism. Gurney, E. The utilitarian "ought." (*In his* Tertium quid, v. 1.) 29605
Utopia. *See* More, *Sir* T.
Utrecht. Gerard, J. W. The Peace of Utrecht; hist. rev. of the great treaty of 1713–14, *etc.* 26150
Uttiet, *Miss.* (*pseud.* M. Grey.) The reproach of Annesley. 30927
— The silence of Dean Maitland. 27642
Utwandrares minnen, En; scener och skildringar från Nordamerikanska fristaterna; öfwersättning från danskan. [2 v. in 1.] 15182
Vacation in a buggy; by M. L. Pool. 28685
Vaccination. Hardaway, W. A. Essentials of V.; facts rel. to vaccine inoculation, and its infl. in the prevention of small-pox. 26689
Vacquerie, A. Swinburne, A. C. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689
Vagabond tales; by H. H. Boyesen. 30885
Vagabondia; by F. H. Burnett. 23262
Vagabonds. Higginson, T. W. A New Eng. vagabond [H. Tufts]. (*In his* Travellers, *etc.*) 30479
Vain forebodings; by E. Oswald [B. C. W. Schulze]. 25513
Valdés, A. P. *See* Palacio Valdés, A.
"Valentimes"; by M. C. Bartlett. (*In* New. Eng. story-book.) 24819
Valentin; by H. Kingsley. 25224
Valentine, M. Natural theology; or, Rational theism. 26122
Valentine; drame; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 27.) *I
Valentine and Orson. (*In* Ashton, J. Romances of chivalry.) 27170
Valentine's chance; by L. C. Wyman. (*In her* Poverty grass.) 26940
Valentino; by W. W. Astor. 26009
Valera, J. El Comendador Mendoza. 29202
— Doña Luz. 29203
— Las ilusiones del Doctor Faustino. 2 v. in 1. 29204
— Pepita Jimenez. 29205
— *Same;* Pepita Ximenez; fr. the Spanish. 27249
Valfré, S. Semaria, G. B. Life of V. (Fathers of the Oratory.) (*In* Semaria, G. B., *and* Marciano, G. Lives, *etc.*) 30288
Valladolid de Comayagua. *See* Comayagua.
Vallandigham, C. L. On the war and its conduct, Ho. of Rep., Jan. 14, 1863. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 3.) 24997
Valresson, *comtesse* de. Manuel de la bonne société. 14577
Vambéry, A. The coming struggle for India; enchroachments of Russia in Centr. Asia, *etc.* 25683
— Life and adventures. Portrait and illust. 23717
— The story of Hungary. (Story of the nations.) 26937
Vanbrugh, *Sir* J. A journey to London;—The relapse;—The confederacy. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. drama.) 23530

Van Buren, M. Shepard, E. M. M. Van Buren. (Amer. statesmen.) 29822

Van Campen, S. R. Preface and hist. introd. (*In* Tollens, H. The Hollanders in Nova Zembla.) 24211

Van Cortland family. Schuyler, G. W. (*In his* Colonial N. Y., v. 1.) 26002

Van Dieman's Land. *See* Tasmania.

Van Doren, L. O. Fishes of the east Atlantic coast that are caught with hook and line; incl. Fishes of the east coast of Florida, by S. C. Clarke, *etc.* Illust. *I

Van Dyke, J. C. How to judge of a picture; familiar talks. 29828

— Principles of art. 28239

Van Dyke, T. S. Southern California; its valleys, hills, animals, *etc.* 26856

Van Eyck, H. *and* J. *See* Eyck, H. *and* J. van.

Van Gelder papers. *See* I., J. T.

Van Nostrand's science series; *namely:*

Abbott, A. V. Testing machines; hist., *etc.* 24116
Argand, J. R. Imaginary quantities. 24124
Baker, B. Actual lateral pressure of earthwork. 24117
Bender, C. Practical treat. on the properties of continuous bridges. 24118
Berthelot, P. E. Explosive materials, *etc.* 24119
Boulton, S. B. Preservation of timber by the use of antiseptics. 25650
Briggs, R. Steam heating; Amer. practice. 23420
Browne, R. E. Water meters. 25648
Cain, W. Practical theory of voussoir arches. 24120
Culley, J. L. Treatise on helicoidal oblique arches. 27075
Du Moncel, T. Electro-magnets. 24121
Dynamic electricity; its mod. use, *etc.* 23772
Fairley, W. Ventilation of coal mines. 24122
Flynn, P. J. Flow of water in open channels. 27495
— Hydraulic tables. 23425
Foye, J. C. Hand-book of mineralogy of U. S. 28184
Gerhard, W. P. House drainage and plumbing. 24123
— Notes embodying recent practice in sanitary drainage of buildings, *etc.* 28301
Le Van, W. B. The steam-engine indicator. 24635
Loring, A. E. Hand-book of elec.-mag. telegraph. 24125
Maxwell, J. C. Matter and motion. 24126
Merriman, M. Theory and calculation of continuous bridges. 24127
Pettit, J. S. Modern reproductive graphic processes. 24283
Pochet, L. Steam injectors. 24128
Rafter, G. W. Mechanics of ventilation. 24129
Redwood, B. Petroleum; its production and use. 28158
Roberts, F. C. The figure of the earth. 25454
Robinson, S. W. Practical treat. on the teeth of wheels, *etc.* 24130
— Railroad economics. 24131
— Strength of wrought-iron bridge members. 24132
Rogers, F. Magnetism of iron vessels, *etc.* 24133
Rowan, F. J. Boiler incrustation and corrosion. 24134
Shaw, H. S. H. Mechanical integrators, *etc.* 26352
Spangenburg, L. Fatigue of metals. 24135
Specht, G. J., *and others.* Topographical surveying. 25355
Thompson, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery. 23194
— Recent progress in dynamo-electric machines. 24293
Tidy, C. M. Treatment of sewage. 28368
Trowbridge, W. P. Turbine wheels. 24136
Winslow, A. Stadia surveying. 24649
Wood, DeV. The luminiferous æther. 26943

Van Praagh, W. Lessons for the instr. of deaf and dumb children in speaking, lip-reading, *etc.* 2 v. Illust. 24464–5

Van Rensselaer, S. Brooks, E. S. Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerswyck, the boy patroon. 25969

Van Rensselaer family. Schuyler, G. W. (*In his* Colonial N. Y., v. 1.) 26002
Van Santvoord, A. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Van Siclen, G. W. A perfect day. (*In* Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing.) *I
Vance, F. T. Some comical kites. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others*. Ways for boys.) 28913
— *and others*. Ways for boys to make and do things. Illust. 28913
Contents. Vance, F. T. Some comical kites.—Skinner, C. M. Hints for young pedestrians.—Williamson, T. How to make and pitch a tent.—Robinson, J. Tree culture.—Smith, V. A boy's menagerie.—Taylor, C. E. How to build a simple boat.—Talbot, C. R. Skating.—King, H. E. Home-made snow-shoes.
Vandegrift, M., *pseud*. *See* Janvier, M.
Vandenhoff, G. Marston, W. (*In his* Our recent actors, v. 1.) 30352
Vanderbilt, W. H. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Vanderpoel, A. J. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010
Vane, D. Like Lucifer. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 27250
Vane, *Sir* H., *the younger*. Hood, E. P. Sir Harry Vane. (*In his* Oliver Cromwell.) 23101
— Hosmer, J. K. Life of V. 30338
Vannucchi, A. *See* Sarto, A. del.
Vannucci, Pietro, *of Perugia*. *See* Perugino.
Varallo, *Italy*. Butler, S. Ex voto; acct. of the Sacro Monte, or New Jerusalem at Varallo-Sesia. 30681
Varisco, D. (*pseud*. Faustino Clario.) Il settimo sacramento; scen. della vita domestica. 15515
Varnish. Cameron, J. Oils and varnishes. 28623
Vasari, G. Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects. V. 6; commentary cont. notes, *etc*., by J. P. Richter. 25318
— Stories of the Italian artists fr. V.; by [G. A. Henty]. 25319
Vassall, H. R. F., *3d Ld. Holland*. Preface and notes. (*In* Walpole, H. Mem. of George II.) 3 v. 30751–3
Vassar girls. *See* Champney, L. W.
Vatican. Gladstone, W. E. The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; added, History of the Vatican council; with the Latin and Eng. text of the Papal Syllabus and Vatican decrees, by P. Schaff. 17997
Vauban, S. Le P., *marquis* de. Lloyd, E. M. Vauban; Montalembert; Carnot; engineer studies. 28064
Vaughan, H. Dennis, J. (*In his* Her. of literature.) 23445
— Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Sketches.) 29640
Vaughan, T. (*pseud*. Eugenius Philalethes.) Magical writings; repr. of four treatises, tr. into English; biog. pref. and Essay on the esoteric literature of western Christendom, by A. E. Waite. 30879
Vaux, C. B. (*pseud*. Dot.) Canoe handling; the canoe, history, uses, pract. management, *etc*. 27853
Vawser, R. Tramways recently laid at Bury. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 10.) *I
Veau d'or, Le; comédie, par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres compl., sér. 2, v. 29.) *I

Vecellio, Tiziano. *See* Tiziano Vecellio.
Veda. Translations fr. the Rig Veda. (*In* Cook, F. C. Origins of relig.) 24244
— Cook, F. C. On the Rig Veda, specially on its religious system. (*In his* Origins of religion, *etc.*) 24244
— Williams, M. Vedism. (*In his* Relig. thought in India, pt. 1.) 24109
— *See also* India. *Religion.*—Upanishads.
Vee-boers, The; by M. Reid. 25759
Vegetable chemistry. *See* Chemistry.
Vegetables. Sutton and Sons. Culture of V. and flowers fr. seeds and roots; also, A year's work in the vegetable garden. 24869
Veitch, J. Hamilton. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 24449
Velazquez, D. R. de S. y. Washburn, E. W. (*In her* Spanish masters.) 23807
Veley, M. Mitchelhurst Place. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25045
Venable, W. H. Footprints of the pioneers in the Ohio valley; centennial sketch. 30666
Venables, E. Life of John Bunyan. 30376
Venetian glass; by B. Matthews. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 3, *and in* Matthews, J. B., *and* Bunner, H. C. In partnership.) 23905; 24490
Venice. *Description.* Brown, H. F. Life on the lagoons. 24343
— — — Venice of to-day. (*In his* Venetian studies.) 29355
— — Hare, A. J. C. Venice. 24460
— — Hodder, E. (*In his* Cities of the world, v. 1.) 25067
— — James, H. Venice. (*In his* Portr. of places.) 23543
— — Villari, L. On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. 24815

History.

— Brown, H. F. Venetian studies. 29355
— Henty, G. A. The city in the sea; stor. of the old Venetians fr. the chronicles. 23718
— — The Lion of St. Mark; tale of V. 30227
— Ruskin, J. St. Mark's rest; hist. of V. Pt. 1, 2. [with suppl. 1.] 12571
— Oliphant, M. O. W. The makers of Venice. *I
Venice preserved; tragedy; by T. Otway. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dramatists.) 23035
Vent d'ouest; comédie; par M. E. d' Hervilly. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897
Ventilation. Billings, J. S. Principles of V. and heating, and their pract. application. 24342
— Fairley, W. Ventilation of coal mines. 24122
— Galton, D. Warming and V. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
— Morrison, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 28351
— Rafter, G. W. Mechanics of ventilation. 24129
— *See also* Hygiene. *Also* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proceedings, *passim.*
Ventura, L. D. Peppino. (*In* Contes choisis.) 14864
— *and* Shevitch, S. Misfits and remnants. 27507
Contents. Peppino.—Only a dog.—Beppo.—The "Herr Baron."—Our nihilist.—A wrecked life.—The stage fiend.—Graziella the model.—Who was he?—The elf of Hohenheim.
Venus and Adonis. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Venus, The, of Ille; by P. Mérimée. (*In* Gautier, T., *and* Mérimée, P. Tales bef. supper.) 28505
Venus's doves; by I. A. Taylor. 24291
Vera Nevill; by Mrs. H. L. Cameron. 27815

Verdi, G. Engel, L. (*In his* Fr. Mozart to Mario, v. 2.) 27559
— Pougin, A. Verdi; anecdotic hist. of his life and works. 27662
Verdicts of history. *See* Stebbing, W.
Vere, *Sir* F. *and* H. Markham, C. R. "The fighting Veres"; lives of F. and H. Vere. 29146
Verestchagin, A. V. At home and in war, 1853–1881; reminiscences and anecdotes; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. 29711
Vergilius. *See* Virgilius.
Vermont. Benedict, G. G. Vermont in the civil war; hist. of the part taken by V. Vol. 1, 2. *I
— Smith, P. H. The Green Mountain Boys; or, Vermont and the N. Y. land-jobbers. 25770
Vernaleken, T. In the land of marvels; folk-tales fr. Austria and Bohemia; pref. by E. Johnson. 24873
Verne, J. Godfrey Morgan; a California mystery; tr. by W. J. Gordon. Illust. 23031
— Texar's revenge; or, North against South; tale of the Amer. civil war. 29829
— Vingt mille lieues sous les mers. 2 pts. in 1. 14758
Verner's pride; by Mrs. H. Wood. 6004
Verney, *Lady*. Cottier owners, little takes, and peasant properties; repr. of "Jottings in France, Germany, and Switzerland"; with add. 26396
— Peasant properties; and other essays. 2 v. 26967–8
Contents. V. **1.** Jottings in Germany, 1880.—Autumn jottings in France, 1881.—Peasant properties in Auvergne, 1882.—Peasant properties in Brittany, 1885.—"Little takes" in England *versus* peasant properties in France and Germany, 1885.—Paris dur. the Exhibition, 1878.—Pictures in Holland, on and off canvas, 1877.—Mysteries, moralities, and the drama.—Old Welsh legends and poetry. **2.** Ancient British saints.—Songs and legends of modern Greece.—Mythical and mediæval swords.—A French family of the ancient régime.—Bunsen and his wife.—Dean Milman.—Evidence for opinions, events, *etc.*—The objects of art.—Influence of civilization on art.—The powers of women, and how to use them.—The Americans painted by themselves.
Verney, G. H., *Maj*. Chess eccentricities. 25411
Vernon-Harcourt. *See* Harcourt, L. F. V.
Verocchio *or* Verrocchio, A. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Veronese, P. C., *called* Paolo. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Veronica; [by] J. Spyri. 27476
Verplanck family. Schuyler, G. W. (*In his* Colonial N. Y., v. 1.) 26002
Verrall, A. W. Studies literary and historical in the odes of Horace. 25320
— Nettleship, H. Note on Mr. Verrall's Stud. in Horace. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 25633
Verrazzano, G. da. Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stor.) 26094
Verrocchio, A. *See* Verocchio.
Vers de société. Lang, A. Of vers de société. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 30650
Verses of a collegian; by E. G. Gerstlé. 25496
Vertebrates. Martin, H. N., *and* Moale, W. A. Handbook of vertebrate dissection, pt. 2. How to dissect a bird. 21364
— Parker, T. J. Course of instr. in zootomy; vertebrata. 25171
— Wiedersheim, R. Elements of the comp. anatomy of V. 30268
Verteuil, L. A. A. de. Trinidad; its geography, present cond., *etc.* 25137

Very, J. Poems; with introd. memoir, by W. P. Andrews. 22984
— Poems and essays; with a biog. sk. by J. F. Clarke, and pref. by C. A. Bartol. 27672
Very cool customer, A; by F. W. Robinson. (*In his* Women are strange.) 24096
Vesey, D. Higginson, T. W. Denmark Vesey. (*In his* Travellers, *etc.*) 30479
Vespucci, A. Wright, H. C. (*In her* Children's stor.) 26094
Vestiges of the natural history of creation. *See* Chambers, R.
Vestigia; by G. Fleming [J. Fletcher]. 23618
Vestris, *Mme.* *See* Mathews, E. L. B. V.
Veterinary art. Law, J. Farmer's veterinary adviser. 28416
— *See also* Dogs. *Diseases.*
Veterinary science. Billings, F. S. Relation of animal diseases to the pub. health, and their prevention. 23757
Veuve, La; par O. Feuillet. 14827
Via media, The; by A. Birrell. (*In his* Obiter dicta.) 25184
Viard-Louis, J. Music and the piano; tr. by Mrs. W. Smyth. 24106
Viaud, J., *Lieut.* (*pseud.* P. Loti.) Fleurs d'ennui. 14837
Contents. Fleurs d' ennui.—Pasquala Ivanovitch.—Voyage au Monténégro.—Suleima.
— From lands of exile; tr. by C. Bell. 29900
— An Iceland fisherman; story of love on land and sea; tr. by C. Cadiot. 30565
— Le mariage de Loti.-Rarahu-. 14802
— Mon frère Yves. 14801
— Pêcheur d' islande; roman. 14804
— Le roman d' un spahi. 14803
Vicary, J. F. An American in Norway. 26910
— Olav the king; and Olav, king and martyr. 28668
— Saga time. 28669
— A stork's nest; or, Pleasant reading fr. the North. 26913
Vickers, J. History of Herod; or, Another look at a man emerging fr. 20 centuries of calumny. 25952
Vicksburg, *Miss.* Force, M. F. Pers. recollections of the V. campaign. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
— Oldroyd, O. H. A soldier's story of the siege of V.; with confederate accounts, *etc.* 25876
Vico, G. B. Flint, R. Vico. (Phil. classics for Eng. readers.) 24455
Victims; by T. Gift [D. Havers]. 27763
Victor; by E. Sinclair. 29153
Victoria I., *Queen of Great Britain.* More leaves fr. the journal of a life in the Highlands. *I
— Adams, W. H. D. Her Majesty Queen Victoria. (*In his* Celebrated Englishwomen, v. 1.) 24654
— Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
— Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs. Pt. 23: Journal of the reign of V. 3 v. 25874–5; 27641
— Lippincott, S. J. C. Queen Victoria; her girlhood and womanhood. 23390
— Moulton, L. C. Queen Victoria. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Smith, G. B. Life of Queen Victoria. 27343
— Tulloch, W. W. Story of the life of V. 28827
— Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria; survey of 50 years of progress. 2 v. 28714–15
— Yonge, C. M. The Victorian half-century; a jubilee book. 28449
Victoria, *Empress Frederick of Germany.* Introduction. (*In* Rodd, R. Frederick, *etc.*) 30554
Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa, *Crown Princess of Germany.* Roberts, D. Two royal lives. 28435

Victoria, *Colony*. Gane, D. M. New South Wales and V. in 1885. 27035
Victorian art and literature. *See* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 2.
Victorian literature. Dowden, E. (*In his* Transcripts, *etc.*) 29366
Victorian hymns; English sacred songs of fifty years. 29433
Victorian poets. *See* Randolph, H. F.; Stedman, E. C.
Victorious defeat, A; by W. Balestier. 26620
Vienna. Hodder, E. (*In his* Cit. of the world, v. 1.) 25067

History.

— Malden, E. Vienna, 1683; hist. and consequences of the defeat of the Turks before V. by J. Sobieski and Charles Leopold, Duke of Lorraine. 23244
— Schimmer, K. A. Sieges of V. by the Turks. 30492

Vienne, J. de. Laughton, J. K. Jean de Vienne; chapt. fr. the naval hist. of the 14th cent. (*In his* Studies.) 29615
Vignettes fr. invisible life; by J. Badcock. 23933
Vigny, A. de. La canne de jonc; ed., with expl. notes, by A. C. Clapin. 28091
Viking, The; [drama]; by E. A. Barron. 30516
Vikings, Modern; by H. H. Boyesen. 28747
Villa Vielle's one mystery; by F. E. Schelling. 29902
Village communities. Seebohm, F. The English village community. 23249
Village convict, The; by C. H. W. [H. W. Chaplin]. (*In his* Five hundred dollars, *and in* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 6.) 29000; 24219
Village photographs; by A. Larned. 27981
Village shop, A; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* King of Folly Island.) 29544
Villari, L. On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. Illust. 24815
Villari, P. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola; tr. by L. Villari. Portrs., *etc.* 2 v. 30495-6
— Niccolo Machiavelli and his times; tr. by L. Villari. V. 3, 4. 23603-4
Villetard de Prunieres, C. E., *joint author*. *See* Belot, A.
Villiers, C. P. Bisset, A. (*In his* Notes.) 25097
Villiers, G., *2d Duke of Buckingham*. The rehearsal. (*In* Morley, H. Burlesque plays, *etc.*) 28196
Villiers, G. W. F., *4th Earl of Clarendon*. Thornton, P. M. Ld. Clarendon. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 3.) 22746
Villon, F. G. Stevenson, R. L. François Villon, student, poet, and housebreaker. (*In his* Famil. stud.) 28164
Vincent, J. E., *joint author*. *See* Shearman, M.
Vincent, J. H. The Chautauqua movement; with introd. by L. Miller. 26963
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* How success is won.) 24977
Vincent Hadding; by A. M. F. Robinson. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331
Vinci, L. da. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
— Hodgson, J. E. The renaissance or poetical period; L. da Vinci. (*In his* Acad. lect.) 24251

Vine, F. T. Cæsar in Kent; acct. of his landing, and battles with anc. Britons, *etc.* 29422
Vines, S. H. Lectures on the physiology of plants. 27508
— *joint author. See* Bower, F. O.
Vingt mille lieues sous les mers; par J. Verne. 14758
Vinson, J. Les Basques et le pays Basque; mœurs, langage et histoire. 14759
Violetta; after the German of U. Z. von Manteuffel. 26645
Violin. Allen, E. H. Violin-making as it was and is; hist., pract., and theoret. treatise. *I
— Courvoisier, K. The technics of violin playing. 26723
— Engel, C. Researches into the early history of the violin family. 27928
— Fleming, J. M. Old violins and their makers, *etc.* 23841
Virgilius (*or* Vergilius) Maro, P. The greater poems of V., ed. by J. B. Greenough. V. 2. 22499
Contents. V. **2.** Æneid, books 7-12.—Georgics. 22499
— Blumauer, A. Blumauers Æneis; fri öfversättning af J. M. Stjernstolpe. 15148
— Lang, A. On Virgil. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 30650
— Nettleship, H. Suggestions introd. to a study of the Æneid. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 25633
— Tunison, J. S. Master Virgil; the author of the Æneid as he seemed in the Middle Ages. 30820
Virginia. Baldwin, L. W. A Yankee school-teacher in V.; tale of the Old Dominion in the transition state. 24556

Description.

— Warner, C. D. On horseback; tour in V., *etc.* 30378

History.

— Cooke, J. E. Virginia; hist. of the people. 23090
— Neill, E. D. Virginia Carolorum; the colony under Charles I. and II.; based upon mss. and docs. of the period. 27223
— Stebbing, W. Puritan and cavalier England transplanted. (*In his* Some verd. of hist.) 28582

Institutions.

— Ingle, E. Local institutions of Virginia. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 3.) *I
Virginia cookery-book; by M. S. Smith. 23802
Virginia inheritance, A; by E. Pendleton. 29899
Virginia of Virginia; by A. Rives [A. R. Chanler]. 29821
Virtues. *See* Moral philosophy.
Vision, A; by E. P. Peabody. (*In her* Last evening, *etc.*) 27335
Vision, A, of learning; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of death.) 27143
Visions. *See* Dreams.
Visit to the lock-up; by E. Eckstein. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
Viteau, Story of; by F. R. Stockton. 24440
Vittoria; by G. Meredith. 27474
Vittoria Contarini; story of Venice; by A. W. Dubourg. (*In his* Four orig. plays.) 23073
Vivienne; by The Duchess [M. Argles]. (*In her* Maiden all forlorn.) 25788
Vivisection. Gurney, E. A chapter in the ethics of pain;—An epilogue on V. (*In his* Tertium quid, v. 1.) 29605
— Philanthropos, *pseud.* Physiological cruelty; or, Fact *v.* fancy; inq. into the V. question. 23109
Vœu de Nadia, Le; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 14815

Vogel, H. W. Progress of photography since 1879; with spec. consideration of emulsion photography, and chapt. on P. for amateurs; fr. the German by E. Wallace, Jr.; rev. by E. L. Wilson. Illust. *I

Vogt, H. The Egyptian war of 1882; a translation. Map, *etc.* 23993

Vogüé, E. M. de. The Russian novelists; tr. by J. L. Edmands. 28828

Voice. Browne, L., *and* Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech; pract. guide for singers and speakers. *I

— Guttmann, O. Gymnastics of the V.; correct breathing in singing and speaking. 24549

— Leib, W. H. Voices of children; princ. and disc. thr. which they may be made efficient in speaking and singing. 30651

— Mackenzie, M. Hygiene of the vocal organs; pract. handbook for singers and speakers. 27154

— Wheeler, J. H. Vocal physiology, vocal culture, and singing. 27988

— *See also* Singing.

Voice, A, fr. the Nile; by J. Thomson. 24385

Voice, The, of Urbano; by J. W. Wells. 30286

Voices crying in the wilderness. 26277

Voices for the speechless. *See* Firth, A.

Volapük. Hand-book of Volapük. 29192

— Linderfelt, K. A. Volapük; easy method of acquiring the language. 28851

— Schleyer, J. M. Grammar, with vocabularies of V. 28638

Volcano, The, under the city; by a volunteer special; with map. 27490

Volcanoes. Kneeland, S. Volcanoes and earthquakes; pop. account. 29450

— Proctor, R. A. The South European volcanic system. (*In his* Universe.) 24784

— *See also* Hawaiian Islands.

Volkmann, R. (*pseud.* Richard Leander.) German fantasies by French firesides; tr. by P. C. Lane. 28921

Contents. The wonderful organ.—Little golden daughter.—The invisible kingdom.—The rusted knight.—Gingerbread and Jews-harp.—The wish-ring.—The three sisters with glass hearts.—A child's story.—Sepp and his wooing.—Heino in the swamp.—Bad-Luck and Happy-and-Glad.—Fable of the screeching stork.—The old-woman mill.—The baffled wish of Christopher and Barbara.—The dream-tree.—The little hump-backed girl.—The little bird.—Heavenly music.—The little Moor and the golden princess.—Paradise and perdition.—The old trunk.

— Ehlert, L. (*In his* From the tone world.) 25335

Völsunga saga. Vicary, J. F. (*In his* Saga time.) 28669

Volta, A., *conte.* Brennan, M. S. Sketch of V. (*In his* Pop. expos.) 25026

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Mérope; ed. with introd. and notes by G. Saintsbury. 25782

— Siècle de Louis XIV.; nouv. éd., annot. par C. Louandre. 14405

— Mérope; ed. with introd. and notes by G. Saintsbury. 25782

— Vie de Molière. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. classics, v. 3.) 25262

— Grimm, H. France and V.; Voltaire and Frederick the Great. (*In his* Literature.) 26534

— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774

— Horn, G. The Margravine of Baireuth and V. [correspondence]. 29922

— Rosenkranz, K. Voltaire. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 1.) 16296

Volunteer soldier, The, of America; by J. A. Logan. 28886

Vondel, J. van den. Edmundson, G. Milton and Vondel; a curiosity of literature. 25825

Voris, A. C. Charleston in the rebellion. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Vose, G. L. Bridge disasters in Amer.; the cause and the remedy. 27854
— Sketch of the life and works of G. W. Whistler. 27484
Voss, S. M. (P.), *Countess von.* Sixty-nine years at the Court of Prussia; tr. by E. and A. Stephenson. 2 v. 18323–4
Voyage, The; by Lady Dilke. (*In her* Shrine of death.) 27143
Voyage au Monténégro; par P. Loti [Lieut. Viaud]. (*In his* Fleurs d' ennui.) 14837
Voyage autour de ma chambre; par X. de Maistre. (*In* Masson, G. Fr. classics, v. 5.) 25264
Voyage dans l'appartement, Le; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 25.) *I
Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon, Le; comédie; par E. Labiche et E. Martin. (*In* Théâtre contemp.) 14897
Voyage du petit Gab. (*In* Contes choisis, no. 13.) 14868
Voyage of the "Vivian"; by T. W. Knox. 24115
Voyage to the cape; by W. C. Russell. 27628
Voyages. Ballou, M. M. Due west; or, Round the world in ten months. 23522
— M'Cormick, R. Voyages of disc. in the Arctic and Antarctic seas, and round the world. 2 v. *I
— Richardson, R. Adventurous boat voyages. 24642
— *See also* Cleveland, R. J.;—Dampier, W.;—Pelsart, F.;—Tasman, A. J. *Collections.*
— *See* Hakluyt, R.
Voyageur, Le; par O. Feuillet. (*With his* La veuve.) 14827
Vuibert, A. J. B. Ancient history; fr. the creation to A. D. 476. Maps, *etc.* 26857
W., A. M. Molly Carew; an autobiography. 25418
W., C. H. *See* White, C. H.
W., E. A. *See* Wells, E. A.
W., F. S. *See* Willing, F. S.
W., S. W., *and* H., M. S., *comp.* Helps by the way; introd. by P. Brooks. 26026
Wabanaki Indians. *See* Algonkins.
Wace, H., *D.D.* On the primary princ. of Luther's life and teaching. (*In* Luther, M. First princ.) 23960
Waddell, J. A. L. Designing of ordinary iron highway bridges. *I
Waddington, S., *ed.* Sacred song; relig. verse; with notes. 30377
— The sonnets of Europe; translations; with notes. 30566
Wade, B. F. Riddle, A. G. Life of W. 27999
Wadman, J. A. Biörkland, J. Tal vid aftäckandet af Wadmans byst å Lorentzberg vid Göteborg, Juni, 1869. 15159
Wadsworth, Harry, *pseud.* *See* Greenleaf, F. W.
Wadsworth, O. A., *pseud.* *See* Dana, K. F.
Wadsworth clubs. Hale, E. E. Harry Wadsworth and Wadsworth clubs. (*In his* Ten times one.) 22969
Wagenmann, J. Lebensbild Luther's. (*In* Luther, M. Dichtungen.) 16372

Wager, *ship*. Byron, J. Relation of the loss of the Wager. (*In his* Narrative.) 27517

Wager-Fisher, M. *See* Fisher, M. W.

Wages. Atkinson, E. What makes the rate of wages? (*In his* Distr. of products.) 24887

— Graham, W. (*In his* Soc. problem.) 27145

— Gunton, G. Wealth and progress; how to increase wages without reducing profits or lowering rents. 29077

— Jeans, J. S. The remuneration of labour;—Cost of labour in different countries. (*In his* Eng. supremacy.) 26249

— Sumner, W. G. (*In his* Coll. essays.) 25525

— Toynbee, A. Wages and natural law. (*In his* Lect.) 24386

— Wells, D. A. Relation of the tariff to W. 30254

— *See also* Labor;—Profit sharing.

Wagner, R. *See* Wagner, W. R.

Wagner, W. R. Beethoven; with suppl. fr. the philosophical works of A. Schopenhauer tr. by E. Dannreuther. 27957

— On conducting; treat. on style in the execution of class. music; tr. by E. Dannreuther. 29770

— Archer, W. Hugo and Wagner. (*In his* About the theatre.) 27029

— Butterworth, H. Wagner and his music in America. (*In his* Gt. composers.) 24179

— Dippold, G. T. Richard Wagner's poem, the Ring of the Nibelung, explained, and in part translated. 29712

— Ehlert, L. Tristan and Isolde;—A scene fr. "Die Meistersinger";—Wagner, Makart, Hamerling; a parallel;—Gounod contra Wagner;—The stage festival at Bayreuth. (*In his* Fr. the tone world.) 25335

— Engel, L. (*In his* Fr. Mozart to Mario, v. 2.) 27559

— Gautier, J. Richard Wagner and his poetical work fr. "Rienzi" to "Parsifal." 28300

— Gurney, E. Wagner and Wagnerism. (*In his* Tertium quid, v. 2.) 29606

— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774

— Haweis, H. R. (*In his* My musical life.) 23846

— Kobbé, G. The music-dramas of W., with the leading motives in notation. Vols. 1, 2. 27316–17

— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music, v. 2.) 30388

— Nohl, L. Life of W. 23394

— Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602

— *and* Liszt, F. Correspondence, 1841–1861; tr., with pref., by F. Hueffer. 2 v. 30194–5

Wahl, W. H. Galvanoplastic manipulations; pract. guide for the gold and silver electroplater, *etc.*; based on the "Manipulations hydroplastiques" of A. Roseleur. Illust. 23361

— *joint editor*. *See* Brannt, W. T.

Wait, L. A., *joint author*. *See* Oliver, J. E.

Waite, A. E. Biographical pref.; and essay on the esoteric literature of western Christendom. (*In* Vaughan, T. Mag. writings.) 30879

— Real history of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own manifestoes, docs., *etc.* Illust. 29423

Waites, A. Forgotten meanings; or, An hour with a dictionary. 26684

Wakefield, G. Martin, *Mrs.* H. Sketch of W. (*In* Mem. of seventy years.) 23588

Wakefulness. *See* Sleep.

Wakeman, H. O. The Church and the Puritans. (Ep. of ch. hist.) 29424

— Influence of the Church upon the State. (*In* Wakeman, H. O., *and* Hassall, A. Essays.) 28090

— *and* Hassall, A., *eds*. Essays introd. to the Study of Eng. const. hist. 28090

Contents. Henson, H. H. The early English constitution.—Ashley, W. J. Feudalism.—Oman, C. W. C. The Anglo-Norman and Angevin

administrative system, 1100–1265.—Medley, D. J. Parliament.—Hassall, A. Constitutional kingship, 1399–1485.—Wakeman, H. O. Influence of the church upon the development of the state.

Wakulla; story of adv. in Florida; by K. Munroe. 25997

Walcott, C. H. Concord in the colonial period; hist. of Concord, Mass. 1635–1689. Map. 23898

Waldenses. Comba, E. History of the W. of Italy to the reformation. 30837

Wale, H. J., *Rev.* My grandfather's pocket-book, 1701–1796. 23866

Wales, *Prince* of. *See* Albert Edward.

Wales, *Princess* of. *See* Alexandra.

Wales. Owen, F. M. A Welsh "Repeating." (*In her* Essays.) 30863

— Paterson, M. Mountaineering below the snow-line. 27592

— Verney, *Lady.* Old Welsh legends and poetry. (*In her* Peasant properties, v. 1.) 26967

Walford, C. Gilds; their origin, constitution, objects, and later history. 30880

Walford E. Greater London; hist., people, and places. Illust. Vols. 1, 2. *I

Walford, L. B. (C.) The baby's grandmother. (Leis. hr. ser.) 24296

— Her great idea; and other stories. (Leis. hr. ser.) 30237

Contents. Her great idea.—Paul's blunders;—The little tragedy in Green Street.—A tumbler of milk.—One quiet day.—Arabella at the sales.—Lady Nelly.—Lady Jane's reverie.—Diplomacy among the haycocks.—A Henly ghost.—Ada; the true story of her marriage.

— History of a week. Illust. (Leis. hr. ser.) 26462

— A mere child. (Leis. hr. ser.) 30137

— A stiff-necked generation. (Leis. hr. ser.) 30667

Walford, N. L. Parliamentary generals of the great civil war. 26611

Walker, *Mrs.* Eastern life and scenery; with excursions in Asia Minor, Mytilene, Crete, and Roumania. 2 v. 27164–5

Walker, E. D. Reincarnation; study of forgotten truth. 29170

Walker, F. A. History of the Second Army Corps in the Army of the Potomac. Portraits and maps. 27350

— The immediate task;—Protection and Amer. agriculture. (*In* Shaw, A. Nat. revenues.) 29895

— Land and its rent. 23411

— Socialism. (*In* Phillips Exeter Acad. Lect.) 27997

Walker, G. *Commodore.* Laughton. J. K. The French privateers; Walker. (*In his* Stud.) 29615

Walker, G., *and* Jenks, H. S. Songs and games for little ones. 30567

Walker, G. L. History of the First Church in Hartford. Illust. 24046

Walker, J. Anatomy, physiology, and hygiene; manual. Illust. 29193

— Health lessons; a primary book. 29168

Walker, J. B. History of the New Hampshire Convention for the Investigation, Discussion, and Decision of the Federal Constitution; and of the Old North Meeting-house of Concord, in which it was ratified, June 21, 1788. 30468

Walker, J. H. Address on perils of wage workers in continued silver coinage. 25206

— Moral aspect of a protective tariff; how it helps the wage worker and farmer. 20115

Walker, R., *Rev.* Parton, J. Wonderful Walker, parson of all work. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420

Walker, T. A. The Severn tunnel; its constr. and difficulties. 30750

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

Walker, W. Chapter on English engraving. (*In* Delaborde, H. Engraving.) 27698

Walker, W., *Gen.* Doubleday, C. W. Reminiscences of the "Filibuster" war in Nicaragua. 27078

Walker, W. F. The Azores, or Western islands; polit., commercial, and geog. acct. Maps and illust. 26612

Walking tours. Skinner, C. M. Hints for young pedestrians. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others.* Ways for boys, *etc.*) 28913

Wall, A. Sordello's story retold in prose. 27129

Wall, C. A. An historical essay; the Puritans versus the Quakers; rev. of the persecutions of the early Quakers and Baptists in Mass. 18325

Wall, G. Natural hist. of thought in its pract. aspect fr. its origin in infancy. 28586

Wall Street, *N. Y.* Clews, H. Twenty-eight years in Wall Street. 29862

— Lamb, N. J. Wall Street in history. 23474

Wall Street and the woods. *See* Flagg, W. J. Woman the stronger.

Wallace, *Lady, ed.* Letters of distinguished musicians: Gluck, Haydn, P. E. Bach, Weber, Mendelssohn; tr. fr. the German. 27980

Wallace, A. R. Bad times; essay on the present depression of trade; with suggested remedies. 26463

Wallace, D. M. Egypt and the Egyptian question. 23494

Wallace, E., *Jr.* The amateur photographer; manual. 24054

Wallace, J., *Rev.* Description of the Isles of Orkney; notes; [and] add. by the author's son; ed. by J. Small. *I

Wallace, L. The boyhood of Christ. Illust. 30568

— Life of Gen. Ben Harrison; also, Life of L. P. Morton [by G. A. Townsend]. 29910

Wallace, S. E. The land of the Pueblos. Illust. 30138

Wallace, *Sir* W. Henty, G. A. In freedom's cause; story of Wallace and Bruce. 28042

Wallace, W. V. Spark, W. W. V. Wallace. (*In his* Mus. memories.) 30877

Wallack, J. J., *known as* Lester Wallack. Memories of fifty years; introd. by L. Hutton. Portrs., *etc.* *I

— Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010

— Winter, W. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476

Wallack, J. W. Winter, W. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474

Wallack, Lester. *See* Wallack, J. J.

Wallenstein, *or* Waldstein, A. W. E., *Graf* von, *Herzog von Friedland.* Kugler, B. Wallenstein. (*In* Gottschall, R. von. Der neue Plutarch, v. 10.) 16305

Wallenstein; dram. poem; by F. von Schiller. 29496

Waller, E. Gosse, E. Waller and Sacharissa. (*In his* Fr. Shakespeare to Pope.) 25831

Waller, M. E. Giotto's sheep; cathedral story. *I

— The rose-bush of Hildesheim; cathedral story. *I

Waller, *Sir* W. Walford, N. L. (*In his* Parliamentary generals.) 26611
Walling, G. W. Recollections of a N. Y. Chief of Police. Illust. 29116
Walling, H. F. Co-ordinate surveying. (*In* Specht, G. J., *and others*. Topog. surveying.) 25355
Wallis, A. S. C. In troubled times; fr. the Dutch, by E. J. Irving. 3 v. 24973–5
— Royal favour; fr. the Dutch, by E. J. Irving. 3 v. 25953–5
Walloth, W. The king's treasure house; romance of anc. Egypt; fr. the German, by M. J. Safford. 26938
Walls, Retaining. Weyrauch, J. J. Retaining-walls for earth; expanded, *etc.*, by M. A. Howe. 26947
Walmisley, A. T. Description of Carlisle Corporation market's central main roofs. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I
Walmsley, H. E. Cotton spinning; pract. treat. 23068
Walpole, H., *4th Earl of Orford*. The Castle of Otranto. 26464
— Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of Eng., Scotland, and Ireland; enl. and contin. by T. Park. 5 v. *I
— Historic doubts on the life and reign of Richard III. *I
— Horace Walpole and his world; select passages fr. his letters; ed. by L. B. Seeley. Illust. 23994
— Letters; ed. by P. Cunningham. 9 v. *I
— Memoirs of the reign of George II.; ed., with pref. and notes by Lord Holland. 2d ed., rev. 3 v. 30751–3
— *Same;* ed., with notes, by Sir D. Le Marchant. 4 v. *I
— Galton, A. (*In his* Urbana scripta.) 25728
Walpole, *Sir* R., *1st Earl of Orford*. Rogers, J. E. T. (*In his* Hist. gleanings, ser. 1.) 27898
Walpole, *N. H.* Barnes, E. R. Narratives, traditions, and pers. remin. of the Bellows family, and of W. *I
Walsh, J. H. (*pseud.* Stonehenge.) The modern sportsman's gun and rifle. V. 2. 22929
Walsh, W. S. (*pseud.* W. Shepard), *ed.* The literary life; *namely:*
Pen pict. of earlier Victorian authors. 23401
— Our young folks' Josephus; the antiquities of the Jews, and the Jewish wars; simplified. 24575
Walsingham, *Lord*. *See* Grey, T. de.
Walter, J. Memorials of Washington, and of Mary his mother, and Martha his wife, fr. letters, *etc.*, of R. Cary, and J. Sharples. Portraits. *I
Walter, J. Ashton, J. "The Times" and its founder. (*In his* Eighteenth cent. waifs.) 28391
— Parton, J. Three John Walters and their newspaper. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
— Smiles, S. The Walters of "The Times"; invention of the Walter press. (*In his* Men of invention.) 24821
Walter and Hildegund; by J. Gibb. (*In his* Gudrun.) 23579
Walter Blakeney's masterpiece. (*In* Silver lock.) 29929
Walworth, J. H. The bar-sinister; a soc. study. 25580
— Scruples; a novel. 26858
— Southern silhouettes. 28829
Contents. The colonel.—Unreconstructed.—Captain Tom.—Ol' Miss.—Poor Miss Mollie.—The Mayo boys.—Uncle Lige.—Mrs. New and the old families.—Why a new doctor went the rounds.—Jim Bailey's folks.—Mammy.—A breezy optimist.—Lee's wife.—'Mely Jane's wedding.—

Charlie Knight's strategy.—Colonel Sutton's governess.—Cap Sutton's chance.—Miss Fanny and the gin burners.—Davenport's.—The boy and the bayou.—A bone of contention.—"Old Harvey".—Tony's white angel.—Miss Flo's harvest.—An old Roman.—Blind Jo and the new people.

— Without blemish; to-day's problem. 26359

Wampum. Weeden, W. B. Indian money as a factor in New Eng. civilization. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. Stud., v. 2.) *I

Wanamaker, J. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* How success is won.) 24977

"Wanderer," *pseud.* Hunt-room stories, and yachting yarns. Illust. 25957

— Notes on the Caucasus. 23450

Wanderer's life, a, Three years of; by J. F. Keane. 2 v. 28640–1

Wanderer's notes; by W. B. Kingston. 2 v. 30594–5

Wanderers. *See* Winter, W.

Wanderings in a wild country; by W. Powell. 23708

Wane, The, of an ideal; by la marchesa Colombi [M. Torelli-Torriani]. 24979

Wanklyn, J. A. The gas engineer's chemical manual. 27526

War. Tolstoï, L. N. The physiology of war. Napoleon and the Russian campaign. 29114

— Wilson, E. M. The blessings of war. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330

— *See also* Military art and science.

War and peace; hist. novel; by L. Tolstoï. 6 v. 26199–200; 26850–3

War crisis, The, in Monaco; by J. A. O'Shea. (*In his* Military mosaics.) 30483

War songs for soldiers; [with] select. for Memorial day. *I

War-time wooing, A; by C. King. 29885

Ward, A. L., *ed.* Surf and wave; the sea as sung by the poets. 23119

Ward, D. J. H. How religion arises; a psychological study. 30822

Ward, *Mrs.* H. *See* Ward, M. A.

Ward, L. F. Dynamic sociology; or, Appl. soc. science, as based upon statical sociology, *etc.* 2 v. 23327–8

Ward, M. A. Introduction and notes. (*In* Amiel, H. F. Journal intime.) 26362

— Miss Bretherton. 25017

— Robert Elsmere. 29778

Ward, M. A. Dante; sketch of his life and works. 28172

Ward, R. Sportsman's handbook to pract. collecting, preserving, *etc.*, of trophies and specimens; added, Synoptical guide to the hunting grounds of the world. Illust. *I

Ward, S. Fiske, S. (*In his* Off-hand portrs.) 24010

Ward, *Mrs.* S. R. A glimpse of Assam. 26969

Ward, T. H., *ed.* The Eng. poets; crit. introd., and gen. introd. by M. Arnold. 4 v. 23355-8

Contents. V. **1.** Chaucer to Donne. **2.** Ben Johnson to Dryden. **3.** Addison to Blake. **4.** Wordsworth to Rossetti.

— Reign of Queen Victoria; survey of 50 years of progress. 2 v. 28714-15

Ward, W. G. Oxenham, H. N. (*In his* Short stud.) 25126

Ward, W. H. Memorial. (*In* Lanier, S. Poems.) 24916

Ward, W. H., *ed.* Records of members of the Grand Army of the Republic; with acct. of the 20th nat. encampment. 28194

Warddel, N. H., *pseud.* *See* Dwyer, E. L.

Warden, F., *pseud.* *See* James, F. A. P.
Wardman, G. Trip to Alaska. 24297
Ware, J. R., *and* Mann, R. K. Life and times of Col. F. Burnaby. 25924
Wareham, *Mass.* Bliss, W. R. The birth of a town, *etc.* (*In his* Colonial times.) 30299
Warfield, B. B. Introduction to the textual criticism of the New Testament. 28371
Warfield, E. D. The Kentucky resolutions of 1798; hist. study. 28830
Waring, G. E. How to drain a house; pract. information for householders. 25364
Warming. Billings, J. S. Principles of ventilation and heating, and their pract. application. 24342
— Briggs, R. Steam heating; expos. of the Amer. pract. of warming buildings. 23420
— Carmody, J. D. My experience; or, Heating a green-house with hot water. 25203
— Galton, D. Warming and ventilation. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
— Morrison, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 28351
— Steam-heating problems; questions, answers, and descriptions rel. to steam-heating; fr. the Sanitary Engineer. 26738
Warn, R. H. The sheet metal worker's instructor; added, appendix cont. instructions for boiler making, *etc.* Illust. 23504
Warner, *Mrs.* —. Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 1.) 30352
Warner, A. B. Cross Corners. 28733
Warner, A. G. Three phases of coöperation in the west. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 6.) *I
Warner, B. E. Troubled waters; a problem of to-day. 25528
Warner, C. D. On horseback; tour in Virginia, No. Carolina, and Tennessee; with notes of travel in Mexico and California. 30378
— A roundabout journey. 23412
— Their pilgrimage. Illust. 27509
— Why young people read trash. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints, *etc.*) 25640
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. authors.) 28746
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of living authors.) 28815
— Twichell, J. H. C. D. Warner in Hartford. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors.) 30787
— *ed.* American men of letters; *namely:*
Beers, H. A. Nathaniel P. Willis. 25252
Higginson, T. W. M. F. Ossoli. 23889
Holmes, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 24762
McMaster, J. B. Benjamin Franklin. 28890
Woodberry, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe. 24940
Warner, F. Physical expression, its modes and principles. Illust. 26204
Warner, R. T. Shakspere and his times. (*In* Winchester Coll. Shakspere Soc. Noctes.) 29429
Warner, S. (*pseud.* E. Wetherell). Daisy Plains. 26397
— A red wallflower. 24599
— Stephen, M. D. 23197
Warren, S. E. General problems in the linear perspective of form, shadow, and reflection. 29001
— A primary geometry; with pract. examples in plane and projection drawing. 29002

Warren, T. R. On deck; advice to a young Corinthian yachtsman. 29577
Warren, W. F. Paradise found; the cradle of the human race at the North Pole; a study of the prehistoric world. Illust. 25181
Warren, W. W. History of the Ojibways; with memoir of W. by J. F. Williams. (*In* Minnesota Hist. Soc. Coll., v. 5.) 25414
Wartburg castle. Schallor, F. Wartburg castle. (Monograph, no. 40.) 23818
Warwick County, *Eng.* Winter, W. The shrines of Warwickshire. (*In his* Eng. rambles.) 23416
Washburn, E. A. The beatitudes; and other sermons. 23806
Washburn, E. W. The Spanish masters; outline of the history of painting in Spain. 23807
Washburn, I. Parton, J. Ichabod Washburn, wire-maker. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Washburn and Moen M'f'g Co. Galvanized iron wire as empl. in the telegraph and telephone; hist. and princ. of the world's electric aerial land service. 18877
— The legal fence; laws of the states and territories rel. to barb wire fencing. 18876
— Pocket handbook of copper and iron wire in electric transmission. 21109
Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869-1877. Illust. 2 v. 28831-2
Washington, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* The unrivalled cook-book and housekeeper's guide. 25783
Washington, G. Inaugural address as President of the U. S., Apr. 30, 1789. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 1.) 24995
— Rules of conduct; Diary of adventure; Letters; and Farewell addresses; with introd. and notes. (Riverside lit. ser.) 27807
— Adams, H. B. Washington's interest in western lands, the Potomac Co., and a national university. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 3.) *I
— Baker, W. S. Character portaits of W.; select. and arr.; with biog. notes, *etc.* 27724
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. statesmen.) 30081
— Brown, E. E. Young folks' life of W. 28456
— Everett, W. Address on the services of W. 27080
— Freeman, E. A. George Washington the expander of Eng. (*With his* Greater Greece.) 26668
— Habberton, J. (Lives of Amer. worthies.) 23666
— Hale, E. E. Life of Washington studied anew. 28931
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Irving, W. Washington and his country; I.'s life of W. abdgd., with introd. and contin. by J. Fiske. 28962
— M., D. H. Questions on Fiske's I.'s Washington and his country. 28962
— Mackay, C. The founders of the Amer. republic. 26259
— Stoddard, W. O. George Washington. (Lives of the presidents.) 27002
— Walter, J. Memorials of W. *I
Washington, M. (B.) Walter, J. (*In his* Mem. of Washington, *etc.*) *I
— *and* M. (D.) Lossing, B. J. Mary and Martha; mother and wife of George Washington. 26993
Washington, M. D. Parton, J. The wife of George Washington in her work-room at Mount Vernon. (*In his* Noted women.) 23433
— Walter, J. (*In his* Mem. of Washington, *etc.*) *I

Washington, *D. C.* New York to Washington; descr. of W. *etc.* 24395
— Poore, B. P. Perley's reminiscences of 60 years in the national metropolis. 2 v. 27024-5

Description, etc.

— Moore, J. W. Picturesque Washington; pen and pencil sketches. 26339
— Nichols, L. D. Nelly Marlow in Washington. 27475
— Todd, C. B. The story of Washington. 30916

History.

— Dudley, E. S. Reminiscence of W. and Early's attack, 1864. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463
— Porter, J. A. City of Washington, its origin and administration. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 3.) *I
Washington Artillery of New Orleans. Owen, W. M. In camp and battle with the W. A., dur. the civil war. 25751
Washington Territory. *Governor.* Report, 1886. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Governors.* Reports.) 22919

Description.

— Leighton, C. C. (*In his* Life at Puget Sound.) 23475
Washoe. Browne, J. R. Crusoe's island; adv. in California and Washoe. 4666
Wasson, D. A. Essays; relig., soc., polit.; with biog. sk. by O. B. Frothingham. 30823
Contents. Memoir.—Nature the prophecy of man.—Authority.—Unity.—Social texture.—Conditions of social productiveness.—The Puritan Commonwealth.—The new type of oppression.—The genius of woman.
— Poems. 29003
Waste-land wanderings; by C. C. Abbott. 27808
Watched by the dead. *See* Proctor, R. A.
Watches. *See* Time-keepers.
Water. Chaumont, F. S. B. F. de, Field, R., *and* Peggs, J. W. Water. (*In* Murphy, S. F. Our homes.) 24196
— Church, A. H. Plain words about water. 26229
— Schwackhöfer, F. Fuel and water; manual for users of steam and water. 23974
Water babies, The. *See* Kingsley, C.
Water colors. Turner, R. On the use of water colors for beginners. *I
— *See also* Foster, V. *Also* Painting.
Water man, The; by H. Seidel. (*In* Safford, M. J. Christmas country, *etc.*) 27095
Water meters. Browne, R. E. Water meters; comparative tests of accuracy, delivery, *etc.* 25648
Water supply. Bell, T. J. History of the water supply of the world. 23812
— Nichols, W. R. Water supply; consid. fr. a chemical and sanitary standpoint. 23208
— *See also* Association of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proceedings, *passim.*
Waterhouse, C. H. Signification and princ. of art; critical essay. 28670
Waterloo, Battle of. Eaton, C. A. Waterloo days; narr. of an Englishwoman resident at Brussels, June, 1815. 30579
— Lawrence, W. Waterloo. (*In his* Autobiography.) 28417
Waterloo to-day; by C. Deming. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
Waterlow, H. J. Ritchie, J. E. Mr. Alderman Waterlow. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860

Waterlow, *Sir* S. Sir Sidney Waterlow. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Waters, H. F. G. Genealogical gleanings in England. Vol. 1, pt. 1. *I
Waters, R. E. C. Parish registers in Eng.; history and contents; with sugg. for securing their better custody and preservation. New ed., rewritten and enl. 27903
Waters, The, of Hercules. (Harper's handy ser.) 25794
Waterworth, J., *ed.* The faith of Catholics confirmed by Scripture and attested by the Fathers of the first five centuries of the Church; pref. by M. Capel. 3 v. *I
Waterworth, J. A. The conflict hist. considered. (*In* Barns, W. E. The labor problem.) 26788
Watkin, *Sir* E. W. Canada and the States; recollections, 1851–1886. 28442
Watson, A. E. T. Race course and covert side. Illust. 23995
— *joint author. See* Coventry, A.
— *joint ed. See* Somerset, H. C. F.
Watson, B. A. The sportsman's paradise; or, The lake lands of Canada. Illust. 29004
Watson, C. S. The silvery hosts of the North sea; with a sk. of quaint old Yarmouth; pref. by [C. Bullock]. 23359
Watson, E. Record of E. Watson; arr. and ed. by A. Buckland. 24392
Watson, H. B. M. Marahuna; a romance. 30048
Watson, H. C., *ed.* Camp-fires of the revolution; thrilling events and stories by old continental soldiers. Illust. 26726
Watson, J. Watson's phonographic instructor. 27855
Watson, J. M. Physical training. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Watson, P. B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 23899
Watson, R. G. Spanish and Portuguese South America dur. the colonial period. 2 v. 23868–9
Watson, W. Life in the Confederate army; obs. of an alien. 29425
Watt, A. Art of leather manufacture; pract. handbook. Illust. 25138
— Art of soap-making; pract. handbook. Illust. 23996
— Electro-deposition; pract. treat. on the electrolysis of gold, silver, and other metals; with chapt. on electro-metallurgy. Illust. 26465
Watt, G. Notes of methods of treatment and uses in India. (*In* Cross, C. F., *and others.* Report on Indian fibres, *etc.*) 29498
Watt, J. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Lives of poor boys.) 25713
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— – (*In his* Stories of invention.) 25539
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Watt, R. Fra Tid til Anden; Feuilletoner. 27437
Watteau, J. A. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774
— Mollett, J. W. Watteau. 23289
— Pater, W. A prince of court painters. (*In his* Imaginary portr.) 28524
Watts, A. A. Alaric Watts; narrative of his life; with portrs. 2 v. 28443–4
Way, The, of the world; by W. Congreve. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530

Wayfarer's wallet, A; [poems]; by H. G. Hewlett. 30731
Waymouth, G. Waymouth's voyage in search of the North West passage. (*In* East India Co. Dawn of Brit. trade, *etc.*) *I
Ways and means; by M. Vandegrift [M. Janvier]. 27671
We and the world; by J. H. Ewing. 25982
We two; by E. Lyall [A. E. Bayly]. 26337
We two on an island; by S. G. W. Benjamin. (*In his* Sea-spray.) 28916
Weaker vessel, The; by J. D. C. Murray. 30894
Wealth. Behrends, A. J. F. Responsibilities of W. (*In his* Socialism.) 26801
— Brown, T. E. Responsibilities of W. (*In his* Stud. in mod. socialism.) 26804
— Wells, D. A. Influence of the production and distribution of W. on soc. development. (*In his* Pract. economics.) 25854
Wealth and progress; by G. Gunton. 29077
Wealth and welfare; by H. Berkeley. 29469
Wealth of nations. *See* Political economy.
Wear and tear; hints for the overworked; by S. W. Mitchell. 27652
Weather. Abercromby, R. Weather; pop. exp. of the nature of W. changes fr. day to day. 28853
— Barnard, C. Talks about the W. in its rel. to plants and animals. 26137
— Mann, R. J. Weather-signs and weather-changes. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
— *See also* Meteorology.
Weathers, *Rt. Rev. Bp.* Future probation. (*In* Leathes, S., *and others.* Future probation; symposium.) 27576
Weaving. Posselt, E. A. The Jacquard machine analyzed and explained. 29106
Webb, *Mrs.* J. B. Benaiah; a tale of the captivity. Illust. 26031
Webb, R. D. Changes of type which malarial fevers have undergone in Sumter Co., Alabama. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Webb, T. W. The sun; familiar descr. of his phenomena. 25639
Webber, J. S., *Jr.* In and around Cape Ann; handbook of Gloucester, *Mass.*, and its vicinity. Illust. 25798
Weber, C. M. von. Letters. (*In* Wallace, *Lady.* Letters.) 27980
— Bourne, C. E. (*In his* Great composers.) 27917
— Crowest, F. (*In his* Great tone poets.) 27739
— Fillmore, J. C. Sketch of W. (*In his* Pianoforte music.) 23372
— Rockstro, W. S. (*In his* Gen. hist. of music.) 26602
Webster, A. An operation in money. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 1.) 23903
— Miss Eunice's glove. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 6.) 24219
Webster, A. Disguised; a drama. 29648
— In a day; a drama. 29649
— The sentence; a drama. 29650
— Robertson, E. S. (*In his* Eng. poetesses.) 23640
Webster, A. D. Charcoal; manufacture and uses. (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry.) 26265
Webster, B. Lowe, R. W. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474
— Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 1.) 30352
Webster, D. In reply to Hayne; On the constitution and the union. (*In* Johnston, A. Repr. Amer. orations, v. 1, 2.) 24995–6

— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Fam. Amer. statesmen.) 30081
— Boutwell, G. S. Daniel Webster, the statesman. (*In his* Lawyer, *etc.*) 28862
— Lodge, H. C. Daniel Webster. 22943
— - (*In his* Studies.) 23785
— Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
— Whipple, E. P. Daniel Webster as a master of Eng. style. (*In his* Amer. literature.) 28173
Webster, J. Gosse, E. W. (*In his* Seventeenth cent. stud.) 23580
Webster, W. Notes on sewage purification by electrolysis. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 14.) *I
Webster, *N. H.* 150th anniversary of the settlement of Boscawen and W. *I
Wedderburn, *Sir* D. Life; fr. journals, *etc.*, by Mrs. E. H. Percival. 23997
Wedgwood, J. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Wedgwood, W. B. Civil service reform; illust. the plunder system; the spoils system; the competitive system; the educational and prize system. 23333
Weed, E. A foolish virgin. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 23120
Weed, T. Life. 2 v. 23329–30
Contents. V. **1.** Autobiography. **2.** Memoir; by T. W. Barnes.
Weeden, W. B. Indian money as a factor in New Eng. civilization. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 2.) *I
Week, The. Proctor, R. A. Origin of the week. (*In his* Great Pyramid.) 23038
Week, A, away fr. time; [by Mrs. J. Lodge]. 28267
Week, A, in Killarney; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. (*With her* In durance vile.) 25145
Week of passion; by E. Jenkins. 3 v. 25908–10
Weeks, C. S. Text-book of nursing. 25880
Weeks, J. D. Labor differences and their settlement; plea for arbitration and conciliation. (Econom. tracts.) 26399
— Report on the manufacture of glass. (U. S *Census Office. 10th census.*) 17456
Weights and measures. Wilson, A. S. A bushel of corn. 26275
Weil, H. The order of words in the anc. languages compared with that of the mod.; tr., with notes and add. by C. W. Super. 28833
Weimar. Eliot, G., *pseud.* Three months in W. (*In her* Essays.) 23959
Weir, H. Animal stories, old and new, told in pictures and prose. 26123
Weird tales; by E. T. W. Hoffmann. 2 v. 24846–7
Weisbach, J. Mechanics of engineering and machinery. Vol. 3, pt. 1, sect. 1. 2d ed., rev. and enl. by G. Herrmann; tr. by J. F. Klein. 27510
Contents. Pt. 1, sect. 1. Mechanics of the machinery of transmission.
Weiss, B. Life of Christ; tr. by J. W. Hope. 3 v. (Clark's For. Theol. Lib.) 3 v. 24260–2
Weiss, J.-J. Au pays du Rhin: Metz;—Hombourg-les-bains; Autour de Hombourg.—Francfort.—Strasbourg et l'Alsace. 14707
Weist, J. R. The medical department in the war. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Weld, A. (G.). Birney, C. H. The Grimké sisters. 25644

Weld, H. H., *joint author*. *See* Yonge, C. M.
Weld, M. C. Illustrated tableaux for amateurs. Illust. Pt. 1, 2. 27719
Weld, M. C. The Percheron horse in America. Illust. 26860
— *ed.* Additions. (*In* Beale, S. Profitable poultry keeping.) *I
Welford, W. D. Photographer's indispensable handbook; ed. by H. Sturmey. Illust. 29426
Wellcome, H. S. The story of Metlakahtla. Illust. 28263
Welldon, J. E. C. Analysis, notes, *etc.* (*In* Aristoteles. Rhetoric.) 28001
Wellesley, A., *1st Duke of Wellington*. Dawson, G. Wellington and Napoleon. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693
— Pauli, G. R. Arthur, Herzog von Wellington. (*In* Gottschall, R. Der neue Plutarch, v. 6.) 16301
— Stanhope, P. H. Notes of conversations with W. 30560
— Thornton, P. M. Duke of Wellington. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 3.) 22746
Wellhausen, J. Prolegomena to the hist. of Israel; with a repr. of the article *Israel* fr. the "Encyc. Britannica"; tr. by J. S. Black and A. Menzies; pref. by W. R. Smith. 26398
— Green, W. H. The Wellhausen hypothesis in general. (*In his* Hebrew feasts, *etc.*) 30500
Wellington, A. M. Economic theory of the location of railways; rev. and enl. ed. 28264
Wellington, A. W., *Duke*. *See* Wellesley, A.
Wells, D. A. Practical economics; essays. 25854
Contents. A modern financial Utopia.—True story of the leaden statuary.—The silver question.—Are gold and silver indispensable as measures of value?—Tariff revision.—Most recent phases of the tariff question.—The "foreign competitive pauper-labor" argument for protection.—Our experience in taxing distilled spirits.—Influence of the production and distrib. of wealth on social development.
— Primer of tariff reform. (Cobden Club.) 22847
— Relation of the tariff to wages. (Quest. of the day.) 30254
— A study of Mexico. 27351
Wells, E. A. Loyal to the king. 26203
Wells, F. Drainage;—School hygiene; its rel. to the Mass. Emergency and Hygiene Asso. (*In* Mass. Emergency and Hygiene Assoc. Six lect.) 25673
Wells, H. P. The American salmon fisherman. Illust. 26861
— Fly-rods and fly-tackle; manufacture and use. Illust. 25250
Wells, J. W. Exploring and travelling 3000 miles thr. Brazil. Illust. 2 v. 27352–3
— The voice of Urbano; romance of adv. on the Amazons. 30286
Wells, K. G. About people. 24800
Contents. Average people.—Individuality.—Striving.—Loyalty and liberality.—Transitional woman.—Personal influence.—Who's who?—Caste in American society.
— Miss Curtis; a sketch. 28914
Wells, S., Treat, M., *and* Sargent, F. L. Through a microscope; with directions for a home-made microscope. 27103
Wells, *Eng*. *See* Bath and Wells.
Wells Memorial Association. Prize plans for cottages. *I
Welsh, A. H. English masterpiece course. 28834
Wendell, B. The duchess Emilia. 25251
— Rankell's remains; Amer. novel. 27251
Wendte, C. W. Memoir. (*In* Brooks, C. T. Poems.) 25484

Wennerberg, J. W. Salomos Tempel och Israeliternas Gudstjenst såsom symboler för den Kristna Kyrkan och Kristendomen; med planritningar. 15172
Wensley; by E. Quincy. 25008
Wentworth, G. A. Elements of plane and solid geometry. 23573
— Grammar school arithmetic. 26205
— Plane and spherical trigonometry. 26862
— *and* Hill, G. A. Geometry. (Exercise manuals.) 24648
— *and* Reed, E. M. First steps in number. 26206
Werkmeister, M. Vergebens. 16515
Werldsligt och andeligt; läsebok för barn och ungdom; utgifven af B. J. Glasell. 15162
Werner, E., *pseud.* *See* Buerstenbinder, E.
Werner, K. On the American system of art education in schools. (*In* Leland, C. G. Pract. educ.) 30176
Wesley, J. Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Herrick, S. E. (*In his* Some heretics.) 24570
— Overton, J. H. (*In his* Evangelical revival.) 28430
— Tyerman, L. Wesley's designated successor; J. W. Fletcher. 23030
Wesley, S. (A.). Clarke, E. (Fam. women.) 27279
Wesley, S. S. Spark, W. S. S. Wesley. (*In his* Mus. memories.) 30877
Wesselhoeft, L. F. Sparrow, the tramp. Illust. 30139
Wessex tales; by T. Hardy. 29683
West, C. Mother's manual of children's diseases. 26863
West, The (meaning the west ernpart of the U. S.). Barnaby, W. H. Life and labour in the far, far west. Map. 24458
— Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls at home. 29442
— Drake, S. A. The making of the great West. 28604
— Hodges, E. G. Surprise land; a girl's letters from the West. 27681
— Lothrop, H. M. The golden West, as seen by the Ridgway Club. 25990
— Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. 24526
— Porter, R. P., *and others.* The West; hist. of [its] development. *I
— *See also* Prairies, American;—Rocky Mts.
West Indian, The; by R. Cumberland. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530
West Indies. Froude, J. A. The English in the West Indies; or, The bow of Ulysses. 29074
— Moister, W. The West Indies, enslaved and free. 24377
— Palgrave, W. G. West Indian memories; the Leeward islands and the "Boiling Lake." (*In his* Ulysses.) 29323

Description and travels.

— Kennedy, W. R. Sport, travel, and adv. in the W. I. 25628
— McQuade, J. (*In his* Cruise of the Montauk.) 25034
— Palander, F. A. Skizzer, fran Nord-Amerika och Vest-Indien, 1864–'65. 15096
— *See also* Gt. Britian. *Colonies.*
West Point. *See* U. S. Military Academy.
West Point; comedy; by G. A. Baker. (*In his* Mrs. Hephæstus, *etc.*) 28225
Westall, W. Mr. Fortescue; Andean romance. 30379
— The old factory; Lancashire story. 25577
— A queer race; story of a strange people. 29005
— Ralph Norbreck's trust. 26274
— Red Ryvington. 25536
— Two pinches of snuff. 28372
Westbrook, R. B. Girard's will and Girard College theology. 29713
Westbury, *Lord.* *See* Bethell, R.

Westbury, H. Frederick Hazzleden. 28691
Westcott, B. F. The historic faith; lect. on the Apostles' creed. 23061
— Introduction and notes. (*In* Bible. *N. T. John. Commentaries.*) 28936
Western islands. *See* Azores.
Western Reserve. Hinsdale, B. A. The Connecticut Western Reserve. (*In his* Old Northwest.) 29540
Western Unitarian Sunday School Society. Unity festivals. *I
Westminster Abbey. Kingsley, R. G. The children of Westminster Abbey. 26789
——*Same.* (*In* Chautauqua young folks' annual. 1886.) 26100
Westmoreland, *Eng.* Barrow, J. Mountain ascents in W. 27031
Weston, J. D. History of Eastport and vicinity. (*In* Kilby, W. H. Eastport.) 30649
Westphalia, Treaty of. Perkins, J. B. (*In his* France under Mazarin, v. 1.) 27226
Westropp, H. M. Early and imperial Rome; promenade lect. on the archæology of Rome. 24107
Wetherell, E., *pseud.* *See* Warner, S.
Wetherill, J. K. George W. Cable. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
Wetzel, G. Edersheim, A. On a new theory of the origin and compositiou of the Synoptic Gospels proposed by G. Wetzel. (*In* Driver, S. R., *and others.* Studia Biblica.) 26581
Wetzel, L. Meyers, R. C. V. Life and adventures of W. 27327
Wetzler, J., *joint author.* *See* Martin, T. C.
Weyden, R. van der. Conway, W. M. (*In his* Early Flemish artists.) 27737
Weyrauch, J. J. Retaining-walls for earth; the theory as developed by W., expanded and supplemented, with notes by M. A. Howe. 26947
— Strength and calculation of dimensions of iron and steel constructions, with ref. to the latest experiments; fr. the German. Plates. 23808
Whale fishery. Baker, S. W. Cruise of the whaler Sophia. (*In his* True stor.) 23454
Wharton, C. J., *ed.* Additions. (*In* Du Moncel, T. A. L., *and* Geraldy, F. Electricity as a motive power.) 23422
Wharton, F. Commentaries on law; embr. nature, source, and hist. of law; international law; and const. and statutory law. 23810
Wharton, H. T. Sappho; memoir, text, select. renderings, and lit. translation. 28218
Wharton, T. Hannibal of New York; some acct. of the financ. loves of Hannibal St. Joseph and Paul Cradge. (Leis. hr. ser.) 27252
Wharton, W. J. L. Hydrographical surveying; methods empl. in constr. marine charts. 24108
What a woman never forgets; by C. Etlar [C. Brösboll]. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.] 26913
What came of a sea picnic; by S. G. W. Benjamin. (*In his* Sea-spray.) 28916

What has become of Lord Camelford's body? by C. Reade. (*In his* Good stor.) 24029
What hast thou done? by J. F. Molloy. 23175
What Hope Bell found in her stocking; by N. Perry. (*In her* Youngest Miss Lorton, *etc.*) 30356
What I remember; by T. A. Trollope. 28997
What's mine's mine; by G. MacDonald. 26338
What's to be done? by N. G. Tchernychewsky. 26682
"What's to become of Sam?" (*In* Race for life; *and in* Silver lock.) 27693; 29929
What Katy did next; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 27256
What men live by; by L. N. Tolstoï. (*In his* Long exile, *etc.*) 29113
What people live by; by L. N. Tolstoï. 27670
What shall make us whole? by H. B. Merriman. 29057
What shall we eat? manual for housekeepers; with app. (*In* Amer. home book.) 25640
What she came through; by S. Tytler [H. Keddie]. 29486
What to do? thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow; by L. N. Tolstoï. 28609
What-to-do Club, The; by H. Campbell. 25146
What was it? by F. J. O'Brien. (*In his* Diamond lens, *etc.*) 25236
Whately, R., *Archbp. of Dublin.* Historic doubts rel. to Napoleon Buonaparte. 24214
Wheatley, H. B. The dedication of books; chapt. in lit. hist. (Book-lover's lib.) 28445
— *ed.* Book-lover's library; *namely:*
Blades, W. The enemies of books. 29586
Clouston, W. A. Book of noodles. 30576
Hazlitt, W. C. Gleanings in old garden literature. 28509
— Old cookery books, *etc.* 27040
Saunders, F. Story of some famous books. 28990
Smith, E. Foreign visitors in England. 30875
Wheatley, H. B. Dedication of books. 28445
Wood, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books. 29797
Wheatstone, *Sir* C. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Jeans, W. T. (*In his* Lives of the electricians, ser. 1.) 27705
Wheel of fire, A; by A. Bates. 25642
Wheeler, C. Extracts fr. letters rel. to the South Sea islands. (*In* Wheeler, D. Mem. App.) 23515
Wheeler, C. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Successful women.) 30203
Wheeler, C. G. The course of empire; outlines of the chief polit. changes in the world. Illust. 23413
Wheeler, D. Memoirs of the life and gospel labors of W. 23515
Wheeler, J. B. Course of instr. in the elements of the art and science of war, for U. S. Military Academy. 24055
— Elements of field fortifications for the use of the U. S. Military Academy, West Point. 24056
Wheeler, J. H. Vocal physiology, vocal culture, and singing. 27988
Wheeler, J. T. India under Brit. rule fr. the foundation of the East India Company. 27163
Wheels. Cromwell, J. H. Treatise on toothed gearing, *etc.* 24613
— Robinson, S. W. Pract. treat. on the teeth of wheels, *etc.* 24130
Wheelwright, J. T. A child of the century. 27856
— *joint author. See* Grant, R.

"When half-gods go, the gods arrive"; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* David Poindexter, *etc.*) 29138
When I was a boy in China; by Y. P. Lee. 28320
When I was a little girl; by A. D. T. Whitney. (*In her* Homespun yarns.) 27355
"Where men only dare to go"; by an ex-boy. 25582
Where the battle was fought; by C. E. Craddock [M. N. Murfree]. 24399
Wherry, E. M. Comprehensive commentary on the Qurán. V. 2–4. 21664–6
Whetham, *Sir* C. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Which? by E. Daudet. 28497
Whipple, E. P. American literature; and other papers; introd. by J. G. Whittier. 28173
Contents. American literature.—Daniel Webster as a master of Eng. style.—Emerson and Carlyle.—Emerson as a poet.—Character and genius of Thomas Starr King.
— College life of Macaulay;—Charles Kingsley;—College life of Rufus Choate;—College life of Prescott, the historian. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Outlooks on society, literature, and politics. 29117
Contents. Panics and investments.—A grand business man of the new school.—Mr. Hardback on the derivation of man from the monkey.—Mr. Hardback on the sensational in literature and life.—The swearing habit.—Domestic service.—Religion and scientific theories.—American principles.—Slavery, in its principles, development, *etc.*—The new opposition party.—Causes of foreign enmity to the U. S.—Reconstruction and negro suffrage.—The Johnson party.—The president and his accomplices.—The conspiracy at Washington.—Moral significance of the republican triumph.—"Lord" Bacon.—Lowell as a prose writer.—In Dickens-land.
— Recollections of eminent men; with other papers. Introd. by C. A. Bartol. 27354
Contents. Some recollections of R. Choate.—Recollections of Agassiz.—R.W. Emerson.—Motley, the historian.—Charles Sumner.—G. Ticknor.—M. Arnold.—Barry Cornwall and some of his contemporaries.—Daniel Deronda.—George Eliot's private life.
Whirlwinds. *See* Tornadoes.
Whisper, A, in the dark; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Mod. Mephistopheles, *etc.*) 30770
Whist. Buckland, C. T. Whist for beginners. 2d ed. 23438
— Jones, H. Whist developments; American leads and the plain-suit echo; by "Cavendish." 26037
— Pettes, G. W. Whist universal; analysis as improved by Amer. leads. 28811
— Proctor, R. A. How to play W.; with the laws and etiquette; whist-whittlings, and forty games. 25406
— The language of W. But is whist signalling honest? (*In his* Other suns, *etc.*) 29409
— Rheinhardt, R. H. Whist scores, and card table talk; with a bibliography of W. 27665
— Tenace, *Major*. Handbook of whist. 26198
Whistler, G. W. Vose, G. L. Sketch of the life and works of W. 27484
Whitbread, S. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
White, A. The problems of a great city. 27713
White, A. A., *joint author*. *See* Burrage, H. S.
White, A. D. European schools of hist. and politics. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 5.) *I
— Historical instr. in hist. and polit. science at Cornell University. (*In* Hall, G. S. Methods.) 25152

— *ed.* "What profession shall I choose, and how shall I fit myself for it?" with facilities offered at Cornell University, and pref. note. 25287
White, A. H. S. Chemical analysis for schools, *etc.;* qualitative, inorganic. (Laurie's Kensington ser.) 26276
White, C. A. Review of the fossil ostreidæ of No. America. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Rept., 1882–3.) 25283
White, C. H., *pseud.* *See* Chaplin, H. W.
White, E., *Rev.* Future probation. (*In* Leathes, S., *and others.* Future probation; symposium.) 27576
White, E. G. The spirit of prophecy. 3 v. *I
White, F. B. Anatomy of ants;—Ants and their ways of life;—A bee-hive. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
White, G. Harris, A. B. (*In her* Pleasant authors.) 23777
White, H. Introduction and notes. (*In* Cossa, L. Taxation.) 29529
White, H. S. Goethe's youth. (*In* Concord Sch. of Philos. Lect.) 26347
White, J. Sketches of the life and pub. labors of W. Miller. *I
— *ed.* Early life and later experience and labors of J. Bates. *I
White, J. S., *ed.* The boys' and girls' Pliny; with introd. Illust. 25844
— The boys' and girls' Plutarch; with introd. by W. Illust. 23213
— Introduction. (*In* Herodotus. Boys' and girls' Herodotus.) 24479
White, J. W., *and* Seymour, T. D., *eds.* College series of Greek authors; *namely:*
Seymour, T. D. Introduction to the language and verse of Homer. 26194
White, L. C. *See* Lillie, L. C. W.
White, M. E., *ed.* After noontide; [extr. conc. old age]. 30569
— *joint author.* *See* Hale, L. P.
White, R. G. The fate of Mansfield Humphreys, with the episode of Mr. Washington Adams in England, and an apology. 24215
— Notes. *See* Shakespeare, W.
— Studies in Shakespeare. 25784
White, T. P. The ordnance survey of the United Kingdom. 28446
White, V. Manual of nursing prep. for the training school of nurses, Bellevue Hospital. (*In* Amer. home book.) 25640
White, W. H. Address. (*In* Assoc. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 9.) *I
— Manual of naval architecture. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 25785
White chrysanthemums, The; by L. C. Moulton. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
White cockades; incident of the "Forty-five;" by E. I. Stevenson. 28823
White gauntlet, The; by M. Reid. 7526
White Hart Inn, The. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 2.) 27967
White heather; by W. Black. 25968
White heron, A.; by S. O. Jewett. 26924
White lead. Pulsifer, W. H. Notes for a hist. of lead, and an inq. into the development of the manuf. of white lead and lead oxides. 29819
White Mountains. Crawford, L. History of the White Mts. fr. the first settlement of Upper Coos and Pequaket. 27192
White sails; [poems]; by E. H. Nason. 30543

White squall, The; by J. C. Hutcheson. 28061
White stone, The; by C. Etlar [C. Brösboll]. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
White umbrella in Mexico, A; by F. H. Smith. 30816
White witch, The. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 25202
Whitefield, G. Overton, J. H. (*In his* Evangelical revival.) 28430
— Pierson, A. T. (*In his* Evangelistic work.) 28900
Whitehead, C. Bell, H. T. M. A forgotten genius; crit. monograph. 26481
Whitehead, J. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Whiteing, R. The island; or, An adventure of a person of quality. 29578
Whitelock, W. Life and times of John Jay, secretary of foreign affairs under the confederation and first Chief Justice of the U. S.; with a sk. of pub. events fr. the opening of the revolution to the election of Jefferson. 28835
Whitgift, J., *Archbp. of Canterbury*. Hope, A. (*In his* Chron. of an old inn.) 29485
Whiting, L. Mary Clemmer;—Charlotte Cushman. (*In* Phelps, E. S. Our fam. women.) 24284
Whitman, C. O. Methods of research in microscopical anatomy and embryology. Illust. 26685
Whitman, E. A. Flax culture; outline of the hist. and pres. cond. of the ind. in the U. S., and the infl. on it by legislation; introd. by J. R. Leeson. 20161
Whitman, S. Imperial Germany; crit. study of fact and character. 30469
Whitman, S. W. The making of pictures; short talks with young people. 26964
Whitman, W. Buchanan, R. The American Socrates. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005
— Gilchrist, A. An Englishwoman's estimate of W. (*In* Gilchrist, H. H. Anne Gilchrist.) 28557
— Noel, R. A study of W. (*In his* Essays.) 26901
— Robertson, J. Walt Whitman, poet and democrat. 29038
— Selwyn, G. W. Whitman in Camden. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Poets of America.) 25692
— Stevenson, R. L. (*In his* Famil. stud.) 28164
Whitney, A. Livermore, M. A. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others*. Our fam. women.) 24284
Whitney, A. D. (T.). Bonnyborough. 25855
— Homespun yarns. 27355
Contents. When I was a little girl.—My mother put it on.—Buttered crusts.—The soap-bubble question.—How the middies set up shop.—The little savages of Beetle Rock.—Girl-noblesse.—Sally Gibson's spunk.—How Bel caught the "burglar."—Trying on bonnets.—Zerub Throop's experiment.
— Lucy Larcom. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others*. Our fam. women.) 24284
— My mother put it on;—The little savages of Beetle Rock. (*In* New Eng. story-book.) 24819
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others*. Our fam. women.) 24284
Whitney, E. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stor. of invention. 25539
— (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Whitney, J. D. The earth's treeless regions. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Whitney, W. D. Brief German grammar; with ref. to his larger grammar. 25615
Whitney. W. F. Notes on the anomalies, injuries, and diseases of the bones of the native peoples of North America. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 3.) 19625
Whiton, J. M. The evolution of revelation; critique of confl. opinions conc. the Old Testament. (Questions of the day.) 25786
— Six weeks' preparation for reading Cæsar. 26686
Whitsun Harp, regulator; by O. Thanet [A. French]. (*In her* Knitters in the sun.) 28872
Whitsuntide at Tirbirke; by C. Etlar [C. Brösboll]. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Whittier, J. G. The bay of Seven Islands; and other poems. 23414
— Mabel Martin; and other poems; with notes and biog. sketch. (Riverside lit. ser.) 23811
— The poet and the children; [poem]. (*In* Longfellow remembrance book.) 30350
— Saint Gregory's guest; and recent poems. 26554
— Snow-bound; and Among the hills; with explan. notes. (Riverside lit. ser.) 23098
— Text and verse for every day in the year; Scripture passages and parallel select. fr. the writings of W.; arr. by G. W. Cartland. 24450
— Bolton, S. K. (*In her* How success is won.) 24977
— Butterworth, H. The home of W. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Richardson, C. F. Poets of freedom and culture. (*In his* Amer. literature, v. 2.) 27340
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* Boyhood of living authors.) 28815
— Spofford, H. P. J. G. Whittier at Amesbury. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Poets of America.) 25692
— Underwood, F. H. J. G. Whittier; biography. 23135
Whittington, *Sir* R. Axon, W. E. A. Whittington and his cat. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
— Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Eng. merchants.) 26568
Whittlesey, C., *Col.* War memoranda; Cheat river to the Tennessee, 1861-62. 23674
Whitwood collieries, *Normanton*, *Yorkshire*. Briggs, A. *and* H. C. Memorandum on the indust. partnership at the collieries, 1865-74. (*In* Taylor, S. Profit-sharing.) 23986
Whitworth, C., *Lord Whitworth*, *and others*. England and Napoleon in 1803; despatches; ed. by O. Browning. 29427
Whitworth, *Sir* J. On plane metallic surfaces, or true planes; and other papers. (*In* Pemberton, T. P. Lect., *etc.*) 27696
— Jeans, W. T. (*In his* Creators of the age of steel.) 23628
— Smith, H. A. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 2.) 25092
Who can one depend on? by C. Etlar [C. Brösboll]. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Who found Jamie? by H. W. Ludlow. 23506
Who is guilty? by P. Woolf. 26866
Who is John Noman? by C. H. Beckett. 28231
Who paid for the prima donna? by E. Quincy. (*In his* Wensley, *etc.*) 25008
Who saved the ship? by Jak [A. B. Williams]. 28881
Who was he? who is he? (*In* Stor. by an old Bohemian, v. 1. 23600
Who was she? by B. Taylor. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 1.) 23903
Who was the first architect? or, Bees and beehives. Illust. 28478

Who were the first weavers? Illust. 28479
Whom God hath joined; by E. G. Martin. 26646
Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife; by [C. W. Clive]. 3388
Why Thomas was discharged; by G. Arnold. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 5.) 24218
Whymper, F. The fisheries of the world; illust. and descr. record of the International Fisheries Exhibition, 1883. 25139
Whyte, W., *joint author*. *See* Hunter, H.
Whyte-Melville, G. J. *See* Melville, G. J. W.
Wichert, E. Die Bekenntnisse einer armen Seele. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520
Wicked girl, A; by M. C. Hay. 27207
Wickes, S. Sepulture; history, methods, and sanitary requisites. 23495
Wicks, M. Organ building for amateurs. Illust. 29499
Wiclif, Wiklif, or Wycliffe, J. Buddensieg, R. John Wiclif, patriot and reformer; life and writings. 24242
— Herrick, S. E. Wiclif. (*In his* Some heretics.) 24570
— Lechler, G. John Wiclif and his Eng. precursors. 2 v. 30854-5
— Poole, R. L. Wycliffe's doctrine of lordship. (*In his* Illust. of the hist. of med. thought.) 25132
— Rogers, J. E. T. (*In his* Hist. gleanings, ser. 2.) 27899
— Wilson, J. L. John Wycliffe, patriot and reformer. 24802
Wide awake pleasure book. Vol. 1-27, 1875-'88. 24304-30
Wide-awake stories. *See* Steel, F. A., *and* Temple, R. C.
Widney, J. P., *joint author*. *See* Lindley, W.
Widow Cherry; by B. L. Farjeon. 18224
Widow Wyse, The; by H. M. Bean. 24835
Widow's mite, The; by [E. W. O. Kirk]. (*In her* Better times.) 30341
Wiedersheim, R. Elements of the comparative anatomy of vertebrates; fr. the German by W. N. Parker; with add. by the author and translator. Woodcuts. 30268
Wieland, C. M. Hedge, F. H. (*In his* Hrs. with Germ. class.) 26670
Wieland; or, The transformation; by C. B. Brown. 30827
Wiesen. Wise, A. T. (*In his* Alpine winter.) 27068
Wiesner, A. C. Die schwarze Dame. (*In* Bernhardt, W. Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek, v. 1.) 28103
Wife's secret, The; by A. S. Stephens. 5620
Wife's secret, The. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 2.) 27967
Wigan, A. Marston, W. (*In his* Our rec. actors, v. 2.) 30352
Wigan, G., *tr*. Additions. (*In* Hospitalier, E. Electrician's pocket-book.) 24848
Wiggin, K. D. The birds' Christmas carol. 30380
— Kindergarten chimes; songs and games for kindergartens and primary schools. 29171
Wigglesworth, E. Reflections. 27485
Wight, O. W. Laws req. medical men to report deaths and cases of infectious diseases to the public authorities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
— Maxims of public health. 24801
— People and countries visited. 30381
Contents. Europe.—To the antipodes.—The Mediteranean.—The Suez canal.—The Red sea.—The Indian ocean.—Australia.—New Zealand.

Wight, Isle of. Corning, C. R. (*In his* Aalesund to Tetuan.) 30307
— Long, W. H. Introduction. (*In* Oglander, J. Oglander memoirs.) 30280
Wiglittle, *Judge, pseud.* Ten years a police court judge. 24505
Wigmore, J. H. The Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of var. countries; with hist. introd. 30824
Wigwam, The, and the war-path; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 28071
Wiklif. *See* Wiclif.
Wilberforce, S., *Bp.* Burgon, J. W. S. Wilberforce. (*In his* Lives, v. 2.) 30835
Wilberforce, W. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
Wilbraham, F. M. The sere and yellow leaf; thoughts and recollections for old and young; pref. by W. W. How. 29194
Wilbrandt, A. Am heiligen Damm. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 2.) 16520
— Fridolin's mystical marriage; fr. the German, by C. Bell. 24600
— Der Lootsen-commandeur. (*In* Schick, L. Coll., v. 1.) 16519
— The pilot captain. (*In* Overland lib., v. 1.) 30757
Wild adventures round the pole; by G. Stables. 24593
Wild flowers, and where they grow; by A. B. Harris. 26691
Wild-fowling. *See* Fowling.
Wild Hagen; by J. Gibb. (*In his* Gudrun, *etc.*) 23579
Wild Jack; by M. Majendie. (*In her* Once more.) 24254
Wild life in a southern county; by R. Jefferies. 30799
Wild woods life; by C. A. J. Farrar. 26632
Wildberger, A., *joint author.* *See* Krupp, A.
Wilde, *Lady* J. F. S. Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland; with chapt. on "The anc. race of Ireland;" by Sir W. Wilde. 2 v. 27958-9
— Poems. 2d ed. 28447
Wilde, O. The happy prince; and other tales. Illust. by W. Crane and J. Hood. 29901
Contents. The happy prince.—The nightingale and the rose.—The selfish giant.—The devoted friend.—The remarkable rocket.
Wilde, *Sir* W. R. W. Ireland, past and present; the land and the people; lect. 30287
— On the ancient races of Ireland. (*In* Wilde, J. F. S. Anc. legends, *etc.*, of Ireland, v. 2.) 27959
Wildenbruch, E. von. Die heilige Frau;—Kinderthränen. (*In* Schick, L. Coll. Novellen, v. 3.) 16521
— The master of Tanagra; a sculptor's story of anc. Greece; tr. by M. von Lauer. 27356
Wilder, B. G., *M.D.* Health notes for students. 23331
Wildrick, M. A zealot in tulle. 28373
Wilford, F., *joint author.* *See* Awdry, F.
Wilhelm, L. W. Sir George Calvert, Baron of Baltimore. 24816
— Local institutions of Maryland. (*In* J. Hopkins Univ. stud., v. 3.) *I
Wilhelmine, *Margravine of Baireuth.* *See* Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
— Rogers, J. E. T. (*In his* Hist. gleanings, ser. 2.) 27899
Wilkes, C., *Rear Adm. U. S. N.* Nourse, J. E. The Antarctic cruise of W., 1839-40. (*In his* Amer. expl.) 24679; *I
Wilkes, J. Fitzgerald, P. Life and times of J. Wilkes, Lord Mayor of London. 2 v. 29601-2

Wilkeson, F. Recollections of a private soldier in the army of the Potomac. 27253

Wilkins, M. E. A humble romance; and other stories. 28538

Contents. A humble romance.—Two old lovers.—A symphony in lavender.—A tardy thanksgiving.—A modern dragon.—An honest soul.—A taste of honey.—Brakes and white vi'lets.—Robins and hammers.—On the Walpole road.—Old Lady Pingree.—Cinnamon roses.—The Bar lighthouse.—A lover of flowers.—A far-away melody.—A moral exigency.—A mistaken charity.—Gentian.—An object of love.—A gatherer of simples.—An independent thinker.—In butterfly time.—An unwilling guest.—A souvenir.—An old arithmetician.—A conflict ended.—A patient waiter.—A conquest of humility.

Wilkins, W. J. Modern Hinduism; acct. of the religion and life of the Hindus in north. India. 28448

Wilkinson, C. A. Reminiscences of Eton. (Keate's time). 29500

Wilkinson, H. S. The eve of home rule; impressions of Ireland in 1886. 27606

Wilkinson, J. F. The Friendly Society movement; origin, growth, and influences; the affiliated orders. 27067

Wilkinson, W. C. College Greek course in English. 24161

— College Latin course in English. 25856

— Edwin Arnold as poetizer and as paganizer; exam. of the "Light of Asia." 25182

— Preparatory Latin course in English. 24237

Wilkinson, W. T. Photo-engraving, photo-etching, and photo-lithography in line and half-tone; also, Collotype and heliotype; rev. and enl. by E. L. Wilson. 30669

Will. Fothergill, J. M. The will power: its range in action. 26583

— Maudsley, H. Body and will; essay conc. will in its metaphys., physiolog., and pathologic. aspects. 23245

— Preyer, W. The senses and the will. (*In his* Mind of the child, pt. 1.) 29185

— Schopenhauer, A. On the will in nature. (*In his* Two essays.) 30603

Will, The; by E. Eckstein. 2 v. 25658-9

Will o' the mill; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Merry men, *etc.*) 27795

Willard, C. M. (W.) Life in Alaska; letters; ed. by E. McClintock. 24451

Willard, *Mrs.* E. S. *See* Willard, C. M. W.

Willard, F. E. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Successful women.) 30203

— Sanborn, K. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284

Willard, M. R., *joint author.* *See* Love, S. G.

Willcox, J. E. Stratford-upon-Avon water supply. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 12.) *J

Willey, A., *Rev.* History of the anti-slavery cause in state and nation. 26360

William I., *of England, the Conqueror.* Brooks, E. S. William of Normandy, the boy knight. (*In his* Hist. boys.) 25969

— Freeman, E. A. William the Conqueror. 29310

William III., *of England.* Traill, H. D. William the Third. 29709

William IV., *of England.* Fitzgerald, P. Life and times of Wm. IV. 2 v. 24360-1

William I., *Emperor of Germany, and King of Prussia.* Forbes, A. William of Germany; biography; [completed by J. P. Jackson]. 29308

— Simon, E. Emperor William and his reign. 2 v. 30604-5

— Smith, G. B. William I. and the German empire; biog. and hist. sketch. 29419

William *of Wykeham.* Moberly, G. H. Life of W. 30279

Williams, A. The syntax of the subjunctive mood in French. 26101
Williams, A., *Jr.* Popular fallacies regarding the precious metal ore deposits. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Rept., 1882-3.) 25283
Williams, A. B. (*pseud.* Jak.) Birchwood. 25859
— The Fitch Club. 26097
— The giant dwarf. 28880
— Professor Johnny. 28178
— Scotch caps. 30382
— Who saved the ship; and The man of the family. 28881
Williams, C. H. Use and care of the eyes, especially during school years. (*In* Mass. Emergency and Hygiene Ass. Six lect.) 25673
Williams, C. R. The defence of Kahun; forgotten episode of the first Afghan war. 28671
Williams, E. Champney, L. W. Great grandmother's girls in New France; hist. of little Eunice Williams. 28755
Williams, E. C. Recollections of the Red River expedition. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 2.) 29464
Williams, F. H. Boscosel. (*In* The Septameron.) 29902
Williams, F. W. Life and letters of Samuel W. Williams, missionary, diplomatist, sinologue. 30470
Williams, G. Ritchie, J. E. (*In his* Fam. city men.) 23860
Williams, G. W. History of the Negro troops in the war of the rebellion, 1861–1865; prec. by a review of the military serv. of Negroes in anc. and mod. times. 28836
Williams, H. English letters and letter-writers; with expl. notes. Ser. 1. 26717
Contents. Ser. **1.** Swift and Pope.
Williams, H. (*pseud.* George Afterem.) Silken threads; a detective story. 25550
Williams, J. Life in the Soudan; adv. amg. the tribes; and travels in Egypt, 1881–2. Illust. 24872
Williams, J. C., *joint author.* *See* Richard, H.
Williams, J. F. Memoir of W. W. Warren. (*In* Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll., v. 5.) 25414
Williams, M. Some London theatres, past and present. 23133
Contents. "The story of old Sadler's Wells."—Something about old Highbury barn.—The drama in Norton-Folgate.—Drama in Portman-Market.—"Three Lyceums."
Williams, *Sir* M. M. Modern India and the Indians. 29428
— Religious thought and life in India; the relig. of the Indian peoples. Pt. **1.** 24109
Contents. Pt. **1.** Vedism, Bramanism, and Hinduism.
Williams, R. E. Cremation and other modes of sepulture. 23654
Williams, R. P. On the maintenance and renewal of permanent way. (*Bd. with* Wood, C. Iron permanent way.) 25891
Williams, S. E. Forensic facts and fallacies; pop. consideration of legal points and principles. 25881
Williams, S. G. Applied geology. (Appletons' sci. text-books.) 26361
Williams, S. W., *LL.D.* Williams, F. W. Life and letters of S. W. Williams. 30470
Williams, T. Labor a hundred years ago; Philadelphia, 1787. (Economic tracts.) 29852

Williams, *Sir* W. F. Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693
Williams, W. M. The chemistry of cookery. 25466
Williamson, B., *and* Tarleton, F. A. Elementary treatise on dynamics; cont. appl. to thermo-dynamics, with examples. 27796
Williamson, C. N., *joint ed.* *See* Shepherd, R. H.
Williamson, J. A. Rangeley brook trout. (*In* Orvis, C. F. *and* Cheney, A. N. Fishing, *etc.*) *I
Williamson, T. How to make and pitch a tent. (*In* Vance, F. T., *and others*. Ways for boys.) 28913
Willing, F. S. Dame Heraldry. Illust. 28171
Willis, N. P. Literary London in 1835. (*In* Walsh, W. S. Pen pictures.) 23401
— Prose writings; selected by H. A. Beers. 25467
— The rag-bag. 4812
— Two buckets in a well. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 4.) 24217
— Beers, H. A. Nathaniel P. Willis. 25252
— Parton, J. (*In his* Some not. princ.) 25675
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Bryant and his friends.) 25857
Willis, R., *M.D.* Servetus and Calvin; early hist. of the reformation. 23867
Willmott, R. A. William Cowper. (*In* Cowper, W. Poetical works.) 13105
Willoughby, H. Australian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Map and illust. 27714
Wills, C. J. Persia as it is; sketches of mod. life and character. 27904
Wills. Curiosities of the search-room; coll. of serious and whimsical wills. 24454
Willson, M. *and* R. P. Mosaics of Grecian hist.; Grec. hist. and literature. 23655
Willson, R. P., *joint author*. *See* Willson, M.
Willson. *See* Wilson.
Willy Reilly and his dear cooleen bawn; by W. Carleton. 28952
Wilson, A. Structureless animals;—Breath and breathing;—The heart and the blood. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
— Wild animals and birds; their haunts and habits. Illust. *I
Wilson, A. S. A bushel of corn. Illust. 26275
Wilson, C. T. Russian lyrics in Eng. verse. 28587
Wilson, *Sir* C. W., *Col.* From Korti to Khartum. 26519
— Note on the Ordnance survey. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714
Wilson, *Mrs.* E. C. New Testament parables for children; illust. by pictures fr. the masters, and orig. stories. 24650
Wilson, E. L. Photographic mosaics; annual record of photographic progress. 4 v. 26124; 27629–31
— Wilson's quarter cent. in photography; hints on pract. photography. 28195
Wilson, E. M. The blessings of war. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Minn.* Glimpses, *etc.*) 29330
Wilson, H., *Vice Pres. of the U. S.* Henry Wilson's regiment. (*In* Parker, J. L., *and others*. Hist. of 22d Mass. Infantry, *etc.*) 28356
Wilson, H. Notes, appendices, *etc.* (*In* Dunlop, J. C. Hist. of prose fiction.) 2 v. 30475–6

Wilson, H. W. The Russian refugee; tale of the Blue Ridge. 28374
Wilson, J. Biography of the blind. 24263
Wilson, J., *Prof.* (*pseud.* Christopher North.) Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life, *etc.*) 27303
— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits., v. 2.) 25229
Wilson, J., *Missionary.* Symington, A. M. (*In his* Good lives.) 23981
Wilson, J. G. Bryant, and his friends; reminiscences of the Knickerbocker writers. 25857
— Centennial history of the Prot. Epis. Church in N. Y. 26956
Wilson, J. H. China; travels, *etc.*, in the "Middle Kingdom"; with a glance at Japan. 28375
Wilson, J. L. John Wycliffe, patriot and reformer; biog. 24802
Wilson, J. T. The black phalanx; hist. of the negro soldiers of the U. S. in the wars of 1775–1812, 1861–'65. Illust. 29195
Wilson, M. B. Memoirs of Miss Mellon, afterwards Duchess of St. Albans. 2 v. 28672–3
Wilson, O. L. Parlor varieties, pt. 3. *See* Brewster, E. E.
Wilson, R. Axon, W. E. A. Robert Wilson and the invention of the steam hammer. (*In his* Lanc. gleanings.) 23436
Wilson, *Mrs.* R. F. The Christian Brothers; origin and work; with sk. of their founder, J. B. de La Salle. 25321
Wilson, S. J. Stanley Huntingdon. 27857
Wilson, T., Sons & Co., *the Hull ship owners.* (*In* Fortunes made in business, v. 2.) 24001
Wilson, T. P. Life on wheels; its sanitary needs. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 8.) *I
Wilson, W. Congressional government; study in Amer. politics. 24939
— Taxation and appropriation. (*In* Shaw, A. Nat. revenues.) 29895
Wilson, W. The swimming instructor; treatise on swimming and diving. Plates. 23134
Wilson, W. D. Foundations of relig. bel.; methods of natural theology vindicated against mod. objections. 23809
Wilson. *See* Willson.
Wilton, M. E., *afterwards* Mrs. Bancroft. *See* Bancroft, M. E. W.
Wiltse, S. E. A brave baby. (*In* Catherwood, M. H., *and others.* Brave girls.) 27276
— Stories for kindergartens and primary schools. 26027
Wimpfeling, J. Pearson, K. (*In his* Ethic of free thought.) 30039
Wimpy adoptions, The; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Mr. A. Billingslea, *etc.*) 29688
Winchell, A. Geological excursions; rudiments of geology. 24044
— Geological studies; elements of geology. Illust. 26864
— Walks and talks in the geological field. 28174
— World-life; or, Comparative geology. 23415
Contents. Pt. **1.** World stuff. **2.** Planetology. **3.** General cosmogony. **4.** Evolution of Cosmogonic doctrine.
Winchester, C., *pseud.* *See* Curtis, Mrs. C. G.
Winchester, *Eng.* Benham, W. Winchester; with map. 26482

Winchester, *Va.* Hawkins, M. L. Sketch of the battle of W. (*In* Mil. Order of Loy. Leg. of U. S. *Com. of Ohio.* Sketches, v. 1.) 29463

Winchester College Shakspere Society. Noctes Shaksperianæ; papers; ed. by C. H. Hawkins. 29429

Contents. Billson, C. J. Shakespeare's library.—Cruickshank, A. H. Classical attainments of Shakespere.—Bather, F. A. Puns of Shakespeare.—Morshead, E. D. A. Shakespeare and Goethe.—Hardy, H. J. Shakspere, as a historian.—Hawkins, C. H. Stage-craft of Shakspere.—Johnson, L. P. Fools of Shakspere.—Perkins, O. T. Ghostland and fairyland.—Talbot, B. Shakespeare's view of women's relations with and influence on men of mark.—Warner, R. T. Shakspere and his times.—Palmer, E. J. Endings of Shakespeare's plays.—Joseph, H. B. School Shakspere societies.—Bewley, E. D. King Richard III.

Wind, The, as a post-office; by M. A. Goldschmidt. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913

Wind, the, of destiny; by A. S. Hardy. 26615

Wind-voices; [poems]; by P. B. Marston. 23786

Windmills. Wolff, A. R. The windmill as a prime mover. 26029

Windsor, *Conn.* Stoughton, J. A. A glimpse of an old parish. ("Windsor Farms.") *I

Wine, women, and song; mediæval Latin students' songs; tr. into Eng. verse; by J. A. Symonds. *I

Wines, F. H. American prisons in the 10th U. S. census. (Quest. of the day.) 30255

Wines. Rixford, E. H. The wine press and the cellar; manual. 29411

— *See also* Claret.

Wingate, G. W. Through the Yellowstone Park on horseback. Illust. 27254

Wingfield, L. Abigel Rowe; chronicle of the Regency. 3 v. 26289–91

— The lovely Wang; a bit of China. (Leis. hr. ser.) 27858

Winkelblech, ——. (*pseud.* Carl Marlo.) Rae, J. The federalism of Carl Marlo. (*In his* Cont. socialism.) 24424

Winn, H. Property in land; essay on the new crusade. (Quest. of the day.) 29579

Winning hazard, The. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 4.) 27969

Winnipeg country, The; by A. R. Fellow. 26869

Winship, G. The Abingdon waterworks. (*In* Assoc. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 9.) *I

— Some advantages and results of the supply of water by meter for domestic consumption. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 11.) *I

Winslow, A. Stadia surveying; theory of the stadia measurements, *etc.* (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 24649

Winslow, C. M. R. Yesterdays with actors. 28265

Winsor, J. Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? a correspondence in two entanglements. 28175

Winter, J. S., *pseud.* *See* Stannard, H. E. V.

Winter, W. English rambles; and other pieces. 23416

Contents. English rambles.—In memory of Longfellow.—Wanderers; poems.

— Henry Irving. 25365

— The influence of the stage. (*In his* Henry Irving.) 25365

— James W. Wallack. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 3.) 26474

— John McCulloch. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v.4.) 26475
— Mr. Lester Wallack. (*In* Matthews, J. B., *and* Hutton, L. Actors, *etc.*, v. 5.) 26476
— Shakespeare's England. 26939
— Sketch of F. J. O'Brien. (*In* O'Brien, F. J. The diamond lens, *etc.*) 25236
— The stage life of Mary Anderson. 26865
— Wanderers; collection of poems. 30570
Winter. Heath, F. G. Sylvan winter. 26494
Winter; fr. the journal of H. D. Thoreau. 28911
Winter fun; by W. O. Stoddard. 25775
Winter garden, A; by A. B. Harris. (*With her* Dooryard folks.) 23164
Winter holiday, A; by W. F. Hutchinson. 26160
Winter moonrise; by M. Densel [M. S. McCobb]. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others*. Plucky boys.) 27282
Winter picnic. *See* Nassau.
Winter resorts. Appletons' illust. hand-book; Amer. resorts. 28939
Winter sketches from the saddle; by J. Codman. 30521
Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and speeches, 1878–1886. 26687
Winthrop, T. Cecil Dreeme; with biog. sk. of the author, by G. W. Curtis. (Leis. hr. ser.) 5373
— Life and poems; ed. by his sister. 24071
— Hawthorne, J. Theodore Winthrop's writings. (*In his* Confessions, *etc.*) 27312
Wisconsin. Tenney, H. A., *and* Atwood, D. Memorial record of the fathers of Wisconsin; with hist. of early settlement in W. 26953
Wisconsin river. Thwaites, R. G. (*In his* Historic waterways.) 29575
Wise, A. T. Alpine winter in its medical aspects; with notes on Davos Platz, Wiesen, St. Moritz and Maloja. 27068
Note. Same as "Alpine winter cure."
Wise, H. A. Captain Brand of the "Centipede." Illust. 25468
Wise, I. M., *Rabbi*. Schindler, S. (*In his* Dissolving views.) 29700
Wise, W. L. Abstracts of specifications having ref. to electric lighting. (*In* Dredge, J. Elec. illumination, v. 2.) *I
Wise women, The, of Inverness; by W. Black. 28003
Wisser, J. P. Practical instruction in minor tactics and strategy, for the regular army and the militia. *I
Wistar, I. J. Baltz, J. D. Biog. sketch of W. (*In his* Hon. E. D. Baker, *etc.*) 30617
Wister, A. L. Metrical translations. 29314
Wister, *Mrs.* A. L. Translations. *See* Buerstenbinder, E. (*pseud.* E. Werner);—Streckfuss, A.;—Oswald, E., *pseud.*;—Johns, E. (*ps.* E. Marlitt);—Manteuffel, U. Z. von;—Schobert, H.;—Behrens, B. (*ps.* W. Heimburg).
Wit and humor. Mathews, W. Wit and humor; their use and abuse. 30539
— *See also* Ireland. *Literature*;—English wit and humor;—Jests.
Witch's head, The; by H. R. Haggard. 25340
Witchcraft. Adams, B. (*In his* Emancipation of Mass.) 27370
Witches, The; by E. Gosse. (*In* Norman, H. The witching time.) 27331
Witching time, The. *See* Norman, H.

With reed and lyre [poems]; by C. Scollard. 27098
With the Carlists; by J. A. O'Shea. (*In his* Mil. mosaics.) 30483
With the immortals; by F. M. Crawford. 29864
Wither, G. Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445
— Swinburne, A. C. Charles Lamb and George Wither. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689
Withered arm, The; by T. Hardy. (*In his* Wessex tales.) 29683
Witherow, T. Historical and literary memorials of Presbyterianism in Ireland, 1623–1800. 2 ser. 28219–20
Withers, T. J. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Within the capes; by H. Pyle. 25519
Within the clasp; by J. B. Harwood. 25194
Within the shadow; by D. Holroyd. 25157
Without a pigtail. (*In* Race for life; *and in* Silver lock.) 27693; 29929
Without blemish; by J. H. Walworth. 26359
Without further delay. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 3.) 27968
Witnessed by two; by Mrs. Molesworth. (*In her* Four ghost stories.) 29150
Witnesses to Christ; by W. Clark. 29528
Witt, C. The wanderings of Ulysses; tr. by F. Younghusband. 26028
Witt, J. de. Lefèvre Pontalis, G. A. John de Witt; or, Twenty years of a parliamentary republic. 2 v. 25756–7
Witt, O. M. Själen i normalt och sjukligt tilltsånd: Själens pathologi. 15186
Witten, H. J. Chapter on coach-smithing. (*In* Crane, W. J. E. Smithy and forge.) 23127
Witter, G. F. Tobacco and its effects. (*Bound with* Livermore, A. A. Anti-tobacco.) 23283
Wives of England; by Mrs. Ellis. 12807
Wizard's son, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 23794
Woffington, M. Molloy, J. F. Life and adv. of Peg Woffington. 2 v. 24875–6
Wohl, J., *pseud.* François Liszt; recollections of a compatriot; tr. by B. P. Ward. 29430
Wohlthat, H. Borgmästaren i Halberstadt; historisk novell; öfversättning. 15173
Wolf, L. Sir Moses Montefiore; cent. biog.; with select. fr. letters and journals. Illust. 24803
Wolfe, J., *Maj.-Gen.* Edgar, J. G. (*In his* Heroes of Eng.) 23693
— Henty, G. A. With Wolfe in Canada. 27570
— Parkman, F. Montcalm and W. 2 v. 24582-3
Wolff, A. R. The windmill as a prime mover. 26029
Wollaston, A. N. Half-hours with Muhammad; pop. acct. of the prophet and his followers; with synopsis of the relig. he founded. 27166
Wolley, C. P. The trottings of a tenderfoot; visit to the Columbian fiords, and Spitzbergen. 25089
Wollstonecraft, M. *See* Godwin, *Mrs.* Mary (W.).
Wolseley, *Sir* G. Forbes, A. Wolseley; a character sketch; (*In his* Souvenirs.) 25661
— The army. (*In* Ward, T. H. Reign of Victoria, v. 1.) 28714

Wolsey, T., *Cardinal.* Creighton, M. Cardinal Wolsey. 29865
Wolski, K. Poland; her glory, her sufferings, her overthrow. 23998
Wolves, The, and the lamb; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques, *etc.*) 24700
Woman. Davies, J. L. The advance of women. (*In his* Soc. quest.) 26418
— Ellis, H. W. Our Eastern sisters and their missionary helpers. 23344
— Hardy, E. J. The five talents of woman. 30328
— Lewes, M. G. E. Woman in France. (*In her* Essays.) 23545
— Linton, E. L. The girl of the period. 2 v. 24852–3
— Livermore, M. A. What shall we do with our daughters? Superfluous women, *etc.* 23391
— Newton, R. H. Womanhood; woman's work in the world. 25039
— Patterson, J. S. (*In his* Reforms.) 24421
— Proctor, R. A. Are women inferior to men? (*In his* Universe, *etc.*) 24784
— Savage, M. J. Man, woman, and child. 24204
— Talbot, B. Shakespeare's view of women's rel. with and infl. on men of mark. (*In* Winchester Coll. Shakspere Soc. Noctes.) 29429
— Terhune, M. V. Eve's daughters; or, Common sense for maid, wife, and mother. 24935
— Verney, *Lady.* The powers of women, and how to use them. (*In her* Peasant properties. v. 2.) 26968

Biography.

— Bolton, S. K. Lives of girls who became famous. 26916
— — Successful women. 30203
— Cone, H. G., *and* Gilder, J. L. Pen-portr. of literary women. 2 v. 28756–7
— Holloway, L. C. The mothers of great men and women, and some wives of great men. 24069
— Parton, J. Noted women of Europe and America. 23433
— Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our famous women; Amer. women. 24284
— *See also* Smith, E. M. Woman in sacred song. *Also* Missionaries.

Character and duties, etc.

— Ellis, S. S. Daughters of England. 1367
— — Wives of England; duties, domestic infl., and soc. obligations. 12807

Education.

— *See* Education of women.

Labor, Professions.

— Bolton, S. K. Women in the art schools;—Needlework and cookery;—A new work for women;—Women as nurses. (*In her* Soc. stud.) 26309
— Campbell, H. Prisoners of poverty; women wage-workers, their trades and their lives. 28113
— Graham, W. The wages of women. (*In his* Soc. prob.) 27145
— Jeans, J. S. On the extent and the effect of the indust. employment of women. (*In his* England's supremacy.) 26249
— Manson, G. J. Work for women. (Putnam's handy book ser.) 23286
— Nitsch, C. O. Gentle breadwinners; the story of one of them. 29101
— Peters, C. Remunerative work. (*In his* Girl's own indoor book.) 30455

Law.

— Sprague, H. H. Women under the law of Mass. 24290

Social condition and political rights.

— Bebel, A. Woman in the past, present, and future. 27998
— Beecher, C. E. The true remedy for the wrongs of woman. 361
— Holland, F. M. The emancipation of women. (*In his* Rise of intellec. liberty.) 25156
— Pearson, K. The woman's question. (*In his* Ethic of free-thought.) 30039
— Stanton, T. The woman question in Europe. 24053
— *See also* Woman's suffrage.

Miscellaneous.

— Brown, W. K. Gunethics; or, The ethical status of woman. 29063
— Bullock, A. H. The centennial situation of woman. (*In his* Addresses.) 17288
— Mitchell, S. W. (*In his* Doctor and patient.) 29058
— Upton, G. P. Woman in music. 26555
— Wasson, D. A. The genius of W. (*In his* Essays.) 30823
— *See also* Girls;—Marriage.

Woman hater, a, Cruise of; by G. de Montauban. 28682
Woman in sacred song; comp. and ed. by E. M. Smith. 27527
Woman, A, of honor; by H. C. Bunner. 23364
Woman the stronger; by W. J. Flagg. 30320
Woman, The, who saved him; by F. W. Robinson. (*In his* Women are strange.) 24096
Woman's face, A; by F. Warden [F. A. P. James]. 29809
Woman's inheritance, A; by A. M. Douglas. 25979
Woman's memories. *See* Houstoun, Mrs.
Woman's reason, A; by W. D. Howells. 23168
Woman's reputation, A; by O. Crawfurd. 2 v. 28702–3
Woman's suffrage. Blair, H. W. Woman suffrage and the temperance reform. (*In his* Temperance movement.) 29785
— Dilke, *Mrs.* A. Women's suffrage. 26579
— Pellew, G. Woman and the commonwealth; a quest. of expediency. 29324
— Stanton, E. C., *and others.* History of woman suffrage. Illust. V. 3. *I
— *See also* Kansas;—Woman. *Social condition, etc.*
Woman's work in sanitary reform. (Hampton tracts, no. 6.) 23506
Women and men; by T. W. Higginson. 28878
Women and work; by E. Pfeiffer. 29036
Women are strange; by F. W. Robinson. 24096
Women, plumbers, and doctors; by *Mrs.* H. M. Plunkett. 24927
Women's voices; poems by women. *See* Sharp, Mrs. W.
Won at West Point; by Fush. 24805
Won—not wooed; by [J. Payn]. 23571
Wonder clock, The; by H. Pyle. 28902
Wonderful escape of James the Second; by F. M. Allen. (*In his* Through green glasses.) 29130
Wonderful trio, A; by J. Howard. (*In* Schwatka, F., *and others.* Stor. of danger.) 27342
Wonders of common things; by A. Carey. 29523
Wonders of science; by H. Mayhew. 26725
Wondersmith, The; by F. J. O'Brien. (*In his* Diamond lens, *etc.*) 25236
Woo of Hwang-ho, *Empress of China.* Brooks, E. S. Woo of Hwang-ho; the girl of the Yellow River. (*In his* Hist. girls.) 28864
Wood, C. Iron permanent way. 25891
Wood, C. D. (*pseud.* Charlotte Dunning.) Cabin and gondola. 26421
— A step aside. 26983
Wood, C. W. Under northern skies. Illust. 27960
Wood, De V. The luminiferous æther. (Van Nostr. sci. ser.) 26943
Wood, E. P. George Canterbury's will. 9992
— Johnny Ludlow. Ser. 3. 3 v. 26292–4
— Marrying beneath your station. 14298
— Out of the deep. 9991
— – *Same as* The castle's heir.
— Verner's pride. 6004
Wood, H. Natural law in the business world. 27859
Wood, *Mrs.* H. *See* Wood, E. P.
Wood, H. F. The Englishman of the Rue Caïn. 30825
Wood, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books. (Book-lover's lib.) 27797

— Seeing by telegraph. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528
— *ed.* Technological handbooks; *namely:*
Beaumont, R. Woolen and worsted cloth manufacture. 29351
Crookes, W. Dyeing and tissue-printing. 24810
Marsden, R. Cotton spinning, *etc.* 24374
Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making; with treatises by H. Chance and H. G. Harris. 24814
Wood, J. G., *Rev.* Half hours in field and forest; chapt. in nat. hist. Illust. 25787
— Horse and man; their mut. dependence and duties. 26126
— Petland revisited. Illust. 24674
— Routledge's picture book of birds. Illust. 26724
Wood, M. S., *ed.* Social hours with Friends [Quakers]. 23518
Wood, R. A. (*pseud.* Paul Cushing.) Doctor Cæsar Crowl, mind-curer. 3 v. 29651–3
Wood, T. Our bird allies. 29431
Wood, T. F. The clinical thermometer in the prevention of malarial (paludal) fever. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Wood cuts. *See* Wood engraving.
Wood engraving. Brown, W. N. Pract. man. of wood engraving; with hist. of the art. 27032
— Conway, W. M. The woodcutters of the Netherlands in the 15th cent. *I
— Dobson, A. Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 24472
— Whitman, S. W. (*In her* Making of pictures.) 26964
Wood-pulp. [Several papers on the production of wood-pulp for the manufacture of paper.] (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry.) 26265
Wood-work. Compton, A. G. First lessons in wood-working. 29794
— Goss, W. F. M. Bench work in wood; study and pract. 29877
Woodberry, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe. (Amer. men of letters.) 24940
— James Russell Lowell. (*In* Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B. Authors at home.) 30787
Woodcraft; by Nessmuk [G. W. Sears]. 23874
Woodgate, W. B. Boating; introd. by E. Warre, and chapt. on Rowing at Eton, by R. H. Mason; with engr. *I
Woodhull, A. A. The etiological association of organic matter with malaria. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 9.) *I
Woodland tales; by J. Stinde. 28165
Woodlanders, The; by T. Hardy. 28128
Woodman, The; by Mme. de Gasparin. (*In her* Under Fr. skies.) 30322
Woodroffe, W. L. Lord Coleridge and the Eng. law courts. (*In* Parton, J. Some not. princ.) 25675
Woodrow, F. Side-lights on the labor problem. (*In* Barns, W. E. Labor prob.) 26788
Woods, A. T., *and* Stahl, A. W. Elementary mechanism; text-book of mechanical engineering. 27104
Woods, F. H. Light thrown by the Septuagint version on the Books of Samuel. (*In* Driver, S. R., *and others.* Studia Biblica.) 26581
Woods, L., *D.D.* History of the Andover Theological Seminary. 24601
Woods, M. A., *ed.* A first school poetry book. 27255
Woodstock, *Conn.* Bowen, C. W. Woodstock; hist. sketch. 27729

Woodward, C. M. The manual training school; aims, methods, and results; with drawings of shop exercises. 29172
Woodward, H. Crustacea. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 6.) 24961
— Mollusca:—Tunicata. (*In* Duncan, P. M. Cassell's nat. hist., v. 5.) 24960
Woodward, W. Our future money. 25892
Wool. Beaumont, R. Woolen and worsted cloth manuf.; pract. treatise. 29351
— Bowman, F. H. Structure of the W. fibre in its rel. to the use of W. for technical purposes. *I
— Bramwell, W. C. The wool-carders' vade mecum. 24676
— Gibson, W. Wool and worsted. (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1–3.) 25091–3
— Gilroy, C. G. (*In his* History of silk, *etc.*) 15689
— National Ass. of Wool Manufacturers. Bulletin, 1886–'87. 21791–2
— *See also* Worsted.
Woolf, P. Who is guilty. 26866
Woolley, C. P. Love and theology. 28692
Woolsey, S. C. (*pseud.* Susan Coolidge.) Clover. Illust. 30383
— A fortunate misfortune. (*In* Yule tide.) 24823
— A little country girl. 25689
— Lydia Maria Child. (*In* Phelps, E. S., *and others.* Our fam. women.) 24284
— A round dozen. 23417
Contents. The little white door.—Little Karen and her baby.—Helen's thanksgiving.—At Fiesole.—Queen Blossom.—A small beginning.—The secret door.—The two wishes.—Blue and pink.—A fortunate misfortune.—Toinette and the elves.—Jean's money, and what it bought.—How the storks came and went.
— Short history of Philadelphia. 28837
— What Katy did next. Illust. 27256
Woolsey, T. D. Helpful thoughts for young men; discourses. 24045
Contents. God's guidance in youth.—Strength to do all things.—Serving our generation.
Woolson, A. G. George Eliot and her heroines; a study. 26520
Woolson, C. F. East Angels. 26792
— For the Major. Illust. 22985
— Miss Grief. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 4.) 24217
— James, H. (*In his* Part. portr.) 29687
Woolwich Arsenal, *London, Eng.* Deming, C. England's gun foundry. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
Worcester, *2d Marquis of.* *See* Somerset, E.
Worcester, A. A new way of training nurses. 30826
Worcester, J. Correspondences of the Bible; the animals; with add. 24534
Worcester, *Eng.* Smith, I. G., *and* Onslow, P. Worcester. 26060
Worcester, *Mass. City Government. City Council.* Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the naming of Worcester, Oct. 14–15, 1884. 23084

Free Public Library.

— Catalogue of the circulating department, and a portion of the intermediate, 1884. 23336

History.

— Lincoln, W. History of W.; with not. rel. to the hist. of Worcester County. 2675
— Rice, F. P. Worcester town records, 1753–1783. (Worc. Soc. of Antiq. Coll., v. 4.) 23121

Second Parish. History.

— Green, S. S. Gleanings fr. the sources of the history of the Second Parish, Worcester, Mass. 23682

High School.

— Roe, A. S. Record of four years' work in the study of Amer. authors. (*In his* Amer. auth.) 28593

Worcester Society of Antiquity. Collections, v. 4. 23121

Contents. Worcester town records, 1753–1783; ed. by F. P. Rice.

Word. *See* Logos.

Word portraits. *See* Wotton, M. E.

Words. Darmesteter, A. The life of words as the symbols of ideas. 27870

— Dialect, proverbs, and word-lore. 24691

— Mathews, W. Words; their use and abuse. 24687

— Mueller, F. M. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 29400

Words and places; by I. Taylor. 28206

Wordsworth, D. Lee, E. Dorothy Wordsworth; the story of a sister's love. 27650

Wordsworth, J. The Corbey St. James (ff), and its relation to other Latin versions, and to the orig. language of the epistle. (*In* Driver, S. R., *and others.* Studia Biblica.) 26581

Wordsworth, W. Complete poetical works; introd. by J. Morley. 30881

— Arnold, M. Wordsworth. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 30397

— Caine, T. H. "The Lake school." (*In his* Cobwebs of criticism.) 25620

— Courthope, W. J. Wordsworth's theory of poetry. (*In his* Lib. movement, *etc.*) 26374

— Dawson, G. The poetry of W. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576

— Dennis, J. (*In his* Heroes of literature.) 23445

— DeQuincey, T. On W.'s poetry. (*In his* Literary crit.) 23082

— DeVere, A. T. The genius and passion of W.;—Wisdom and truth of W.'s poetry;—Recollections of W. (*In his* Essays, v. 1, 2.) 29069–70

— Dowden, E. The text of W.'s poems. (*In his* Transcripts.) 29366

— Griswold, H. T. (*In her* Home life.) 27303

— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Lights of two cent.) 28774

— Hudson, H. N. Studies in W. 24572

— Ingleby, C. M. An estimate of W. (*In his* Essays.) 29611

— Lowell, J. R. Address, Wordsworth Society, May, 1884. (*In his* Democracy.) 27217

— MacDonald, G. Wordsworth's poetry. (*In his* Imagination, *etc.*) 30434

— Mason, E. T. (*In his* Pers. traits, v. 3.) 25230

— Noel, R. (*In his* Essays.) 26901

— Owen, F. M. On the seeming triviality of some of W.'s subjects;—On Wordsworth's view of death. (*In her* Essays.) 30863

— Sandford, *Mrs.* H. (*In her* Thomas Poole.) 2 v. 30557–8

— Sutherland, J. M. William W.; his life, with crit. rem. on his writings. 29764

— Swinburne, A. C. Wordsworth and Byron. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 27689

Work. Ruskin, J. Work. (*In* Prose masterpieces, v. 2.) 23201

— *See also* Labor and Laboring classes.

Working men, Address to, by Felix Holt; by G. Eliot. (*In her* Essays.) 23959

Workingmen's colleges. Bolton, S. K. (*In her* Soc. studies.) 26309

Workshop, A, Lectures in; by T. P. Pemberton. 27696

Workshop receipts. 4 ser. 4 v. 12070; 23037; 23702; 26128

Workshops. Metcalfe, H. The cost of manufactures and the administration of workshops. 26545

World. Cocker, B. F. Theistic conception of the world. 25719

— *See also* Cosmogony;—Earth. *Also* Schopenhauer, A.

World-English; the universal language; by A. M. Bell. 29781

World to come, The; [sermons]; by W. B. Wright. 28693

World, The, we live in; by O. Crawfurd. 24401

World, The, went very well then; by W. Besant. 27378

World's lumber room, The; by S. Gaye. 25933
World's paradises, The; by S. G. W. Benjamin. 29006
World's verdict, The; by M. Hopkins, Jr. 29080
World's workers, The; *namely:*
Aldridge, L. Florence Nightingale, *etc.* 26478
Browne, P. Mrs. Somerville and M. Carpenter. 29014
Burnley, J. Sir T. Salt; and G. Moore. 25819
Clarke, E. Handel. 26231
Denslow, Van B., *and* Parker, J. M. T. A. Edison and S. F. B. Morse. 29021
Dickens, M. Charles Dickens. 26013
Foster, E. Abraham Lincoln. 25811
Kirton, J. W. Dr. Guthrie; Father Mathew; E. Burritt; J. Livesey. 25938
Matéaux, C. L. George and R. Stephenson. 26505
Phillips, E. C. Sir H. Havelock and C. Campbell. 26509
Pitman, Mrs. E. R. Geo. Müller and A. Reed. 26510
Smiles, R. David Livingstone. 26062
Swaine, S. A. General Gordon. 26517
— Turner the artist. 26272
Tomkinson, E. M. Benjamin Franklin. 26518
Worldliness and other-worldliness; by G. Eliot. (*In her* Essays.) 23545; 23959
Wormeley, K. P. The other side of war with the Army of the Potomac; letters fr. the U. S. Sanitary Commission, 1862. 30571
Wormell, R., *ed.* Additions. (*In* Urbanitzky, A. R. von. Electricity.) 27605
Worn-out types; by A. Birrell. (*In his* Obiter dicta, ser. 2.) 28279
Worsaae, J. J. A. The industrial arts of Denmark, to the Danish conquest of Eng. Map and woodcuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd.-bks.) *I
— The pre-history of the North; tr., with memoir of the author, by H. F. M. Simpson. Illust. and map. 27905
Worship. Gladden, W. Young men and the churches. 24988
Worsted. McLaren, W. S. B. Worsteds and woolens; what are they? (*In* Gt. indust. of Gt. Brit., v. 1.) 25091
Worsted manufacture. Leroux, C. Practical treat. on the manuf. of worsted and carded yarns. 24677
— *See also* Wool.
Worth, R. N. History of Devonshire; with sketches of its leading worthies. 26295
Worthy, C. Practical heraldry; epitome of Eng. armory. Illust. 30882
Wotton, M. E., *ed.* Word portraits of famous writers. 29654
Wraith, The, of Barnjum; by F. Anstey [F. A. Guthrie]. (*In his* Black poodle, *etc.*) 28303
Wratislaw, Wenceslas, *Baron.* Moncrieff, R. H. An ambassador's page. (*In his* Youngsters' yarns.) 29033
Wreck of the Nancy Bell; by J. C. Hutcheson. 28062
Wren, *Sir* C. (*In* Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors.) 24742
— Parton, J. (*In his* Capt. of ind.) 24420
Wright, A. W. American street railways; construction, equipment, and maintenance. 30140
Wright, C. Fiske, J. Chauncey Wright. (*In his* Darwinism.) 25984
Wright, C. D. Scientific basis of tariff legislation. (*In* Shaw, A. Nat. revenues.) 29895
Wright, C. R. A. Metals, and their indust. applications. 23431

Wright, E. P. A brown sea-weed. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 5.) 20528

Wright, F. Laughton, J. K. Privateers and privateering; F. Wright. (*In his* Studies.) 29615

Wright, F. A. Architectural perspective for beginners. Plates. *I

— *ed.* Architectural studies. 27105

Contents. V. 1. Low cost houses.—Store fronts and interior details.—Stables.—Sea side and southern houses.—Out-buildings.

Wright, G. F. The divine authority of the Bible. 24506

Wright, H. C. Children's stor. in Amer. hist. Illust. 26094

— Children's stor. of Amer. progress. Illust. 28461

— Children's stories of the great scientists. Portrs. 30384

Contents. Galileo.—Kepler.—Newton.—Franklin.—C. Linnæus.—Herschel.—Rumford.—Cuvier.—Humboldt.—Davy.—Faraday.—C. Lyell.—Agassiz.—Tyndall.—Kirchoff.—Darwin and Huxley.

Wright, J. Middle high-German primer, with grammar, notes, *etc.* 30196

Wright, J. A. People and preachers in the Methodist Episc. church; by a layman. 26366

Wright, J. McN. Bricks fr. Babel; view of the myths, traditions, and relig. bel. of races, with stud. in ethnography. 29196

Wright, T. The town of Cowper; lit. and hist. associations of Olney and its neighborhood; with photographs, *etc.* 27607

Wright, T. Winchell, A. The speculations of W. (*In his* World-life.) 23415

Wright, T. W. Treatise on the adjustment of observations, with appl. to geodetic work and other measures of precision. 24651

Wright, W. The empire of the Hittites; with decipherment of Hittite inscr. by A. H. Sayce; map and Hittite inscriptions, rev. by W. H. Rylands. *I

Wright, W. A. The Bible word-book; glossary of archaic words and phrases in the authorized version of the Bible and Book of Common Prayer. 27961

Wright, W. B. Ancient cities; fr. the dawn to the daylight. 27010

Contents. Ur, the city of saints.—Nineveh, the city of soldiers.—Babylon, the city of sensualists.—Memphis, the city of the dead.—Alexandria, the city of the creed makers.—Petra, the city of shams.—Damascus, the city of substance.—Tyre, the city of merchants.—Athens, the city of culture.—Rome, the city of law-givers.—Samaria, the city of politicians.—Susa, the city of satraps.—Jerusalem, the city of the Pharisees.—New Jerusalem. I: The city of God. II: The King.

— The world to come; [sermons]. 28693

Writers. *See* Authors.

Writing. *See* Graphology;—Phonography;—Stenography.

Wundt, W. M. Ribot, T. (*In his* German psychology.) 26448

Wurtz, C. A. Elements of mod. chemistry; tr. and ed. fr. French by W. H. Greene. Illust. 23924

Wyandot Cave, *Ind.* Hovey, H. C. (*In his* Celeb. Amer. caverns.) 24524

Wyat, *Sir* T., *the younger.* Ewald, A. C. The revolt of W. (*In his* Stud. re-studied.) 25625

Wycherly *or* Wycherley, W. The plain dealer. (*In* Crawfurd, O. Eng. com. dram.) 23530

Wycliffe, J. *See* Wiclif, J.
Wyeth, J. Supplement. (*In* Ellwood, T. Hist. of the life of E.) 23512
Wykeham, William of. *See* William *of Wykeham.*
Wylde, K. An ill-regulated mind. (Leisure hour ser.) 25858
Wylie, J. H. History of Eng. under Henry IV. Vol. 1. 25926
Wyllard's weird; by M. E. Braddon [Mrs. Maxwell]. 25232
Wyman, L. C. Poverty grass. 26940
Contents. Hester's dower.—Saint or sinner.—Luke Gardiner's love.—The child of the state.—"A stranger, yet at home."—And Joe.—Bridget's story.—Valentine's chance.
Wyoming. *Governor.* Report, 1886. (*In* U. S. *Territories. Governors.* Reports.) 22919
Wyoming; by E. S. Ellis. 30408
Wysard, A. The intellectual and moral problem of Goethe's Faust. Pts. 1, 2. 23251
Wyss, J. D. The Swiss family Robinson; adv. in a desert island. 4324
X, Y, Z; a detective story; by A. K. Green [A. K. G. Rholfs]. 23049
Xavier, *St.* Francis. *See* Francisco Xavier, *St.*
Yacca. *See* Africa.
Yachting yarns; by "Wanderer." (*With his* Hunt-room stories.) 25957
Yachts and yachting. Benjamin, S. G. W. Evolution of the Amer. yacht;—Steam yachting in America. (*In his* Sea-spray.) 28916
— Brooks, E. S. The gentleman sailor. (*In his* Story of the Amer. sailor.) 30403
— Coffin, R. F. The America's cup; how it was won in 1851 and has been since defended. 25555
— Cozzens, F. S., *and others.* Yachts and yachting. 27820
— Forbes, R. B. Discursive sk. of yachting forty years ago. 29677
— Kunhardt, C. P. Steam yachts and launches; their machinery and management. 28791
— Warren, T. R. On deck; or, Advice to a young Corinthian yachtsman. 29577
Yager, A. Internal taxation and a revenue tariff. (*In* Shaw, A. Nat. revenues.) 29895
Yale Lectures on the Sunday-School; *namely:*
Trumbull, H. C. The Sunday-school; its origin, mission, *etc.* 30375
Yale University. Porter, J. A. Sketches of Yale life; fr. the college magazines, *etc.* 26342
— Porter, N. Fifteen years in the chapel. 28813
— Dexter, F. B. Sketch of the history of Yale. 21149
Yancey, W. L. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Yang-Tsze-Kiang, *river.* Little, A. J. Through the Yang-tse gorges. 29756
Yankee girls in Zulu Land; by L. V. Sheldon. 29569
Yankee school-teacher, A, in Virginia; by L. W. Baldwin. 24556
Yankee town-meeting, A; by C. Deming. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
Yardley, J. A superior woman. (No name ser.) 25471
Yarmouth, *Eng.* Watson, C. S. Sketch of quaint old Y. (*In his* Silvery hosts.) 23359
Yarmouth, *Mass.* Swift, C. F. History of Old Y. to 1794. 25044
Yarn. *See* Wool.
Yarrow. Russell, J. Reminiscences of Yarrow. 26712

Yate, A. C. England and Russia face to face in Asia; travels with the Afghan Boundary Commission. Maps and illust. 28092
Yates, E. Memoirs of a man of the world. (Fifty years of London life.) 24804
Yatil; by F. D. Millet. (*In* Stor. by Am. auth., v. 5.) 24218
Ybarra, A. Practical method for learning Spanish. 24298
Yeadon, R. Perry, B. F. (*In his* Reminis.) 23322
Year-books. Statesman's year-book, 1884. 21456
Year in Eden; by H. W. Preston. 27663
Year's Art, The; comp. by M. B. Huish and D. C. Thomson, 1884–1889. *I
Year's ministry, A; [sermons]; by A. Maclaren. 2 ser. 25119–20
Years of experience; by G. B. Kirby. 27835
Yellowplush. *See* Thackeray, W. M.
Yellowstone Park. Pierrepont, E. (*In his* Fifth Ave. to Alaska.) 23891
— Roberts, E. A new route to Wonderland;—Among the geysers of the Yellowstone. (*In his* Shoshone, *etc.*) 30661
— Rollins, A. W. The Three Tetons; a story of the Yellowstone. 28530
— Wingate, G. W. Through the Y. on horseback. 27254
Yen-Ts-ung, *joint author*. *See* Hwui Li.
Yezo. Greey, E. The bear-worshipers of Yezo. 23383
Yoke of the Thorah; by S. Luska [H. Harland]. 28129
Yolande; by W. Black. 22960
Yone Santo; a child of Japan; by E. H. House. 30426
Yonge, C. D. Life of Sir Walter Scott. (Great writers.) 29735
Yonge, C. M. The armourer's prentices. 24602
— Beechcroft at Rockstone. 30896
— Ben Sylvester's word. 26737
— Cameos fr. Eng. hist.; *namely:*
Ser. 5. England and Spain. 28594
6. Forty years of Stuart rule, 1603–43. 28539
— Chantry House. 26654
— Hannah More. (Fam. women ser.) 29329
— Historical introduction. (*In* Scott, W. Quentin Durward.) 23895
— The last of the cavaliers. 29432
— A modern Telemachus. 27027
— Nuttie's father. 26095
— Our new mistress; or, Changes at Brookfield Earl. 30668
— Talks about the laws we live under; or, At Langley night school. 24111
— The two sides of the shield. 2 v. 25928–9
— Under the storm; or, Steadfast's charge. Illust. 28540
— The Victorian half century; a jubilee book; portr. 28449
— Young folks' Bible history. 28481
— *and* Weld, H. H. Aunt Charlotte's stor. of Amer. hist. Illust. 23496
— *joint author*. *See* Awdry, F.
York, *Eng*. Ornsby, G. York. 26055
York, House of. Church, A. J, The chantry priest of Barnet; tale of the two Roses. 30405
Yorkshire, *Eng*. Andrews, W. Historic Yorkshire. 24812
— Parkinson, T. Yorkshire legends and traditions. 30864
— *See also* Brontë country.
Yorktown, *Va*. Stone, E. M. Centennial commemoration of the surrender of Y. (*In his* Our Fr. allies.) *I

Yoshida, Hikorokuro. Lacquer; description, cultivation, and treatment of the tree, the chemistry of its juice, and its indust. applications. (*In* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. Forestry, *etc.*) 26265
Yoshida-Torajiro. Stevenson, R. L. (*In his* Famil. stud.) 28164
Young, A. History of the Netherlands (Holland and Belgium.) 24452
Young, A. A tour in Ireland, 1776–1779. (Cassell's nat. lib.) 28541
Young, A. W. Government class book; man. of instr. in the princ. of const. government and law. New ed., rev. by S. S. Clark. 27798
Young, C. A. Text-book of general astronomy. 30670
Young, C. M. Brereton, A. Some famous Hamlets. 24954
Young, E. The revenge. (*In* Browne, M. E. Tales fr. the old dram.) 23035
— Eliot, G., *pseud.* Worldliness and other-worldliness; the poet Young. (*In her* Essays.) 23545; 23959
Young, *Sir* G. Introduction, notes, *etc.* *See* Praed, W. M.
Young, K. D., *joint author.* *See* Smith, P. G.
Young, R. Light in lands of darkness; missionary labor among Greenlanders, Patagonians, Syrians, *etc.*; introd. by the Earl of Shaftesbury. Illust. 24072
Young, T. Garnett, W. (*In his* Heroes of science.) 27564
Young. *See* Yonge.
Young alligator catcher, A; by J. Otis [J. O. Kaler]. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
Young antiquarian, A; by A. B. Harris. (*In* Craik, D. M. (M.), *and others.* Plucky boys.) 27282
Young Cathagenian, The; by G. A. Henty. 27571
Young circus rider, The; by H. Alger, Jr. 23137
Young doctor, The; by [E. W. O. Kirk]. (*In her* Better times.) 30341
Young Englishman, The; by W. Hauff. (*In* Sanford, M. J. Christmas country, *etc.*) 27095
Young folks' Bible history; by C. M. Yonge. 28481
Young folks' queries; by Uncle Lawrence. 26167
Young folks' whys and wherefores; by Uncle Lawrence. 23304
Young girl's wooing, A; by E. P. Roe. 24492
Young idea, The; or, Common school culture; by C. B. Le Row. 30349
Young Jens Jensen; by E. Bögh. (*In* Vicary, J. F. A stork's nest.) 26913
Young knight, The; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. (*In his* Stories of old renown.) 28894
Young lady, The, in grey; by F. W. Robinson. (*In his* Women are strange.) 24096
Young man, The, at Tootle's; by F. W. Robinson. (*In his* Women are strange.) 24096
Young marooners, The; by F. R. Goulding. 28957

Young men. Collyer, R. Talks to young men (with asides to young women). 28954
— Gladden, W. Young men and the churches. 24988
— Woolsey, T. D. Helpful thoughts for young men. 24045
Young Moll's Peevy; by C. A. Stephens. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 10.) 24223
Young outlaw, The; by H. Alger, Jr. 16091
Young prince of commerce, A; by S. R. Hopkins. 30110
Young Strong of "The Clarion"; by M. W. Shinn. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 9.) 24222
Young wild-fowlers, The; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 27294
Youngest Miss Lawton, The; by N. Perry. 30356
Youngsters' yarns; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 29033
Yriarte, C. E. J. F. Millet; acc. du portrait et 24 gravures et fac-similés d'après ses tableaux et dessins. *I
Yucatan. Le Plongeon, A. D. Here and there in Y. 27026
— Ober, F. A. Travels in Mexico: Yucatan. 24057; *I
Yukon river. Schwatka, F. Along Alaska's great river. 26191
Yule tide; illust. stories by Amer. and Eng. authors; proem by H. R. Waite. 24823
Yussuf the guide; by G. M. Fenn. 28022
Yvetot. The king of Y. (Monograph, no. 47.) 23818
Zampieri, Domenico, *called* Domenichino. Healy, E. (*In her* Painters, *etc.*) 26216
Zara; by the duchess [M. Argles]. (*In her* Maiden all forlorn.) 25788
Zarathrustra. *See* Zoroaster.
Zealot, A, in tulle; by M. Wildrick. 28373
Zebrikoff, M. Russia. (*In* Stanton, T. The woman quest.) 24053
Zedritz, C. E. Samlade skrifter. 3 v. in 1. 15149
Zeigler, W. G., *and* Grosscup, B. S. The heart of the Alleghanies; or, Western No. Carolina. Map and illust. 22994
Zeisberger, D., *Rev.* Diary [1781–'98]; tr. and ed. by E. F. Bliss. 2 v. *I
Zekel Flint. (*In* Tales fr. Chambers's Journ., v. 1.) 27966
Zeller, E. G. History of eclecticism in Greek philosophy; fr. the German, by S. F. Alleyne. 23999
— Outlines of the hist. of Gr. philosophy; tr. by S. F. Alleyne and E. Abbott. 26208
— Quotation fr. Z. (*In* Chamberlain, D. H. Not "a college fetish.") 24271
— Socrates and the Socratic schools; tr. by O. J. Reichel. 3d rev. ed. 28450
— Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics; tr. by O. J. Reichel. 24467
Zelter, K. F. Goethe's letters to Z.; with extr. fr. those of Z. to Goethe; select., tr., and annot. by A. D. Coleridge. 27884
Zendavesta. *See* Avesta.
Zeno, C. Oliphant, M. O. W. A popular hero. (*In her* Makers of Venice.) *I
Zenobia, *Queen of Palmyra.* Brooks, E. S. Zenobia; the girl of the Syrian desert. (*In his* Hist. girls.) 28864
— Farmer, L. H. (*In her* Girls' book.) 28766
Zeph; a posthumous story; by H. Jackson (H. H.) 26162
Zephyrus. *See* Edgcumbe, E. R. P.

Zerbe, R. L. Guide to amateurdom [amateur journalism]. 23681
Zerdusht. *See* Zoroaster.
Zerub Throop's experiment; by A. D. T. Whitney. (*In her* Homespun yarns.) 27355
Zerviah Hope; by E. S. Phelps. (*In* Stor. by Amer. auth., v. 8.) 24221
Zeuner, G. Théorie mécanique de la chaleur, avec ser. appl. aux machines; tr. de l' Allemand par M. Arnthal [et] A. Cazin. 14839
Zigzag journeys. *See* Butterworth, H.
Zimmern, A. Geography for little children. 2d ed., rev. Maps and illust. 24387
Zimmern, H. Maria Edgeworth. (Fam. women ser.) 23418
Zincography. Boeck, J. Zincography; pract. guide to the art in conn. with letter press printing. 26695
Zinzendorf, *Graf* N. L. von. Count Zinzendorf and the Moravians. (Monograph, no. 10.) 23818
— Hedge, F. H. Count Zinzendorf and the Moravians. (*In his* Martin Luther.) 29538
Zogbaum, R. F. Horse, foot, and dragoons; army life at home and abroad. Illust. 28838
Zohar; Kabbala denudata. The Kabbalah unveiled; cont. the following books of the Zohar: The book of concealed mystery; The Greater Holy Assembly; The Lesser Holy Assembly; tr. by S. L. M. Mathers. 29771
Zola, E. The flower girls of Marseilles [and The miller's daughter]; tr. by G. D. Cox. 29580
— Buchanan, R. (*In his* Look round literature.) 28005
Zoölogy. Allen, C. G. B. Colin Clout's calendar. 22886
— Beard, W. H. Humor in animals. 25967
— Claus, C. Elementary text-book of zoölogy. 2 pts. 25595–6
— Deming, C. Curiosities of zoölogy. (*In his* Byways.) 23664
— Haeckel, E. On the prog. and work of Z. (*In his* Pedigree of man.) 26284
— Harris, A. B. Dooryard folks; and A winter garden. 23164
— Holder, C. F. Marvels of animal life. 25835
— — A strange company. 30334
— — *and* J. B. Elements of zoölogy. 24761
— Lubbock, J. On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. 30236
— Manton, W. P. Primary methods in zoölogy teaching. 30240
— Nicols, A. Zoölogical notes on the structure, habits, *etc.*, of animals. 23015
— Packard, A. S., *Jr.* Zoölogy. 23430
— Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in animals. 23973
— Wilson, A. Wild animals and birds; haunts and habits. *I

Geography.

— Heilprin, A. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. 27645
— *See also* Animals;—Marsupialia.—Mollusca;—Ornithology;—Serpents. *Also* South America.
Zootomy. *See* Comparative anatomy;—Dissection.
Zorah; by E. Balch. 29514
Zoroaster, Z. Cook, F. C. On the Gâthâs of Zoroaster. (*In his* Origins of relig.) 24244
— Olcutt, H. S. The spirit of the Zorostrian religion. (*In his* Theosophy.) 26596
— Parks, L. Zoroastrianism. (*In his* Star in the East.) 27840
— *See also* Avesta.
Zoroaster; by F. M. Crawford. 25431

Zschokke, J. H. D. History of Switzerland; tr. by F. G. Shaw. 24535
Zulus. Mitford, B. Through the Zulu country. 23348
— Sheldon, L. V. Yankee girls in Zulu Land. 29569
Zury; the meanest man in Spring County; by J. Kirkland. 28136
Zwingli, U. *or* H. Dawson, G. (*In his* Biog. lect.) 26576
— Grob, J. Life of Z.; fr. the German [by I. K. Loos and G. F. Behringer]. 23466
Zyte; par H. Malot. 14501

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

14 DAY USE
RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED
LOAN DEPT.
RENEWALS ONLY—TEL. NO. 642-3405
This book is due on the last date stamped below, or on the date to which renewed.
Renewed books are subject to immediate recall.
AUG 31 1970 74
REC'D LD SEP 29 '70 -12AM 2 11
LD21A-60m-3,'70
(N5382s10)476-A-32
General Library
University of California
Berkeley

40372
Z733
W92C2
1889
Worcester
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY